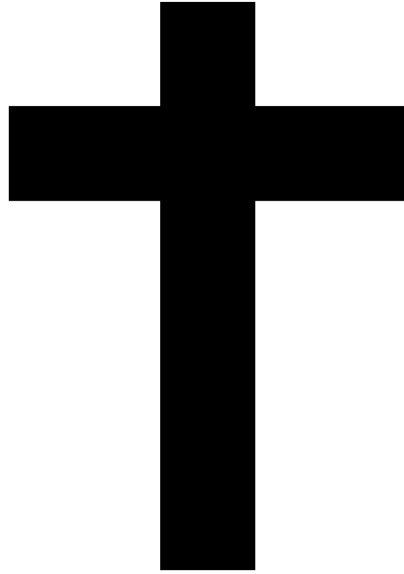


# YEESUS OPOR ELIWA



The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New  
Guinea

**YEESUS OPOR ELIWA**  
**The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini**

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555

## Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	3
Luk	71
Jon	111
Aposol	180
Rom	232
1 Korint	301
2 Korint	334
Galesia	364
Efesus	387
Filipai	399
Kolosi	411
1 Tesalonaika	420
2 Tesalonaika	429
1 Timoti	436
2 Timoti	440
Taitus	450
Filemon	457
Hibru	462
Jeims	464
1 Pita	489
2 Pita	498
1 Jon	509
2 Jon	516
3 Jon	524
Juda	526
Bararinj	528
Read the New Testament	532
Diksenari	567
	579

**Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine**  
**The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua**  
**New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

*Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine*

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea  
 [mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version  
 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>*.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

## **Table of Contents**

## **Matyu** **Bobian Biṅe Matyuji quraṅgaya.** **Mimitaniṅ**

Matyu tina ore fuṅine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ṅi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oṅga teme maṅine kerisieru kiṅariṅ 12 yoṅore botugo goya.

Bobian Biṅe yo Yesure fuṅne iṅoyoṅunde kufufuṅpu Juda yoṅore mitaniṅga yarein ore eru quraṅgaya. Buṅo koruṅ qoruine oi inṅi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanṅoqo Raunoṅun eru Kiṅ Ofonṅoṅun fukega.” Juda ṅiṅigo yoṅore buṅo oi so sagako maṅyaṅunṅi sembeame quṅgabuṅ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuṅne oi totogo mitaniṅgaru poretiṅ qaji yareya. Jojofu Raṅgbaineo munanṅoqore mimipaṅ buṅo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuṅgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanṅoqo Rauine oi Hibru buṅoo Mesaia eru Grik buṅoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inṅoji Bobian Biṅe ṅiṅigo qaji yareru maṅyaṅunṅi oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaṅunṅi bobian garu goya. Oṅu baku rako mosi qoṅowirie fukeko goku maripoṅ yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuṅne noduya. Oṅu eme noṅun qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukeki-minde fuṅne fukeya. Yesure buṅo qoruine 5 oi inṅi: 1) Gaṅ 5-7, 2) Gaṅ 10, 3) Gaṅ 13, 4) Gaṅ 18 eru 5) Gaṅ 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inṅi:*

Yesure apa ṅasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso ṅiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanṅi esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili maṅineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakreru goku Sombuṅgo ropeya 28.1-20

*Yesu Kristo iṅore apa ṅaso yoṅore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa ṅaso yoṅore tina buru oi inṅi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iṅore kakagbopu. <sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maṅgoyakuṅ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, maṅgoine kantri more ṅigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maṅgoine kantri more ṅigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Jesire made kiṅ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maṅgoine rone Uriare ṅonoṅ goya. Juda kiṅ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. <sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. <sup>11</sup> Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iṅore kakagbopu. Damaṅ oo Babilon

yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. <sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. <sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

*Yesu Kristo iŋo iŋi fukeya:*

*Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iŋi: Iŋore maŋgo Maria iŋo Josefre bine goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goku fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. \* <sup>19</sup> Oŋu bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef iŋoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋineji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubaŋgo fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ŋonuŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoŋ. <sup>21</sup> Mariaji koko made roin. Ŋi iŋoji kufufuŋine agiburanyaŋuŋgone munan qa yareko posikenimiŋ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiya. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi, <sup>23</sup> “Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiŋ.” Tina ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Anutuji nonuŋke goga.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Josefji maŋine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ŋonuŋine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. <sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyon, damaŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iŋore ŋadio ŋoe ŋonuŋ gobu. Oŋu. \*

## 2

*Maŋboron ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ŋi koito Herod iŋore damaŋgo Judia prowinsre taon mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaŋ oo bobunde mamane ŋi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Juda ŋoŋore ŋi koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku iŋore ginja fukeme ŋoneru fuŋine oŋu maneru ohoweine baku miteŋ gakimiŋ ore waregobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu weubi ŋi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuŋ iŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋo sosowo buŋo oi maneru popurebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Popurebi kiŋ Herodji buŋo ruaru kufufunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Wareru tumaŋgabi iŋi weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiŋgo mibi pega?”

\* **1:11:** 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 \* **1:18:** Luk 1.27 \* **1:21:** Luk 1.31 \* **1:23:** Ais 7.14 \* **1:25:** Luk 2.21

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inji bokirie tebuṅ, “Inṅoji Judia prowinsre taonṅ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiṅ. Ore buṅo oi kajeṅouṅ ṅi Maikaji inji quraṅgame pega, <sup>6</sup> ‘O Betlehem kufufuṅ Juda moreṅgo gogobi, ṅoṅore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuṅ botiṅgaru siṅaṅ nobeiṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅo Juda morende minebobo yoṅore botugo gobi tinabiṅeṅaṅunṅi wakiṅoṅoṅine so yobu fukeiṅ.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu bokirie tebi maṅgboroṅ ṅi oi kamiine oṅga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginṅa oi wamo damaṅgo fukeme fuṅgaru ṅonebuṅ?” Ore fuṅine poretiṅ maneṅgo maneru oṅu weu yareya. <sup>8</sup> Ore buṅo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “ṅoṅo Betlehem raru made oi poretiṅ weuku bofukeru oo akonṅ biṅe buṅo ruabi nondeo wareiṅ. Nonṅi oi maneru oṅuakonṅ raru inṅo ohowe baku miteṅ gabemiṅ.”

<sup>9</sup> Kiṅ koitoṅi oṅu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuṅ. Raru ginṅa wegi wawapeineo goku ṅonebuṅ, oiji qoruyaṅuṅgo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Ginṅa oi dimako ṅoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuṅ. <sup>11</sup> Jeribari maneru pi maṅineo roperu made eru maṅgoine Maria ṅone yapebuṅ. Oi ṅone yaperu dikanṅi keru daberu ohowe baku miteṅ gabuṅ. Miteṅ garu kopu kekereyaṅuṅ basiru oone goul, jinaṅ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaṅuṅ otebuṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu mo pebi Anutuṅi kubaṅgo fukeru kiṅ Herodreo moke so ranimiṅ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoṅoyaṅunde kae moreṅyaṅuṅgo kirieru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Herodre sumuṅgaru Josef ṅonunṅ madeine Ijipt rabuṅ.*

<sup>13</sup> Maṅgboroṅ ṅi yoṅoji rabi Josefṅi kubaṅ ṅoneko Ofonde mimerereṅ moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodṅi made qame komeṅgo ore baaiṅ. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru maṅgoine oga yaperu sumuṅgaru Ijipt moreṅgo raniṅ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonṅi wareniminde damaṅ mibemiṅ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu ojime pakereru ubu oo akonṅ koko made eru maṅgoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuṅ. <sup>15</sup> Ijipt raru gobi kiṅ Herodṅi komeko damaṅ oo akonṅ kirieru warebuṅ. Rone Ofonṅi kajeṅouṅ ṅi Hosea boburogame buṅo inji miya pega, “Nonṅi madene oṅga tebe Ijipt moreṅ bokeru wareya.” Kajeṅouṅ buṅo oiji oṅu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oṅu. \*

*Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuṅ.*

<sup>16</sup> Maṅgboroṅ ṅi yoṅoji Juda moreṅ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodṅi ore fuṅine ṅoneru “Eadu nubuṅ,” miku maṅine kokoine rigaṅgame mimiti inji ruaya, “Mamari ṅi, ṅoṅo Betlehem eru moreṅ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayaṅuṅ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoṅo sosowo yabebi komenimiṅ.” Maṅgboroṅ ṅi ginṅa fukeya ore damaṅine ore poretiṅ weu yareme ojibuṅ, ore so made gosayaṅunde mimiti oi ruaya. <sup>17</sup> Kajeṅouṅ ṅi Jeremaiaṅi buṅo mo miya pega, oiji oṅu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buṅo oi inji,

<sup>18</sup> “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyaṅuṅ manebi oṅga jojoraku soguṅ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ṅigore osigidapu yoṅoji osigidapuyaṅuṅ mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriṅ eyareṅgo ebi maṅmoki akonṅ maneegobi.” Oṅu.

\*

*Ijipt bokeru Josef ṅonunṅ madeine Nazaret kiriebuṅ.*

\* **2:6:** Mai 5.2 \* **2:15:** Hos 11.1 \* **2:18:** Jer 31.15



<sup>19</sup> Josefji Ijipt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubanjo fuke teru <sup>20</sup> inji ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yonjoji kome forebun. Ore eru pakreru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi.” <sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Josefji pakreru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabun.

<sup>22</sup> Kadio raru bunjo inji maneya, “Herod injore made Arkelaus injoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanjo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakreru oo rabun. <sup>23</sup> Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Onu gobi kajeqoun ni yonjoji Munanqoqo Rauinere bunjo mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Injore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimin.” Onu. \*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure kadi batanin gaya.*

*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso niji wareru Judia prowinsre moren buroineo roregaru ninigo manyanun Bine bunjoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nonjo man-nanun kerisieru oo ropenin.” \* <sup>3</sup> Jonde kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji miku quran gaya,

“Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongak gome raru bunjo fonunine inji manenimin,

‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine batanin gainebi. Nonjo man-nanun botingar kadiine reuinebi.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ni Elaija injore so. \* <sup>5</sup> Jonji gioine bako ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yonoreone injoreo kekogaru warebun. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabun, oone warebun. <sup>6</sup> Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nonjo man-nanun so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigangame geoine bokirie narengo ega. Oi sumunganiminde unswon bunjo oi moji njime sombunanun maneru yo waregobi? \* <sup>8</sup> Ore eru fofori man-nanun kerisienin. Sembenejanun bokeru man-nanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Man-nanunji gbebedi bunjo inji miingo so manesuinebi, ‘Ninjoji Abrahamde osigida gobonen Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu miku omonanunjo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji najibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaeniminjon, nonjo urunu? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Man-nanun so kerisienimin ine, Anutuji nonjo yo onuine keti nabeme wakinjo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanun fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi

\* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 \* **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 \* **3:3:** Ais 40.3 \* **3:4:** 2 Kin 1.8 \* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* **3:9:** Jon 8.33

misigo bokeme rakanimiņ. Yo oņuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuņineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneņanunde geo bokirie ņareiņ.  
\*

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji ņoņo maņ-ņanuņ kerisienimiņ ore obu omaineji rau ņaregoyoņ, nonde ņadio ņi sanaņ qanqanine mo wareiņ. Inore usuņ soguine oi nonde odureiņ. Inoji ņi ropekiine fukeiņ ore nonji inore kufu komoņ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeiņgo embimbiņgabemiņ. Inoji Moro Tiriine maņ-ņanuņgo ruame jo boruņineji keririke ņabeku oo miti meso oņuine rau ņareiņ.

<sup>12</sup> “Inoji foriine eru yauine boroiņ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiņ. Osoeru wit koruņ roru qojuaru rouņineo ruaiņyoņ, yau rasaine oi ofaņgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaiņ.” Oņu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Damaņ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiņgo weu teya. <sup>14</sup> Weu teyayoņ, Jonji qomuku tekū inī ojiya, “Goji soine noņ miti meso rau narenoņyoņ, goji agiburaņ so eru uruņu eru nondeo warege?”

<sup>15</sup> Oņu ojime Yesuji inī bokirieya, “Damaņ yoo oi soine eigoņ. Oņu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiņ boyobekiminde buņo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiņ.” Oņu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maņmoakoņ eya.

<sup>16</sup> Maņmoakoņ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme inī fukeya: Qonikinji aņgame Yesuji piku ņoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oņuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. <sup>17</sup> Waki roko Sombuņgone maru mo inī fukeya, “Inoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ņoneru aņiine manego.” Oņu. \*

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreņ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaiņgo ore eru raya. \* <sup>2</sup> Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. <sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanuņ tinaine Eesoi Rauine inoji fukeru inī ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usuņgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroņ fukeme noigoņ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oņu ojiyayoņ, Yesuji buņo inī bokirieya, “Mata! Biņe Qurango buņo mo inī quraņgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon ņiņigo gogo so noreegayoņ, Anuture mione buņo wareega, oi sosowo reņgabeneņ oiji gume nobeko sanangaru gokimiņ.’” \*

<sup>5</sup> Oņu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Oņu dimako inī ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigoņ. Biņe Qurango buņo mo inī quraņgabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romaiņga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiņ.’

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiņ.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Oņu ojime inī bokirieya, “Mata! Biņe Qurango buņo mo oņuakoņ inī pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigoņ.’” \*

\* **3:10:** Mat 7.19 \* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 \* **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15 \* **4:4:** Dut 8.3 \* **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 \* **4:7:** Dut 6.16

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moren sosowo yonore kantri jokoronine jokoronine eru yonore mebo konu yayanun qembibiyannunke sosowo oduya. <sup>9</sup> Oduru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miten numin ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinan yabemin.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biye Qurango bunjo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, ino moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miten gaigon.’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimereren yonjo wareru Yesu bapi gabun. Onu.

*Yesuji fungaru Galili manineo mande gio baya.*

*Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

<sup>12</sup> Ore nadiineo Jon Mitimeso ni witi pigo\* ruabi noko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. \* <sup>13</sup> Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Galili obu jogun keririneo pega. \* <sup>14</sup> Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

<sup>15</sup> “Ninigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanungo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobun,

<sup>16</sup> kufufun yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine nonenimin.

Komeji ninigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobun, yonoreo kaere wegii jirin qosoin.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam goku daman oo akon fungaru Biye bunjo mitaningaru ninigo manyanun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombun Rauineji qoromanine ruainde daman oi ware fukega. Ore eru nonjo agiburan gogonangun bokeru man-nangun kerisieinebi.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

<sup>18</sup> Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririneo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jembraen fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu jogungo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembraen onguine pore yabenimi.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao neku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya.

<sup>22</sup> Onu none yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakereru ogaa eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji ninigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

---

\* **4:10:** Dut 6.13 \* **4:12:** Kin koito Herodji nigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njii Herod ore eru bunjo miteme manine rigangame miko kambanti yonjo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi naya. \* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 \* **4:13:** Jon 2.12 \* **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 \* **4:17:** Mat 3.2

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru Galili prowins mañineo kae sosowo roregaru onḡawowosi piyañunḡo roperu qorumande Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñḡaru mañyañunḡ ba-pakareru qaji yareru goya. Onḡu eru botuyañunḡo ñiñigo jibe eru jibekatikati funḡne funḡne eyareme gobunḡ, yoñḡo bobiañ yaberu goya. \*

<sup>24</sup> Onḡu baku gome Yesure Biñeji saueru Siria kantri mañineo sagaru raya. Onḡu rako oi maneru jibe ñiñigo sosowo oga yaperu inḡoreo warebuñ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funḡne funḡne eyareme gobunḡ. Goineji gemokakuji mañyañunḡo rakame biriqeponḡ me bapeborinḡke gobunḡ. Goineji rondinḡaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinḡbirinḡ qaku gobunḡ. Goineji sakiyañunde mobe komekiine gobunḡ. Onḡuine onḡuine yoñḡoji Yesureo warebi bobiañ yabeya.

<sup>25</sup> Onḡu eyareme ñonebuñ ore ñiñigo kufufunḡ sogo yoñḡo Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebuñ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebuñ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goineone warebuñ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuñ. Onḡu.

## 5

### *Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ñiñigo kubu yasogo ñone yaberu tukuo roperu ñeko kinariñpuineji waperu roregabuñ. <sup>2</sup> Roregabi funḡaru ñiñigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inḡi miya:

### *Uri yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>3</sup> “Uri yoñḡoji yoñḡoyañunde maneru Anuture jinḡoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoñḡoji Sombunde qorumañ oi rauganiminḡ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Uri yoñḡoji jinḡenḡ keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoñḡo bomirinḡ yabeinḡ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Uri yoñḡoji denañdenañ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreñ yo oi yoñḡore biñe qa yareinḡ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Uri yoñḡoji Anuture jinḡoo posikekiminde yameñ keku oi uqo obure kokome onḡu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aniyañunḡ oi gume yabeinḡ. Ore eru yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Uri yoñḡoji goine ñonemañ eyareegobi, Anutuji yoñḡo ñonemañ eyareinḡ ore yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Uri yoñḡore mañyañunḡi gbagbataenḡine fukega, yoñḡoji soine Anutu ñoneniminḡ. Ore eru yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Uri yoñḡo womo eegobi, yoñḡore tina oi Anuture odumadepu miniminḡ. Ore eru yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Anutuji buñoyañunḡ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoñḡoji Sombunde qorumañ oi biñe ganiminḡ. Ore eru yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Ñiñigoji ñoñḡo nonde eru mañqoqo buñḡo fofoine miñareru kekesuesue eku buñḡo sembene funḡne funḡne sakiñanḡunḡo ruaku iko eegobi, ñoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Maneninḡ, Anutuji furinḡanḡunḡ ropekiine Sombunḡ kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokoriañ keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inḡi ore migo: Kajeqounḡ ñiñigo rone gobunḡ, oi kekesuesue kamasi onḡuine akonḡ eyarebi ñoñḡoji yoñḡore ñadiyañunḡo fukeru yoñḡoke sogokonḡ gogobi.” Onḡu. \*

\* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 \* **5:4:** Ais 61.2 \* **5:5:** Kiki 37.11 \* **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2 \* **5:8:** Kiki 24.3-4 \* **5:10:** 1 Pi 3.14 \* **5:11:** 1 Pi 4.14 \* **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

*Nɔŋo morende seki eru doi oŋuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nɔŋo moreŋ nɔŋigo yoŋore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjiine tomiri fukein ine, oi uruŋu bobiangabeneŋ moke anjiineke fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneŋ so sagainyon, oi yau oŋuine bokebi rakame nɔŋigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimin.

<sup>14</sup> “Nɔŋo moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore doi oŋuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun ŋega, oo soŋsoŋgo ŋeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. \* <sup>15</sup> Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ruainyon, doire ŋeŋeo ruame ŋein. Oŋu ŋeku tamaeko nɔŋigo pi maŋineo ŋegobi, sosowo yoŋo jiŋo piku tatama ŋoneenimin. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Oŋuakon ŋoŋore tatama yadubi nɔŋigo botuyanunjo tamaeko ŋoneegobi. Nɔŋigoji eeboboŋaŋun fiine ŋoneru ore eru Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, oi miteŋ garu gonimin.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.*

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqoun nɔŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quran oi kepiebemin ore eru so wareru gogo. Oŋu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemin ore matayon, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukein ore eru wareru gogo. <sup>18</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quran mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeinyon, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moreŋ yokoji nininŋanimi.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru nɔŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropeme tinaine mendainemen minimin. Oŋu oŋganiminyon, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu nɔŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonun minimin.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji ore so inji ŋajibe manenin: Nɔŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore mosi oŋuine sogokon egu fukein. Mosiyanunji yoŋore mosi oi kokoine so odurein ine, ŋoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimin.” Oŋu. \*

*Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuŋne.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nɔŋoji ronekon buŋo mo inji ŋajiku gobun, ‘Nɔŋigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin.’ \*

<sup>22</sup> “Oŋu ŋajiku gobunyon, nonji buŋo oi inji mitaniŋgabe manenin: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maŋine rigaŋgame kakane rosi ega, ino oŋuakon distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Oŋuakon moji ogoine mipemirin buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, ino kantrire sorin kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbiŋineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, inoji misi korugo rakain ore so fukein.

<sup>23</sup> “Ore eru goji yaun pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruaiŋgo ege oo buŋo yo injiineji mamaneŋoo wapena: Odogore maŋgo buŋo peko inoji rosi egareinjo manega. Buŋo oŋuine manesumin ine, <sup>24</sup> yaunjo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone odogoreo raru inoke buŋoŋakun miposikeru maŋmoakon eru ore ŋadio moke wareru yaun pesiŋgo Anuture ruaigon.

\* **5:14:** Jon 8.12; 9.5    \* **5:15:** Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33    \* **5:16:** 1 Pi 2.12    \* **5:20:** Luk 16.17  
\* **5:21:** Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

<sup>25</sup> “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buᅇo koroineo pore guᅇᅇo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameᅇ keku maᅇmoakoᅇ eru buᅇoᅇakuᅇ miposikenimi. Oᅇu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiᅇo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guᅇ. <sup>26</sup> Nonji buᅇo foriine mo iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiᅇ ore so qunᅇaru ᅇemiᅇ. Toiyago tatariine oᅇuakoᅇ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

### *Sau kiande fuᅇne*

<sup>27</sup> “Buᅇo mo iᅇi ᅇajiku gobuᅇ, ‘Boesau so eigoᅇ.’ \* <sup>28</sup> Oᅇu yaᅇibu gobuᅇyoᅇ, nonji buᅇo oi iᅇi mitaniᅇgabe maneniᅇ: Moji saure aᅇi sanaᅇinere paio ᅇigo piku ᅇonega, iᅇoji maᅇineo iᅇoke boesau ega.

<sup>29</sup> “Jiᅇo furogoji agiburaᅇ baiᅇ ore suruyoiᅇ egareiᅇ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oᅇuineᅇi Sombuᅇo ropende sagaiᅇyoᅇ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiᅇ. \* <sup>30</sup> Me furogoji agiburaᅇ baiᅇ ore suruyoiᅇ egareiᅇ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuᅇo ropende sagaiᅇyoᅇ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

### *Noe ᅇonuᅇ bobokere fuᅇne*

<sup>31</sup> “Buᅇo mo iᅇi mibi pega, ‘Moji ᅇonuᅇine bokeiᅇ, iᅇoji bobokere papia quraᅇaru ᅇonuᅇine oteiᅇ.’ \* <sup>32</sup> Oᅇu mibi pegayoᅇ, nonji iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Moji ᅇonuᅇine jikiboti eko bokenayoᅇ, fuᅇine more ᅇonuᅇine bokeiᅇ, oᅇuine oo ᅇonuᅇineᅇi jikiboti eiᅇ ore kesosoeru agiburande buᅇoke fukena. Oᅇu fukeko ᅇi moke roko ᅇi gariine oiji oᅇuakoᅇ jikiboti eiᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

### *Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji so misanaᅇgainebi.*

<sup>33</sup> “Buᅇo mo oi oᅇuakoᅇ ronekoᅇ iᅇi ᅇajiku gobuᅇ, ‘Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji misanaᅇgabuᅇ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buᅇo mimipaᅇ buᅇoji mikipebuᅇ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiᅇ.’ \*

<sup>34</sup> “Oᅇu ᅇajiku gobuᅇyoᅇ, nonji buᅇo oi iᅇi mitaniᅇgabe maneniᅇ: Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji so yobu misanaᅇgainebi. Sombuᅇ oi Anuture morumboᅇ ᅇeᅇe fukega ore eru buᅇo iᅇi so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, Sombuᅇ Rauineᅇi soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiᅇ.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> “Moreᅇ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buᅇo iᅇi so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, moreᅇi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiᅇ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buᅇo yo oᅇuine oi oᅇuakoᅇ so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, Kiᅇ Soguine iᅇoji soine qaᅇosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ \* <sup>36</sup> Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaᅇine fukeiᅇᅇo embimbiᅇgamiᅇ eru qoru sikigo yagaᅇine bande gogobu fukeiᅇᅇo embimbiᅇgamiᅇ. Ore eru buᅇo iᅇi so miigoᅇ, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, Anutuᅇi soine qorunere siki yoweᅇi eme qoᅇieiᅇ.’ <sup>37</sup> Mimipaᅇ buᅇo so miinebiyoᅇ, oᅇ-buᅇore ‘Oᅇ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buᅇo poreᅇiᅇ oiji buᅇo ya jigiganimiᅇ, oi Sembene Rauineᅇi boburo ᅇabeko fukeiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

\* **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18    \* **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47    \* **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43    \* **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4    \* **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11    \* **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21    \* **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22    \* **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

*Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.**Luk 6.29-30*

<sup>38</sup> “Buño mo iní ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Moji jinogo igokobeiñ, go geoine bokirieru inore jinò igokobeigoñ. Moji migo qomuruñgaiñ, go geoine bokirieru inore miqomuruñgaiñ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Onu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi iní mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Moji sembene enarein, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Onu matayoñ, maugo forego qotiñbeiñ ine, maugo mobeine onuakoñ qotiñbeiñ ore kerisieigoñ.

<sup>40</sup> Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiñ,’ miku buño korogo rua guiñgo manega ine, oi bokero marikugo paiine onuakoñ otende raugaiñ.

<sup>41</sup> “Onuakoñ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiñ ore bapakare garein ine, go soine reñgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru inoke raigoñ. <sup>42</sup> Moji gore ya more weu garein, oi oteigoñ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiñ,’ miku weu garein, oi so ñadi gaigoñ.” Onu. \*

*Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.**Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

<sup>43</sup> “Buño mo iní ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Ñiñigo manfuñ-ñañuñgo goku ogopuñañuñ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareeinebiyoñ, rosipuñañuñ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

<sup>44</sup> “Onu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi iní mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Ñoño rosipuñañuñ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yoñore eru onga wosiru goinebi. <sup>45</sup> Onu eenimiñ ine, onuine oo Mamañañuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, inore fuñne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiñ. Inore fuñne oi iní: Inoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ñiñigo fiine eru sembene onuakoñ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ñiñigo poretiñ eru kekesiine yoñore uqo gio onuakoñ bogunu baega.

<sup>46</sup> “Ñoñoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuñne naduñgadun eeinebi. Takis eaduyanunke robi misomben-ñañuñ baegobi, yoñoji ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi mankekerisiere mosi mata. Ñoño yoñore mosi onuakoñ boyoberu eenimiñ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko inoji mosiñañunde tife so ñareme furi mo so rauganimiñ. Ore eru ñiñigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>47</sup> “Mankekerisiere yaura ñiñigoji onuakoñ botuyanungo mijeriyañuñ mi nareñgareñ eku gogobiyoñ, oi mankekerisiere moge mata. Ñoño yoñore so ogopuñañuñ ñoñore botugone mijeriyañuñ mi nareñgareñ eenimiñ ine, oo yaura ñiñigo onuine fukegobi. Yaura ñiñigo yoñore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? <sup>48</sup> Ñoñore Sombuñ Mamañañuñji kuriri yobu fukega, ñoñoji ore so kuriri yobuyanunke fukeru goinebi.” Onu. \*

**6***Basiqasi ñiñigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji iní qaji yareya, “Ñoño iní ore sisiñañ eru goinebi: Eebobonañuñ posiine poretiñ oi ñiñigoji ñoneru ñoñore manekabi ropeiñ ore eru so eku goinebi. Onu eenimiñ ine, ñoñore Mama Sombuñgo goga, inoji mosiñañunde tife so ñareme furi so biñe ganimiñ. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ñiñigo yaun yabebemiñ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguñ qeñke puteru kiñañ enimiñ ore so eigoñ. Mankekerisiere ñiñigo sasakiine

\* **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 \* **5:43:** Lew 19.18 \* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 \* **6:1:** Mat 23.5

yoŋo ɲiɲigoji borope ɲabeniminde maneru oɲgawowosi pigo eru kadi ya-sogoo raru ɲiɲigo ɲone yaberu oɲu eegobi. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ, Yoɲoji mosiyaɲunde furi sosowo biɲe qaku ro forebi Sombuɲ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɲ.

<sup>3</sup> “Goji oɲu so eigonyoɲ, ‘Basiqasi ɲiɲigo yaun yabebemiɲ,’ miku me furogoji uruɲu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.\* <sup>4</sup>Yaunɲo oiji soɲsoɲgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soɲsoɲine ɲoneega, iɲoji go furigo gareiɲ.” Oɲu.

*Oɲgawowosi giore fuɲne iɲi:*

*Luk 11.2-4*

<sup>5</sup> “Ore eru Anuture oɲga wosiniɲ, oi maɲkekerisiere ɲiɲigo sasakiine yoɲore so, so einebi. Yoɲo ɲiɲigoji ɲone yabenimiɲgo maneru aniyaɲuɲgo oɲgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oɲga wosiegobi. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ. Yoɲoji mosiyaɲunde furi sosowo biɲe qaku ro forebi Sombuɲ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɲ.\*

<sup>6</sup> “Goji oɲu so eigonyoɲ, ‘Anuture oɲga wosibemiɲ,’ miku gogakunde pi maɲine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soɲsoɲgo goga, iɲo oɲga wosi eteigoɲ. Oɲu ende Mamagoji eebobo soɲsoɲine ɲoneega, iɲoji go furigo gareiɲ.

<sup>7</sup> “Oɲga wosiniɲ, oo maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲiɲigo yoɲore kamasi ore so† buɲo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoɲoji mibuɲo boakoɲ mibi Anutuɲi ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiɲgo manesuegobi. <sup>8</sup> ɲoɲo iɲi ore yoɲore so, so fukeru goinebi: ɲoɲo wamo yare embimbiɲgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaɲaɲunji oi so oɲga wosibi ronekoɲ mane foreega. <sup>9</sup> ɲoɲo iɲi oɲga wosieinebi:

Niɲore Mama, go Sombuɲgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

<sup>10</sup> “Go siɲaɲ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine.

Gore maɲ ani Sombuɲgo reɲgaegobi, ore so moreɲgo oɲuakoɲ fukeine.

<sup>11</sup> “Muɲambere uqonoɲuɲ oi sonoɲuɲgo noreigoɲ.

<sup>12</sup> “Goine yoɲore tife niɲoreo pega, niɲo oi boke yaregobeneɲ ine, go ore so niɲore tife jure noreigoɲ.

<sup>13</sup> “Esoigo egu waki nobeiɲ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigoɲ. (Go gake qorumaɲ Rauine, usuɲ Rauine eru kuririquraɲ Rauine oi damaɲine damaɲine go waperu gomeɲ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiɲ. Oi foriine.)

<sup>14</sup> “ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo yoɲore agiburaɲ bokenimiɲ ine, Sombuɲ Mamaɲaɲunji oɲuakoɲ ɲoɲore agiburaɲ bokeiɲ. <sup>15</sup> Bokeiɲyoɲ, ɲiɲigo yoɲore agiburaɲ so bokenimiɲ ine, Mamaɲaɲunji oɲuakoɲ ɲoɲore agiburaɲ oi so bokeiɲ. Oɲu.\*

*Uqo sowo gogo oi iɲi eku goinebi:*

<sup>16</sup> “Uqo sowo gonimiɲ, oo maɲkekerisiere ɲiɲigo sasakiine oɲu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoɲoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ɲiɲigoji oi ɲonenimiɲ ore eru tataki eru jiɲo maiyaɲunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ, Yoɲoji mosiyaɲunde furi sosowo biɲe qaku ro forebi Sombuɲ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɲ.

<sup>17</sup> “Goji oɲu so eigonyoɲ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiɲo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoɲ. <sup>18</sup> Oɲu eru uqore sowo

\* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buɲo ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Oi soɲsoɲgo ende yoro ogogoji oɲuakoɲ oi so maneine. Anutuɲi boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. \* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoɲoji Anutu so maneru apa ɲasoyaɲuɲ furuine furuine oɲga wosi yaberu buɲo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoɲ,” goineji buɲo oi iɲi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoɲ. \* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26



gokande niŋigoji matayoŋ, Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋoji oi ñoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ñoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ. Oŋu.

*Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋgo ro qojuŋainebi.*

*Luk 12.33-34*

<sup>19</sup> “Moneŋ mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ñareŋ ore so ro qojuŋainebi. Oŋu ro qojuŋakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenŋ bosembeako suronŋoqoqo yoŋoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu kian roegobi. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgabi tinabiŋeŋaŋunji sogueiŋ ore yameŋ keeinebi. Oŋu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujajani so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suronŋoqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kian so ronimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

*Sakire tatama oi jiŋonoŋuŋ.*

*Luk 11.34-36*

<sup>22</sup> “Gore jiŋoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Tatamago gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tirtuŋ gomiŋ. Oŋu fukeko qisiriji maŋgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oŋu.

*Anutu me moneŋ manesiŋ gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.*

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’ Mojiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi.

<sup>26</sup> “Sowoo webo yoŋo ñone yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so ro qojuŋaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋuŋji jibu oi gume yabeega. Ŋoŋo webo yoŋore so matayoŋ, ŋoŋore furiji webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ <sup>28</sup> Kambaŋ sokiŋaŋunde ŋoŋo uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ñone yabenŋ. Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

<sup>29</sup> “Oi jibu nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojuŋgaru bugeqonikiŋke goyayoŋ, iŋore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ñoneaŋike so fukeya. \* <sup>30</sup> Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe

\* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3 § **6:27:** Goineji ruge 27 oi iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋganiŋ. \* **6:29:** 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

manfunnononjo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jainyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru inoji nonjo onuakon soine komon nabein. Nonjoji jun jarin iruinere so mata. Anutuji mango enareinjo maneru ore eru anjine ropekiine manega. O njigo, mamanan-nanunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

<sup>31</sup> “Onu fukeko nonjo gogononunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinjaru ini egu minimin, ‘Niyo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinojun komon ganoben?’

<sup>32</sup> “Oi ini ore: Mankekerisiere yauraine yono ya sosowo oi raugakiminjo yamen keku manjo maneegobi. Nonjoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunqagobi, nonore Sombun Mamananunji oi mane forega. <sup>33</sup> Ore manjo so maneinebiyon, rone Anuture qorumango roperu inore jinoo posikekiminjo yamen keinebi. Man-nanun oo ruabi peko inoji sinan naberu ya onuine sosowo oi onuakon narein.

<sup>34</sup> “Onu eru nonjo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyanun bubu osigabi sonanunjo fukein.” Onu.

## 7

### *Mimitari rau onuine so fukeinebi.*

#### *Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Anutuji bunononun osoeru mitarime egu wakinimin ore goine yonore bunjo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. <sup>2</sup> ore funjine oi ini: Nonjoji goine yonore bunjo osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji kiriri onuineji akon nonjo-nanunde bunjo osoeru mitariin. Nonjoji goine yonore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yaregobi, Anutuji ore so nonjo-nane enareme rope wakienimin.\*

<sup>3</sup> “Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjine soguine pega, oi wamore so none mukuge? <sup>4</sup> Me urunu eru afagaru ogogo ini ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non soine jinogoone go kepiabe wakiin?’ Onu afagaru migeyon, yo dinjine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

<sup>5</sup> “O go mankekerisiere sasaki ni, go rone gakere jinooone yo dinjine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin none mukuru ogogore jinooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiin. <sup>6</sup> Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatanine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junje gopin qoqoine oi kanen manfunyanunjo so bokebi raine. Onu enimin ine, yonjoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru nonjo-nane kinaberu kitiqoti egu enarenimin. Onu.

### *Nonjo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.*

#### *Luk 11.9-13*

<sup>7</sup> “Nonjo Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya narein. Nonjo ya Anuture jambae baku baeinebi. Oi baabi naduko ya bofukenimin. Nonjo dimaku mendigo keinebi. Kebi mendi ro narein. <sup>8</sup> Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji inore mobe bokirieme bine gain. Yare baeega, inoji ya bofukein. Mendigo keega ore ino mendi ro tein.

<sup>9</sup> “Manenin, njigo nonjoreone moji ini ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko otein? <sup>10</sup> Me madeineji jembraende weuko goti otein?

<sup>11</sup> “Onu fukeko nonjo njigo sembene fukeru jibu yaun fiine fiine odu-madepunanun yarekimin ore so fukegobi ine, nonore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji yaunine urunu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru

\* 7:2: Mak 4.24

fuɲine mo fukega. Ore eru ɲoɲo ya oroinere oɲga wosiru weu tenimiɲ ine, iɲoji aɲiinere oi ɲareɲɲ.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru ɲiɲigoɲi ɲoɲo ya sosowo eɲareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oɲuakoɲ eyareeinebi. Oɲu ebi Mosesre Kadi buɲo eru kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲore Biɲe Quraɲ buɲo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuɲineɲi totogo fukeɲɲ. Oɲu. \*

*Ɲoɲo sa mendi kokiine petigaru raineɲi.*

*Luk 13.24*

<sup>13</sup> “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ɲiɲigo boakonɲi mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maɲineo raineɲi.

<sup>14</sup> “Gogo sananineo roropere fuɲine oi goɲgoɲine embiɲqombiɲineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ɲiɲigo afaineɲi mendi oi bofukeniɲɲ. Oɲu.

*Yore fuɲne oi foriine ɲoneru mane mukuniɲ.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo qaqaɲibuine yoɲo lamare saki komoɲ keru ɲoɲoreo wareegobiyoɲ, maɲyaɲuɲi qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo yoɲore eru ruɲaɲuɲ baru sisiɲaɲ eru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Gioyaɲunde foriine ɲonebi fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaduko soine mane mukunimiɲ. Yoɲuɲ foriine oi fandoɲgo fukeega me mata? Waroɲ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobeneɲ me mata? Mata!

<sup>17</sup> “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoɲo foriyaɲuɲ fiine fukeegayoɲ, yo sembeneɲi foriyaɲuɲ sembene fukeega. <sup>18</sup> Yo fiineɲi foriine sembene fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega eru yo sembeneɲi foriine fiine fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega.

<sup>19</sup> “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siɲaɲineɲi ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiɲ. \* <sup>20</sup> Ore so ɲiɲigo yoɲore giore fori ɲonebi fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaduko soine mane mukunimiɲ. Oɲu. \*

*Kiɲariɲ foriinere fuɲne*

*Luk 13.25-27*

<sup>21</sup> “Nonde Sombuɲ mamananere maɲ aɲi reɲgaega, iɲoji iɲore qorumango ropeɲɲ. Kokoine yoɲoji nonde ‘Ofoɲ, Ofoɲ!’ omaine oɲgaku miegobiyoɲ, sosowo yoɲoji Sombunde qorumango so ropenimiɲ.

<sup>22</sup> “Mimitarire damaɲ yasogo oo kokoine yoɲoji wareru noɲ iɲi najinimiɲ, ‘O Ofoɲ Ofoɲ, ɲiɲoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouɲ buɲo ronekoɲ miku gobenɲ. Niɲo gore tinare usunɲi gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobenɲ. Gore tinaji maɲgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usuɲ sunsunyaɲuɲke kokoine eku gobenɲ. Oi niga guga me?’ <sup>23</sup> Oɲu najibi damaɲ oo fuɲneyaɲuɲ totogo iɲi yajibe manenimiɲ, ‘Nonɲi damaɲ mogo ɲoɲo so mane ɲabebe. Ɲiɲigo jaubaɲaɲuɲke, ɲoɲo bio boke nuru useniɲ.’ Oɲu. \*

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

<sup>24</sup> “Oɲu fukega ore uri yoɲo nonde buɲo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reɲga eegobi, nonɲi sosowo yoɲore fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaduru mamane-muku ɲire so keru iɲi mibemiɲ: Iɲoji piine ko oɲgiɲ paiineo baya. <sup>25</sup> Oɲu bako kueyoiko damaɲgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riɲako gbiɲ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakreru pi dobuineo igogayayoɲ, pi oi ko oɲgiɲ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baiɲiya.

\* **7:12:** Luk 6.31 \* **7:19:** Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 \* **7:20:** Mat 12.33 \* **7:23:** Kiki 6.8

26 “Uri yonjoji nonde buṅo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oṅu so renga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonjore funṅe ṅaduru ṅi mutuinere so keru iṅi mibeminṅ: Injoji piine magenṅ paio baya. 27 Oṅu bako kueyoiko damaṅgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riṅako gbinṅ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakreru pi dobuineo igogame ṅeririkeru wakiya.” Oṅu.

*Niṅigoji Yesure usunde waragabuṅ.*

28 Yesuji buṅo oi miforeko ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuṅ. 29 Injoji yonjore Kadi buṅore qaṅajipuyanṅunde kamasi so qaji yareyayonṅ, usunṅ Rauine fukega ore so ṅiṅigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanṅunṅ tariya. Oṅu.  
\*

## 8

*Yesuji ṅi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

1 Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufunṅ kubu sogo yasogoji ṅadiineo boyobebuṅ. 2 Oṅu warekabi oo ṅi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufunṅineo rakaru iṅi ojiya, “O Ofoṅ, goji anigore bobianṅ nuinṅo manege ine, nonṅ soine bofosike nuigonṅ.”

3 Oṅu ojime meine bofeṅgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi einṅo manego. Go bio posikeigonṅ.” Oṅu ojime wakoine oi oo akonṅ posikeko fiine fukeya. 4 Posikeme iṅi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore binṅe buṅo oi mo so minde manebini. Matayonṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅandeo raru sakigo oduigonṅ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danṅe pesinṅ ruaru boji rigaigonṅ. Oi rigande ṅoneku ṅiṅigoji funṅego mane mukuniminṅ.” Oṅu. \*

*Yesuji mamari siṅanṅ more gio ṅi bobianṅgaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

5 Yesuji Kaperneam taonṅo wapeko Rom mamari siṅanṅ moji inṅoreo wareru onṅa wosiru iṅi ojiya, 6 “O Ofoṅ, nonde gio ṅire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joiserereṅ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

7 Oṅu ojime iṅi mime maneya, “Nonji raru inṅo bobianṅgabeminṅ.” 8 Oi maneru iṅi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoṅ, nonṅ onṅunemeṅ gobe nonde pigo wareminṅ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buṅo migoji akonṅ minde kinṅanṅ ṅineji fiainṅ.

9 “Oi iṅi ore: Nonṅ nake onṅuakonṅ siṅanṅnere usunṅ rurumanṅo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumanṅo mamari ṅi gobi yonṅo mitiga yareego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigonṅ,’ mitigabe inṅoji rainṅ. More ‘Wareigonṅ,’ mitigabe inṅoji wareinṅ eru kinṅanṅ ṅine more ‘Gio yo baigonṅ,’ mibe inṅoji oi bainṅ.”

10 Yesuji buṅo oi maneru waragaru ṅiṅigo boyoberu warebuṅ, yonjoreo kerisieru iṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Israel kufufunṅ botuyanṅunṅo onṅuakonṅ mamananinṅ soguine onṅuine oi more manṅo so bofukebe.

11 “Nonji buṅo iṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Niṅigo kubu sogo sogoji wegṅi wawapeineone eru wegṅi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanṅ manṅo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjoke uqo munjanṅ noku jeribari eku goniminṅ. \* 12 Yonṅo onṅu goniminṅonṅ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminṅ. Oo goniminṅ, yonjoji kuyo jojararu ṅiranṅyanṅunṅ kibi qako goniminṅ.” \*

\* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 \* 8:4: Lew 14.1-32 \* 8:11: Luk 13.29 \* 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

<sup>13</sup> Onu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ inŋi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Onu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akonŋ fiaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobianŋ yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya. <sup>15</sup> Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fuŋgaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

<sup>16</sup> Onu gobi kae ubu eko oo ŋiŋigoji ogopuyanŋuŋ gemoyanŋuŋke oi kokoine oga yaperu inoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oi bobianŋ yabeya. <sup>17</sup> Onu eme Anutuji buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi,

“Inŋoji nonunde jibe winonŋuŋ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onu. \*

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo*

*Luk 9.57-62*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji oruŋgabi ŋone yaberu damanŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi moji Yesureo wareru inŋi ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go uro uro ramiŋ, nonŋi oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko kounyanŋuŋgo pebi sowo webo yoŋoji saranyanŋuŋgo goegobiyonŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo roŋguŋgo qaku roegaruru ŋema nena?”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojime kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone moji inŋi ojiya, “Oi soineyonŋ, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega ore minde rone raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yanŋgabe tariko warebemiŋ.” <sup>22</sup> Onu miyayonŋ, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoŋoji qonŋbunyanŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yanŋanimiŋyonŋ, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigonŋ.” Onu.

*Yesuji mime gbunŋparandanŋ niniŋgaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru ogâ maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo boyoberu inŋoke moko rabuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Rakabi siritembonŋ sogoji ututuŋ obu joguŋgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maŋineo rakaru puseiŋgo eyayonŋ, Yesuji kubanŋ peya. <sup>25</sup> Kubanŋ peko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei Ofonŋ, bio bapi nobe. Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobenenŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojibi bokirieru inŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesiŋyanŋuŋ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi?” Onu yajiru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonŋgaya.

<sup>27</sup> Onu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inŋoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabu.” Onu.

*Gemoji kanenŋ manyanŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>28</sup> Onu fukeme obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Gadara yoŋore moreŋgo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakuŋke yoyoka yokoŋi jinorunŋone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoŋi manjibu ni manjoyakuŋke fukebire sosowoŋi kadi oo rainŋgo embimbiŋgabunŋ. <sup>29</sup> Yokoŋi Yesu bofukeru joŋoraku inŋi onŋa joŋabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo warege? Joisererenŋ mamane damanŋineji so ware fukeko ronekoŋ oi joineke enoremiŋ ore yo warege me?”

\* 8:17: Ais 53.4

<sup>30</sup> Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanungo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu kariyeru weu tebut, "Goji ninjo yobe nobemin ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonjore manjo rakakimin."

<sup>32</sup> Kariyeru weu tebi Yesuji "Bio raru rakanin," miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakungone waperu raru kanen manyanungo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu jumuine yonjoji rinjaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogungo rakaru noru kome forebut.

<sup>33</sup> Kome forebi kanen sinan yonjoji perorieru kamieru taongo raru bunjo binayanun sosowo mibun. Ni gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore binaine onuakon yajibun. <sup>34</sup> Yajibi maneru taon ninigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneingo warebut. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonjore qoqodure sa moren bokeru rainjo karie tebut. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.*

*Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taongo raya. <sup>2</sup> Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renjo ruaru koboru warebut. Onu wareru Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, "Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sanangaru kobigake jogbake goigon."

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji dimaku manyanungo inji manesubun, "Ni inoji Anutu igosisi etega."

<sup>4</sup> Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji mamananayanun oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, "Nonjo wamore bunjo sembene manyanungo manesugobi? <sup>5</sup> Nonji 'Agiburanjo bokego,' migo, bunjo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore eru bunjo oi afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji ojibemingo manego, 'Go pakereru ra.' Bunjo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeko nonenimin."

<sup>6</sup> "Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tintun egu gonimin. Ore eru bunjo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenin." Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, "Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Bunjo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, bunjo afaine oi onuakon urunu omaine fukena?"

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime oo akon pakereru piineo raya. <sup>8</sup> Onu fukeme ninigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waragaru Anutu miten gabun. Moren njire usun onuine oteya ore Anutu miten gabun. Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akon raru takis ofis odureingo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu neko noneru ojiya, "Go nonde ndadineo ware." Onu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ndadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru ugo noku nebut, daman oo takis roro ni ead-uyanunke eru agiburan ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yonjoke neku ugo moko nobun. <sup>11</sup> Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi noneru Yesure kinarinpu inji miyarebut, "Ae! Nonjore qaqajiji wamore

takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan n̄nigo yonoke neku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine in̄i yajiya, “N̄nigo jibeyanun tomiri yon̄oji doktare an̄i so maneegobiyon, jibe n̄nigoji doktaro raegobi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji agiburan n̄nigo on̄ga yareingo ore wareru gogoyon, n̄nigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bun̄o yoore fune raru qaqaaji eku manenin, ‘Nonji boji riganimin̄ ore matayon, nonemain̄ nadungadun̄ ein̄ ore an̄i manego.’ ” Onu. \*

*Uqo sowo gogore bun̄o*

*Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>14</sup> Daman̄ oo Jon Mitimeso n̄ire kin̄arin̄pu yon̄oji Yesureo wareru in̄i weubun, “N̄n̄oji eru Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenen̄. Gakere kin̄arin̄puji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>15</sup> Onu weubi in̄i bokirieya, “Fofori, nin̄o wamo daman̄go uqo sowo goegobenen̄? N̄igo bobo daman̄ineo n̄ire wijepuji borene ruabi n̄igore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kin̄arin̄pu yon̄ore n̄i bine fukeru yon̄ore botugo an̄iban̄i neego. Nebe yon̄oji ore eru an̄iban̄i jerieru neku uqo sowo gonimingo embimbingaegobi. Embimbingaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yon̄oji daman̄ oo soine uqo sowo goenimin̄.

<sup>16</sup> “(N̄on̄o gogo ran̄gan̄ine eru jeri Bin̄e gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinganimin̄. Ore bun̄o n̄adiine mo in̄i n̄ajibemin̄:) Ninike ran̄gan̄ine pougame moji kaman̄ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kaman̄ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kaman̄ mobeine gariine on̄uineji mujugaru ninike ran̄gan̄ine furugame moke tin̄ame kimbon̄ji sogueme egu sembeqombeain̄.

<sup>17</sup> “On̄uakon̄ moji wain̄ obu gariine oi jua me toru ran̄gan̄ine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. On̄u ruana ine, wain̄ obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimin̄. Ore eru wain̄ obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon̄ kesiebenej rakame sagain̄. On̄u ebenej yokoji fiine fukegobire. (On̄uakon̄ obu fiine oi kin̄in̄ ran̄gan̄ineo so pioegobenen̄. On̄u pionoben̄ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein̄. On̄u egu fukeingo ore obu fiine oi kin̄in̄ fiineo pioegobenen̄. N̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ gogo ran̄gan̄ine eru Bobian̄ Bin̄e gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinganimin̄.) On̄u.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu on̄ga wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji bun̄o oi yajime bun̄o sin̄an̄ moji waperu Yesure man̄fun̄go raru dikan̄ji keru in̄i on̄ga wosi teya, “N̄onde odu mun̄ambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoji sakiineo yon̄onde gboreru jikigaru goin̄.” <sup>19</sup> On̄ga wosi teme pakereru kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oke in̄o boyoberu rabun̄.

*N̄igo jibekeji Yesure mariku yon̄oya.*

<sup>20</sup> Rabi daman̄ oo botuyanun̄go n̄igo mo goya. In̄oji kain̄dari gosa 12:re so non̄eku jibe bame goya. N̄igo oiji Yesure n̄adio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. <sup>21</sup> Oi bouaru in̄oyon̄unde in̄i miya, “Nonji in̄o bouain̄go maneru yobin̄garu marikuine akon̄ kokiine mo yon̄onobo ine, non̄ soine fiabemin̄.”

<sup>22</sup> On̄u miku bouako Yesuji oo akon̄ kerisieru in̄o non̄eru in̄i ojiya, “Odune, mamanesin̄goji bobian̄ guga. Go sanan̄garu kobigake jogbake goigon̄.” On̄u ojime maneru aua oo akon̄ fiaya.

\* **9:11:** Luk 15.1-2 \* **9:13:** Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>23</sup> Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buᅇo siᅇande pigo roperu ᅇiᅇigo jiᅇgeᅇ keku mimi putebuᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigo kubu fonuᅇ ebuᅇ, yoᅇo ᅇone yaberu iᅇi mitiga yareya, <sup>24</sup> “ᅇoᅇo sakibe rakaniiᅇ. Odu mendaineji so komegayoᅇ, kubanᅇ pega.” Oᅇu mitiga yareme manebi jere oᅇuine fukeko goue tebuᅇ.

<sup>25</sup> Goue tebiyoᅇ, ᅇiᅇigo kubu soguine yoᅇo yajiko sakibe rakabi ᅇigo mendaine iᅇore pepe pi maᅇgo roperu meineo roko pakereya. <sup>26</sup> Pakereme ore biᅇe buᅇoji saueru qoqodure sa moreᅇ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oᅇu.

*Yesuji jiᅇokombi ᅇi yoyoka bobianᅇ yapeya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kae moreᅇ oi bokeru rainᅇgo rako ᅇi jiᅇokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ᅇadiineo wareru iᅇi oᅇgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ᅇonemaiᅇ enote.”

<sup>28</sup> Oᅇu oᅇgabu pi more maᅇgo ropeko jiᅇokombi ᅇi yokoji Yesureo warebire iᅇi weu yateya, “Jiᅇoᅇakuᅇ botigabeminde usuᅇ nondeo pega, oi manesiᅇ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme iᅇi bokirie tebu, “Ofonᅇokuᅇ, oi soine manesiᅇ gagobere.” <sup>29</sup> Oᅇu bokirie tebire jiᅇo kobiyaᅇuᅇgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiᅇ-ᅇakunde so bio fukeiᅇ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oᅇu yasiko jiᅇoyakuᅇji pibu. Oᅇu fukeko sowoᅇ buᅇo sanane yateru iᅇi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biᅇe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” <sup>31</sup> Oᅇu yasiyayoᅇ, yokoji bokeru raru ore biᅇeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreᅇ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oᅇu.

*Yesuji ᅇi biriᅇeponᅇ mo bobianᅇgaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Jiᅇoyakuᅇ tiᅇame rabire biriᅇeponᅇ ᅇi mo iᅇo ogaru Yesureo warebuᅇ. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ᅇi biriᅇeponᅇ iᅇoji buᅇo miko ᅇiᅇigo kubu yoᅇoji oi ᅇoneru waragaru mibuᅇ, “Kamasi yo oᅇuine oi Israel maᅇineo ronekoᅇ damanᅇ mogo so ᅇonebuᅇ. Mata. Muᅇambe yo jiᅇo furu ᅇonegobeneᅇ.”

<sup>34</sup> Oᅇu mibuᅇyoᅇ, Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) yoᅇoji mibuᅇ, “Iᅇo gemokaku yoᅇore koitore usunᅇi gemo yobe yabeega.” Oᅇu. \*

*Yesuji kufufuᅇ yoᅇore beusembe maneya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru kae fureme taᅇo so roregaru ᅇiᅇigo oᅇgawowosi piyaᅇuᅇgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianᅇ Biᅇe mitaniᅇgaru oiji manyaᅇuᅇ ba-pakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuᅇne fuᅇne bobianᅇ yaberu goya. \* <sup>36</sup> Oᅇu goku ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine ᅇone yabeme lama siᅇanyaᅇuᅇ tomiri kamasi oᅇuine roᅇᅇgaru basiqasi eku siᅇsaᅇ gobi yoᅇore beusembe maneya. \*

<sup>37</sup> Oᅇu ᅇone yaberu kiᅇariᅇpuine iᅇi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uᅇo foriine kokoine oze gumuᅇgaru pegayoᅇ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ᅇiᅇigoji afaine gogobi. <sup>38</sup> Ore eru uᅇo foriine gumuᅇinere Ofonᅇi gio bobo ᅇiᅇigo sore yabeᅇᅇgo oᅇga wosiru goinebi. Oᅇga wosi tebi gio ᅇiᅇigo fukeru foriine oi roqoᅇuganimiᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

## 10

*Aposol 12 yoᅇore tina*

*Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine 12 oᅇga yareme iᅇoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuᅇ yareya. Oᅇuakoᅇ jibe wi qapeᅇawaki fuᅇne fuᅇne bobianᅇaniminde usuᅇ yareya. <sup>2</sup> Sosore ᅇi aposol 12 yoᅇore tina oi iᅇi:

\* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 \* **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiᅇ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 \* **9:38:** Luk 10.2



Funfunḡaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibunḡ eru inḡore gbo Andru. Inḡore ḡadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuḡ tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ḡi, Jeims Alfusere made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ḡi\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ḡi inḡoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

*Yesuji kinḡarinḡuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ḡi 12 yonḡo sore yaberu inḡi mitiga yareru yajiya, “ḡonḡo kotu kantrire ḡinḡigo yonḡoreo so rainebi. Onḡuakonḡ Samaria prowins yonḡore taonḡ mogo so rainebi. <sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebiyonḡ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuḡ, ḡonḡo yonḡoreo rainebi. Oi ḡioyaḡuḡ funfunḡaine. <sup>7</sup> Uro uro raniminḡ, oo Biḡe buḡo inḡi yajiru mitaninḡainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanḡi bembenḡo warega. ḡonḡo ore maḡineo ropeninḡ.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “ḡinḡigo jibeyaḡuḡke bobianḡ yaberu komekiine yonḡo bogbore yaberu goinebi. ḡinḡigo waeyaḡuḡke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuḡi ya yaunḡ ḡareya, oi jikigaru yaunḡ yareru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Kadi raniminḡ ore siqojinḡo goul me silwa me aenḡ kopaji babaine oi bifunḡ niginḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo so kipeinebi. <sup>10</sup> ḡinḡigoḡi ḡio bobo ḡinḡigo ḡonḡore gogo kitinḡ ganiminḡ ore so fukeḡobi. Ore eru kadi raninḡḡo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayonḡ, moakonḡ roinebi, kadi komonḡ mata eru toku so roinebi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Raru taonḡ me kae uro ropeniminḡ, oo moḡi ḡi yoine tinabinḡeineke fukega, inḡore weu tebi pi ḡareniminḡ, oo akonḡ goku ḡio baku taonḡ oi bokero kadi rainebi. <sup>12</sup> Pi mogo roperu womoḡi yonḡoke peinḡ ore miinebi. <sup>13</sup> Onḡu mibi womonḡaḡuḡ sabareniminḡ ore so fukeḡobi ine, womonḡaḡuḡi yonḡore paio ropeinḡonḡ, oi sabareniminḡ ore so, so fukeḡobi ine, womonḡaḡuḡi kirieru ḡonḡo-ḡaḡunde wareinḡ.

<sup>14</sup> “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ḡaberu buḡonḡaḡuḡ so manebi ketayaḡuḡ inḡi miku yaduninḡ, ‘ḡinḡo ḡonḡore kaeo warebenenḡ rufe kufu tapenonḡuḡḡo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenenḡ ḡonḡo-ḡaḡunde kirieru rakainḡ.’ Onḡu miku soine kae me taonḡ oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Nonḡi buḡo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Anutuḡi damaḡ yasogoo qaḡosoriyaḡunde ḡeo kerisieme taonḡ ore paiineo ropeinḡ, someda oiḡi Sodom eru Gomora kae yonḡore someda odureru jikigaru yareinḡ. (Sodom Gomora yonḡoji sembene mimiine eku manḡaḡuḡ so kerisiebi Anutuḡi misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onḡu. \*

*Raru ḡio babi kekesuesue fukeinḡ.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

<sup>16</sup> “Maneninḡ, lama yonḡoji gomende qoro riganḡine yonḡore botugo rakabi rinḡaru egu ki ḡabeniminḡ, nonḡi ḡonḡo ore kamasi onḡuine sore ḡabebe rainebi. Ore eru kobenḡ† onḡuine mamane-muku paio sisinḡaḡ eru goku kabu onḡuine ḡinḡigo waigo bakare buḡonḡaḡuḡ tomiri goinebi. \* <sup>17</sup> ḡinḡigoḡi oga ḡaberu buḡo koroyaḡuḡḡo rua ḡaberu onḡawowosi piyaḡuḡḡo buḡo ḡioyaḡuḡ baku

\* **10:4:** Nesanel pati Zelot yonḡoji Rom ḡawman kiso eru yonḡoyaḡunde didima rokiminḡḡo ḡigiranḡ baku gobuḡ. \* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 \* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:14:** Apo 13.51

\* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Kobenḡ eru suronḡoqo yonḡoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukero kipe yabenobuḡ. Ore so egu yobinḡainḡ ore kinḡarinḡ ninḡoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yonḡore botugo tinanonḡuḡ misinari oi totogo so mieḡobenenḡ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. \* **10:16:** Luk 10.3

kobiŋ jorunekeji ŋabenimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.

18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibi ŋi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ. 19 Oi manenimiŋ, buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoŋ ŋareiŋ. 20 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so minimiŋyoŋ, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ. \*

21 “Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiŋ eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ. \* 22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoŋoji sosowo rosi eŋarebi gonimiŋyoŋ, moji yameŋ keku damaŋ tariiŋ ore so sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ. \*

23 “Taŋ moji kekesuesue eŋarenimiŋ, oi useru taŋ mogo rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Israel taŋine taŋine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kirieru wareiŋ. 24 Kiŋariŋ moji qaqaŋiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiŋaŋqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

25 “Kiŋariŋji qaqaŋiine oŋuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqoji soguine oŋuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiŋ. Pi maŋine more ŋi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, iŋore ŋigo madepu yoŋore tina afaine akoŋ oŋu mienimiŋ. Oŋu. \*

### *Buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.*

#### *Luk 12.2-7*

26 “Ŋiŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine pega, oi sosowo barariŋga yarebi mane muku-nimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 27 Nonji buŋo qisirigo kamiine mibemiŋ, oi tatamago minimiŋ. Buŋo saŋu ebi kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manenimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. \*

### *More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.*

28 “Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku komenobuŋyoŋ, iiruŋaŋuŋ qaku komeiŋgo embimbiŋganiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoŋ, ya miine yo: Moji usuŋ roku iiru eru saki oŋuakoŋ sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi. 29 Goineji wirioŋ (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneŋ koruŋ moakomenji furiine banimiŋ ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamaŋaŋunji ‘Oŋ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji moreŋgo so wakiŋ.

30 “Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋaberu qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. 31 Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wirioŋ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

\* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 \* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 \* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 \* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ **10:25:** Juda yoŋore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoŋore qoduyaŋuŋ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuŋ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noŋunde tina sembene fuŋne fuŋne mienimiŋ. \* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

*Kristo mifukenimini me muganimini?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

<sup>32</sup> “Onu fukeko moji noni niniigo jinoyanungo mifuke nuni, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mifukebemi. <sup>33</sup> Onuyon, moji noni niniigo jinoyanungo muga nuni, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mugabemi.” Onu. \*

*Yesureo womo matayon, rosi fukein.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Ini so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eingo eru morengo wakiya. Nonji womo eingo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roingabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimi.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi ini ore migo: Nonde Biye buhoji niniigo manyanun bapakareme kerisibun ore eru ini fukein: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire mango odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yanoji yanoin qoqopie ee eru roingamini. <sup>36</sup> Niniigo yonoyanunde garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanun fukeni.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Moji noni qanaineo rua nuku mangoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagain. Moji noni qanaineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagain. <sup>38</sup> Misombenun babi moji noni boyobe nuru joisereren maneru mariponngo komein ore so jauein, oi nondeo so sagain. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Moji inoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein, inore gogoji jibugain. Moji nonde eru gogoin kisingako jibugain, inoji senqingbanqing gogo bofukein.” Onu. \*

*Anutuji gionanunde furi narein.*

*Mak 9.41*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moji nono piineo keporeru sinan nabein, inoji noni keporer nuni. Moji noni keporer nuni, inoji sore nuya, ino piineo keporer. <sup>41</sup> Moji kajeqoun niniigo mo kajeqoun gioinere eru piineo keporer sinan gain, inoji kajeqoun niniigore furi raugain. Moji niniigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporer sinan gain, inoji niniigo posiinere furi raugain.

<sup>42</sup> “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kinarin fukega ore eru obu munanine popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru otein. Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Kiti n nabenimini, yonoji furi ronimini.” Onu.

## 11

*Jonde kinarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7.18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji mimiti bunoin onu kinarinpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biye bunjo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Daman oo Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo neku Kristoji gio onu baya, oi maneru kinarin yokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. <sup>3</sup> Ini weu teingo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ni warengo odigabenen goji ino fukege me ni mo jiki wareinde odigakimini?”

\* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 \* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 \* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 \* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

<sup>4</sup> Onu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire manein: <sup>5</sup> Jijokombi yonjo jinoyanun piku nonegobi demba yonjo kadi ra warebi waeyanunke yonjoji posikegobi kajegi yonjo bujo manegobi komebun yonjo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Biye mitaningabe maneegobi. \* <sup>6</sup> Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako ndi nui, injo kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarin yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde fune ninigo kubu yonoreo inji mitaningaya, “Nonjo moren buroineo wamo ya noneingo ore rabun? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaengame gburugburu eega, nonjo ni onuine injo noneingo rabun me? <sup>8</sup> Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi noneingo ore me? Manenin, ninigo marikuyanun none anjiineke keegobi, yonjoji kin yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

<sup>9</sup> “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneingo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe manenin: Ni nonebun, injo kajeqoun ninigo goine yadureru fune mo fukega. <sup>10</sup> Inore fune oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninigo manyanun botingar gore kadi bataningame goji inore ndio morengo yuku rakamin.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> “Bujo onu pegayon, nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nigoone odumade fukebun, sosowo yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Sombunde qoruman manjo roperu Anuture tinabiine bofukeegobi, yonore botugo wawakiine tatariine injo Jon odureega.

<sup>12</sup> “Jon Mitimeso niji Biye bujo miko daman oo akon fungaru Sombunde qoruman oi joinke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanunke qaegobi, yonjoji qoruman oi yonoyanunde furugaru biye gaegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qorumande fune oi Mosesre Kadi bujo eru kajeqoun ninigo sosowo yonore Biye Qurang qurangabi oseru go wapebenen Jonji fukeru foriine totogo baraningaya. \* <sup>14</sup> Bujo yo maneru roru sabarenimingo manegobi ine, Elaija fukein ore so eya, Jonji injo fukega. \* <sup>15</sup> Moji mankajeineke goga, injo bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

<sup>16</sup> “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonjoji memenda onuine fukegobi. Yonjoji narengaren kae jinoo neku mi goue eku kosa ongaku inji miegobi,

<sup>17</sup> “ ‘Nino kiki kiran keku mimi putebenen nonjo so wobun. Nino kimagu kebene nonjo so kuyobun.’

<sup>18</sup> “Ore fune oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko inore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

<sup>19</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjan noku jeri eko inore inji miegobi, ‘Manenin, injo kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.’ Anuture mangboron kegboreegobi, yonore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanunji sagaga, oi nduega.” Onu.

*Yesuji taon 3 yonore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Luk 10.12-15*

<sup>20</sup> Ore ndio Yesuji fungaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunineke boakon bame fukeyayon, jibu manyanun so

\* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* **11:10:** Mal 3.1 \* **11:13:** Luk 16.16 \* **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inŋi yajiya, <sup>21</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonŋi ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonŋi ŋoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijeŋ eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ.  
\*

<sup>22</sup> “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, nonŋi inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoŋore joiserereŋ soine odureru manenimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo soine romaenŋ ŋabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! ŋoŋo komere misonŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ. Nonŋi yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke babe fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonŋgo fukena ine, taonŋ oiji damaŋ yoo oŋuakon jikigaru dimana.  
\*

<sup>24</sup> “Dimanayoŋ, nonŋi inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi jiki Kaperneam ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji joiserereŋ ore soine odureru manenimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

<sup>25</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “O Mamane, goŋi Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgamenyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonŋi Sombuŋ morende Ofonŋ go miteŋ gugo. <sup>26</sup> O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaneŋi ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneŋi Madeinere fuŋne inŋoyoŋe akonŋ mane mukuko moŋi oi so manega. Oŋuakon Madeineŋi Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moŋi oi so manega. Madeineŋi akonŋ oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yareiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Gio baku maŋyobiŋyaŋuŋke gogobi, ŋoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboinebi eru nonŋi eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonŋi maŋne bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeŋemane bofukeniŋ. \* <sup>30</sup> Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobiŋ ŋarebe osiganimiŋ, oiji afaine fukega.” Oŋu.

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonŋ fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineŋi uqore komeru wit foriine moakonŋ moakonŋ funŋaru meyaŋuŋji bajiru nobuŋ. \* <sup>2</sup> Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi

\* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 \* **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 \* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 \* **11:29:** Jer 6.16  
\* **12:1:** Dut 23.25

(Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) goineji oi ṅoneru Yesu inṅi ojibuṅ, “Mane, gore kinṅarinṅugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onṅu ojibi inṅi bokirieya, “Kinṅ Deiwidji mamari ṅipuine yoṅoke roregaru uṅore komeru ya ebuṅ, oi osebuṅ me mata? \* <sup>4</sup> Inṅoji Anuture kamban seri sorinṅo roperu poroṅ mokiine Anuture jinṅo maio koro alatao ruabi ṅeko usuṅineji kefagame qomukubuṅ, oi roko nobuṅ. Poroṅ mokiine bobokeine oi sorinṅ gio sinṅan yoṅoji akonṅ noku gobuṅ. Inṅoji eru inṅore osigidapuṅi oi egu noniminde agi peyayoṅ, oi jibu nobuṅ. \* <sup>5</sup> Onṅuakonṅ sorinṅ gio sinṅan yoṅoji Sabat kombanṅo boji sorinṅo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buṅoyanṅunṅe so fukeegobi. Buṅo oi Kadi buṅoo osebuṅ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> “Oi osebuṅ, onṅu manegoyoṅ, nonji inṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Yoo dimaga, inṅo boji sorinṅ odureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>7</sup> Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo inṅi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiṅ ore matayoṅ, botuṅanṅunṅo ṅonemaiṅ naduṅgadunṅ enimiṅgo manego.’ ṅoṅo buṅo ore funṅine manenobuṅ ine, ṅinṅigo bakare buṅononṅunṅ tomiri niṅore buṅo kosa so mitarinobuṅ. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Oi inṅi ore migo: Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonṅ goga.” Onṅu.

*Yesuji ṅi meine gbagbanṅiine bobianṅaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji moreṅ oi bokeru onṅawowosi piyanṅunṅo ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Oo ṅi meine gbagbanṅiine mo ṅeya. ṅinṅigoji Yesu buṅo korogo ruainṅo ore inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Ni Sabat kombanṅo bobianṅaru Kadi buṅo odurekimiṅ me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inṅi bokirieya, “ṅoṅoreone moji inṅi fukega: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat kombanṅo yoṅgo kainṅ ine, inṅoji oi so furugame wapeinṅ me mata? \* <sup>12</sup> ṅire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombanṅo gio fiine baku onṅuineji Kadi buṅo so odurekimiṅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Onṅu bokieru ṅi oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiṅga.” Onṅu ojime poretiṅgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. <sup>14</sup> Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅo sakibe raru tutumanṅ eru Yesu urunṅu eru qabeneṅ komenonde buṅo miku baabuṅ. Onṅu.

*Anuture gio bobo ṅi roosiṅine oi inṅi:*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji buṅoyanṅunṅ oi ṅone mukuru oo akonṅ kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji inṅore ṅadio boyoberu rabuṅ yoṅore botugo jibe ṅinṅigo sosowo bobianṅ yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Bobianṅ yaberu funṅe totogo egu minimiṅ ore sananṅ qanṅanṅine qomuku yareya. <sup>17</sup> Onṅu fukeme Anutuṅi kajeqounṅ ṅi Aisaia boburogame buṅo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buṅo oi inṅi miko pega,

<sup>18</sup> “ṅoneninṅ, yo nonde gio ṅi fukeko inṅo rosoeboṅ.

Nonji yoro ogone inṅore manebe beune fiame maṅneji inṅore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine inṅore maṅgo sagainṅ ore sorebe kame inṅoji buṅo poretiṅ akonṅ mitariego ore Biṅe buṅo barariṅga ṅareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoṅoreo rainṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Inṅoji kekepari so eru buṅo fofoine so onṅaeinṅ.

ṅinṅigo moji inṅore buṅo fonuṅ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinṅ.

<sup>20</sup> Sabara kasigabi, inṅoji oi so qopogainṅ.\*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruṅineji ja kobe eega, inṅoji oi so qokobeinṅ.

\* **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* **12:4:** Lew 24.9 \* **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10 \* **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 \* **12:11:** Luk 14.5 \* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi ṅinṅigore miga. ṅinṅigoji mo qaku bapeborinṅ etebi mamesinṅineji mataeinṅ ore eega, Yesuji oi bobianṅainṅ.

Gioine onu baku ninigoji buṅo poretin boyobenimin ore jigo qaku gome buṅo oiji gbin eme kokorian enimin.

21 Kantriine kantriine yoṅo inoji bapi yabeinḡo odigaru oorianaṅun inore tinao ruaru gonimin.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji gemo yoṅore usun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

22 Gemoji ni mo birigepon eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuṅ. Yesuji ino bobianḡako gemoine waperu rame namaṅine wirieme moke buṅo miku piku noneya. 23 Piku noneko ninigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji oi noneru popureru mibuṅ, “Ni yo inoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

24 Onu mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji oi maneru in mibuṅ, “Ni yo inoji more usunji matayoṅ, gemokaku yoṅore Koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” \*

25 Onu mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji maṅ mamanesuyaṅun mane foreru in yajiya, “Kantri uri yoṅore siṅaṅ yoṅo botuyaṅunḡo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yoṅoji sisibiri eebi kantrianaṅunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru siṅsaṅ qaru pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yoṅo botuyaṅunḡo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yoṅoji siṅanyayabe gioyaṅun baru dimainḡo embimbinḡanimin.

26 “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoṅoji botuyaṅunḡo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko siṅanyayabe gioyaṅun bainḡo embimbinḡabi gemo qorumaṅyaṅunji urunḡo dimana?”

27 “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nonore ogopu yoṅo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yoṅo buṅoyaṅun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.† 28 Oi mitariniminyoṅ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonoreo ware fukega. 29 Moji ni sanaṅine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, inoji urunḡo piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme neko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onuakon Satan kiperu nadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisin nueega. Moji ninigo nonde tinao tumaṅganiminde so kepore yabeega, inoji boroin yabeega. \* 31 Ore nonji buṅo mo in najaibe: Ninigo agiburaṅ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoṅo Anutuji soine bokeegayoṅ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburaṅ Anutuji damaṅ mogo so bokein. Mata yobu!

32 “Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru buṅo onuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinyoṅ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buṅo ya miin, inore agiburaṅ oi Anutuji morenḡo goin ore so me kome nadiineo so bokein. \*

*Yore fune oi foriine noneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

33 “Yore fune oi foriine none osoeru manegobenen. Ore eru yo siṅaṅ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeein me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeein. \* 34 Ni maṅineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru nono-nanḡe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene onuine fukeru urunḡo

\* 12:21: Ais 42.1-4 \* 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25 † 12:27: Yoṅoyaṅunde saki siṅaṅpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji buṅo ikoine boyobeega? Yoṅoji me nonji? \* 12:30: Mak 9.40 \* 12:32: Luk 12.10 \* 12:33: Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44

bunjo fiine minobun? \* 35 Nj fiinere man roungo ya fiinere moriri pega, inoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Nj sembenere man roungo ya sembenere moriri pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 “Onu miegayon, nonji bunjo foriine mo ini njajibe manenin: Njinigo agi kigaru bunjo omaine omaine minimin, yono bunoyanun sosowore fune oi mimitarire daman yasogoo Anuturo mitaningabi osoein. 37 Ore fune oi ini: Anutuji bunogo osoeru ore so bunogo mitarime posikemin me bunogoke fukeru yobin bofukemin. Onu.”

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamen keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

38 Daman oo Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji Yesure ini ojibun, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi noneingo manesugobenen.” \*

39 Onu ojibi ini bokirie yareya, “Njinigo munambe morengo gogobi, yono kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yonoji Anuturo mogere yamen keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun nj Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayarein. \* 40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu mango goya, ore so Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji onuakon gio bobo yokaomo ore so moren manineo pein. \*

41 “Jonaji Niniwe njinigo botuyanun raru Anuturo bunoji manyanun bapakareme maneru oo akon manyanun kerisiebunyon, manenin, nonji botuyanun fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, nonjo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe njinigo yono mimitarire daman yasogoo njinigo kubu yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimanimin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonoji bunjo ini nonjore sakigo ruanimin, ‘Nonjo Sombun eru morende Nj foriine keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie hareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Niniwe yono onu mibi eeboboyanun nonjo-nanunde fune bararinga yarebi miminanun manenimin. \*

42 “Funenanunde kegoi mo oi ini: Anutuji ronekon mangboron ropekiine oi kin Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin njigoi Solomonde mangboron maneingo anj maneya. Anj maneru moren qanjanineone pakereru kadi joroin yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botuyanun fukeru dimaku Anuturo mangboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboron odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki njinigo sosowo furu yaberu bunoyanun mitaringo ore jin maimeo ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin njigo oiji onuakon ropein. Inoji njinigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku bunjo ini nonjore sakigo ruain, ‘Nonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie hareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Inoji onu mime yonoji mosinanun osoeru nonjo-nanunde miminanun manenimin. Onu. \*

*Gemo yonoji nj manineo kirienimingo yamen kegobi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

43 “Gemoji nj manineone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku nema neingo pi baaru mo so bofukein. 44 Oi so bofukeru takigako ini

\* 12:34: Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 \* 12:38: Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 \* 12:39: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 \* 12:40: Jon 1.17 \* 12:41: Jon 3.5 \* 12:42: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12



miin, 'Pine bokeru warebon, oo moke kiriebemin.' Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukein.

<sup>45</sup> "Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 yono inoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mango gonimin. Onu fukeme ni inore fune rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeain. Ninigo kubu sembene yo munambe morengo gogobi, nonore onuakon onu fukein." Onu.

*Yesure mango senjgopuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ninigo kubu buño yajiru gome mango gboine yonoji wareru sakibe dimaku inoke buño mininde manebun. <sup>47</sup> Manebi moji ini ojiya, "Mane, gore mango gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buño mininde manegobi."

<sup>48</sup> Buño oi ojiyayon, inoji bokirieru ini miya, "Nonde mango oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?" <sup>49</sup> Onu miku meine kinarinpuine yonore oobe bofengaru miya, "Nonenin, nonde mango eru gbopu foriine yo. <sup>50</sup> Uri yonoji nonde Sombun Mamare man ani rengaegobi, sosowo yono nonde mango eru senjgopune egobi." Onu.

## 13

*Qopogarutite nire soso buño.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qananeineo rakaru neya. <sup>2</sup> Neko ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumanjabi ogao roperu neya. Neko ninigo kubu sosowo yono jogun qananeineo magengo tumanjabun. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onu tumanjabi soso buño kokoine miku ini miya, "Manenin! Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieingo gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qananeineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi (uufun) webo yono waperu oi no forebun.

<sup>5</sup> "Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru nebun. Rakaru neku oo moren kokoine so bofukebun. Moren dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebun. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbanjiru neririkebun.

<sup>7</sup> "Korun goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun. <sup>8</sup> Onu janjaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moren fiineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru neku goine korunyanun 100 fukebun. Goine korunyanun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun. <sup>9</sup> Moji mankajeineke goga ine, inoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko kinarinpuine yono wareru Yesu ini weu tebun, "Go wamore ninigo yonore buño miingo miku oo soso buñoji eru miege?" <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi ini bokirieru yajiya, "Oi ini ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde buño sonsonine oi nono totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, yonore oi onu mata.

<sup>12</sup> "Ore fune oi ini: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegoreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon yao ro tein. \*

\* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3 \* **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

13 “N̄injigo yon̄ore buño mibemin̄go miku oo inji ore soso buñoji ruaru miego: Yon̄oji yon̄oyan̄unde jin̄oji ya ñoneru fun̄ine jibu so ñone mukunimin̄. Yon̄oyan̄unde kajeji buño poretin̄ maneru fun̄ine jibu so mane mukunimin̄.

14 Kajeqoun̄ ñi Aisaiaji ronekon̄ buño mo miku quran̄gaya, oiji ñinjigo on̄uine yon̄oreo foriineke fukeega. Buño oi inji,

‘Buño mane esegaru fun̄ine jibu so mane taniñganimin̄.

Ya ñone esegaru fun̄ine jibu so ñone mukunimin̄.

15 N̄injigo kubu sogo yo yon̄ore manji sanan̄ine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyan̄unji buño mane esegaru jin̄oyan̄un̄ kobeme gogobi.

On̄u so enobun̄ ine, jin̄oyan̄unji ya ñone mukuru kajeyan̄unji buño maneru manyan̄unji fun̄ine mane mukuru manyan̄un̄ kerisiebi non̄ji oi soine bobian̄ yabenobo.’ \*

16 “Buño on̄u pegayon̄, ñon̄o jin̄on̄an̄unji ya ñone mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeñan̄unji buño mane mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. 17 Non̄ji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibemin̄: Kajeqoun̄ ñinjigo eru Anuturo ñinjigo posiine kokoineji ñon̄o ya yo ñonegobi, oi ñonenimin̄ ore an̄i sogo maneru gobun̄yon̄, oi so ñonebun̄. N̄on̄o buño yo manegobi, yon̄oji oi bonieru manenimin̄ ore beufi soguine maneru gobun̄yon̄, oi so manebun̄. On̄u. \*

*Yesuji soso buñore fun̄ne miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

18 “Qopogarutitie ñire soso buño migo, ore fun̄ine oi kaje ruaru manen̄in̄.

19 Uqo korun̄ qopogaru tieme kadi qan̄an̄ineo rakaru ñeya, oi inji: Moji qorumande Biñe buño maneru fun̄ine so mane taniñgako Sembene Rauineji wareru man̄ineo korun̄ saribun̄, oi yao roin̄. 20 Uqo korun̄ qopogame ko on̄gin̄go rakaru ñeya, oi ñinjigo sosoine mo. Yon̄oji Biñe buño maneru oi oo akon̄ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “On̄u eegobiyon̄, manyan̄un̄go godu so pe yarein̄yon̄, daman̄ pomon̄ine akon̄ dimaku sanan̄garu gonimin̄. Biñe buñore eru suron̄qoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman̄ oo akon̄ waki yabein̄. 22 Uqo korun̄ qopogame komegbore jorunekeo rakaru ñebun̄, oi inji: Yon̄o Biñe buño manebi manyan̄un̄go rakagayon̄, moreñgo gogore manebu eru moneñ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobin̄ yabeega. Tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ke fukenimin̄go sase ebi an̄i sanan̄ine sembene goineji on̄uakon̄ manyan̄un̄go man̄garu Biñe buño mumu qa teega. On̄u fukeko foriyan̄un̄ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimin̄.

23 “Uqo korun̄ moreñ fiineo qopogame rakaru ñebun̄, oi ñinjigo yo on̄uine: Yon̄o Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru mane taniñgaru daman̄ so dimaku foriyan̄un̄ bofukeegobi. Goineji buño moakon̄gone korun̄ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyan̄un̄ 60, goineji buño korun̄ moakon̄ moakon̄ yon̄ore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” On̄u.

*Borurare soso buño*

24 Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Sombun̄ qorumande fun̄ne oi ñi yo on̄uinere so eru mibemin̄. In̄oji gioineo raru uqo korun̄ fiine qopogaru tieya. 25 Qopogaru tieyayon̄, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ñiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyan̄un̄go oo borurare korun̄ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

26 Wit kurumbu korun̄ji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, daman̄ oo boruraji on̄uakon̄ totogo fukeya.

\* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 \* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

27 “Totogo fukeko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji oi ŋoneru gio rauinere wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Sogunenonŋuŋ, giogoo uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tiemeŋ me mata? Borurare koruŋ oi urone oo fukega?’

28 “Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, ‘Rosi ŋiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oŋu yajime kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋo iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiŋgo manege me mata?’ 29 Oŋu mibiyon, iŋi yajiya, ‘Mata! Ŋoŋo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oŋuakon egu unuganimiŋ.

30 “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damaŋ ware fukeme nonji damaŋ oo kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaiŋgore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ŋadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouŋ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Oŋu.

*Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo*

*Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

31 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi: Ŋi moji yojuŋ koruŋ roru iŋoyonere gio moreŋgo raru sariya. 32 Koruŋ oi mendaine mademeŋ. Oi uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiineyaŋuŋ fukegayon, pougaru pakereru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoŋo waperu youyaŋuŋ yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

*Yistre soso buŋo*

*Luk 13.20-21*

33 Yesuji ŋeŋeineo moke soso buŋo mo iŋi miya: “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so iŋi fukega: Ŋigo moji Poron rigabemiŋ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ŋeko sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji uruŋu ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?*

*Mak 4.33-34*

34 Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ yoŋore soso buŋoji miya. Soso buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya. 35 Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋi mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibemiŋ. Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, damaŋ oone akon buŋo soŋsoŋgo peko go wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Borurare soso buŋore fuŋe*

36 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maŋgo ropeya. Ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo iŋoreo wareru iŋi weu teru ojibuŋ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buŋo ore fuŋine mitaniŋga noreigon.”

37 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji uqo koruŋ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. 38 Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruŋ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ŋoŋore migo eru borura oi ŋi sembenere odumadepu yoŋore migo. 39 Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iŋore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaŋ oi morende damaŋ tariiŋ ore damaŋ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋore migo.

40 “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiŋ, ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. 41 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji mimererenpuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qorumaŋ

\* 13:35: Kiki 78.2

manjo agiburanj einjo kesosoega, oi kepieru botinjaniminj eru ninjigo jaubaineke sosowo yonjo qodure yabeniminj.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Onu botinqotinj eru ninjigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josererenj jaku pega, oo rakaniminj. Oo rakaniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojuraku njiranyanunj kikiari kiku goniminj. <sup>43</sup> Damanj oo ninjigo posiine yonjo wegi onjuine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumanj manjineo tamaeru go ropeniminj. Moji manjkajeineke goga, injoji buño oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onu.

#### *Junje borej susumunjanere soso buño*

<sup>44</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi junje gopinj furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumunjabi peko ni moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke morengo sumunjava. Sumunjaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruame monen wareme oiji gio morenj oi furiine baya.” Onu.

#### *Bote korunde soso buño*

<sup>45</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi stua njire so eru soso buño mo inji mibeminj: Injoji bote korunj baaku goya. <sup>46</sup> Baaru goku bote korunj moakonj furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine baninango ore ruame monen wareme oiji bote korunj oi furiine baya.” Onu.

#### *Simemenj fufurure soso buño*

<sup>47</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi simemende so ruaru soso buño mo inji mibeminj: Oi obu jogunjo bokebi rakame jembraenj kamasianunj funne funne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. <sup>48</sup> Qojugako puseme ninjigo yonjo oi porebi qanjanineo wapeme waki njeku jembraenj fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabunyonj, jembraenj sembene oi bokebi raya. <sup>49</sup> Buño ore so morende damanj tariinde damanj soguineo fukeinj. Sombunj mimererenj yonjo wareru ninjigo sembene oi posiine yonjoreone osoe yabeniminj. <sup>50</sup> Osoe yaberu ninjigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josererenj jaku pega, oo rakaniminj. Oo rakaniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojuraru njiranyanunj kikiari kiku goniminj.” Onu.

#### *Buño korunj ranjbanjine eru gariine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Buño sosowo migo, oi mane taninagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “On!” mibunj. <sup>52</sup> “On!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire roungone mebo ya ranjbanjine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo Sombunj qorumande kinarinpu fukebunj, yonjoji onjuakonj manjanunde roungone buño kuriryanunke gariine eru buño fiine yobu ranjbanjine uduru miegobi.” Onu.

#### *Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabunj.*

##### *Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru kae morenj oi bokeru raya. <sup>54</sup> Raru sosogue taonjineo roperu ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Binje buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibunj, “Yei, kajeboji! Injoji manjboronj yo eru mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oi urone бага? <sup>55</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njire made. Manjgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobenenj. <sup>56</sup> Senjuineji sosowo botunonunjo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yonjo onju mibi manjanunji sembeame oo qunjabunj. Qunjabunyonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounj ni injoyonunde taonjo eru

\* **13:41:** Buño buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ninjigo kipe yabebi qunjabu gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimererenj yonjoji oi sosowo kepieru botinjaniminj.

inoyonunde pigo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goineo onu mata.” \*  
<sup>58</sup> Onu yajime mamanesinyanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onu.

## 14

*Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo moren mobeine, Galili prowinsre kin Herod inoji Yesure bin maneya. <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ni. Inoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onu yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso nji kin bujo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjaru witi pigo ruabun. \* <sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre bujo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi bujo odurege.” \* <sup>5</sup> Onu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeingo maneyayon, kufufun yonoji Jonde manebi kajeqoun ni goya, ore eru kufufun yonore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayon, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yono tumangaru nekabi Herodias oduineji yonore jinoyanungo boji bame Herodji inore noneani kokoine eteya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru nigo jejon ino wamo yare weuna, kin koitoji oi oteinde bujo kiperu bujoine oi mimipan bujoji misanangaya. <sup>8</sup> Onu misanangako mangoineji nigo jejon oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bujoine miko sogunepuine yono oi manebun, yonore jinoo egu waki qain ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. <sup>10</sup> Onu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” <sup>11</sup> Onu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru nigo jejon oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya. <sup>12</sup> Jonde kinarinpuji ore bin maneru raru qongbunine roru jinorunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Yangaru raru bujo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moren oi bokeru ogao roperu moren taine mogo yonoyone akon gokimingo ore rabun. Ninigo kubu yono ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyanun bokeru Yesure nadio boyoberu moren kadi rabun. <sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogaoone wakiru ninigo kubu sogo none yaberu yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanungo jibe bayabeme gobun, yono bobian yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Onu eku gome ubu eme kinarinpuine yono Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo moren taine yoo gobenen wegijirine ne mukuru rakain ega. Ore eru go soine ninigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanyanun furiine baku nonimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yono soine yoo nenimin. Nonjo nonjo-nane uqo gume yabenin.” <sup>17</sup> Onu yajime mibun, “Ninjo poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka onu baru gogobenen.” <sup>18</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenin.”

\* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 \* **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 \* **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

<sup>19</sup> Onu yajiru ninigo kubu sogo yono kegbanjo wakiru neninde mitiga yareko nebuŋ. Nebi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninigo kubu so boroin yabebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Boroin yabebi ninigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku ugo mobeine kunjanine bokebuŋ, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. <sup>21</sup> Ni poron nobuŋ, yonore jare oi 5,000. Nigo odumade yonore jare oi so robuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.*

*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru ini miya, “Nonjo ogao roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Onu miku ninigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyone akon goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonekon neya. <sup>24</sup> Neko ogayanunji obu joguŋ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuŋ, onubene qaruu wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru obu joguŋ paio ode ode rako kinarinpuineji ino noneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanun maneru ongaku onga jorabuŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Onga jojorakabuŋyon, Yesuji oo akon buŋo miku ini yajiya, “Ogopune, nonjo kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” <sup>28</sup> Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru ini ojiya, “Goji Ofon fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Fungaru rayayon, gbin kokoine qako siri wareme noneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu manjo rakaru ini ongaya, “Ofon, go bapi nu!” <sup>31</sup> Ongame Yesuji oo akon meine sineru Pitare meineo roru ini ojiya, “Mamanesiŋo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojiru bapi gako ogâ ropebire gbinji niniŋgame siriji benon baya. <sup>33</sup> Benon bame ni ogâ nebuŋ, yono ohoweine baku miteŋ garu ini mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Manjenjo rakabi kae ore ninigo yono Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bembenjo nebuŋ, oo rame bineine maneru jibe ninigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. <sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yonjoji fia forebuŋ. Onu.

## 15

*Apa nasu yonjoji buŋo jijibuine qaji yarebuŋ.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru ini weu tebuŋ, <sup>2</sup> “Gore kinarinpu yono wamore kadi odureru apa nasopunonun yonore mosi so boyobegobi? Yono meyanun so jureru munan so qaku jibu fungaru ugo munjan nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu weu tebi inji yajiya, “Nono-ḡaḡe wamore apa ḡasonoḡun yoḡore mosi boyobekimiḡ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipaḡ buḡo qaegobi? <sup>4</sup> Ore buḡo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Maḡo mamago araḡ ba yateeigoḡ,’ eru ‘Mo iḡo mamaine me maḡoine qaigoiḡ, iḡo qabi komeine.’ \*

<sup>5</sup> “Onu mitigayayoḡ, ḡoḡo buḡo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo iḡo mamaine me maḡoine inji ojiḡ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinḡ yane rauganoḡ, oi Anuture daḡe yaunḡ pesinḡ ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me maḡoine araḡ bateinḡ ore so onu so fukega.’

<sup>6</sup> “Onu miku mosiḡaḡunḡ raḡbaḡinere eru Anuture mimipaḡ buḡo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. <sup>7</sup> O maḡkerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine, kajeḡoḡ ḡi Aisaiji ḡoḡore fuḡne poretinḡ ronekoḡ bararinḡaru inji miya pega,

<sup>8</sup> ‘ḡiḡigo kubu yo yoḡo mi bibiyaḡunḡi fiine akoḡ araḡ ba nareegobiyonḡ, maḡaḡunḡi keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteḡ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buḡo qaji yarekimiḡ,’ miku tifeo ḡiḡigo yoḡore mimitiyaḡunḡ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. \*

### *Ni maḡine oi uruḡu kejiḡaga?*

#### *Mak 7.14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji ḡiḡigo kubu moke oḡa yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Nono buḡo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. <sup>11</sup> ḡiji ya nome maḡineo rakaega, oiji so kejiḡa teegayoḡ, iḡoyoḡunde maḡ wombunḡone buḡo waperu wakiega, oiji iḡo kejiḡa teega.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kinarinḡuine yoḡo wareru inji weubunḡ, “Farisi (Kadi buḡore yameḡyameḡ) yoḡo buḡo oi manebi yabeko maḡaḡunḡ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” <sup>13</sup> Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombunḡ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiḡ. <sup>14</sup> Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoḡo ‘ḡiḡigo jinḡokombi oga yabekimiḡ,’ miegobiyonḡ, yoḡoyaḡunde jinḡoji kobega. Jinḡokombi moji jinḡokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiḡ ine, yokoji moko yoḡo rakaru yapeinḡ.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buḡo ore fuḡine soine mitaniḡande manekimiḡ.” <sup>16</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ḡoḡo oḡuakoḡ jikigaru mamaneḡaḡunḡ fiine so fukega me? <sup>17</sup> ḡiji ya sosowo nome maḡineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> “Oi wakiegayoḡ, buḡo maḡ wombunḡineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiḡa teega. \* <sup>19</sup> ḡiḡigo maḡ wombunḡaḡunḡone ya yo iḡiine fukeru wapeega: Buḡo sembene manesuku kipe seronḡ baku ḡiḡigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinḡo maneegobi. Migoiga buḡo ikoine miinḡo maneegobi. ḡadiqoqo buḡo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. <sup>20</sup> Ya oḡuineji ḡiḡigo kejiḡa yareegayoḡ, meyaḡunḡ so jureru uḡo munḡaḡ noegobi, oiji ḡi mo so kejiḡaega.” Onu.

### *Keinan ḡigo moji yameḡ keku oḡa wosiya.*

#### *Mak 7.24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji Genesaret moreḡ bokeru siti tinayakuḡ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maḡineo raya. <sup>22</sup> Rako Keinan ḡigo, moreḡ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inji oḡaku ojiya, “Ofonḡ, Deiwidre

\* **15:4:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 \* **15:9:** Ais 29.13 \* **15:14:** Luk 6.39 \* **15:18:** Mat 12.34

osigida, ñonemain enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joisereren soguine maneege.”

<sup>23</sup> Onḡaku ojiiyayon, Yesuji buḡo mo so bokirieya. Onḡ fukeko kiḡarinḡuineji wareru ini bapakareru ojibun, “Nigo oi onḡa kuyo eku ḡadinoḡunḡo warega ore ino bapigande raine.” <sup>24</sup> Onḡ ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoḡo akon munan qa yarebemin ore eru sore nume warego.” <sup>25</sup> Onḡ bokirieme nigo inoji manḡunḡo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

<sup>26</sup> Onḡ ojiiyayon, Yesuji ini bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoḡore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneḡ so sagain. Juda niḡo kotupunonḡun ḡonore tina qoro miegobeneḡ. Nonji rone Juda ḡinigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ḡonoji qoro onḡuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>27</sup> Bokirie teyayon, ḡigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yoḡo onḡakon rauyanunde uḡo ḡeḡeone uḡo kuḡḡanḡine wakiko noegobi.” <sup>28</sup> Onḡ mime Yesuji ini ojiya, “O nigo, gore mamaneḡin oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein.” Onḡ ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onḡ.

### *Yesuji jibe ḡinigo boakon bobian yabeya.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji moreḡ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanḡanḡineo waperu tukuo roperu waki ḡeya. <sup>30</sup> Neko ḡinigo kubu sogoji inoreo wareru ḡinigo yo inḡine oga yabeḡun: Puriḡ eru ḡinigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanḡun poporiine, goine nonḡun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yoḡo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funḡo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>31</sup> Bobian yabeme nonḡun ḡinigo yoḡo buḡo mibi mekufuyanḡun poporiine yoḡo fiaru poreḡḡabi puriḡ yoḡo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanḡun kobekine yoḡo jinḡo piku ḡonebi ḡinigo kubu yoḡo oi ḡone wara eku Israel nonḡunde Anutu miteḡ gabun. Onḡ.

### *Yesuji ḡi 4,000 uḡo gume yabeya.*

#### *Mak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kiḡarinḡuine onḡa yareme inoreo warebi ini yajiya, “Nonji ḡinigo kubu sogo yo yoḡore beusembe manego. Yoḡoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uḡoyanḡun matae foreme ḡonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanḡun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimin ore yoḡo mo sore yabeinḡo so manego. Ore eru yoḡo uḡo gume yabeinḡo manego.”

<sup>33</sup> Onḡ yajime kiḡarinḡuine yoḡo bokieru ini ojibun, “Moreḡ buroineo yoo niḡo uroone uḡo munjan soguine bofukeru ḡinigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeḡ?” <sup>34</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ini weu yareya, “Nonoreo poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembraḡ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun. <sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ḡinigo kubu sogo oi moreḡo waki ḡeninde mitiga yareme waki ḡebun.

<sup>36</sup> Waki ḡebi poron 7 eru jembraḡ oi roru Anutu onḡa wosiru danḡe miku bajiru kiḡarinḡuine yareme yoḡoji oi ḡinigo kubu so boroinḡa yabeḡun.

<sup>37</sup> Boroinḡa yarebi noku no gaba eḡun. No gaba eku uḡo mobeine bokebi ḡeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. <sup>38</sup> Ni uḡo nobun, yoḡore jare oi 4,000. Nigo odumade yoḡore jare oi so robun. <sup>39</sup> Yesuji ḡinigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyanḡune ogao roperu Magadan moreḡo raya. Onḡ.

## 16

### *Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ḡoneniminde yameḡ keḡun.*

#### *Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*



<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru bunjore budunji porein ore esoigaru inji weu tebuñ, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimin.” \* <sup>2</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Ñono wegi rakain eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronngaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukein.’

<sup>3</sup> “Onuakon kae fufurere akon inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronngame kuanji goburega ore kue gbin qain.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi noneru kue wegire funne soine osoegobiyon, daman gogobenen, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Njigogo kubu sembene morengo goku jikiboti eegobi, yono Anutire moge fukeingo yamen keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqoun ni Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru nduin.” Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi nonebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ñono Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanun ore eru sisanan eku goinebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ndi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembea nabenimin.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yajime bunjo ndiine oi so mane taningaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebuñ, “Niño poron so roku waregobenen. Ore eru miga me urunu?”

<sup>8</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O ñono mamananin-ñanun mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogobenen,’ miku ñono-ñane mimane egobi?”

<sup>9</sup> Nonde funne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Onuakon poron 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? \* <sup>11</sup> Non poronde bunjo so migo, oi urunu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron ore matayon, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ndi ganinde ore migo.” <sup>12</sup> Onu yajime oo akon bunjore funne inji mane taningabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisanan ekimin ore so migayon, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore bunjo bobojibu ndi ganimin ore miga.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Njigogoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?” <sup>14</sup> Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqoun ni rannganine yonjoreone mo fukege.’” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ñono-ñane nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?” <sup>16</sup> Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anutire Made fukege.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moren ni dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inji bunjo

\* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 \* **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 \* **16:6:** Luk 12.1 \* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 \* **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38 \* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69

oi go bararinga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. <sup>18</sup> Nonji inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonjunde buṅoo oṅgiṅ) fukende nonji oṅgiṅ ore paio maṅkerisise kufufuṅnere otuṅ ruabe kitinṅ yabende maṅyaṅuṅ bobianṅgaru sananṅgaru dimaniminṅ. Goji oi siṅaṅ yabende kome Rauineji oi misonṅ kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinṅgo embimbiniṅ. Gemokaku goine yoṅore usunji oṅuakonṅ oi ketotieru gbinṅ eyareniminṅgo embimbiniṅaniminṅ.

<sup>19</sup> “Nonji Sombuṅ qorumaṅinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminṅ. Go morenṅgo agiburaṅ kipende oiji Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakonṅ kipekiine peinṅ. Go morenṅgo agiburaṅ bokero piruende oiji Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakonṅ piruekiine peinṅ.” \* <sup>20</sup> Oṅu miku Munanṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu maneniminṅ ore kinṅarinṅpuine yoṅore agi sananṅine ba yareya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji komeinde buṅo miya.*

*Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>21</sup> Damaṅ oone Yesuji funṅgaru kinṅarinṅpuine yoṅo buṅo inji bararinga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisererenṅ afaine mata manebeminṅ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaṅi yoṅoji nubi komebeminṅ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebeminṅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oṅu mime Pitaji keporeme qaṅaṅineo raru funṅgaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofoṅ, oi damaṅ mogo egu fuke gareinṅ ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” <sup>23</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go buṅo manesuge, oi Anuture buṅo matayoṅ, morenṅ ṅinṅigo eru Satan aniyaṅuṅ. Go nonde kadi kejigainṅgo manende maṅneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muṅambe yoo nonde jinṅo maione use!” Oṅu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

<sup>24</sup> Damaṅ oo Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine buṅo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ṅadio wareinṅgo manega, inṅoji inṅoyonṅunde maṅ sakire anji sananṅine sembene ṅadi game ‘Biṅe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenṅ babi joisererenṅ oi osigaeine. Yobiṅ oi mariponṅgo komeinṅ ore so maneku karieru nonṅ boyobe nuru wareine.” \* <sup>25</sup> Moji gogoine inṅoyonṅunde roru sabareku inṅoyonṅere anṅigo goga, inṅoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainṅ. Jibugainṅyoṅ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiṅgaru nareinṅ, inṅoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sananṅgaru goinṅ. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Moji kaeine kaeine yoṅore yareya sosowo poreko biṅeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buṅoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagainṅ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteinṅ. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonṅuṅ qodunonṅuṅ kipekiminṅgo embimbiniṅgakiminṅ.

<sup>27</sup> “Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuṅ mimererenṅ tiriine yoṅoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririṅquraṅ ṅoneru popureniminṅ. Damaṅ oo moakonṅ moakonṅ nonṅunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so noreinṅ.” \* <sup>28</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Yoo dimagobi, ṅonore botugone goineji Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji kinṅ ofonṅ fuke taniṅgainṅ, oi ṅone mukuniminṅ. Gariine goku komere joisererenṅ so manebi fukeko oi ṅoneniminṅ.” Oṅu.

## 17

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

\* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 \* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

1 Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyoŋe akon tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. \* 2 Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

3 Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ. 4 Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu inŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, niŋo yoo maŋjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru aŋigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

5 Oŋu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke moji wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo inŋi wakime manebuŋ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ aŋi soguineji inŋoreo pega. Ŋoŋo inŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.” \* 6 Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyaŋuŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

7 Oŋu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyaŋuŋ bouaku inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo pakereniŋ. Kokoiaŋuŋ so maneinebi.” 8 Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji akon dimako ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

9 Tukuone pagaŋgo wakiru Yesuji inŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋeine oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ.”

10 Oŋu mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji buŋo inŋi oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko Munaŋqoqo Rauineji inŋore ŋadio fukeiŋ?’ ” \*

11 Weu tebi bokirieru inŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, 12 nonji inŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoŋ, oi ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukubuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi yoŋoyanunde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oŋuakoŋ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rakaru joiserereŋ maneŋ.” 13 Elaijare oŋu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ŋire buŋo yajiya, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi oŋu mane taniŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

14 Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone wakiru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoreo warebi ŋi moji Yesure maŋfuŋgo wareru dikanji keteru inŋi ojiya, 15 “Ofoŋ, goji madene ŋonemaŋ eteiŋoŋ. Jibe bako rondiŋgaru wakiru qame isiŋbiriŋ qaku joiserereŋ kokoine maneega. Damaŋ kokoine rondiŋgaru misigo me obuoa rakaega. 16 Nonji inŋo ogagaru kiŋariŋpugo yoŋoreo waregoyoŋ, yoŋoji inŋo bobiaŋganiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.”

17 Oŋu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ŋiŋigo qoqomuku eru inŋoŋmaŋgoŋineke, damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goku qataŋ ŋabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joiserereŋ maneebemiŋ? Inŋo ogaru nondeo yoo wareniŋ.” 18 Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damaŋ oo akon fiaya.

19 Fiamme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo oi ŋoneru yoŋoyanekoŋ Yesureo wareru ŋeku inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋonoŋe akon yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”

\* 17:1: 2 Pi 1.17-18 \* 17:5: Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* 17:10: Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesin-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinŋo embimbiŋgagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Mamanesin-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku yoore Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakareru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesin gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesin gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embimbiŋganimin.” \* <sup>21</sup> (Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru uŋo sowo goku yobekimin. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ inoji so waperu rain. Onu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo korun inji yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yonjore meo rua teko rakain. <sup>23</sup> Rakame ino qabi komein. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Kinariŋpuineji oi maneru manyaŋunji yobiŋgame beusembe manebun. Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonŋo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yonjosi Pitareo wareru inji weu tebut, “Ŋonjore qaŋajiji boji sorinde takis ruain me mata?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Weu tebi “On!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfunŋaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunŋu manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin ŋi koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonun me kotuine yonjosi oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

<sup>26</sup> Onu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjosi,” miya. Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonun oi ruakimin ore so, so fukegobeneŋ. <sup>27</sup> Onu fukegobeneŋyon, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yonjore manji egu sembeain ore go raru nigin hawigo obu jogunŋo bokeigon. Bokeru jembraen funfunŋaine poreru romin, ore mauine boindangaru monen korun oo bofukemin. Monen korun oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Onu.

## 18

*Kinariŋ botuyanunŋo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo kinariŋ yonjosi Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Sombunde qorumanŋo moji ropekiine ega?” \* <sup>2</sup> Onu ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanunŋo ruame dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Maŋ-ŋaŋun so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukenimin ine, ŋonjo daman mogo Sombunde qorumanŋo so ropenimin.” \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ore eru moji inoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukein, inoji Sombunde qorumanŋo moji ropekiine fukega. <sup>5</sup> Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋo etein, inoji non kepore nuiŋ.” Onu.

*Agiburande suruyoin oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

\* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 \* **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26 \* **18:1:** Luk 22.24 \* **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akoŋ fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoiŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋuakoŋ jiŋogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiŋogo moakoŋke goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu. \*

### *Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

#### *Luk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> “Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakinimiŋgo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfunŋo goku jiŋo maiine jijiŋi ŋoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiriŋ so eyareinebi. <sup>11</sup> (Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋiŋ ore wakiya.)

<sup>12</sup> “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakoŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, iŋore baaru rainiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo kokoine so jerieiŋyoŋ, moakoŋ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Ore so ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaiŋgo maneega.” Oŋu.

### *Ogogoji agiburaŋ egareko inji eiŋoŋ:*

<sup>15</sup> “Maŋkekerisie ogogoji agiburaŋ egareiŋ ine, go iŋoreo raru jiŋo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoŋ. Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo rainiŋ ine, goji ogogo gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakoŋ eru gonimi. \* <sup>16</sup> Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rainiŋ ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakoŋ me yoyoka oga yaperu iŋoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eiŋoŋ, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaiŋ.’ \*

<sup>17</sup> “Oŋu ebi buŋoyaŋuŋ maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rainiŋ ine, goji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajinde iŋoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoŋ, yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo oŋuakoŋ so rainiŋ ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkekerisiere yauraine oŋuine eteru goigoŋ. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi misombenyaŋuŋ baegobi, ore kamasi oŋuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

### *Agiburande kikiŋeine eru pipirueine*

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ moreŋgo kipeŋimiŋ, oi sosowo Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ kipekiine peiŋ eru

\* **18:8:** Mat 5.30 \* **18:9:** Mat 5.29 \* **18:15:** Luk 17.3 \* **18:16:** Dut 19.15

agiburan morengo bokeru piruenimin, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombun kaeo onjuine akon pein. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Jikigaru buṅo inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Morengo ṅoṅoreone yoyokaji buṅo oi me oi ore maṅmoakonṅ eru oṅga wosinimire buṅo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inṅoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. <sup>20</sup> Oi yoore eru: Nṅinṅigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanganiminṅ, nonṅji oo yoṅore botugo gobeminṅ.” Onṅu.

### *Kiṅaṅqoqo ṅonemaiṅine tomiri inṅore soso buṅo*

<sup>21</sup> Damanṅ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buṅo inṅi oṅjiya, “Ofonṅ, ogoneṅji agiburanṅ enareega, nonṅji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagainṅ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagainṅ me mata?” <sup>22</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inṅi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayonṅ, 70 taims 7 oi\* bokende sagainṅ. Nonṅji onṅu gajigo. \* <sup>23</sup> Ore funṅine oi inṅi mitanṅgabeminṅ. Sombunde qorumanṅ oi kiṅ ṅi koitore so ruabe inṅi fukega: Kiṅ koitoṅji kiṅaṅqoqopuine oṅga yareko monenṅyanṅuṅ sinṅaṅ gabunṅ, ore buru papia odubi botinṅgaṅṅo yamenṅ keya.

<sup>24</sup> “Onṅu funṅaru monenṅine ore sunduine osoeru botinṅgabi oo ṅi mo ogaru warebi inṅore jinṅoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina inṅoreo peya. <sup>25</sup> Oi peyayonṅ, tifeine oi bajiinṅ ore monenṅine so sagako embimṅṅaya ore eru soguineṅji dimaku inṅi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine baniminṅ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ṅigo madeine oi onṅuakonṅ furiyanṅuṅ baniminṅ ore ruabi monenṅ wareko oṅji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

<sup>26</sup> “Onṅu mitigako kiṅaṅqoqoineṅji maṅfunṅo wakiru dikanṅji keru daberu inṅi weu teya, ‘Go maṅjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebeminṅ.’ <sup>27</sup> Onṅu weu teko soguineṅji kiṅaṅqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. <sup>28</sup> Wakiyayonṅ, sakibe raru oo kiṅaṅqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ṅoneya. Inṅore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so inṅoreo peya. Oi ṅoneru ubeine sananṅine roru bopogaru inṅi oṅjiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji nareminṅ me?’

<sup>29</sup> “Onṅu oṅjime kiṅaṅqoqo ogoineṅji maṅfunṅineo wakiru dikanṅji keru daberu inṅi weu teya, ‘Go maṅjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebeminṅ.’

<sup>30</sup> “Onṅu oṅjiyayonṅ, inṅoji oi takigame raru mimitari ṅi majistreit oṅjime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ṅeko tifeine baji forebi wakiinṅ. <sup>31</sup> Ya oi fukeko kiṅaṅqoqo ogopuineṅji kamasi oi ṅoneru maṅyanṅuṅ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanṅuṅ oṅjibi maneya.

<sup>32</sup> “Oi maneru soguneyanṅuṅji kiṅaṅqoqo funṅfunṅaine inṅo oṅga teme jinṅoineo wareme inṅi oṅjiya, ‘Go gio bobo ṅi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokeminṅgo weu narende nonṅji oi sosowo boke garego. <sup>33</sup> Nonṅji ṅone guru embonṅ eru ṅonemaiṅ garebe goṅji onṅuakonṅ ore so kiṅaṅqoqo ogogo ṅonemaiṅ etende sagana.’

<sup>34</sup> “Soguneineṅji onṅu oṅjime maṅine rigaṅgame kiṅaṅqoqo inṅore buṅo mitariku niginṅ pire sinṅaṅ yoṅore meo rua teko joisererenṅ kokoine maneru ṅeinṅ. Oo ṅeku tifeine kiṅ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiinṅ. <sup>35</sup> Soso buṅo yoore foriine oi inṅi: Nṅoṅo moakonṅ moakonṅ oṅoṅanṅunde agiburanṅ maṅ-ṅanṅuṅgo so bokeniminṅ ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onṅuakonṅ buṅo ore so enṅareinṅ.” Onṅu.

\* **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 \* **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburanṅ oi jijiki boke.

\* **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

## 19

### *Noe nonun boboke roroinde bunjo*

#### *Mak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

<sup>2</sup> Wareme ninjigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunjore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebu, "Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru nonunine bokein, oi Kadi bunjo odurein me mata?"

<sup>4</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, "Bobofuke Rauineji funfunjaineone oi 'Nji eru njigo gonimin ore bofuke yabeya.' Biije bunjo oi osebu me mata? \*

<sup>5</sup> Bofukeru inji miya, 'Ore eru niji manjomamaine boke yaperu nonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi.' Bunjo oi osebu me mata? \* <sup>6</sup> Onu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, ninjigo moji yoko so boroin yapeine."

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiko inji ojibu, "Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia qurangu nonunine soine bokein. Mosesji wamore bunjo onu mitiga noreya pega?"

\* <sup>8</sup> Onu ojibi inji miyareya, "Mosesji manyanun sananine fukeya ore eru nonunine bokeinde bunjo onu mitigayayon, funfunjaineo onu so peya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji inji najibe manenin: Nigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roin, injo boesau ein. Moji njigo bobokeine roin, injo boesau ein." \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji onu yajiko kinarin yono ojibu, "Noe nonun botuyakungo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, noe nonun so fukebene sagain."

<sup>11</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, "Ore bunjoine qaji njarego, ninjigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji bunjo oi ninjigo goine yonore yareya, yonoji akon ore so einebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji mango beu manineo fukeru oone fungaru noe nonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ninjigo yono sakiyanun ketigaru\* kesosoe yarebi noe nonun fukekimin ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumaninere eru noe nonun so fukekiminde bunjo mikiperu bunoyanun oi boyobeegobi. Moji bunjo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobein ore so fukega, injo ore so eine." Onu.

### *Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

#### *Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosiin ore injoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonoji ninjigo oi miqomuku eyarebu. <sup>14</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji inji miya, "Odumade mendaine yono soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Sombunde Rauji ninjigo onuine oi qorumanine yareme biije ganimin. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi." <sup>15</sup> Onu miku meine qoruyanungo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

### *Yesuji ni tinabinjeineke more unswon bunjo miya.*

#### *Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Daman mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunu eru gogo sananinere biije fukenobo?" <sup>17</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, "Eebobo fiine urunu, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fiine

\* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* **19:5:** Jen 2.24 \* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **19:12:** Ni korunje kekere miga.

fukega. Gogo sananineo ropemiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go mimipan buŋo reŋgaru goigon.

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipan buŋore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigon. Ya mo kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon.’” <sup>19</sup> Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeigon, eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.’” \*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojiko ŋi jeŋonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo reŋgaru go wapebon. Wamore moke embimbiŋgago?” <sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareko ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina onuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miyayon, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. <sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ Niŋigo tinabiŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋo ropeniŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oi inji mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimbonŋo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumanŋ maŋgo ropeniŋgo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Oponon! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” <sup>26</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu inji miya, “Niŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Inoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunŋaega.” Onu.

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>27</sup> Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanonuŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareben. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiŋ?”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji morumbon ŋeŋeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damanŋ fuŋine mo oo non boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji onuakon morumbon ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋ.” \*

<sup>29</sup> “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Onu saueko gogo sananine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Onu fukeiŋyon, fuŋfunŋaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfunŋaine fukenimiŋ.” Onu. \*

## 20

### *Wain gio bobo niŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumanŋ oi inji: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akonŋ pakoreru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya. <sup>2</sup> Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakonŋ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

\* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 \* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18 \* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 \* **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30



<sup>3</sup> “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ni goine narengaren kae jinjoineo mo dimabi none yabeya. <sup>4</sup> None yaberu ini yajiya, ‘Nonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furinjanun soineo akon narebemin.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onju yajiko wain gioo rabun. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inande 3 kilok ore so nejeineo moke sakibe raru onjuakon eya. <sup>6</sup> Onju eru inande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ni goine nejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi none yabeya. None yaberu ini weu yareya, ‘Nonjo wamore una joroino yo mo gogobi?’

<sup>7</sup> “Onju weu yareme ini bokiriebun, ‘Moji monen gio bakimin ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenen.’ Bokiriebi ini yajiya, ‘Nonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio banin.’ <sup>8</sup> Gio babi kae inangako wain gio rauineji gio sinanine keporeru ini ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni onga yarende warebi furiyanun yare. Tatariine kae inangako waregobi, yonoreone fungaru furiyanun yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yonoreo tariine.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Onju ojime inande 5 kilok gioo warebun, yonoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya. <sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebun, yonoji waperu furiyanun odureru roniminde manesubunyon, oi moakon moakon onjuakon una moakonde furi yareya. <sup>11</sup> Furi moakon oi akon roru fungaru moren rauinere manyanunngo nunun-nunun miku miteru ini mibun, <sup>12</sup> ‘Niyo wegi joinekeo sunon rauku giore yobin osigagobenenyon, ni yono munambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yonore mane yarende ninoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onju mibunyon, yonoreone more ini bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, non goke bunjo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemin ore manmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon. <sup>14</sup> Manjo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni munambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yonore onjuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Nakene monenji nake anire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon narego ore mangoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’ <sup>16</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru ini miya, “Ore so tatariine yonoji funfunngaine fukebi funfunngaine yonoji tatariine fukenimin.” Onju. \*

*Yesuji komeinere bunjo miko ateine yokaomo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore moren kadi rakabi kinarinpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qanajineo raru ini yajiya, <sup>18</sup> “Manenin, nonun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore meo rain. Yono komeinde bunoine miforeru <sup>19</sup> kotu gawman yonore meo ruanimin. Ruabi igosisi eteku nonoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjo qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onju.

*Jeims Jon yokore mangoyakunji yare karieya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

<sup>20</sup> Daman oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore mangoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funine more kariengo miya. <sup>21</sup> Onju miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko ini ojiya, “Goji soine

\* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15    \* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo n̄eku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobu.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu ojjiyayon̄, Yesuji bokirieru in̄i miya, “N̄on̄o ore fun̄ine so mane mukuku kariogobi. Non̄ji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, n̄oko oi soine noku joisereren̄ manenimi me mata?” Oŋu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. <sup>23</sup> Ojibire in̄i yasiya, “Oi fofori! Non̄ji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, n̄oko oi oŋuine akon̄ nonimiyon̄, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji n̄eiŋ, non̄ji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji n̄eŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke n̄eku ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Siŋaŋ foriine in̄oji kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.*

<sup>24</sup> Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oŋu karie tebire ogopuyakun̄ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru manyan̄un̄ sembeaya. <sup>25</sup> Oŋu sembeayayon̄, Yesuji on̄ga yareko warebi in̄i yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muran̄puji n̄i koito oŋu eyareegobi. Yoŋore soguneji buŋo mitigaru n̄in̄igo botiŋ yabeku usun̄yan̄un̄ yaduegobi. N̄on̄o yoŋore fun̄ne oi soine manegobi. <sup>26</sup> N̄on̄ore botugo mosi oŋuine egu peineyon̄, moji n̄on̄ore botugo sogunen̄an̄un̄ fukeiŋgo manega, in̄oji kiŋaŋ qa n̄areku goine. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Oŋuakon̄ moji n̄on̄ore botugo minebobo fun̄fun̄gaine goiŋgo manega, in̄oji n̄on̄ore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqon̄an̄un̄ omaine fukeine. \*

<sup>28</sup> Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji oŋuakon̄ mosi oŋuine n̄aduru in̄oyon̄e kiŋaŋ qa tenimiŋ ore eru so wareyayon̄, kiŋaŋ qa n̄areku n̄in̄igo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Yesuji n̄i jin̄okombi yoyoka jin̄oyakun̄ botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko siti bokeiŋgo ebi n̄in̄igo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku n̄adiyan̄un̄go warebun̄. <sup>30</sup> Oŋu warebi n̄i jin̄okombi yoyoka kadi qaŋan̄ineo n̄ebu. N̄ebire “Yesuji n̄atureiŋgo ega,” mibi maneru in̄i on̄gabu, “Ofon̄ Deiwidre osigida, go n̄onemaiŋ enote!”

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu on̄gakabire n̄in̄igo kubu soguine yoŋoji “Mo n̄enimi!” miki qomuku yatebun̄yon̄, yokoji yameŋ keku in̄i on̄gabu, “Ofon̄ Deiwidre osigida, go n̄onemaiŋ enote!” <sup>32</sup> Oŋu on̄gakabire Yesuji ode niniŋgaru “Nonde wareni!” miku on̄game warebire in̄i weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, non̄ji wamo ya en̄ateiŋgo manegobire?”

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu weu yateko in̄i ojibu, “Ofon̄, niko jin̄onokun̄ moke piŋgo manegobere.” <sup>34</sup> Oŋu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jin̄oyakun̄ yoŋoko oo akon̄ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu n̄adiineo rabu. Oŋu.

## 21

### *Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bomben̄garu Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun̄. Wareru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeiŋgo eku <sup>2</sup> in̄i yasiya, “Kae jin̄o main̄akun̄go n̄ega, n̄oko oo rani. Raru oo roperu don̄gi n̄igoine nigin̄ji kipebi dimaga eru don̄gi mendaine oi oo akon̄ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nonde wareni.

<sup>3</sup> “Piruebire moji buŋo mo miko in̄i ojinimi, ‘Ofon̄nokun̄ji ore embimbiŋgaga.’ Oŋu ojibire don̄gi oi pipa n̄ateme yoo wareni.” <sup>4</sup> Anutuji buŋo mo

\* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26 \* **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

kajeqouŋ ni more maŋgo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

<sup>5</sup> “O Jerusalem niŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yoŋore iŋi yajibi maneniŋ,

‘Maneniŋ, ŋoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋoŋoreo fukeiŋ.

Iŋoji mosi waigo eru doŋgi paiineo ŋeru wareiŋ.

Doŋgi yobiŋ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ŋeru wareiŋ.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋyokaine sore yapeko raru buŋo yasiya ore so ebu. <sup>7</sup> Yoko doŋgi maŋgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyaŋuŋ kemukuru doŋgi paiyakunŋo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ŋeya.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu ŋeku rame niŋigo kubu sogoji araŋ ba teku marikuyaŋuŋ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maŋineo raru tienine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabunŋ. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi niŋigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabunŋ eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebunŋ, yoŋoji iŋi miku oŋgabunŋ,

“Hosana! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabiŋego miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire niŋigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonunŋ eru iŋi weubunŋ, “Ni yo moji?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebunŋ, “Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ni Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji boji sorinŋ miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo raya. Oo niŋigo ŋone yabeme mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babunŋ, iŋoji yoŋo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibunŋ. Moneŋ nareŋgareŋ niŋigo yoŋore koro romaenŋaru bokirieme rabunŋ. Oŋuakonŋ kabu furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabunŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi oŋuakonŋ ketunŋgame rabunŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu eru iŋi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinŋi oŋgawowosi pi fukeiŋgo miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayonŋ, ŋoŋo oi igokogabi suronŋqoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu fukeko jiŋokombi eru purinŋ niŋigo yoŋo boji sorinŋgo iŋoreo warebi bobianŋ yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu fukeyayonŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ŋonebunŋ eru odumade boji sorinŋgo oŋgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibunŋ, yoŋo ŋone yaberu maŋsembe manebunŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Maŋ sembene maneru iŋi mitebunŋ, “Odumade buŋo oŋgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Biŋe buŋo yo osebunŋ me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moŋ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiŋ miteŋ guegobi.’ ” \*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae iŋaŋgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbaŋiya.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Peku kae fufurere akonŋ pakoreru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

<sup>19</sup> Uqore komeru kadi qaŋaŋineo fig yo\* mo ŋoneru ore fuŋineo raya. Rayayonŋ, foriine so bofukeyayonŋ, rekaineke akonŋ ŋoneya. Oŋu ŋoneru yo

\* **21:5:** Zek 9.9 \* **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26 \* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 \* **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyaŋuŋgo saribi foriine aŋiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

oi inji miteya, “Goji daman mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akon gbanja.

<sup>20</sup> Gbanjiko kinarinpuineji oi noneru popureru inji mibun, “Fig yoji urunu eru fofokon gbanjiga?” <sup>21</sup> Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Mamanesin daman so sabareku manyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, nonjoji onuakon so eniminjon, ya yo onuakon soine enobun: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesin gako ore so fukein. <sup>22</sup> Wamo yare weu onga wosininin, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesin gabi binjanun fukein.” Onu. \*

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usuninere weubun.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raru ninjigo qaji yareme sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji inoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebun, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usun oi moji gareya?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon bunjo mo weu narebemin. Oi bokirie narenimin ine, nonji onuakon moji usun nareko ya yo eego, oi najibemin. <sup>25</sup> Jonji ninjigo miti meso rau yareku goya, inoji ore usun oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebun?” Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, “‘Usunineji Sombunone fukeya,’ onu mikimin ine, inoji inji min, ‘Nonjo wamore Jon so manesin gabun?’ Oi so sagaga.

<sup>26</sup> “Me ‘Moren ninjigone fukeya,’ mikimin ine, ninjoji ninjigo kubu yonore kokoi maneru embimbinkakimin. Kufufun sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun ni fukega,’ miku gogobi.” <sup>27</sup> Bunjo onu osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebun, “Oi so manegobenin.” Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibemin.” Onu.

*More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Nonjo bunjo yoore eru urunu manesugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Daman mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine munambe nonde wain nigin gioo raru gio baigon.’

<sup>29</sup> “Onu ojime inji bokirieya, ‘Non taki nuga.’ Onu ojiyayon, jiki bunjoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. <sup>30</sup> Ore nadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, bunjo oi akon ojiya. Oi ojime bunjo inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemin.’ Onu miyayon, jibu so raya.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji onu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?” Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebun, “Moru madeine inoji.” Onu bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Takis roro ninjigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji nonjo nadureru rone Anuture qoruman manjo ropeninin.

<sup>32</sup> “Bunjo ore funine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji nonjoreo wareru Anuture jinjo posikeniminde fune nadoke nonjo inore bunjo oi so manesin gabunjon, takis roro ninjigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji oi manesin gabun. Yonjoji oi manesin gabun, nonjo oi noneru jibu jiki onuakon nonjonane so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesin gabun.” Onu. \*

\* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 \* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

*Wain nigin gio sinan sembene yonore soso bujo*  
*Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji miya, “Soso bujo mo oi inji maneinebi: Moren rauine moji wain nigin gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimin ore sinan bobo koro joroine rounineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo gio baku foriinere mobe nonjo-nanunde roru mobeine rauine non nareinebi.’ Onu miku gio oi meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumunqaya ore damanine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinanqoqopuine goine sore yabeme sinan yonoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. <sup>35</sup> Miyayon, sinan yonoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebun. <sup>36</sup> Ore nadiineo kinan ni goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebunyon, nonjo onuine akon pore imo kane eyarebun.

<sup>37</sup> “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bujo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aran ba tenimin me urunu?’ Onu miku tatariine oi inoyonunde made soreme yonoreo raya. <sup>38</sup> Rayayon, wain gio sinan nonjo madeine noneru botuyanunjo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, ninjo ino roru qabenej komeko wain nigin gioineji nonunde binje fukein.’

<sup>39</sup> “Onu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. <sup>40</sup> Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio sinan oi urunu eyarein?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji onu weu yareme inji ojibun, “Sinan sembene nonjo ketotie yaberu bosererej eyarein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yonore meo ruain. Yonoji foriine gumunqainde damanjo mobeine poretin oteenimin.” <sup>42</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Binje Qurande bujo yo daman mogo osebun me mata,

‘Pi bobo nonoji ko otun mo nadi gaku mo bokebi neya, oiji otun sananine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigako piji neririkeru wakiru kein.

Ofonji otun oi igodonqako jinononunji nonebenej bibiineke fukeko waragae-gobenej?’ \*

<sup>43</sup> “Ore eru inji najibe manenin, Anutuji qorumanine oi oga naberu ninjigo kubu mo yareme nonoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeein. <sup>44</sup> Moji otun qoruine oo odetatangu wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondingaru more paio wakiru qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanqain.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onu miko maneru sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) nonoji soso bunoine oi maneru funjine mane taningaru inji mibun, “Oi ninore miga.” <sup>46</sup> Ore eru oi roru kipenimingo manebunyon, ninjigo kubu soguine yonore kokoi maneru embimbinqabu. Ninjigo kubu soguine nonoji Yesure manebi kajeqoun ni fukeya. Onu.

## 22

*Suanjen jebere soso bujo*  
*Luk 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke fungaru soso bunoo bujo inji miya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombunde qoruman oi yoore so fukega: Kin ni koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotuman) jebe

\* **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2 \* **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

burugaru bomogaya. <sup>3</sup> Bomogaru kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yaberu inŋi miya, ‘Nonŋi ŋiŋigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Nonŋo yoŋoreo kiŋaŋ raru warenimŋ ore yajiinebi.’ Onu miko raru yajibunyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oi maneru wareiŋgo taki yabeme keoma ebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inŋi miya, ‘Ŋiŋigo warenimŋ ore mibon, yoŋoreo raru inŋi yajiinebi: Maneniŋ, nonŋi jebere uqone bomoga forebe ŋega. Nonde bulmakao ŋiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneŋ jijiyanuŋke fukebuŋ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneŋ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nonŋo suanjen jebego wareniŋ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onu miko rabi ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo ore kaje so ruabunyon, qaƣouma kosa rabuŋ. Goineji uqo gioyanuŋgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanuŋgo rabuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji kiŋ koitore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Komebi kiŋ koitoji maŋine riganƣame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi yoŋo ketotie yaberu taon piyanuŋ oi rigabi jaya.

<sup>8</sup> “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi inŋi yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabeneŋ jaueru ŋegayon, ŋiŋigo warenimŋ ore mibon, yoŋoji jeri jebeo warenimŋ ore so, so fukegobi. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru nonŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jinŋoine jinŋoine oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimŋ, oi suanjen jebego warenimŋ ore miku yameŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onu yajiko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuŋ, oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuŋ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuŋ. So osoe yabebi ŋiŋigo fiine eru sembene onuakon wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋyon, kiŋ koitoji oi nonŋe yabeinŋo wareru oo ŋi mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganine so keya, oi nonŋeya. <sup>12</sup> Ŋi oi nonŋeru inŋi ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruŋu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ Onu ojime ŋi oiji buŋoine mataeme kamiine ŋeya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu ŋeko kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine inŋi mitiga yareya, ‘Ŋi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiranŋyanuŋ kibi qako gonimŋ. \* <sup>14</sup> Buŋo ore so Anutu ŋiŋigo boakonji warenimŋ ore miyayon, afaine yoŋoji buŋo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yoŋore botugo wapenimŋ.” Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>15</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) yoŋoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buŋore budunji furugame niŋiŋaniminde buru ruabuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Buru onu ruaru kiŋarinpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inŋi weu teru mibuŋ, “Qaƣaji, goji ŋi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo goine so nonŋeŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komon yabeegeyon, Anuturu kadi oi buŋo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuturu buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokon sosowo mi botiŋ enoreega. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru buŋo yoore uruŋu manesuge, oi minde manekimŋ. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimŋ me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> Onu weu tebi buruyanun ikoine mane mukuru inŋi yajiya, “O maŋkerisiere ŋi sasakiine, nonŋo wamore buŋore budunŋo rua nunimŋ

\* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

ore esoi nugobi? <sup>19</sup> Soine takis ruruare monen mo nadubi nonebemin.” Onu yajiko silwa monen mo roru warebun.

<sup>20</sup> Warebi ini weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo qurangabi pega?”

<sup>21</sup> “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun. Mibi ini yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kin koitore sasakoke oi inore bineteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture bineteinebi.” <sup>22</sup> Onu yajiko inore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>23</sup> Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobun. Daman oo yonoreone goineji Yesureo wareru ini weu teru mibun, \* <sup>24</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji ini mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goin.’ \* <sup>25</sup> Mane, daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun funfunaineji nigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

<sup>26</sup> “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore nadiineo gboine moji nigo oi akon roya. Onuakon onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji nigo moakon oi akon roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun. <sup>27</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun oi onuakon komeya. <sup>28</sup> Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ni 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun ine, nigo moakon oi nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

<sup>29</sup> Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru ini yajiya, “Nono buŋo mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ eru Anuture usun so mane mukugobi ore tintun eegobi. <sup>30</sup> Fofori, komegone pakareru daman oo noe nonun so fukemininon, mimerereŋ yonjoji Sombun kaeo gogobi onuine fukeru gonimin.

<sup>31</sup> “Maneniŋ! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋo Anutuji nonore miya, nono oi osebun me mata? Buŋo oi ini, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, yonore Ofon goga.”

\* <sup>33</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu soguine onu qaji yareko maneru waragabun. Onu.

*Mimipan buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>34</sup> Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako bunoyanun mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumanabun. <sup>35</sup> Yonoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buŋo poretiŋ mane mukuya, inoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru ini weu teya, \* <sup>36</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buŋo mango wamo mimipan buŋo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi ini, ‘Go mango, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’ \* <sup>38</sup> Oiji mimipan buŋo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. <sup>39</sup> Mimipan buŋo ore ogoine oi ini, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuine akon ninigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’ \* <sup>40</sup> Mimipan buŋo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore Biŋe Quraŋ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onu.

\* **22:23:** Apo 23.8 \* **22:24:** Dut 25.5 \* **22:32:** Eks 3.6 \* **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28 \* **22:37:** Dut 6.5 \* **22:39:** Lew 19.18

*Kristo oi kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.  
Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji inji weu yareya, <sup>42</sup> “Nnono Kristore urunu manegobi? Inoji more made fukega?” Onu weu yareme bokirieru mibun, “Oi kin Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onu fukegayon, urunu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme inore ‘Nakene Ofonne,’ ongaku inji miya,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo nende nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbij eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin.

Daman oi wareru fukein ore so kuririquango yoo neigon.’ \*

<sup>45</sup> Deiwidji inoyone onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. Ofonne miku urunu eru inore osigida onuakon fukena?”

<sup>46</sup> Onu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieinggo embimbingar buyoanun mataeme dimabun. Una oone akon sosowo yonjoji Yesu moke bunjo more weu tenimin ore fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

## 23

*Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo  
Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo eru kinarinpuine oi inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji Mosesre morumbon neheo neku Kadi bunore fune usun paio qaji hareegobi. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru bunjo sosowo mitiga hareegobi, oi rengainebiyon, eeboboyanun oi so boyobeinebi. Yonjoji bunjo miyanunji mitaningaegobiyon, yonoyone oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yono onuine so eku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> “Yonjoji bunoine bunoine mitigaru ore begi yobinineke oi ninigo fagayanungo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobingar miqomuku eegobiyon, yonoyone oi me sisiyanun mendaine moji bapi yabenimin ore beusembeyanun mo so peega.

<sup>5</sup> “Yono eeboboyanun sosowo ninigoji none yabenimin ore eru eegobi. Miti bunjo korun (memori ruge) bifun nigin katapayanun bo sogueru totogo noduru Bine mamanyaunde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyaunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.\* \* <sup>6</sup> Yonjoji jebego nehe funfungaineo minemine neniminde maneegobi eru ongawowosi pigo miineo paibe neninde anj maneegobi. <sup>7</sup> Narengarej kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneru ‘O sogunenonun,’ tinayanun onu miniminde anj maneegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Yonjoji onu eegobiyon, moakon injoji nonore Qaqaji fukeko nono sosowoji inore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru nonore tina qaqajinonun minimin ore so maneinebi. <sup>9</sup> Moakon injoji Mamananun fukega. Inoji Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moren ni more ninore Mamanonun tina onu so miinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristo moakon nonji nonore sogune fukego. Ore eru nonore tina ‘Sogunenonun,’ minimingo so maneinebi.

\* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 \* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifun niginine oi Duteronomi 6.8 bunjo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanungo me manju onuine meyanungo kiperu gobun. Marikuyaunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobun, oi Anuture ninigo foriine yobu fukebun ore moge fukeya. \* **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8



11 “Onu matayon, nonore botugo moji qoruine fukega, inoji kinan qa nareku goine. \* 12 Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde man ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde man ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. \*

*Yesuji Farisi yonore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.*

*Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

13 “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nono-nane ore manineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manineo ropenimingo egobi, nono oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. 14 O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono koje yonore pi ya qoroeku anda eru kongo eegobi eru tinabinanun fukein ore eru ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanungo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunonanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme nonore paio ropein.

15 “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono moji Juda ninigo mo fukeingo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru morenine morenine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure bine fukein. Nono-nane onuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nono-nane nadureru sembeqombein.

16 “Jinonanunji kobeme ninigo meyanungo roru oga yabeegobi, yobin nonore paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono bunon ino miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan bunoine miin ine, mimipan bunon oiji kipein.’

17 “O jinokombi ninigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorinngo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

18 “Bunon mo ino miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji pesin dange yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan bunon miin ine, mimipan bunon oiji kikepe ein.’

19 “O jinokombi ninigo! Pesin dange yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambungako kubaine fukein. 20 Ore eru moji alatare tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misanangain, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao bunoine misanangain.

21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misanangain, inoji sorin ore eru oo sanangaru goga, inore tinao bunoine misanangain. 22 Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misanangain, inoji Anuture morumbon neje eru oo nega, inore tinao bunoine misanangain. \*

23 “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ugo munan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture bine ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture bine ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin

\* 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 \* 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14 \* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34

ruaegobiyon, Kadi buṅore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ṅiṅigo botuyanunḡo eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu ṅonemain nadunḡaduṅ eku buṅo damaṅ so boyoberu goigon. Buṅo qoruine oi yameṅ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buṅo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi. \* <sup>24</sup> Jiṅonḡanun kobeme ṅiṅigo meyanunḡo roru oga yabeegobi, ṅonḡo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiṅ ore obunḡanun saiyaṅi osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. <sup>25</sup> O Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ ṅiṅigo! ṅonḡo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painḡanunḡo ropeiṅ ore eru onḡa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonḡo munaṅqoqo ee eiṅgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, ṅonḡo-ṅanunde suron ebu so siṅan garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maṅ-ṅanun puseme gogobi.

<sup>26</sup> “O jiṅokombi ṅi Kadi buṅore yameṅ keege, go bonieru popure maṅ jurende sakiineṅi onuakon qaṅkisiekiine fukeiṅ. <sup>27</sup> O Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru yoore yameṅyameṅ ṅiṅigo! ṅonḡo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painḡanunḡo ropeiṅ ore eru onḡa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonḡo jiṅorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiṅanunḡi ṅone-anḡanunḡe onuine fukegobiyon, jiṅorunde maṅgo qonḡbuṅ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onuine oiji ṅonḡore maṅ puseru pega. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Ore so ṅonḡo onuakon ṅiṅigo jiṅoyanunḡo fofori poretiṅ kamasi fukeegobiyon, maṅkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronḡi maṅ-ṅanun puseko gogobi.

### *Sembene bobore geo*

#### *Luk 11.47-51*

<sup>29</sup> “O Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru yoore yameṅyameṅ ṅiṅigo! ṅonḡo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painḡanunḡo ropeiṅ ore eru onḡa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonḡo kajeqoun ṅiṅigo yoṅore jiṅorunḡo simen ruaru baegobi eru ṅiṅigo posiine yoṅore ko kouṅ basarigaegobi. <sup>30</sup> Onu eru iṅi miegobi, ‘Niṅoji apa ṅasopunonun yoṅore damaṅgo gonobeṅ ine, yoṅoke so jikigabeneṅ kajeqoun ṅiṅigo yoṅore dariṅi niṅore paio so ropena.’

<sup>31</sup> “Onu miku oiji ṅonḡo-ṅaṅe kajeqoun ṅiṅigo yabeṅbuṅ, yoṅore ṅasopu fukegobi, buṅo oi kitiṅgaku miku munaṅ moge onuine dimagobi. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru apa ṅasopunḡanunḡi agiburan funḡaru ebuṅ, ore so ṅonḡo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

<sup>33</sup> “O Farisi, ṅonḡo qoti mendaine onuine fukegobi. Anutuṅi buṅonḡanun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiṅ ore urunḡu roinḡaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbiṅganimiṅ. \* <sup>34</sup> Ore eru maneniṅ, nonḡi kajeqoun eru maṅboron ṅiṅigo eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi sore yabebe ṅonḡoreo warenimiṅ. Warebi yoṅoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiṅ eru goine mariponḡo yabenimiṅ. Goine onḡawowosi piṅanunḡo furu yaberu buṅoyanun mitariku ṅonḡorui yaberu yobe yabebi taonine taonine oo raenimiṅ.

<sup>35</sup> “ṅi posiine Abelre dariṅi wakiko oone funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. ṅiṅigo posiine yoṅore dari moreṅgo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ṅonḡore paio ropeiṅ. \* <sup>36</sup> Nonḡi buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Dariyanunde geo sosowo oi ṅiṅigo munḡambe gogobi, ṅonḡore paio ropeko Anutuṅi geoine bokirie ṅareko manenimiṅ.”

### *Yesuji Jerusalem kufufun manjoko eyareya.*

#### *Luk 13.34-35*

\* **23:23:** Lew 27.30 \* **23:27:** Apo 23.3 \* **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 \* **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqouñ ñiñigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñiñigo sore yabeko ñoñoreo wareegobi, yoño koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mañgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumaño ru-aru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damañine damañine gore kufufuñpu kenusuku qoju ñabemiño maneru gobonyon, ñoño oi taki ñabeme go wapebuñ. <sup>38</sup> Maneniñ, Anutuji sorin piñañuñ ñadi gako sesuine akon pein.\*

<sup>39</sup> “Onu peinyon, nonji ini ñajibe maneniñ, Ñoño nonj moke so ñone nunimiñ. Jiki damañ mo ware fukeko oo ñone nuru ini minimiñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.’ Onu.”\*

## 24

*Boji sorin ketoqototie fukein.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiko kinariñpuineji inoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron maño pi ñebuñ, oi Yesu odubuñ. <sup>2</sup> Odubi bokirieru ini yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ñonegobiyon, nonji buño foriine mo ini ñajibe maneniñ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, siñsañ sesuine akon pein.” Onu.

*Sisikonkon eru kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuoraru ñeko kinariñpuine yoñoyone akon inoreo wareru ini weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine mo damaño fukein eru goji warende morende damañ tariiño ein, ore moge oi uruñu fukein? Oi soine noji.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu weu tebi bokirieru ini miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tiiñtuñ egu enimiñ ore sisinñ eku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ñiñigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao ini minimiñ, ‘Nonji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku ñiñigo kokoine eadu yabenimiñ. <sup>6</sup> Ñoño jigore biñe eru fonuñ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiñ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiñ ore ñoño sisinñ einebi. Ya onuine oi ronekon fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damañi oo akon pipa so tariiñ.

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiñ ore pakerenimiñ. Ñiñigo kubu moji kubu mo yoñoke buru baku qoqo ee einño ore pakerenimiñ. Moreñine moreñine oo roroine roroine fukein eru komenñ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreñ bokirieme rakaein. <sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo oi ñigo kuakeji goji fungaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damañi ore so fungaru tariiño ein.

<sup>9</sup> “Onu einyon, damañ oo goineji ñoño mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebuñ ore eru gawman yoñore meo rua ñabebi joisererenñ enareku ñabebi komenimiñ. Kantri sosowo yoñoji nonde eru rosi enareenimiñ. \* <sup>10</sup> Damañ oo kokoineji mamesinñañuñ bokeru soñsoñburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiñ. <sup>11</sup> Kajeqouñ ñiñigo jiiñbuine kokoineji fukeru ñiñigo kokoine kunuñkunuñ eyarebi tiiñtuñ qaku raenimiñ.

<sup>12</sup> “Jauba Rauineji saueru ñiñigo siñañ yabein ore eru mañkekerisie ñiñigo boakon yoñore mañi munañgako manjokoyañuñji gbañiru jimigaein. <sup>13</sup> Moji yameñ keku sanañgaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damañi tariiñ, inoji señginbañinñ raugain. \* <sup>14</sup> Anuture qorumande Bobian Biñe

\* **23:38:** Jer 22.5 \* **23:39:** Kiki 118.26 \* **24:9:** Mat 10.22 \* **24:13:** Mat 10.22

yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun so kikitin buᅇo mane forebi morende damanji ore ᅇadiineo tariin. Onu.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqoun ᅇi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buᅇoine mime pega. Buᅇo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anᅇinineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako ᅇonenimin, buᅇo yo osemin, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. \* <sup>16</sup> Daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yonᅇoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. <sup>17</sup> Pi bembengo kae jinoo gon, inᅇoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi maᅇgo so ropeine. <sup>18</sup> Gioo raru gon, inᅇoji onᅇuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Yei! Nᅇigo kuake eru odumade moᅇgo yonᅇoji daman oo urunu pipa ranobun? <sup>20</sup> Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damango so fukein ore onᅇa wosieinebi.

<sup>21</sup> “Oi inᅇi ore: Daman oo sisikonᅇon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonᅇon soine onᅇuine oi roneᅇon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon funᅇaru daman yoo go waperu daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Roneᅇon so fukeya eru jiki daman mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru ᅇono onᅇa wosiru goinebi. \* <sup>22</sup> Ofonji bapeborin daman oi so qondingana ine, ᅇinᅇigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunᅇon, ᅇinᅇigo inᅇoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonᅇore eru una ore jare oi qondingain.

<sup>23</sup> “Daman oo inᅇi minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Nonenin! Munanᅇoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onᅇu miin ine, oi so manenin gainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi inᅇi ore migo: Munanᅇoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun ᅇinᅇigo jijiᅇuine fukeru mosi qoᅇowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimin. Onᅇu qowiriebi Anutuji ᅇinᅇigo inᅇoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onᅇuakon bojiqojibu eyareniminᅇo esoigaru yameᅇ kebi tintun egu enimin. Nonᅇo sisinᅇan fine akon eku gobi oi embimbinᅇanimin. <sup>25</sup> Manenin! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko roneᅇon ᅇajibe mane foregobi.

*Sombun eru morende Nᅇi foriineji fukein.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>26</sup> “Ore eru ‘Munanᅇoqo Rauineji moreᅇ buroineo goga,’ onᅇu mibi manenimin ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Manenin! Kristoji pi ore maᅇgo fukeru ᅇega,’ onᅇu ᅇajibi oi so manenin gainebi. <sup>27</sup> Oi inᅇi ore migo: Sombun eru morende Nᅇi foriineji moke warein, daman oo boborire so inᅇi fukein: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ᅇonegobeneᅇ, inᅇoji ore so fukein. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Joma komekiineji mogobe pein, sonomeᅇ yonᅇoji oo poreru tumangaegobi, ore so fukein.” Onu. \*

*Sombun eru morende Nᅇi foriineji fukein.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>29</sup> “Konᅇon daman oiji tariko oo akon wegi jinᅇoji gobureko ayonji dabuein. Bobun yonᅇoji qonikingone mukuru wakinimin eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi ᅇenᅇyanun bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugain.

\* **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 \* **24:18:** Luk 17.31 \* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 \* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 \* **24:28:** Luk 17.37 \* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13

<sup>30</sup> Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji jingŋeŋ keku kuy-onimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine iŋoji qonikinde kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunġbasanġineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ. \* <sup>31</sup> Wareme ŋonebi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sanaŋine manebi Sombuŋ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji ŋiŋigo Anutu iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiŋ. Onu.”

*Oguŋ yore soso buŋo*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>32</sup> “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tienġineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ŋoneru maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋine bembengaga.’ <sup>33</sup> Ŋoŋoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Ŋonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ. <sup>35</sup> Qonikiŋ eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Onu.

*Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareiŋyon, wamo damaŋgo wareru fukeiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji iŋoyone akon oi manega. <sup>37</sup> Ronekon Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaqsori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeiŋ. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo ŋiŋigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ŋigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. <sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukeiŋ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji onuakon qaqsori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Damaŋ oo ŋi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ. <sup>41</sup> Onuakon ŋigo yoyoka garaŋ pujeku ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofonji wareinde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. <sup>43</sup> Maŋgari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine ŋeku piine fiine akon siŋaŋ bako qajangaŋu ropeiŋgo embimbangaŋ. <sup>44</sup> Ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji damaŋ yoo so wapeiŋ,’ miku manesubi iŋoji damaŋ oo akon wapeiŋ. Onu. \*

*Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

<sup>45</sup> “Onu fukeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siŋaŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu

\* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7 \* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 \* **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24 \* **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40

damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ. <sup>46</sup> Onu siŋaŋ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru oŋuine ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodonŋain. <sup>48</sup> Igodonŋainyon, gio bobo gbagbaŋine inŋoji maŋineo manesuku inŋi miin ine, ‘Ofonere waware damaŋi joroine pega.’ <sup>49</sup> Onu miku funŋaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goin.

<sup>50</sup> “Onu goku damaŋ mogo ofonine wapeinŋo so odigain, inŋoji oo akon wapein. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akon waperu <sup>51</sup> qaku boserereŋ eteru mitigako maŋkerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ manein. Onu maneru kuyo jojararu ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimin.” Onu.

## 25

### *Nigo jeŋon 10 yoŋore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemin, damaŋ oo Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inŋi fukein: Suanjeŋ jebe damaŋo ŋigo jeŋon jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ni biŋeke qoturekimin,’ miku doiyaŋuŋ roru kadio rabuŋ. \* <sup>2</sup> Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke fukebuŋon, goine 5 oi biriine. <sup>3</sup> Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ robuŋon, misi (kufaŋ) jiji\* so roru rabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ eru kufaŋ jiji sogoyaŋuŋ oŋuakon roru rabuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Rabi ŋi biŋeji pipa so wareko odigabi damaŋ joroya ore sosowo yoŋo bedaŋgaru daberu kubaŋ pebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Kubaŋ pebuŋon, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo inŋi manebuŋ, ‘Maneniŋ, ŋi biŋeji warega-oo! Ŋoŋo inoreo raru qoturenin.’ <sup>7</sup> Buŋo oi maneru ŋigo jeŋon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyaŋuŋ roru bobiaŋgaru qurebi. <sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yoŋoji ŋigo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoreo wareru inŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufaŋ jiji goine noreniŋ.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onu mibi mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji bokirieru inŋi mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kufaŋ jiji furiine banin.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onu mibuŋon, yoŋoji kufaŋ jiji furiine baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi ŋi biŋeji oo akon wapeya. Ŋigo jeŋon jaueru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji raru inŋoke qotururu suanjeŋ jebe pi maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ŋigo jeŋon narenŋareŋ pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inŋi oŋgabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

<sup>12</sup> “Onu oŋgabunon, inŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine ŋajigo.’” \* <sup>13</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo onu miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo non warebeminde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Onu.

### *Moneŋ komon siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.*

#### *Luk 19.11-27*

<sup>14</sup> “Ŋoŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainŋo maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. \* <sup>15</sup> Gio

\* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 \* **25:3:** Misi (kufaŋ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruŋ banŋangabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambaŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ŋadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimin ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuŋ. \* **25:12:**

Luk 13.25 \* **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

boboyanun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ni more monej komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onu sinan ganimin ore boroingaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

<sup>16</sup> “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. <sup>17</sup> Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

<sup>18</sup> “Onu robuyon, ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji bokeru raru moren sikeku ni sinaninere monej yon gaku sumungaya. <sup>19</sup> Daman joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonore ni sinanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanun maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebun.

<sup>20</sup> “Onu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji jinjo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>21</sup> “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinango nonde pi mango waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’ <sup>22</sup> Ni monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji onuakon waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>23</sup> “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinango nonde pi mango waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ore ndiineo ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnego inji mane mukubon: Ni Ofonneji ni sananine joineke fukega. Gake uqo korun so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roingo maneega. Kurumbu korun so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaingo maneega.

<sup>25</sup> “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monej komon go oi morengo sumungabe peya. None, monej komon naremen, oi akon poretin yo.’ <sup>26</sup> Onu ojiru oi oteyayon, ni sinanineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenine fukeru kinanqoqo sembene fukege! Go funnene mane mukumen: Nake uqo korun so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemin go maneego. Nake kurumbu korun so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemin go maneego. Nonde kamasi onuine mane mukumen eru wamore jibugaru gomen?’

<sup>27</sup> “Go nonde monej oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebon, daman yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ <sup>28</sup> Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nonjo qefen remben ni yoore monej komon oi ogaru mo komon 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

<sup>29</sup> “Soso bunjo yoore funne oi inji: Uri yonore ya pega, sosowo yonore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakon yobu pe yarein. Onu saueinyon, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onuakon ogabi mo yobu goin. \* <sup>30</sup> Ayo, kinanqoqo ni

\* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojoraru gobuyanun kibi qako goniminj.” Onu. \*

*Mimitarire daman yasogoo inji fukeinj:*

<sup>31</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombun mimererenj sosowo oga yaberu moko wareniminj, daman oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko injoji Kin Ofonde morumbonj nejeo nej. \* <sup>32</sup> Neku miko morende njigoo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukeniminj. Fukebi lama sinjanji lamapuine noninj yonjoreone osoeru boroinj yabega, ore so oi boroqoroinj eyareinj. <sup>33</sup> Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninj oi kijoineo rua yabeniminj.

<sup>34</sup> “Onu rua yabebi Kin Ofonji me furoineo dimaniminj, oi inji yajiinj, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia njareko gobun, njono wareninj. Mama Anutunonunji morenj sosowo bofuke yabeya, daman oo akonj qorumanj njonore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, njono wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe njono uqo munjanj nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe njono obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe njono kepore nubi pinanunjo roperu gobonj. <sup>36</sup> Nonji saki komonjore embimbinjaru gobe njono kambanj kerenj nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe njono manjo enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe njono nonj njone nuniminjo oo wareru gobun.’

<sup>37</sup> “Onu yajiko njigoo posiine yonjoi inji bokirieru miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damanjo uqogore komende njoneru gume guru gobenj? Eru mo damanjo obure komeru gokande njoneru obu gareru gobenj? <sup>38</sup> Eru wamo damanjo kotu gokande njone guru kepore gubenenj pinonunjo ropende gobenj? Eru wamo damanjo saki komonjore embimbinjaru gokande njone guru kambanj kerenj gareru gobenj?’

<sup>39</sup> “Eru wamo damanjo jibe ba gume pende njone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go njone guinjo goreo wareru gobenj?’ <sup>40</sup> Onu mibi Kin Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonj bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njono nakene manjekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo ebuinj, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobun.’

<sup>41</sup> “Onu miku ore njadiineo me kijoineo dimaniminj, yonjoreo kirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Mamaneji qaiso njabeme gobun, njono boke nuru useninj. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeinj, oo raru rakaninj. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenjpu yonjore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. <sup>42</sup> Oi inji ore njajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe njono uqo munjanj so nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe njono obu so nareku gobun.

<sup>43</sup> “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe njono so kepore nubi pinanunjo so roperu gobonj. Nonji saki komonjore embimbinjaru gobe njono kambanj kerenj so nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume pebonj eru witi pigo gobonyonj, njono nonj njone nuniminjo oo so wareru gobun.’

<sup>44</sup> “Onu yajiko yonjoi onjakonj bokirieru inji miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damanjo uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komonjore embimbinjaru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemenj me witi pigo gokande ninjo go so kinanj qa gareru gobenj?’

<sup>45</sup> “Onu mibi bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonji bunjo foriine inji njajibe maneninj: Njono manjekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuinj, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobun fukega.’

\* **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 \* **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28



<sup>46</sup> “Onu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropoko igo yabeko rakaru joisereren daman tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiŋ. Onu go ropenimiŋyon, posiine yonjoji senŋinbanŋin gogo oi daman tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Onu. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde sonŋonburu ruabuŋ.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi mifereru kiŋariŋpuine ini yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaŋ wareru fukeiŋ.\* Nŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi kotu gawman yonore meo ruabi mariponŋo qabi komeiŋ.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Damaŋ oo sorin gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji tumangaru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inore morumboŋ piineo nebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oo ŋeku uruŋu gbebedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Baaru osoeru ini mibuŋ, “Niŋigo manyanuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Onu.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, inore pigo roperu neya. <sup>7</sup> Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru inoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. \*

<sup>8</sup> Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru manyanuŋ sembeame ini mibuŋ, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga? <sup>9</sup> Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako moneŋ ropekiine fukeko oi niŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru ini yajiya, “Nigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Niŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyon, nonji ŋonore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine onuakon mibi saueko inore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Onu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakon eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine <sup>12</sup> yonoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji sorin gio siŋaŋ yonoreo raru <sup>15</sup> ini weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋonjoji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. \* <sup>16</sup> Aua oo akon fuŋgaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

\* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 \* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nŋonemaŋ kombaŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Nŋone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38 \* **26:11:** Dut 15.11 \* **26:15:** Zek 11.12

17 Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una funfungaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinarin yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nominj? Anjigo urunju pega?”

18 Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinarinpune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokiminj.’” 19 Kinarin yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

20 Kae inangaru ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu neje bembengo neku ugo boroingaru nobun. 21 Ugo noku neku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Nonjoreone moji babae ba nujin.” 22 Onju yajiko maneru oo akon manyanunjo beusembe yasogo fukeko fungaru bubu weu teru ojibun, “Ofon, goji nonde egu miminj?”

23 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, inoji. \* 24 Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji injore bunjo qurangabi pega ore so fofori moren bokeru rainyon, moji ino babae batein, injore ‘Yei!’ miku onga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropein. Ni oi mango kua manjoneone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onju.

25 Onju bokirieme Judas babae batein, inoji inji bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu miminj?” Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mige, oi onju!” Onju.

*Ofonke tebu tatarine nobun.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

26 Ugo noku neku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj.”

27 Onju yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru danje miku yareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo sosowo popu yoone noninj. 28 Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ninjigo yonjoke jojofu buru eko sanangain ore darine kesiebi rakako ninjigo kokoine yonjore agiburanyanun bokein. \* 29 Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe maneninj: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobeminj. Jiki Mamanere qorman manjo paibe nebenen tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nonjoke nobeminj.”

30 Onju yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun.

*Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

31 Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni moji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega,

‘Nonji sinanyanun qabe lama qokoineji roinganiminj.’

Ore so nonjoni sosowo munambe ubune man-nyanun nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totieniminj. \*

32 Totiebi nuniminjon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke narebeminj.” \*

33 Onju yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yonjoni sosowo manyanun gore eru sembeame boke guru totieniminj ine, nonji jibu daman mogo so boke gubeminj.” 34 Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji gajibeminj: Qoquji so qako goji munambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

† 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde daman ruaya, ore eru miga. \* 26:23: Kiki 41.9 \* 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 \* 26:31: Zek 13.7 \* 26:32: Mat 28.16

\* 26:23: Kiki 41.9 \* 26:28: Eks

<sup>35</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemin.” Kinarin goine sosowo onuakon bunjo oi akon mibun. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Onu mimane eku raru yonoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebun. Roperu Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nono daman botuineo yoo nenin.” <sup>37</sup> Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru konkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. <sup>38</sup> Daman oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komein enarega. Nono yoo neku noke gariine gokimin.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru inoyon akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baingo so embimbingaage. Ore eru anigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropein ore oi nowaro. Nowaromin me mata, oi gogakere man anigo fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata!”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miku kirieme kinarinpuine yokaomo yonoji kuban pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nono aua moakomen noke gariine gokimin ore so sanangagobi me? <sup>41</sup> Mannonunji gariine gokiminde an maneegebeneyon, sakinonunji bedanine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore nono onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

<sup>42</sup> Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadurein ine, oi soine nobeminyon, oi gogakere man anigo fukeine.”

<sup>43</sup> Onga wosiru kirieme jin kopiyangun bedanaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya. <sup>44</sup> Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bunjo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. <sup>45</sup> Kinarin yonoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nono jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimingo manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ropein. Ore aua damanineji ware forega. <sup>46</sup> Nono pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, inoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebun. <sup>48</sup> Babae baingo eya, inoji bonieru yonoke somiti bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni mudugabemin, inoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. <sup>50</sup> Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko ni kubu yonoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun. <sup>51</sup> Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimin, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimin. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanon! <sup>53</sup> Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nui, oi manege

me mata? Onḡa wosi tenobo, inḡoji oo akonḡ mimererenḡ mamari kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobunḡ. <sup>54</sup> Bapi nunobunḡ ine, Biḡe Qurande bunḡoji urunḡu foriineke fukena? Biḡe Quraḡ bunḡore so ya yoji fukeinḡo ore mimiine fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Damaḡ oo akonḡ Yesuji mamari kubu oi inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡ suronḡoqo ḡi matayonḡ, jibu nonde onḡu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuniminḡ ore wapegobi. Nonḡi una so boji sorinḡo ḡonḡoke ḡeku dimaku Biḡe bunḡo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubunḡ. \* <sup>56</sup> Onḡuyonḡ, ya sosowo yo kajeqounḡ ḡinḡigoji bunḡo quraḡgabunḡ, oiji foriineke fukeinḡo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kinḡarinḡ yonḡoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinḡaru rabunḡ. Onḡu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonḡoji Yesure bunḡo gio babunḡ.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>57</sup> Mamari ḡi Yesu roru kipebunḡ, yonḡoji inḡo ogaru sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inḡore pigo rabunḡ. Rabi Kadi bunḡore qaqaḡi eru kantrire minebobo yonḡoji oo wareru tumaḡgabunḡ. <sup>58</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonḡ pire sa maḡo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunḡu fukeinḡ, oi ḡoneinḡo ore kinḡanḡoqo ḡi yonḡore botugo ḡeya.

<sup>59</sup> Onḡu ḡeyayonḡ, sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ eru sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yonḡoji Yesure sakigo ruru bunḡo urunḡu gbedigaru kitiḡaku mibenenḡ qabi komeinḡ ore baabunḡ. <sup>60</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku bunḡo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiḡaku mibunḡyonḡ, jibu funḡine mo so bofukebunḡ. So bofukebunḡyonḡ, tatariineo ḡi yoyoka waperu <sup>61</sup> inḡi mibu, “ḡi yoji inḡi miko manebere, ‘Nonḡ soine Anuture boji sorinḡ ketotiebe moreḡo wakiko una yokaomore maḡo oi moke romaḡḡaru babeminḡ.’ ” \*

<sup>62</sup> Onḡu mibire sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inḡi ojiya, “Yonḡoji gore sakigoo bunḡo ruaru kitiḡabi, ore tifeine mo miminḡ me mata?”

<sup>63</sup> Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayonḡ, jibu bunḡo mo dimaya. Bunḡo mo dimako sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruine inḡoji inḡi ojiya, “Nonḡi Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inḡi weuku bapakare guḡo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukeḡe me mata, oi poretinḡ miku mimipanḡ bunḡoji misanaḡḡande manekiminḡ.”

<sup>64</sup> Onḡu ojiko inḡi miya, “Mige, nonḡ oi. Oiyonḡ, nonḡi sosowo ḡonḡo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Damaḡ yoo akonḡ funḡaru Sombunḡ eru morende ḡi foriineji usunḡ Rauinere me furoineo ḡeku jiki qonikinde kuaḡ paio wakiko ḡoneniminḡ.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Bunḡo oi miko sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruine inḡoji marikuine qosugaru inḡi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Inḡo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji bunḡoine kitiḡanaminḡ ore moke so weu yarekiminḡ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muḡambemenḡ yoo ḡonḡonḡe mane foregobi. <sup>66</sup> Ore eru ḡonḡo urunḡu manesugobi?” Onḡu weu yareme inḡi mitaribunḡ, “Inḡoji komere biḡe fukeinḡ.” \*

<sup>67</sup> Onḡu mitariku jinḡoineo tifegaruru qaku rau teru meyanḡunḡ bajiru maiineo qabunḡ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \* <sup>68</sup> inḡi ojibunḡ, “Go kajeqounḡ ḡi Kristo fukeḡe ore moji guga, inḡore tina minde manekiminḡ.” Onḡu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Onḡu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maḡo kae jinḡoo ḡeya. ḡeko kinḡanḡoqo ḡigo moji inḡoreo wareru inḡi miya, “Go onḡakonḡ Galili ḡi Yesuke moko gomenḡ.”

‡ **26:53:** Rom yonḡore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ḡi 6,000 ore so gobunḡ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonḡore jare oi Sombunḡ mimererenḡ 72,000 ore so. \* **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37 \* **26:61:** Jon 2.19 \* **26:64:** Dan 7.13 \* **26:66:** Lew 24.16 \* **26:67:** Ais 50.6

<sup>70</sup> Onu miyayon, sosowo yonore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Buño mige, oi kikirangago.” <sup>71</sup> Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanqoqo njigo moji oi noneru ni bembengo dimabun, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

<sup>72</sup> Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan buñoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.” <sup>73</sup> Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibun, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yonoreone mo fukege! Galili buño maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegobenen.” <sup>74</sup> Oi maneru fungaru inoyonekon qaiso eru mimipan buñoji misanangaru miya, “Nonji ni oi so yobu manego! Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie narein.” Onu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buño inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qain.” Buño oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru nonoti baku kuyoya. Onu.

## 27

*Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabun.*  
*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonoji tumanngaru Yesu qabi komeinde buño mimane ebuñ. <sup>2</sup> Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. Onu.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*  
*Apo 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneñ korun 30 otebuñ, oi roru sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, \* <sup>4</sup> “Nonji agiburan eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onu yajiyayon, yonoji inji ojibun, “Oi ninore ya mata! Oi gogakun manebu!” <sup>5</sup> Onu ojibi maneru silwa moneñ korun oi roru bokeme boji sorin manineo raya. Rako inoyonje bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

<sup>6</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonoji moneñ korun oi roru inji mibun, “Moneñ yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneñ roungo ruakimin ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi buño egu odurekimin.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu miku mimane eku moneñ oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinine mo furiine babi kotu ninigo yonore jinorun fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moren rondinine ore tinaine oi daman yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moren rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji buño ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Yonoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneñ 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi njire furi.

<sup>10</sup> Yonoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.” Onu. \*

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.*  
*Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.” <sup>12</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70)

\* **27:3:** Apo 1.18-19 \* **27:10:** Zek 11.12-13

yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyoŋ, jibu buŋo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>13</sup> Buŋoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” <sup>14</sup> Onu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeiŋgo mitariya.*

*Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>15</sup> Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi pigone ni moakon aniyandu so tinaine oŋgaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya. <sup>16</sup> Damaŋ oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, iŋoji witi pigo ŋeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu eko tumaŋgabi iŋi weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?” <sup>18</sup> Siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋ aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyandu onu weu yareya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi maneyayoŋ, mimitarire morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko ŋonuŋineji biŋe buŋo mo iŋi ruame wareya, “Noŋ muŋambe ubune pororo mo ŋoneru oo ni ore eru joiserereŋ afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobiŋ so eteiŋoŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Buŋo onu wareyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru iŋi yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu maripoŋgo qanimiŋ ore mi. Onu weu teniŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun. <sup>22</sup> Onu mibi Pailotji iŋi weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi uruŋu eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yoŋoji sosowo oŋgabun, “Oi maripoŋgo qanimiŋ mi!”

<sup>23</sup> Onu oŋgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Iŋoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojoraku iŋi oŋgabun, “Oi maripoŋgo qanimiŋ mi!” <sup>24</sup> Onu oŋgabi kajegi qabi oyowoŋo-jibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ŋonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeiŋ ore obu roru meine ŋiŋigo kubu jiŋoyanunŋo jureru iŋi yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakaiŋ, oiji nonde paio matayoŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeine.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Onu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo niŋo eru odu madepunonun niŋore paio ropeine!” <sup>26</sup> Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoŋoreo wakiyayoŋ, Yesure miko ŋoŋoru jorunekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi maripoŋgo qanimiŋ ore Rom mamari ni yoŋore meo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*

*Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>27</sup> Meyanunŋo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yoŋoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumaŋgaru Yesu roregabun. <sup>28</sup> Roregaru iŋoyonunde saki komoŋ kemukuru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine mo ke tebun. <sup>29</sup> Ke teku qinambu nigini maŋgengaru hendiŋ onuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru iŋi ojibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!”

\* **27:24:** Dut 21.6-9

<sup>30</sup> Koberoqo onuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuñ. <sup>31</sup> Igosisi onuine eteru mariku boboron yojuñ iruine oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komonj moke ke tekun mariponjo qanimin ore ogaru rabuñ. Onu.

*Yesu mariponjo qabuñ.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuñ. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoinjgabi Yesure maripon roru koboya.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu onu ogaru moreñ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde buño Qorusia, oo raru ropebuñ. <sup>34</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinjo ore otebuñyon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

<sup>35</sup> Takigako dimaku mariponjo qabuñ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunjo boroinjaru robuñ. \*

<sup>36</sup> Oi roru ñeku Yesu ru ba tebuñ. <sup>37</sup> Qoruineo paibe qabunde fune oi ini quranjaru qabi dimaya, 'Juda yonore kin koito yo.' <sup>38</sup> Suronjoqo ni yoyoka oi inoke mariponjo yapebuñ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebuñ.

<sup>39</sup> Ninjo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru ini mibuñ, \* <sup>40</sup> "Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotinde morenjo wakiko una yokaomore manjo moke romaenjaru bainjo mimen. O, go ni tinabinjeke! Go Anutune Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponjone waki." \*

<sup>41</sup> Sorin gio sinan, Kadi buñore qaqañi eru kantrire minebobo yonjo onuakon igosisi eteku ini mibuñ, <sup>42</sup> "Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inoyone babapi einjo embimbjngaga. Inoji Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munambemen yoo mariponjone wakiko noneru oi manesin ganoben.

<sup>43</sup> Inoji Anutu manesin gaku kobiineke goku inoyonere 'Anutune made fukego,' miko maneben. Ayo, Anutuñi oi daman yoo bomuku teinjo manega me mata, oi soine nonekimin." Onu mibuñ. \* <sup>44</sup> Suronjoqo ni inoke mariponjo yapebuñ, yokoñi onuakon manjoqo buño fofoine mitebu. Onu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moreñ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. <sup>46</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonere buño ini buño soguine onjaya, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Oi nonunde buño: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ñadi nuge? \*

<sup>47</sup> Onu onjako ni bembenjo dimabuñ, yonoreone goineji oi maneru mibuñ, "Oi Elaijare onjaga." <sup>48</sup> Oo akon yonoreone moji giningaru raru yanjbuñ mo yaga onuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \* <sup>49</sup> Noyayon, goineji mibuñ, "Oi bokebi inoyone akon dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiñ me mata, oi nonekimin."

<sup>50</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji moke buño soguine onjaku nakafe rombuñ tatariine poreru komeya. <sup>51</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde manjo kamban\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onu wakiko komeñ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \* <sup>52</sup> Jinjorunde ko kounde

\* **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 \* **27:35:** Kiki 22.18 \* **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25 \* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 \* **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 \* **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 \* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 \* **27:51:** Kamban oi boji sorinde manje tiriine eru manje mokiine yobu ore botuyakunjo dimaya. \* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

kimbon yonoyanekon angabi njigo gbagbataenine komebuñ, yonoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuñ. <sup>53</sup> Pakereru jinorunde ko kounyanuñ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ndio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru njigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebuñ.

<sup>54</sup> Mamari sinan eru mamari ni injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuñ, yonoji komeñ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru ini mibuñ, “Inoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onuakon nonebuñ. Yonoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinan gateku gobuñ. <sup>56</sup> Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore mango eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore mango. Onu. \*

*Yesure qongbuñ yangabuñ.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Inande fukeko Arimatia ni bineroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Inoji onuakon Yesure kinarin mo fukeya. <sup>58</sup> Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuñ roingo ore weuya. Weuko mamari niji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

<sup>59</sup> Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuñ roru wakiru kaban yaganineji komon gaya. <sup>60</sup> Komon garu roru jinorungo raru inoyonere kouñ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbuñine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimbon kejigako bokeru raya. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouñ maigaku nebu.

*Mamari ni jinorun sinan babuñ.*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat kaban nenere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru ini mibuñ, <sup>63</sup> “Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu manbapakare ni injoji sakike goya, daman oo ini miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Niñoji buño oi manesugobenen. \*

<sup>64</sup> “Ore eru goji soine mamari nupugo yajinde jinorungo raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimin. Onu so sinan ganimin ine, kinarinpuineji raru qongbuñine kamiine roru sumungaru njigo ini yajininin, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buño tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buño funfunaine odureko egu sembeqombeain.”

<sup>65</sup> Onu mibi ini yajiya, “Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinorun ko kounde kimbon oi poretin sinan ga yobugainebi.”

<sup>66</sup> Onu yajime jinorungo raru ko kounde kimbonko ko yasogo ruabi kejigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodon yabebi ru bobo sananine ebuñ.

## 28

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kaban nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko kouñ noneingo rabu. <sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akon komeñ yasogo ini ore baya: Ofonde mimereren moji Sombungone wakiru jinorungo wareru kimbonko ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo neya. <sup>3</sup> Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onuine fukeko marikuine oi kuan onuine gbagbataenine fukeya.

\* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3 \* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33



<sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko mamari ni jinorun ru bobo ebu, yonjoji inore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebu. <sup>5</sup> Onu ebi mimererenji ngigo yoyoka oi bujo inji yasiya, “Yesu maripongo qabu, noko inore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. <sup>6</sup> Inoyonje miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Noko wareru nene peya, oi noneni.

<sup>7</sup> “Oi noneru pipa kinarinpuine yonoreo raru bine bujo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Nonjo soine oo raru oi nonenin. Manenin, nonji oi njajibe manebu.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu yasiko pipa akon jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru bine oi roru kinarinpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. <sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenaku!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miten gatebu. <sup>10</sup> Miten gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde bujo yajibire oo raru non nene nuinebi.” Onu.

*Jinorun sinan bobo yonjoji sunduyanun mibu.*

<sup>11</sup> Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio sinan nene yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. <sup>12</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru Juda yonore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutuman eru Yesu papakarere bujo sumunganiminde bujo buru bofukeru monen soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebu.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebu, “Nonjo bujo inji miinebi: Niyo ubune kuban pekabenen kinarinpuineji kamiine wareru qongbuine kian roru rabun. <sup>14</sup> Bujo onu mibi bujo oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nonore paio egu ropein ore ninjoji manine bowirieru bawaki ruabenen manebu tomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunoyanun boyobebu. Onu ebi Juda yonjoji bujo oi botuyanungo misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenen. Onu.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kinarinpuine 11 yonjoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimin ore yajiya, oo ropebu. \* <sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu noneru ohowe baku miten gatebunyon, goineji inore manyoka manebu. <sup>18</sup> Miten gatebi yonoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru nonjo moren so raru ninigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinarinpune fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi \* <sup>20</sup> eru nonji bujo boyobenimingo mitiga harebe, oi sosowo renganimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damanine damanine nonjo go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariin.” Onu.

\* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 \* **28:19:** Apo 1.8

## Mak Bobian Biñe Makji qurañgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mak mañgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneñ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Inoyonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gañ 14.51-52 oo qurañgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako mañine bokirieya. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binañ moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoñore Grik buño qurañgaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruñu baku Anuture Made fukeru ñiñigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru qurañgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburañ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianñgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili mañineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuño ropeya 16.9-20

<sup>1</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo ino Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inore Bobian Biñe funğaru qurañgago.

*Jonji Yesure kadi bataniñgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuñ mañgo madeine buño mo ojime kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiaji oi qurañgaya inore Biñe Quraño inji pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiñañ mimerereñe mo sorebe ronekon raku ñiñigo manyañuñ botiñgaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji inore ñadio morengo rakaigon.”\*

<sup>3</sup> “Biñe mimerereñ moji moreñ buroineo ongaku gokame raku buñoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiñ-oo! Ore eru ñoño jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebi. Ñoño manyañuñ botiñgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”\*

<sup>4</sup> Buño ore so ñi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ñi. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biñe buño inji miku goya, “Ñoñoji bio manyañuñ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ. Onu ebi Anutuji agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokeiñ.” <sup>5</sup> Onu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoñoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru waperu agiburañyañuñ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjañine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ ñi Elaija inore so.\*

<sup>7</sup> Jonji buño inji mitaniñgaru goya, “Nonde ñadio ñi usuñine sanañine mo wareiñ. Inore usuñ ropekiineji nonde odureiñ. Inoji ñi ropekiine fukeiñ

\* **1:2:** Mal 3.1   \* **1:3:** Ais 40.3   \* **1:6:** 2 Kiñ 1.8

ore nonji inore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruein ore mimiganan eru embimbinqabemin. <sup>8</sup> Nonji obu omaineji rau naregoyon, inoji Moro Tiriineji rau narein.” Onu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya*

*Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. <sup>10</sup> Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru noneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. <sup>11</sup> Oi noneme Sombun kaeone bunjo mo ini fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune flame noneguru anj manego.” Onu.\*

*Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>12</sup> Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moren buroineo raya. <sup>13</sup> Raru una 40 onu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganine yonore botugo gokame Sombun mimereren yonoji bapi garu gobun. Onu.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunngaine onga yareya.*

*Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi neya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobian Biye mitaningaru goya. <sup>15</sup> mitaningaru ini yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biye manesin gainebi.”\* <sup>16</sup> Yesuji onu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembaen fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembaen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>17</sup> Yesuji none yaperu ini yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembaen onu pore yabenimi.” <sup>18</sup> Onu yasiya oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onuakon ogao neku simemenyakun bobiangaru kiperu nebu. <sup>20</sup> Nebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monej gio nipuine ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.*

*Luk 4.31-37*

<sup>21</sup> Onu moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akon ongowowosi piyanunjo roperu Biye bunjo qaji yareya. <sup>22</sup> Kadi bunore qaqaji onuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimin ore miya. Ore kufufun yonoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ongowowosi piyanun oo daman oo akon ni mo gemoineke neko gemo oo tinaine ini ongaya, <sup>24</sup> “O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu eru enoreinjo ege? Bosembe nobeinjo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinje fukege.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaru ini ojiya, “Go bio bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.”

\* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 \* **1:15:** Mat 3.2 \* **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buño sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. <sup>27</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru weweu eku ini mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Inoji gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine rengagobi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu fukeme Yesure tinabiñeji pipa saueru kae bembengo ñe rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe ñiñigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam yonore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun. <sup>30</sup> Oo ropebi Saimon safañineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko binjeine oi pipa Yesu ojibun. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi inoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoin bokeme ugo rigaru yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Yareme kae ubu eme wegì jirinine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonoji dimaku ñinigoine ñinigoine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. <sup>33</sup> Kaperneam taongone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumanğabun. <sup>34</sup> Tumanğabi dimaku ñinigo jibe fune fune fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yonoji Yesure fune manebun ore Yesuji mi bibiyanun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

*Munanqoqo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.*

*Luk 4.42-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegì jirin sineme pakereru kae qañanineo raru inoyone yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya. <sup>36</sup> Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobun, yonoji pipa ñadiineo rabun. <sup>37</sup> Raku bofukeru ini ojibun, “Ñinigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu ojibi ini yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ñe ragobi, oi ñonegobi. Nonji binje buño kae so misauebemin ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimin.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru ongawowosi piyanunjo binje buño miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunjo rakaru ini onga wosi teya, “Goji anigoji bobian nuiñ ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigon.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu onga wosi teme inore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somiein ore manego. Go bio posike.” <sup>42</sup> Onu mime wakoine oi oo akon posikeya. <sup>43</sup> Posikeme sinan bobo buño sananine ojiku oo akon “Soine raigon,” ojiya. <sup>44</sup> Kajeqoun buño oi ini ojiya, “Mane. Ore binje buñoin oi mo so minde manenin. Matayon, sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamin. Oi rigande ñoneme ñinigoji funego mane mukunimin.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onu ojikoyon, inoji raku jibu fungaru binje buño oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo totogo moke raingore embimbingaya. Embimbingaruru taon ñadiyanunjo moreñ taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone ñinigoine ñinigoine inoreo warebun. Onu.

\* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35 \* 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

## 2

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianɔaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Onu roregaru damaŋ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebun. <sup>2</sup> Niŋigo kokoineji oi maneru tumaŋgaru inore pi mendi korogo kekefon eru kae jinjoineo pusekabun. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biŋe bunjo yajiya. <sup>3</sup> Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru inoreo warebun. Ni 4:ji oi rengo ruaru koboru warebun. <sup>4</sup> Warebi puseru dimabun ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruaingo ore embimbibun. Embimbibun pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebun. Borombiebi kimbon fukeme oo jibe ni oi reŋineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. <sup>5</sup> Onu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabun, Yesuji yonore kamasiyanun oi noneme sagako jibe ni oi ini ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburango bokego.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaŋi goineji botuyanungo neku manyanunji ini manesubun, <sup>7</sup> “Ni yoŋi urunu eru onu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanonun bokeegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Manyanunji onu manesubi Yesuji oo akon manineo oi mane mukuru ini yajiya, “Nonjo wamore bunjo onu man-ŋanunjo manesugobi? <sup>9</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburango bokego,’ jibe ni onu ojigo, bunjo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore oi bunjo afainere onu. Nonji bunjo mo ini miinjo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigon.’ Bunjo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeme nonenimin. <sup>10</sup> Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usunine oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tintun egu gonimin. Ore bunjo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenimin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Bunjo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, bunjo afaine oi onuakon urunu eru omaine fukena?” <sup>11</sup> Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine ini ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon.”

<sup>12</sup> Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru niŋigo sosowo yonore jinoyanunjo sakibe raya. Onu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miteŋ garu ini mibun, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onu oi ronekon damaŋ mogo so noneben. Mata! Munambe yo jinjo furu nonegoben.” Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru jogunjo rakaru magen keririnineo raru goya. Goko niŋigo kubu sogoŋi inoreo warebun Biŋe bunjo qaji yareya. <sup>14</sup> Raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo ni tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine neko noneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ndio boyobe nuru ware.” Onu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ndio raya.

<sup>15</sup> Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku nebun, damaŋ oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburan ni kokoine yonjoŋi wareru Yesu eru inore kinarinpuine yonjoke neku uqo moko nobun. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobun. <sup>16</sup> Yesuji takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan niŋigo goine yonjoke neku uqo nobun, oi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru yonore qaqaŋi goineji noneru Yesure kinarinpuine ini miku yajibun, “Ae! Injoŋi wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan niŋigo yonjoke neku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburan ninigo onga yareingo ore wareru gogoyon, ninigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onu.

*Uqo sowo gogore bujo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>18</sup> Daman oo Jonde kinarijpuine eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Jon Mitimeso njire kinarijpuine ninjoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobenen. Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore kinarijpuyanunji onuakon eru gogobi. Gakere kinarijpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Niyo wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenen? Niyo roro damanineo njire ujepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinarijpu yonjore ni bibe fukeru yonjore botugo anibanji neego. Nebe yonjoji ore jerieru anibanji neku sowo goingo embimbinjgaegobi. <sup>20</sup> Embimbinjgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

<sup>21</sup> “(Nonyo gogo rangbanjine eru jeri Bije gariine oi qodure yapeingo embimbinjaniminj. Ore bujo nadiine oi inji najibeminj.) Qorufa rangbanjine pougame moji kamban gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamban mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Onu ruana ine, kamban mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko rangbanjine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbon sogueru egu sembeqombeainj. <sup>22</sup> Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru rangbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morengo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeainj. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo kongabenenj rakame sagainj. (Onuakon obu fine oi kininj eseineo so pioegobenenj. Onu pionobenj ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenenj jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onu fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenenj. Nonyo onuakon gogo rangbanjine eru Bobian Bije gariine oi qodure yapeinj ore embimbinjaniminj.) Onu.”

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>23</sup> Ore nadiineo Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarijpuineji beuyanun yonjunge wit foriine moakon moakon fungaru meyanunji bomukuru nobun.\* <sup>24</sup> Onu nobun ore Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, yonjoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari njipune yonjoke roregaru beuyanun yonjunge uqore embimbinjaru ya ebu, oi daman mogo osebu me mata?\*” <sup>26</sup> Injoji Anuture kamban seri soringo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi neko usunineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roru noya. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji akonj noku gobun. Goineji oi egu noniminj ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku njipune onuakon yareme moko nobun. Daman oo ni tinaine Abiatar injo sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere gio baku goya.”\* <sup>27</sup> Onu kerisieru inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat komban oi ninigo fianiminj ore ruame pega. Oi ninigoji kosa

\* 2:23: Dut 23.25 \* 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 2:26: Lew 24.9

mitiganimin ore eru mata! <sup>28</sup> Onu eko Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ onuakon fukega.”

### 3

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanine oi bobiangaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke onḡawowosi pigo ropeme oo ni meine gbanikine mo neya. <sup>2</sup> Ninigoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruainḡo ore “Ni oi Sabat kombanḡo bobianḡain me mata?” onu miku Yesure jinḡo ru baku nebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Bakabi Yesuji ni meine gbagbanine oi inḡi ojiya, “Go pakereru jinḡo mainonḡunḡo dima.” <sup>4</sup> Onu ojiru inḡi yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombanḡo ya fiine me sembene banobenḡ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneḡ komeiŋ? Mo me mo babeneḡ sagaiŋ?” Onu miko maneru buŋoyanḡunḡ bokeru nebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋoyanḡunḡ bokeme nebuŋ kirieru none yabekame manyanḡunḡi sananḡine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo none yabeya. Onu none yaberu ni oi inḡi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiḡa.” Onu ojime meine poretiḡame moke fiine fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamenḡ) yonḡoji sakibe raru oo akonḡ gawana Herod inḡore pati ogopuine yonḡoke tutumanḡ eku “Yesu urunḡu qabeneḡ komena?” miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe ninigo bobian yabeya.*

<sup>7</sup> Onu babi Yesuji kinḡarinḡpuine oga yabeme obu jogunḡ qanḡanḡineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ninigo kubu sogo yonḡoji ḡadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone onḡuakon inḡoreo warebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yonḡoji eru wegi rarakaineo oobe taonḡ tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yonḡoji onḡuakon kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore binḡeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Onu waperu egu kekefonḡ ebi ore Yesuji kinḡarinḡpuine inḡi yajiya, “Qunḡabemiŋ ore ḡonḡo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde manḡunḡo ruabi nenonḡ.” <sup>10</sup> Onu yajiru ninigo boakonḡ bobianḡ yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinḡyanḡunḡke sosowo yonḡoji sakiineo bouainḡ ore roregaru kokoine keketunḡ ebuŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Gemoine gemoine yonḡoji Yesu ḡoneru jinḡo maiineo moreḡo raku ru inḡi onḡabuŋ, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

<sup>12</sup> Onu onḡabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funḡineji totogo egu fukeiŋ ore agi sananḡine rua yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinḡarinḡpuine roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo inḡoyonḡunde anḡi boyoberu ni onḡa yareme inḡoreo warebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Warebi ni 12 inḡoke gonimiŋ ore bofuke yaberu Binḡe buḡoine misauenimiŋ ore sore yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usunḡine yareya.

<sup>16</sup> Onu eru ni 12 oi inḡi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. <sup>17</sup> Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonḡunde buḡoo Gbuḡparandande Madeyoka. <sup>18</sup> Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ni,\* <sup>19</sup> eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onu.

\* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3      \* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yonḡoji Rom gawman gigiranḡ eru yonḡoyanḡunde eebobo banimiŋ ore gigiranḡ baku gobuŋ.

*Yesuji gemo yoṅore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji onu eyareme tukuone waki inore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ninigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumanḡabuṅ uḡo munjan noingo ore embimbinḡabuṅ. <sup>21</sup> Embimbinḡabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Maṅine jibuga forega!” mibuṅ. Miku rakaru roinḡone rabuṅ.

<sup>22</sup> Rakabi Kadi buṅore qaḡaji Jerusalemḡone warebuṅ, yoṅoji mibuṅ, “Satande Gibioji maṅineo rakame goga. Inoji gemokaku yoṅore qoru inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibuṅ ore Yesuji onḡa yareme warekabuṅ soso buṅoji inḡi yajiya, “Satanji uruṅu ogoine Satan mo yobena? <sup>24</sup> Kantri more siṅanpuṅanunji botuyanunḡo kekepari eru roinḡanimiṅ ine, yoṅoji siṅanyayabe gioyanunḡo baku kitiṅgakimiṅ ore embimbinḡanimiṅ. <sup>25</sup> Onuakon pi more kufufuṅ yoṅoji botuyanunḡo kekepari eru roinḡanimiṅ ine, siṅanyayabe gioyanunḡo baku dimaiṅo ore embimbinḡanimiṅ. <sup>26</sup> Onuakon Satande kufufuṅ yoṅoji botuyanunḡo kekepari eru kiso eru qoḡo enimiṅ ine, siṅanyayabeyanunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyanunji mataeiṅ ega.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji ni sananḡine Gibiore kufu me funḡaru so kipeiṅ ore ine, inoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roinḡo embimbinḡaiṅ. Rone oi kipeme ṅeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rainḡ. (Ore onu nonji onuakon Satan kiperu ṅadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiṅ.”) Onu.

*Agiburaṅ boboke mata*

<sup>28</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo inḡi ṅajibemiṅ, “Niṅigo soguine mendaine agiburaṅ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiṅineke me afaine igosisi enobuṅ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiṅ. <sup>29</sup> Jure yareiṅyoṅ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiṅ, ore agiburaṅine Anutuji damaṅ mogo so bokeiṅ. Mata yobu! Agiburaṅ oiji paiineo ropeme damaṅ tatariine tomiri Anuture jinḡo maio buṅoineke goiṅ.” Onu yajiya.\* <sup>30</sup> “Gemoji maṅineo rakame goga,” onu mibuṅ ore eru onu qaḡi yareya. Onu.

*Yesure maṅo gbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>31</sup> Onu mimane ebuṅ maṅo gbopuine yoṅoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoṅoreo wakiṅ ore buṅo ruabi inoreo raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako ninigo kubu yoṅoji roregaru ṅeku inḡi ojibuṅ, “Mane! Gore maṅo gbopuḡoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ojibi kerisieru inḡi yajiya, “Nonde maṅo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoṅoji?” <sup>34</sup> Yesuji onu yajiru ninigo roregaru ṅebuṅ, oi piru ṅone yaberu inḡi miya, “ṅoneniṅ! Nonde maṅo eru gbopune oi yo. <sup>35</sup> Anuture maṅ anḡi reṅgaegobi, yoṅoji nonde maṅo eru seṅ gbopune fukegobi.” Onu.

## 4

*Koruṅ titie ṅire soso buṅo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke obu joguṅ qaṅanḡineo rakaru funḡaru qaḡi yareya. Qaji yareme ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumanḡabi ogāo roperu obu joguṅ paiineo raru ṅeya. ṅeko ninigo sosowo yoṅoji joguṅ qaṅanḡineo magenḡo tumanḡabuṅ.\* <sup>2</sup> Onu tumanḡabi soso buṅo kokoine miku qaḡi yareya. Qaji yareku inḡi miya:

\* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25    \* **3:29:** Luk 12.10    \* **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3



3 “Manenin! Ni moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo ore gioo raya. 4 Raku qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru ɲebuŋ (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ. 5 Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuŋyaŋuŋji pipa wapebuŋ. 6 Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋiru ɲeririkebuŋ. 7 Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru ɲebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru baŋi forebuŋ. Oŋu fukeme foriine so wapebuŋ. 8 Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru keku bobuŋyaŋuŋji pougaru pakareru yoyaŋunde fori fiine fukebuŋ. Goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 30, goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebuŋ.” 9 Oŋu miku miforeya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

10 Kubu soguine yoŋoji roinŋaru rakabuŋ Yesuji iŋoyoye akon ɲeya. Iŋoyoye akon ɲeko kiŋariŋpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuŋ, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fuŋinere weu tebuŋ. 11 Weu tebi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumaŋgo ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ɲoŋo totogo ɲajibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobuŋ, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoji akon fukeega. 12 Oŋu fukeko

‘Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ɲoneku fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.

Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋganimiŋ ine, soine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agibu-  
raŋyaŋuŋ bokena.’ ”\*

*Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

13 Yesuji jikigaku iŋi yajiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibemiŋ, oi bio uruŋu mane taniŋganobuŋ? 14 Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ titie ɲiji Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tieega. 15 Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ɲebuŋ, oi iŋi: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiebuŋ ɲiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buŋo maŋyaŋuŋgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ɲabeega. 16 Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ɲebuŋ, oi oŋuakon ɲiŋigo sosoyaŋuŋ mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. 17 Oŋu eyaregayon, maŋyaŋuŋgo goduine so pe yareinyon, daman qondiŋineo akon dimaku siŋaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋo ore eru suronqoqo me kekesue-sue fukeme daman oo akon waki ɲabein. 18 Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaega. 19 Rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukein ore sase ebuŋ aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakon maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru barugoegobi. Oŋu fukeme foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. 20 Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebuŋ, oi ɲiŋigo yo oŋu: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo miku moakon gone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakon moakon ore foriyaŋuŋ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

\* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10

*Lambe oi tatama noreingo ore n̄ega.*

*Luk 8.16-18*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buño mo in̄i miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me n̄eje yukuineo ruain̄ me mata? Oi uro ruain̄? Oi ore n̄ejeineo totogo ruain̄.\* <sup>22</sup> On̄uakon̄ ya mo sumun̄gabi pega, oi totogo fukein̄ ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroin̄gain̄ ore eru pega.\* <sup>23</sup> Moji man̄kajeineke goga in̄e, in̄oji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” On̄u.

*Urun̄u diwelopmen fukega?*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji buño in̄i yajiya, “Buño manegobi, oi maneru sabareru man̄ wombun̄-ñan̄un̄go ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (On̄u gokabi man̄yan̄un̄ poretingame mamanesun̄an̄un̄ji sogueme maneru komenimin̄.) N̄on̄o goine yon̄ore buño osoeru mitarinimin̄, Anutuji mimitin̄an̄un̄ moakon̄ ore so n̄on̄o-ñan̄unde buño osoeru mitariin̄. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yarein̄.\* <sup>25</sup> Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goin̄yon̄, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi on̄uakon̄ qomukuru roin̄.” On̄u.\*

*Biñe buño korun̄ oi bobun̄ineke.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo in̄i miya, “Anuture qoruman̄ oi yo on̄uine: N̄i moji gioo raru uqo korun̄ qopogaru tiein̄. <sup>27</sup> Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobun̄ine pougaru wapeegobi. Urun̄u pougaru wapeegobi, oi in̄oyon̄e so mane mukuga. <sup>28</sup> Moreñ in̄oyon̄e akon̄ man̄go eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ñadiineo foriine ore korun̄ oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreninin̄. <sup>29</sup> Foriine sogue foreru gumun̄game foriine rorore daman̄ fukeme kin̄an̄qoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyan̄un̄ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roin̄ ore gioineo ranimin̄.” On̄u.\*

*Yojun̄ korunde soso buño*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo in̄i miya, “Anuture qoruman̄ oi wamoyake so minoben̄ me wamo soso buñoji mifukenoben̄? <sup>31</sup> Oi yojun̄ korunde so in̄i fukega: Korun̄ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo korun̄ sosowo yon̄ore wawakiine fukega. On̄u fukeme gioo sariegobi. <sup>32</sup> Sariegobiyon̄, pougaru pakereru mun̄an̄ sosowo yadureru sogueru tieñine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. On̄u bokeru rako sowore webo yon̄o youyan̄un̄ ore mumuineo baegobi.” On̄u.

*Yesuji soso buño kokoine miya.*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji soso buño on̄u oi kokoine miku goku Biñe buño yajiya. Mane mukubun̄ ore so oi yajime maneru gobun̄. <sup>34</sup> Daman̄ so buñoine sosowo oi soso buñoji miku goya. Buñoine mo omaine so miyayon̄, kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oke yon̄oyon̄e akon̄ gobi daman̄ oo buño sosowo ore fun̄neyan̄un̄ oi mitan̄inga yareku goya. On̄u.

*Yesuji miko siritembon̄ nin̄ingaya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>35</sup> Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine in̄i yajiya, “Niño bokeru jogun̄ petigaru aribe ropeki.” <sup>36</sup> On̄u yajime ñin̄igo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu ñeko rabun̄. Ogâ goine oi on̄uakon̄ yon̄oke ñadio ñadio rabun̄. <sup>37</sup> Rakabun̄ siritembon̄ yasogoji ututun̄ pakereme siriji ogâ man̄ineo

\* **4:21:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33    \* **4:22:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2    \* **4:24:** Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38    \* **4:25:** Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26    \* **4:29:** Joel 3.13

rakame ogâ puseiŋgo eya. <sup>38</sup> Onu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegaruru kuban peya. Kuban peko kinariŋpuineji ruru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaŋi! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri iŋi mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru ninin peni!” Onu miko gbinji munanŋaru siriji benon baru pebu. <sup>40</sup> Onu eru iŋi miku yajiya, “Ŋono wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi? Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi? Sombuŋanun wamore omaine manegobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Miku yajime waragaku sombuŋanun maneru mimane ebuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ŋi oi wamo ŋi goga? Inoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabun?” Onu.

## 5

### *Gemoji kanen manyanunŋo rakabi ŋiji fiya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>1</sup> Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonore morenŋo ropebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Roperu qananeineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akon ŋi gemoineke mo jinorunŋone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. <sup>3</sup> Ŋi oi jinorunŋo goku qonŋbuŋ ko koun sikeru gufukabi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Ŋi sosowoŋi me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobun. <sup>4</sup> Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manŋu baru gobunyon, me musaine qateebuŋ, oi qaisuere kufu niginine odemukuru goko sosowoŋi oi sinanŋ gainŋo embimbiŋgabun. <sup>5</sup> Embimbiŋgaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kounŋo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onŋa jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jojorigo wareme noneru giniŋgaru wareru morenŋo bembenŋo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>7-8</sup> Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi iŋi ojiŋgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ŋi yo bokeru ra!” Onu miŋgo eme fonun oon soguine onŋa rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go urunu eru enoreiŋgo warege? Nonji Anuture jinŋo maio kariere weu garego: Go bunŋo kiperu mimipan bunŋoŋi misananŋaru joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko iŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuŋ, “Niŋo kokoine gogobeneŋ ore tinanonun Legion migobeneŋ.” Oi nonunde bunŋoo Mamari kubu soguine. <sup>10</sup> Onu miku yamen keku iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe nabenon ine, moren yoone so sore nobe.”

<sup>11</sup> Mafunyanunŋo goyonine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegan manineo suaku dimabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Ore gemo yonŋoŋi iŋi miku Yesu kariere weu tebuŋ, “Goŋi sore nobende niŋo soine kanen yonore manyanunŋo rakainebeneŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Kariere weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ŋi maŋineone waperu raku kanen manyanunŋo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi rinaru paganŋo raku siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Komebi kanen sinan yonŋoŋi kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo ruru binŋe bunŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru ninigo jinorara yonŋoŋi ya fukeya, oi noneiŋgo warebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ŋi gemo kubuinekeŋi goya, inoji kamban sakikomone poretin kiperu ŋeku maŋine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Dimakabuŋ kanen oi urunu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebuŋ, yonŋoŋi sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

<sup>17</sup> Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru rainŋo ore kariere weu tebuŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Kariyeru weu tebi bokeru ogâo ropeiᅅgo dimako ᅅi gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiᅅgo weuya.

<sup>19</sup> Weuyayoᅅ, Yesuji qomuku teku inᅅi ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ᅅone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku ᅅonemaiᅅ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiᅅ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oᅅu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buᅅoine fuᅅgaru Ten-taonᅅ distrik maᅅineo miku saueme sosowoᅅi maneru waragabuᅅ. Oᅅu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu oᅅga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji ogâo roperu kirieru joguᅅ petigaru aribe wareme ᅅiᅅigo kubu kokoineᅅi inoreo wareru tumaᅅgaru joguᅅ qaᅅaᅅineo dimabuᅅ.

<sup>22</sup> Dimakabuᅅ oᅅgawowosi pire buᅅo siᅅaᅅ mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesu ᅅoneru maᅅfuᅅineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>23</sup> Dikanji ke teku yameᅅ keku oᅅga wosigaru inᅅi ojiya, “Odune mendaineᅅi komeiᅅgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiᅅ.”

<sup>24</sup> Oᅅu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ᅅiᅅigo kubu sogo yoᅅoji ᅅadiyakuᅅgo raru kekepuᅅ eru rore yaperu rabuᅅ. Oᅅu.

*Nigo jibekeᅅi Yesure mariku yoᅅoya.*

<sup>25</sup> Rakabi oo botuyaᅅuᅅgo ᅅigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ᅅoneru jibe bame goya. <sup>26</sup> Oᅅu goku joiserereᅅ kokoine maneme sakisiᅅaᅅ kokoineᅅi inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoji sakisiᅅaᅅ ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅore furire monerᅅ meboine sosowo bokeru goyayoᅅ, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. <sup>27-28</sup> Oᅅu goku Yesure biᅅe maneru inᅅi miya, “Nonji oi yoᅅoiᅅgo maneru yobiᅅgaru marikuine akonᅅ kokiine mo yoᅅonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiᅅ.” Oᅅu miku ᅅiᅅigo kubu botuyaᅅuᅅgo Yesure ᅅadio raru marikuineo yoᅅoya.

<sup>29</sup> Yoᅅome dariine oo akonᅅ jigame qaᅅeᅅawakiine oi mataeme sakiineᅅi fiame maneya. <sup>30</sup> Fiame Yesuji oo akonᅅ usuᅅine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ᅅiᅅigo kubu botuyaᅅuᅅgo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoᅅoga?”

<sup>31</sup> Oᅅu weume kiᅅariᅅpuineᅅi inᅅi ojibuᅅ, “ᅅiᅅigo kubuᅅi kekefonᅅ eru rore guru yoᅅo gugobi. Oi ᅅoneru uruᅅu ‘Moji yoᅅo nuga?’ weuge?”

<sup>32</sup> Oᅅu mibuᅅyoᅅ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiᅅgo ore kirieru piku ᅅone yabeya. <sup>33</sup> ᅅone yabeme ᅅigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qaᅅame wareru Yesure maᅅfuᅅgo rakaru dikanji keru fuᅅine sosowo ojiya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inᅅi ojiya, “Odune, mamaneᅅigoᅅi bobiaᅅ guga. Qaᅅeᅅawakigoᅅi bio mataeme soine maᅅwomoo raigoᅅ.” Oᅅu.

*Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.*

<sup>35</sup> Buᅅo oᅅu ojiru dimako oᅅgawowosi pire buᅅo siᅅande pigone moji biᅅeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaᅅajire paio yobiᅅ jikigaru so ruaigoᅅ.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojiko Yesuji buᅅo ore keta eru oᅅgawowosi pire buᅅo siᅅaᅅ inᅅi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonᅅ manesiᅅ nuigoᅅ.” <sup>37</sup> Oᅅu ojiru ᅅiᅅigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonᅅ oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuᅅ. <sup>38</sup> Raru oᅅgawowosi pire buᅅo siᅅande pigo ropekabi ᅅiᅅigo kubu oyowo bakabi ᅅone yabeya. Kokoineᅅi jiᅅgeᅅ keku sanaᅅine kioku soguᅅ babuᅅ. <sup>39</sup> ᅅone yaberu pigo roperu inᅅi yajiya, “ᅅonᅅo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayoᅅ, kubaᅅ pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu yajime jere onuine fukeme gou etebunyon, inoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure mango mamaine eru goine inoke gobun, oi akon oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebun. <sup>41</sup> Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonunde bunoo Odu menda, non gajigo: Go pakere!

<sup>42</sup> Onu ojime odu gosaine 12 inoji bio oo akon pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onu fukeme noneru jorukuyanun kitigaru waragabun. <sup>43</sup> Waragabi ore binanine mo mibi egu manenimin ore miku agi sananine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjan otebi noingo ore yajiya. Onu.

## 6

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>1</sup> Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moren bokeme kinarinpuineji boyoberu inoke raru Yesure sosogue taongo ropebun. <sup>2</sup> Sabat kombango wareme ongawowosi pigo roperu Bine bunjo fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ninigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Mangboronine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunineke onu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? <sup>3</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqogo niine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonjore kaka. Senpuineji botunonunjo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonjoji onu mibi manyanunji sembeako oo embimbin gabun.

<sup>4</sup> Embimbin gabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun nire daritife eru tifepuineji inoyonunde taongo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goine oo onu mata.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu ebu ore Yesuji jibe ninigo moakon moakon meine paiyanunjo ruaru bobian yabeyayon, mosi qoqowirie usunineke goine baingo ore embimbin gaya. <sup>6</sup> Onu fukeme mamanesinyanunji so fukeko qoqomukuyanun ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembengo kaeine kaeine roregaru Bine bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun fungaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usunine yareya. <sup>8</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainogobi ore tokunanun roru ranimin. Ya goine mo so ronin. Kadi tebulanun mata, kekerehanun mata me siqojino oi bifun nigin-nanunjo so kipeinebi.\* <sup>9</sup> Kufu komon soine kufunanunjo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon, mariku moakon banin.” <sup>10</sup> Onu miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>11</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore naberu bunohanun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yadunebi, ‘Ninjo nonjore morengo warebene rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi nono-nanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu mibi funnenanun posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime bokeru raru ninigo manyanun bokirienimin ore Bine bunjoine oi misaueku gobun. <sup>13</sup> Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ninigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebun. Onu.\*

*Kin koito Herodji kokoi maneya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9*

\* **6:4:** Jon 4.44 \* **6:8:** Luk 10.4-11 \* **6:11:** Apo 13.51 \* **6:13:** Jei 5.14

<sup>14</sup> Yesure tinabiñeji saueru kiñ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Niñigoji iñi mibuñ, “Jon Mitimeso ñiji komegone pakoreru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usuñineke fukeega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mibiyoñ, goineji iñi mibuñ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuñ, “Oi kajeqoun ñi ranğbanine yoñoreone mo.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibuñoñ, kiñ Herodji oi maneru iñi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ñi nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuñ, iñoji komegone pakoreru goga.” Manebu eku onu miya.

*Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Oi iñi ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip ñonunine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso ñiji kiñ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. <sup>18</sup> Jonji Herodre buño iñi miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi buño odurege.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeiñ ore maneyayoñ, ore funine mo so bofukeya. <sup>20</sup> So bofukeme Jonji ñi posiine eru gbagbataenine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoì maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone buño maneya, oi mañine bapakarebi buño kokoineore manyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buño maneinğo anji maneya.

<sup>21</sup> Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qainğo ore funine so bofukeru gome ore damañine fiine oi iñi wareru fukeya: Kiñ koitore fufuke damañi wareme jebe ruaru muranğ eru mamari siñanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ñebuñ. <sup>22</sup> Waperu ñebi Herodias oduineji pi ore mañineo waperu boji bame Herod eru inoke uqo ñeñe roregaru ñebuñ, yoñoji ore ñone anjiine kokoine manebuñ. Onu manebi kiñ koitoji ñigo jeñon oi iñi ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anji manemiñ, oi soine weu narende kisiñga garebemiñ.” <sup>23</sup> Onu ojiru buño oi mimipanğ buñoji misanangaru iñi ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemiñ. Ya oi me oi me prowins siñanğ yabeego, oi onuakonğ soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe siñanyañuñ fukeigonğ.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu ojime sakibe raru mañgoine iñi weu teya, “Mañgone, nonğ Kiñ koitoji wamo ya nareinğ ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya mañgoineji iñi bokiriya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso ñire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigonğ.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu bokirieme oo akonğ pi mañineo giningaru kiñ koitoreo roperu iñi weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anji iñi manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso ñire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi muñambe yo nareigonğ.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojime kiñ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoñ, mimipanğ buñoine kipeme sogunepuine yoño oi manebuñ, yoñore jinoo egu waki qainğ ore weweuine ñadi gainğ maneme yobinğame bokeya. <sup>27</sup> Bokeru oo akonğ kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigonğ.” <sup>28</sup> Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru ñigo jeñon oi oteme mañgoine oteya. <sup>29</sup> Jonde kiñarinpuineji ore bineine maneru raru qonğbuñine roru jinarunde ko kounğo ruaru yangabuñ. Onu fukeya ore eru kiñ Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

\* **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19      \* **6:18:** Luk 3.19-20

*Aposol yoŋo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuŋ.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>30</sup> Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku ŋiŋigo qaji yarebuŋ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi ŋiŋigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyaŋuŋ takireyayoŋ, uqo nonimiŋ ore damaŋine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo noke warebi moreŋ qotigo noŋuŋ jikoŋ raru goku gbiŋ mendaine rokimiŋ.” <sup>32</sup> Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo boke yaberu ogâo roperu moreŋ qotigo mogo yoŋoyoŋe jikoŋ goiŋgo rabuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Rabi ŋiŋigoji oi ŋoneru kokoineji ore biŋeine maneru taŋ eru moreŋ so oone moreŋ kadi giŋiŋgaru bonieru raru oo ropebuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki ŋiŋigo kubu soguine ŋone yabekame lama siŋanyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi siŋsaŋ qaruru gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo fuŋne fuŋne qaji yareya. Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu eru goko wegi jiŋo mukuru rakaiŋgo eme kiŋariŋpuineji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, Niŋo moreŋ qotigo yo gobeneŋ kae ubu eiŋgo ega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru go soine ŋiŋigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ŋe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjaŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu mibiyoŋ, iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi uqo gume yabenin.” Oŋu yajime weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji bio uruŋu enobeŋ? Gio bobo damaŋ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneŋ oi roru raru uqo poroŋ furiine baru gume yabeinigo ore mige me?”

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu weu tebi miya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo poroŋ wojimu pega? Oi raru ŋonenin.” Oŋu miko kekereyaŋuŋ basiru mibuŋ, “Poroŋ 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oŋumeŋ baru gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu iŋi mitiga yareya, “Niŋigo sosowo, ŋoŋo roinŋaru uqo noiŋgo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegbaŋ rekagarigo rakaru ŋenin.” <sup>40</sup> Oŋu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinŋaru ŋebuŋ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 oŋu oŋu qodureru ŋe rabuŋ. <sup>41</sup> Ŋe rabi poroŋ 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme miflagaru poroŋ bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo qoko so boroingaru botuyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. Jembraeŋ yoyoka oi oŋuakoŋ qoko sosowo yoŋore boroingaya. <sup>42</sup> Boroingame ŋiŋigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. <sup>43</sup> Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojuŋgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oŋuakoŋ jembraeŋ tifeine oi roru qojuŋgabuŋ. Oŋu. <sup>44</sup> Ŋi poroŋ nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Oŋu.

*Yesuji obu joguŋ paiineo ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>45</sup> Nobu tarime Yesuji oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiŋ.”

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu miku momojoyaŋuŋ yajiru tukuo roperu oŋga wosiya. <sup>47</sup> Oŋga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme iŋoyoŋe akoŋ tukuo gokame ogâyaŋuŋji joguŋ botuineo raya. <sup>48</sup> Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitiŋgabi rako gbiŋgo rabuŋ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobiŋgame manebu sogo manebuŋ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) oŋuine oo Yesuji oŋu ŋone yaberu obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru yadureinigo eya. <sup>49</sup> Obu joguŋ paio ode ode rame oi ŋoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fuŋgaru oŋga jojorabuŋ.

\* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kinj 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

<sup>50</sup> Onḡa jojuraku sosowoji oi ḡoneru kokoi manekabuḡyoneḡ, Yesuji oo akoneḡ buḡo waigomenḡ miku inḡi yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinḡanunḡke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniḡ.” <sup>51</sup> Onḡu miku yoḡoreo ogāo ropeme gbinḡi niniḡgaya. Niniḡgame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuḡ. <sup>52</sup> Rone poroneḡ ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funḡine so mane taniḡgabunḡoneḡ, manḡanunḡi kebojigame onḡuakoneḡ popureru ḡebuḡ. Onḡu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Obu jogunḡ petigaru aribe Genesaret moreḡgo roperu ogā bokeru mageḡgo rakabuḡ. <sup>54</sup> Ogā bokeru mageḡgo rakakabi ḡinḡigoji Yesu oo akoneḡ mane mukubuḡ. <sup>55</sup> Mane mukubi buḡo ruabi roru giniḡgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanḡḡgo kae so roregabuḡ. Roregabi maneru funḡaru jibe ḡinḡigo reḡgo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuḡ. <sup>56</sup> Kae so, taoneḡ, pi me ako more manḡo raya ore so jibe ḡinḡigo oga yaperu kae jinḡoyanḡḡgo rua yabebuḡ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiḡ ore karie teru gobuḡ. Bouabuḡ, sosowo yoḡoji bio fia forebuḡ. Onḡu.

## 7

*Apa ḡaso yoḡoji buḡo jijiḡbune qaji yarebuḡ.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ eru ore qaḡaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebuḡ, yoḡoji Yesureo wareru tumanḡgabunḡ. <sup>2</sup> Damanḡ oo Yesure kinḡarinḡpu goineji meyanḡunḡ so jureru babaanḡ so qaku uḡo munḡanḡ nobi ḡone yaberu manḡanḡunḡ sembeaya.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) eru Juda ḡinḡigo goine sosowo yoḡoji apa ḡaso yoḡore mosiyanḡunḡ boyoberu gobuḡ. Ore eru meyanḡunḡ bonieru jureru emasanḡgaru uḡo munḡanḡ noku gobuḡ. <sup>4</sup> Onḡuakoneḡ gioone me nareḡgareḡ kaeone warenimiḡ, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uḡo bouaku gobuḡ. Onḡuakoneḡ popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaanḡ qaku gobuḡ. Mosi onḡuine onḡuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuḡ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ eru ore qaḡaji yoḡoji Yesu inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Gore kinḡarinḡpugoji wamore apa ḡasopunoḡunḡ yoḡore mosi so boyoberu meyanḡunḡ babaanḡ so qaku jibu uḡo munḡanḡ roru noegobi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onḡu weu tekabuḡ inḡi yajiya, “O manḡkerisiere ḡinḡigo sasakiine, kajeḡḡounḡ ḡi Aisaiji ḡoḡore funḡneḡanḡunḡ poretiḡ kekogaru Biḡe Quranḡ mo inḡi quranḡgame pega,

‘ḡinḡigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanḡunḡi fine akoneḡ aranḡ ba nareegobiyoḡ, manḡanḡunḡi keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>7</sup> Onḡu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteḡ nuegobi.

‘Kadi buḡo qaji yareḡgo ore tifeineo ḡinḡigo yoḡore mimitiyanḡunḡ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’\*

<sup>8</sup> Aisaiji onḡu quranḡaya. ḡoḡo ore so Anuture mimipanḡ buḡo ḡadi gaku apa ḡasopuyanḡunḡ yoḡore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onḡu miku inḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡo-ḡanḡunde mosi ranḡbanḡine boyobeḡḡo ore fine akoneḡ Anuture mimipanḡ buḡo kepiegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore buḡoine mo oi inḡi: Mosesji inḡi mitigaya, ‘Manḡo mamago aranḡ ba yateeigoneḡ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me manḡoine qaiso gainḡ, oi bio qabi komenoneḡ.’\* <sup>11</sup> Onḡu mitigayayoneḡ, ḡoḡo buḡo oi odureru inḡi miegobi, ‘Moji manḡo mamaine oi inḡi yasiḡḡ: O beusembe

\* **7:7:** Ais 29.13 \* **7:10:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16



manego. Nonde kikitin ya binje qaku qoture nopebun, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein. <sup>12</sup> Moji onu yasime sagain migobi.’ Onu miku kiperu otebi manjo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yatein. Oi so sagaga. <sup>13</sup> Yei! Onu eku nono-nanunde eebobonunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan bunjo kepiebi omaine fukeru janjaru mataeega. Nono ya onu oi kokoine baegobi.” Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

*Ni man onu urunu kejigame goburega?*

*Mat 15.10-20*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi ini yajiya, “Nono sosowo bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane taninganin. <sup>15</sup> Ya sakiineone ni manineo rakaega, oiji kejigain ore embimbinagaegayon, inoyonunde man wombungone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejigame gobureega. <sup>16</sup> Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji onu miku ninigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu noko kinarinpuineji soso bunjo ore funinere weubun. <sup>18</sup> Weubi ini yajiya, “O ogopune, nono onuakon mamanejanun fine so fukegamen? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi kejigain ore embimbinagaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>19</sup> Oi man wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji bunjo onu miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ini miya, “Ni man wombunineone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejigame gobureega. <sup>21</sup> Ninigo man wombunyanungone ya yo onuine fukeru wapeega: Bunjo sembene manesuku boesau einjo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku ninigo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi. <sup>22</sup> Bobojibu einjone ore maneegobi. Roruro einjone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru einjone ore maneegobi. Bunjo kekesiine miku manjigi einjo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboin ein ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku nadiqoqo bunjo miku Anutu igosisi eneinjone ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi. <sup>23</sup> Ya sembene sosowo oi ninigo man wombunyanungone waperu keji yabeega.” Onu.

*Keinan nigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.*

*Mat 15.21-28*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru moren mogo roperu binjone moji egu manein ore miyanun bojigayayon, jibu sonsonjo goin ore embimbinagaya. <sup>25</sup> Embimbingame oo akon nigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure binje maneru inoreo wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>26</sup> Nigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik bunjo miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere manjone gemo yobeinjone kariere ojiya. <sup>27</sup> Kariere ojime ini ojiya, “Juda ninjo rone ninononunde odumadepu gume yabebenen noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen egu so sagain. Juda nonun kotupunonun nonore tina qoro miegobenen. Nonji bonieru Juda ninigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonjoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojime maneru ini bokiriera, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonjoji onuakon odumade yonore uqo kunganine uqo nene yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu bokirieme Yesuji ini ojiya, “Bunjo onu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme neneineo peko noneya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni mo bobianɣaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembengo wareya. <sup>32</sup> Warekame kajegi ni mo buŋoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaingo ore weu tebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Weu tebi ni oi ogaru ninigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke inoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namaŋineo bouoya. <sup>34</sup> Bouoru Sombuŋo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru inoyonunde buŋoo “Efata,” nonunde buŋoo ‘Unto,’ onu miya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaŋineji wirieko buŋoine fiine akon miya. <sup>36</sup> Miko Yesuji ore binje ninigo egu yajinimin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamen keko yonoji oi yamen keku misaueku gobuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Mi saueru gobi ninigoji meayanun mukume waragaru ini mibuŋ, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun bountome maneegobi. Ninigo mutuine yonore naman kerisieme buŋo miegobi.” Onu.

## 8

*Yesuji ninigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo ninigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabuŋ. Uqo munjanyanun tomiri gobuŋ ore Yesuji kinarinpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi ini yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Nonji ninigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanyanun matae foreme nonego. <sup>3</sup> Yonoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuŋ nonji ‘Soine kaenangungo rainebi,’ egu yajibemin. Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanun buburime sisibiri egu bofukeninim.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu yajime kinarinpuineji kerisieru ini ojibuŋ. “Moren buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan onjuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojikabuŋ ini weu yareya, “Nonoreo poron wojimu nega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 nega,” ojibuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo oi morengo rakaru nenimin ore mitiga yareko rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nekabuŋ poron 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiku kinarinpuine yareru ninigo qoko so botuyanungo ruanimin ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Yonore jembraen memendaine goine onuakon neya. Oi onuakon roru miflagaru ninigo qoko so botuyanungo boto baku yarenimin ore mitiga yareya. <sup>8</sup> Mitiga yareme yarebuŋ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi neya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. <sup>9</sup> Ni uqo nobuŋ, yonore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabuŋ sore yabeme kaeyanungo rabuŋ. Onu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneingo yamen kebuŋ.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Rakabi oo akon kinarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebuŋ. Buŋore budungo furugaingo ore esoigaru ini yamen keku weubuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimin.”\* <sup>12</sup> Onu mibi maŋineji yobingame mofongokeme miya, “O ninigo daman yoo morengo gobuŋ, nonjo wamore Anuture soi fukein

\* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

ore yamen keegobi? Nonji buño foriine mo iní ñajibe maneniñ: Anutuji soi oñuine oi so baku ñaduñ. Mata yobu!”\*

<sup>13</sup> Oñu miku boke yaberu moke kinariñpuine yoñoke ogáo roperu obu joguñ petigaru aribe ropebuñ. Oñu.

*Farisi eru Herod yoñoji mañ joru oñuine fukegobi.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

<sup>14</sup> Oo roperu tebu baingo ore niga yabe poroñ moakomen oi ogáo baru ñebuñ. <sup>15</sup> Nebi Yesuji iní mitiga yareya, “Ñoño Kadi buñore yamenyamen (Farisi) yoñore beumomoki buñoyañuñ eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siñañ-ñañuñ baninebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ñadi ganimiñ ine, yokoji yist oñuine sogueru bosembe ñabenimi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Mitiga yareme buño ñadiine oi so mane taniñgaru botuyanungo iní mimane ebuñ. “Poronononun tomiri ore miga me uruñ?”

<sup>17</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iní yajiya, “Wamore poronononun tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fune oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniñgagobi me? Mañkajeñañunji gigaru pega me? <sup>18</sup> Jiñonañuñ pegobireyon, jibu so ñone mukugobi me? Kajeñañuñ pegobireyon, jibu so mane taniñgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ñabega me mata?” <sup>19</sup> Nonji poroñ 5 oi ñiñigo 5,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuñ.

<sup>20</sup> Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poroñ 7 oi ñiñigo 4,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuñ.

<sup>21</sup> Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fune oi oñuakon so mane taniñgagobi me?” Oñu.

*Ni jiñokombi more jiño botigaya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinariñpuine yoñoke Betsaida taonngo warebuñ. Oo wareru ñi jiñokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouain ore onga wosi tebuñ.

<sup>23</sup> Onga wosi tebi Yesuji ñi jiñokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jiñoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ñonege me mata?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu teme jiñoine pime ropeko miya, “Ñiñigo ñone yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon ñone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Oñu miko moke meineji jiñoyokaine yoñoko tiñame poretiñ pime taniñgame ya sosowo fiine akon ñone foreya. <sup>26</sup> Ñone foreme soreku iní ojiya, “Go moreñ mogo so raminyon, poretiñ gakere kaegoo raigon.” Oñu.

*Pitaji Yesure fune mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji Betsaida bokero kinariñpuine yoñoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuñ. Kadio raru kinariñpuine iní weu yareya, “Ñiñigoji nonde uruñu miogobi? Non mo ñi fukego?”

<sup>28</sup> Weu yareme kerisieru iní mibuñ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ñi fukege,’ miogobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miogobi eko goineji jikigaru iní miogobi, ‘Go kajeqouñ ñi ranbanine yoñoreone mo fukege.’”\* <sup>29</sup> Oñu mikabi iní weu yareya, “Eme ñoño-ñañe nonde uruñu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji iní bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”\*

\* **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29    \* **8:15:** Luk 12.1    \* **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12    \* **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8    \* **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu bokirieme funjine totogo mikabi moji egu manein ore agi sananjin ba yareya.

*Yesuji komein ore buṅoine miya.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine funḡaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombun kaere Ni foriine joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eme Kadi bunore qaḡaji yonḡoji ḡadi gaku qabi komein. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakerein.” <sup>32</sup> Yesuji bunḡo oi so kesonḡaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qanḡanineo raru funḡaru qomuku teya. <sup>33</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru kinarinpuine piki ḡone yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go bunḡo manesuge, oi Anuture bunḡo matayon, moren ḡinḡigo eru Satan anjanun. Ore eru Satan, go munḡambe yo nonde jinḡo maione use.” Oṅu.

*Kristo boyobekimin ore furiine.*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji ḡinḡigo kubu eme kinarinpuine onḡa yareme warebi bunḡo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ḡadio wareinḡo manega, inḡoji inḡoyonunde man sakinere anjanine sembene ḡadi gakume misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Oi mariponḡo komein ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru warein.\* <sup>35</sup> Moji gogoin inḡoyonunde sabareru inḡoyonunde anḡigo goga, inḡoji gogoin foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoin oi non eru nonde Bobian Binere eru kisinḡaru kisinḡa narein, inḡoji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru sananḡaru goin.\* <sup>36</sup> Moji morenine morenine yonore yareya sosowo keku furugame binene ra foreme mande gogoin ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji bunḡoine mitarime qoḡotiineji sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru otein. Mata yobu! <sup>37</sup> Nonun sosowoji nonunde due bakimin ore embimbḡgakimin. <sup>38</sup> ḡinḡigo kubuine kubuine daman yoo morenḡo bobojibu eru agiburan goine eru goegobi. Moji yonore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Binḡe bunḡo baru wakin, oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon ḡoneru takigain. Inḡoji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonḡoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririḡuran ḡoneru popurebi inḡoji ḡi me ḡigo onuine ḡone yaberu taki yabein.” Oṅu.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu yajiru inji miya, “Nonji bunḡo foriine mo inji ḡajibe manenin: Yo dimagobi, ḡonore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanjin bofukeme usunineji fukein, oi ḡone mukunimin. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi oi fuke taniḡako ḡonenimin.” Oṅu.

*Yesure sakiji qowirinya.*

*Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>2</sup> Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ḡinḡigo boke yaberu yonoyonḡe jikon tuku joroin mogo roperu qotigo gobun. Oo gobi jinḡo maiyanunḡo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.\* <sup>3</sup> Marikuineji gbagbataenine kuririḡuranineke fukeya. Morenḡo kamban yaganine tinogunji (saife, omo) juregobi, oi odureru yaganḡaya. <sup>4</sup> Oṅu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bunḡo mimane ebuḡ. <sup>5</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji funḡaru bunḡo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Sogunenonun, ninḡoji yo manjeri manegobenḡe. Ore eru ninḡoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” <sup>6</sup> Kinarin yonḡoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Urunu mibemin?” miku bunḡo baaya.

\* **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

<sup>7</sup> Buṅo baaru dimako kuaṅ gbagbataeṅine kuririquraṅineke moji waki nokumuineji komoṅ yabeme ore maṅineone buṅo maru mo iṅi fukeme manebuṅ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. ṅoṅo iṅore buṅo maneru goinebi.”\* <sup>8</sup> Buṅo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ṅone yapebi Yesuji akoṅ yoṅoke dimaya. Oṅu.

*Jon Mitimeso ṅi oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagaṅgo waki Yesuji iṅi mitiga yareya, “ṅoṅo ya ṅonegobi, ore biṅe oi ṅiṅigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumaṅ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore ṅadiineo oi soine mitaṅṅaku goinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu mitiga yarekame kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji buṅo oi maṅyaṅuṅgo sabareku komegone papakarere buṅo ore fuṅine oi yoṅoyoṅe weweu eku mimane ebuṅ. <sup>11</sup> Mimane eru Yesu iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji buṅo iṅi miegobi, ‘Kajeqouṅ ṅi Elaijaji Sombuṅgone bonieru waki fukeiṅ.’ Oi uruṅure miegobi?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru iṅi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaṅṅaiṅ. Buṅo oi foriine fukegayoṅ, buṅo mo yo wamore quraṅgabuṅ pega: ‘Qorumaṅ eru morende Ni foriineji joiserereṅ kokoine maneme mipemiriṅ enimiṅ.’” <sup>13</sup> Buṅo yoyoka oi pegobireyoṅ, nonji iṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayoṅ, iṅore Biṅe buṅo quraṅgabi pega ore so ṅiṅigoji oi yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi boyoberu kosa etebuṅ.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kiṅariṅ yokaomo yoṅoji tukuone waki kiṅariṅpuine goine yoṅoreo wareru ya iṅi ṅonebuṅ: Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi goineji dimaku yoṅoke migobobo eru noigoi buṅo mikabi ṅiṅigo kubu sogoṅi roregaru ṅone yaberu dimabuṅ. <sup>15</sup> Oṅu dimaku ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji Yesu ṅoneru oo akoṅ popureru giniṅṅaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibuṅ. <sup>16</sup> Mijeriine mikabi iṅi weu yareya, “ṅoṅoji wamore yoṅoke migobobo eru noigoi buṅo migobi?”

<sup>17</sup> Weu yareme kubuyaṅuṅgone ṅi moji bokirieru iṅi ojiya, “Qaqaṅi, nonde made gemoji miine qoṅigaru nonṅuṅ bame ogaru goreo warego. <sup>18</sup> Iṅoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kiṅaṅga sakiineo baporeega. Oṅu fukeme wareru gore kiṅariṅpugo kariere weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiṅ ore yajibeyoṅ, yoṅoji oi embimbiṅgagobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Oṅu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ṅiṅigo qoqomukuṅaṅuṅke. O damaṅ wojimu ṅoṅoke qatiṅ ṅaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiṅ gabuṅ joiserereṅ maneebemiṅ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniṅ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oṅu miko ogaru iṅoreo warebuṅ. Warebi gemoji Yesu ṅoneru oo akoṅ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiṅṅaru moreṅgo qaku suriṅsuriṅ kepiaru kaakeku akoṅ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji oi ṅoneru mamaine iṅi weu teya, “Damaṅ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akoṅ fuke teya.”

<sup>22</sup> “Oi bosembeiṅ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaṅṅame damaṅ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akoṅ eega. Oṅuyoyoy, oo usuṅine mo goreo pega ine, ṅonemaṅ eru bapi nope.”

\* **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* **9:11:** Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbiṅgaega. Moji Anutu manesiṅ gain, inṅoreo yareya fuṅne fuṅne soine fukeeiṅ.”

<sup>24</sup> Oṅu ojime mamaineji oo akonṅ onṅaku miya, “Anutu manesiṅ gagoyonṅ, mamananesiṅneji wiriine fukega. Mamananesiṅne basananṅaigonṅ.”

<sup>25</sup> Miko ṅinṅigo ṅinṅorarineji giniṅgaru warekabi ṅone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inṅi ojiya, “Go qeponṅ eru kajegi gemoine, nonṅji mitiga garego: Go ṅi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigonṅ.”

<sup>26</sup> Miteme onṅaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketunṅaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonṅbuṅ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ṅoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibunṅ. <sup>27</sup> Oṅu mibiyonṅ, Yesuji meineo roru bopenṅgame pakereru dimaya.

<sup>28</sup> Oṅu dimako Yesuji pi maṅineo ropeko kiṅariṅpuineji yoṅoyanṅekonṅ ṅeku inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Niṅoji wamore oi niṅononṅe akonṅ yobeinṅgo ore embimbiṅgagobenenṅ?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inṅi yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onṅuine oi onṅa wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekiminṅ. Ya furuine mo ebenenṅ so waperu rainṅ.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biṅe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke kae moreṅ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins maṅineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuṅ, oi moji maneinṅ ore takigaya. <sup>31</sup> Oi takigako kiṅariṅpuine qaji yareinṅgo ore sumunṅaru rabuṅ. Kadio raru buṅo koruṅ inṅi yajiya, “Anutuṅi Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreṅ ṅinṅigo yoṅore meo ruame rakainṅ. Rakame oi qabi komeinṅ. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinṅ.”

<sup>32</sup> Buṅo koruṅ onṅu yajiyayonṅ, oi so mane taniṅgabunṅ eru fuṅine uruṅu, oi weu teinṅgo ore fogaturuṅ ebunṅ. Oṅu.

*Kiṅariṅ botuyanṅgo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>33</sup> Oṅu raru Kaperneam taonṅgo wapebuṅ. Oo waperu inṅoyonṅunde pi maṅineo roperu kiṅariṅpuine inṅi weu yareya, “ṅonṅo kadio wareru wamo buṅo mimane ebi?”

<sup>34</sup> Yoṅoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yoṅoyanṅekonṅ mimane eku warebuṅ. Ore eru weu yareme buṅoyanṅuṅ bokeru ṅebuṅ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Buṅo bokeru ṅekabuṅ Yesuji rakaru ṅeku kiṅariṅpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inṅi yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goinṅ ore maneinṅ ine, inṅoji sosowo ṅonṅore mea yukuyanṅgo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kiṅariṅ qayareeine.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Oṅu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanṅgo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inṅi yajiya, <sup>37</sup> “Moji made menda yo onṅuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siṅariṅ gaku maṅgo eteinṅ, inṅoji nonṅ keporerunṅ. Moji onṅu enareinṅ, inṅoji nonṅ akonṅ matayonṅ, mo sore nuya, oi onṅuakonṅ keporerinṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine mitinṅbotinṅ eyareya.*

*Luk 9.49-50*

<sup>38</sup> Jonṅi Yesu inṅi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niṅoji ṅi mo nonṅunṅke so roregaega, inṅoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ṅonebenṅ. Inṅoji niṅoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niṅo oi qomuku tebenṅ.”

\* **9:34:** Luk 22.24    \* **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26    \* **9:37:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, inoji ore nadiineo nonde nadiqoqo buño afaine miingo ore embimbiingaiñ. <sup>40</sup> Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)<sup>\*</sup> <sup>41</sup> Oi kitiñ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao inore biñe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiñ ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji buño foriine mo inji nãjibe maneniñ: Kitiñ nãbenimiñ, yonjoji furiine ronimiñ.” Onu.\*

*Agiburande maungaine qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji buño inji miya, “Odumade yo onuine manesiñ nugobi, moji yonoreone mo maungaine eteme agiburan baiñ, ñi oi yobiñ ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobiñ ore geoine uruñu oteme soineo fukena? Karonãñ ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakain, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. <sup>43</sup> Ore eru megoji agiburan baiño ore maungaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igoriñ bofukemiñyon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakain. Kuru misiine oi daman mogo so kobein.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>44</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raru wapekabun so komenimiñ eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’

<sup>45</sup> “Onuakon kufugoji agiburan baiño ore maungaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igoriñ bofukemiñyon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain. <sup>46</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimiñ eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’

<sup>47</sup> “Onuakon jinogoji agiburan baiño ore maungaine egarein ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku Anuture qorumango roperu igoriñ bofukemiñyon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>48</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimiñ eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>49</sup> “Misi kuru oo ninigo sosowo oi seki onuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren maneniñ.

<sup>50</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokein ine, oi uruñu bobiangabi anjiine moke fukena? Nonjo onuakon manmoakon gogore anji egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun sekiyanun egu bokenobun ore sinan-nanun baku botununngo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Onu.\*

## 10

*Noe nonun boboke eru roroinde buño*

*Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ninigo kubu sogoji moke inoreo tumangabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji inoreo wareru bunore budunngo furuganimiñ ore esoigaru inji weu tebun, “Niji nigoine bokein ine, oo Kadi buño odurein me mata?”

\* **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 \* **9:41:** Mat 10.42 \* **9:43:** Mat 5.30 \* **9:47:** Mat 5.29 \* **9:48:** Ais 66.24 \* **9:50:** Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Mosesji ore buṅo uruṅu mitiga ḡareme pega?”

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu yajime inji ojibun, “Niji boboke eere papia quraṅgaru ḡonuṅine soine bokein. Mosesji oṅu mitigame pega.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu ojikabun inji yajiya, “Inoji manṅaṅun sananinere eru mimiti oṅu quraṅga yareya. <sup>6</sup> Quraṅga yareyayon, Anutuji funfunḡaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon ‘Ni eru ḡigo goniminḡ ore bofuke yabeya.\* <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ḡiji manḡo mamaine boke yaperu ḡonuṅinereo raku qakotame <sup>8</sup> yokoji saki moakonḡ fukeru gonimi. Oṅu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukeḡobireyon, saki moakonḡ fukeru gonimi.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji ḡi eru ḡigo qodure yapeya, ḡinḡigo moji oi so boroinḡ yapeine.’ ”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji oṅu miyareru pi manḡineo ropeko kinḡarinḡpuineji buṅo ore moke weu tebuṅ. <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ni moji ḡonuṅine yoberu ḡigo mo roinḡ, inḡoji jikiboti boesau bainḡ. <sup>12</sup> Oṅuakonḡ ḡonuṅ moji ḡoine yoberu ḡi mo roinḡ, inḡoji jikiboti boesau bainḡ.” Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Nḡigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeinḡ ore inḡoreo warebuṅyonḡ, kinḡarinḡ yonḡoji nḡigo oi miqomuku eyarebuṅ. <sup>14</sup> Oṅu ebuṅyonḡ, Yesuji oi ḡoneru manḡine sembeako inji yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji nḡigo oṅuine oi qorumanḡine biṅe qa yareinḡ. Ore yonḡo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: Moji Anuturre qorumanḡ oi odumade oṅuine biṅe so qa yareinḡ, inḡoji ore manḡineo ropeinḡo embimbiḡḡainḡ.”\* <sup>16</sup> Oṅu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanḡunḡo ruaru mifia yareya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji ḡi binḡeroroineke more unḡsowonḡ buṅo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji funḡgaru kadi rainḡo eko ḡi moji giniḡgaru inḡoreo wareya. Wareru manḡunḡineo rakaru dikanḡi keru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fine, nonji uruṅu eku gogo sananḡine biṅe fukenobo?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonḡi fine fukega. Ni moji oi oṅuine fine so fukega. <sup>19</sup> Go mimipanḡ buṅo yo mane forege:

‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigonḡ. Ya kianḡ so roigonḡ. Migoiga so eteigonḡ. Kigaku kianḡ so roigonḡ. Manḡo mamago aranḡ ba yateeigonḡ.’ ”\*

<sup>20</sup> Oṅu ojime maneru inji miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jenḡonḡneone renḡgaru go wapebonḡ.”

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu miko Yesuji piku ḡoneru manḡ wombunḡineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiḡḡage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine baniminḡ ore ruande monenḡ wareme nḡigo wakiqoqoine yareigonḡ. Oṅu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombunḡ kaeo pe gareinḡ. Oṅu eku nonḡ boyobe nuru ware.” <sup>22</sup> Yesuji oṅu ojiyayonḡ, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buṅo oi maneru manḡine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

\* **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* **10:8:** Jen 2.24 \* **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **10:15:** Mat 18.3 \* **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20



<sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Oyei! Ninigo moneŋ meboyanuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu yajime kinarin yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Qomopune, ninigo uri yoŋoji moneŋ meboyanuŋ manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Oi ini mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma yasogo kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ninigo biŋeroroŋyoŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yoŋoyoŋunde ini mibuŋ, “Opoŋoŋ! Ninigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

<sup>27</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaperu ini miya, “Ninigoji oi eesoi baku quŋgaru embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi onu so baega. Anutuŋi ya sosowo soine baega. Inoji ya mo baiŋ ore so quŋgaru embimbiŋgaega.” Onu.

### *Yesure gio babare furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu ini ojiya, “Mane, ninoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ.”

<sup>29</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ini ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakag-boine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuŋi ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuŋi furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inoyoŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maŋineo goiŋyoŋ, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seŋ baŋa, maŋgo mama, odumade eru gio teniŋine oi tifeineo fuke teiŋ eru damaŋ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biŋe fukeiŋ. <sup>31</sup> Onu fukeiŋyoŋ, ropekiine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukeniŋiŋ eru wawakiine yoŋoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukeniŋiŋ.” Onu.\*

### *Komeinde buŋo miko yokaomo eya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. Yesuji bonieru rako kinarinpuineji ŋadiineo raru waragabuŋ eru ninigo ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ yoŋoji kokoi manebuŋ. Onu ebi Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukeiŋ, buŋo oi mitaniŋgaku ini yajiya, <sup>33</sup> “Maneniŋ, noŋuŋ Jerusalem ropekiminiŋ. Oo moji Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji komeinde buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku ŋoŋoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiŋ.” Onu.

### *Jeims Jon yokoŋi yare kariebu.*

*Mat 20.20-28*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji onu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi inoreo raru ini ojibu, “Qaqaŋi, nikoŋi ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemiŋ ore manegobere.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojibire weu yateya, “Ŋokoŋi wamo ya eŋatebemiŋ ore manegobire?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu yateme ini ojibu, “Goŋi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquraŋgo paibe roperu moŋi me furogoo eru moŋi me kijogoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobeŋ.”

\* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

<sup>38</sup> Onu ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Nokoji ore funine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, nokoji oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimin, nokoji oi ronimi me mata?”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, nokoji oi onuakon nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimin, oiji noko onuakon rau natenimin. <sup>40</sup> Na teniminyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nein, nonji bujo oi mitigabemin ore so mata. Anutuji neje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke neku ya sosowo sinan gaekimin.” Onu.

### *Sinan foriineji oi kinanqoqo fukega.*

<sup>41</sup> Jeims Jon yokoji onu kariebu ogopuyakun 10 yonji oi maneru fungaru mansembe manebun. <sup>42</sup> Onu manebunyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji sinan yabenimin ore migobi, yonji ni koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yonore soguneyanunji bujo mitigaku ninigo botin yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo funneyanun oi soine manegobi.\* <sup>43</sup> Nonore botugo mosi onuine egu fukeinyon, moji nonore botugo soguneyanun fukein ore manega, inji kinan qanareku goine. <sup>44</sup> Onuakon moji nonore botugo ropekiine goingo manega, inji sosowo nonore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonun omaine fukeine.\* <sup>45</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine yadume inoyone kinan qatenimin ore eru so wakiyayon, kinan qayareku ninigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoin kisingaru bokein.”

### *Bartimeus jinjo kombiine botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeingo ore ebi ninigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanungo warebun. Onu warebi jinokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made inji monej eru ugo otenimin ore kariere weu yareru kadi qananeine naya. <sup>47</sup> Neko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fungaru inji ongaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji nonemain enare!”

<sup>48</sup> Onu ongame kokoineji bujo bokeru neingo ore qomuku nebunyon, inji yamej keku ongaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji nonemain enare!”

<sup>49</sup> Ongame Yesuji maneru ode niningaruru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onu miko jinokombi ni oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

<sup>51</sup> Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onu weu teme jinokombi niji ojiya, “Sogunene, non jinone moke piingo manego.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesingoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Onu ojime jinjo korun oo akon tiname piku nadiyanungo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onu.

## 11

### *Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

\* **10:38:** Luk 12.50 \* **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26 \* **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

1 Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakungo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabein ore eru 2 inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanungo nega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akon bofukenimi. Oi dongi usungari, ni moji paiineo so nekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. 3 Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onu egobire?’ miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofoɲnokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme warein.’ ”

4 Onu yasiru sore yapeme raru dongi usungariine kadi qanagineo pi more mendi manfunineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire. 5 Piruebire ni goine oo dimabun, yonoji none yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunu engone dongi mendaine piruegobire?”

6 Onu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun. 7 Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru dongi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu neya. 8 Onu neku rako ninigo jinorarineji aran bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moren rondingo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. 9 Ramegabi ninigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru nadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miten gagobenen. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifia teine.\* 10 Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurin baku sinan yabeya, daman onuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifiane. Hosana! Binrorogo miten gagobenen paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

11 Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo noneme kae ubu eme waki kinjarinpuine 12 yonoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanija.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

12 Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kinjarinpuine yonoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. 13 Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo\* rekaineke dimako noneya. Noneru “Rekaine manineo foriine neko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funneo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damanineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako noneya. 14 Onu noneru yo oi inji ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onu ojime bunjo oi kinjarinpuineji manebun. Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

15 Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango raya. Oo ninigo none yabekame mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narengaren ninigo yonore neneyanun romaengaru kerisieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebun, yonore neje oi onuakon ketungame rabun. 16 Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. 17 Onu eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji morejine morejine sosowo yonore ongawowosi pi fukeingo ore miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, nonoji oi igokogabi suronqoqo ni yonore koung onuine fukega.”\*

\* 11:9: Kiki 118.25-26 \* 11:13: Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanungo saribi korun anjiineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun. \* 11:17: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

<sup>18</sup> Oṅu yajime ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji ore eru meayanṅu mukume waragabuṅ. Ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inṅi mibuṅ, “Oi uruṅu mikabeneṅ qabi komena?”

<sup>19</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Fig yoji gbaṅiko ṅonebuṅ.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

<sup>20</sup> Peru kae fufurere akonṅ pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureinṅo ore eku yo oi ṅonebi goduineke ṅerikeru dimaya. <sup>21</sup> Dimako Pitaji Yesure buṅo manesuku inṅi ojiya, “Sogunene ṅone, fig yo qaisogameṅ, oi bio gbaṅiru dimaga.”

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inṅi botikieya, “Anutu mamaneṅ oi basanaṅgaru goinebi.” <sup>23</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, “Moji buṅore foriine fukeinṅ ore maṅyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inṅi mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oṅu mitigaku Anutu manesiṅ gako foriine ore so fukeinṅ.\* <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Wamo yare weu oṅga wosiniṅ, oi sosowo biṅe qoṅo eforegobeneṅ, oi manesiṅ gabi biṅeṅaṅu fukeinṅ. <sup>25</sup> ṅoṅo dimaku Anutu oṅga wosibi moji ogoinere keke-siine ore maṅsembe maneinṅ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Oṅu enimiṅ ine, ṅoṅore Mamaṅaṅu Sombuṅ kaeo goga, inṅoji oṅuakonṅ ṅoṅore agiburaṅ-ṅaṅu bokeinṅ. <sup>26</sup> (ṅoṅo goine yoṅore agiburaṅ so bokenimiṅ ine, ṅoṅore Mamaṅaṅu Sombuṅ kaeo goga, inṅoji oṅuakonṅ ṅoṅore agiburaṅ-ṅaṅu so boke ṅareinṅ.)” Oṅu.\*

*Minebobo yoṅoji Yesure usunde weubuṅ.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuṅ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoronṅ maṅgo raru wareme sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ, kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru kantrire minebobo goine yoṅo inṅoreo wapebuṅ. <sup>28</sup> Waperu inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Oi bamiṅ ore usuṅine oi moji gareya?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oṅuakonṅ buṅo mo weu ṅarebemiṅ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oṅuakonṅ moji usuṅ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ṅajibemiṅ. <sup>30</sup> Jonji ṅiṅigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inṅoji ore usuṅine oi urone roya? Sombuṅ Rauineji oteya me moreṅ rauineji otebuṅ? Oi bio najiniṅ.”

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu bokirie yareme botuyanṅuṅo mimane eku inṅi mibuṅ, “‘Usuṅineji Sombuṅgone fukeya,’ oṅu mikimiṅ ine, inṅoji inṅi miinṅ: ‘ṅoṅoji wamore Jon so manesiṅ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. <sup>32</sup> Me ‘Moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoreone fukeya,’ minobenṅ? Oi so sagaga.” ṅiṅigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeṅuṅ ṅi fukega,’ mibuṅ ore eru ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅore kokoi maneru oi miinṅo embimbiṅabuṅ. <sup>33</sup> Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneṅ,” bokiriebuṅ. Oṅu bokiriebi Yesuji inṅi yajiya, “Oṅu eru nonji oṅuakonṅ yareya yo baego ore usuṅine moji nareya, oi so ṅajibemiṅ.” Oṅu.

## 12

*Wain niṅinṅ gio siṅaṅ sembene yoṅore soso buṅo*

*Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

\* **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 \* **11:26:** Mat 6.14-15

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji funḡaru nḡigo soso buḡo inḡ yajiya, “Ni moji wain niginḡ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruḡo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kianḡ egu roniminḡ ore sinḡanḡ bobo koro joroine rouḡineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio sinḡanḡ goine bofuke yaberu inḡ yajiya, ‘Nḡoḡo gio baku foriinere mobe nḡoḡo-nḡaḡe roru mobeine rauine nḡoḡ nareinebi.’ Onḡu mikiperu gio oi meyanḡuḡo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.\* <sup>2</sup> Goku gome foriine gumunḡaya ore damaḡine (gosa 5) qonḡinḡaya oo kinḡanḡoqoḡine mo soreme sinḡanḡ yoḡoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine oteniminḡ ore miya. <sup>3</sup> Miyayonḡ, sinḡanḡ yoḡoji oi roru niginḡaru kobinḡi qaku yobebi metariḡ kirieya. <sup>4</sup> Ore ḡadiineo kinḡanḡ ḡi mo soreme yoḡoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuḡ. <sup>5</sup> Ore ḡadiineo kinḡanḡ ḡi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onḡuakonḡ ḡi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinḡi darijombuḡ yaberu goine yabebi komebuḡ. <sup>6</sup> Onḡu ebi wain gio rauineji buḡo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakonḡ inḡoji akonḡ goga. Inḡo araḡ ba teniminḡ me uruḡu?’ Onḡu miku tatariine onḡu madeine soreme yoḡoreo raya. <sup>7</sup> Rayayonḡ, wareme ḡoneru botuyanḡuḡo inḡi mibuḡ, ‘Inḡoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeinḡ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneḡ komeko wain niginḡ gio yoḡi nḡunde binḡe fukeinḡ.’ <sup>8</sup> Onḡu miku qafagaru roru niginḡaru qabi komeko qonḡbuḡine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

<sup>9</sup> “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruḡu einḡ? Inḡoji inḡoyonḡe wareru gio sinḡanḡ yoḡo ketotie yabeinḡ eru gio sinḡanḡ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginḡ gioine oi yoḡore meo ruainḡ. <sup>10</sup> Binḡe Qurango buḡo yo osebuḡ me mata? ‘Pi bobo yoḡoji ko otuḡ mo ḡadi gaku omaine bokebi ḡeya, oiji otuḡ sananḡine fukeme bofukebuḡ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakinḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Ofonḡi otuḡ oi bofenḡame jinḡonoḡunḡi ḡonebenḡ tinabinḡeineke fukeme waragaegobeneḡ.’ ”\*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji onḡu yajime sinḡanḡ yoḡoji buḡo ore funḡine mane taniḡaru inḡi mibuḡ. “Soso buḡo oi niḡore miga.” Ore eru inḡo roru niginḡanḡo manebuḡyonḡ, nḡigo kubu sogo yoḡore kokoi maneru embimbinḡaru bokero rabuḡ. Onḡu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuḡ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>13</sup> Juda minebobo yoḡoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inḡi yajibuḡ, “Nḡoḡo Yesureo raru weu teru buḡore budunḡo poreru niginḡaninḡ.” Onḡu yajibi Yesureo warebuḡ. <sup>14</sup> Yesureo wareru inḡi ojibuḡ, “Qaqaji, goji ḡi foriine fukege, niḡo oi manegobeneḡ. Goji nḡigo goine so ḡone anḡi eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyonḡ, so moakonḡi osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komonḡ yabeegeyonḡ, Anuture kadi oi buḡo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buḡo poretinḡ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoḡine moko akonḡ sosowo mitinḡ nobeege. Ore eru niḡo sisa-kinḡ inḡore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buḡo ririkiminḡ me mata? Oi ruabeneḡ sagaga me mata?”

<sup>15</sup> Onḡu ojibi buruyanḡuḡ ikoine oi mane mukuru inḡi yajiya, “Nḡoḡo wamore buḡore budunḡo rua nuniminḡ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monenḡ mo baru warebi ḡonebeminḡ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onḡu yajime oi baru warebi inḡi weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quranḡabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kinḡ koitore.” Onḡu kerisieru mibuḡ.

\* **12:1:** Ais 5.1-2 \* **12:11:** Kiki 118.22-23

<sup>17</sup> Mibi iní yajíya, “Onu fukeme ya Sisa-kin koitore sasakoke oi inore biné oteeinebi. Ya Anutúre sasakoke pega, oi Anutúre biné oteeinebi.” Onu yajime inore kokoine waragabun. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>18</sup> Sadusi (Soriñ giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobun. Yonoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iní weu tebun,\*

<sup>19</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji iní mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine ino baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’\* ”

<sup>20</sup> “Mane! Daman mogo kaka gbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji nigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. <sup>21</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku onuakon gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inore ndadio oiji nigo ino akon roru goku komeya. <sup>22</sup> Onuakon kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonjoji nigo moakon oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanun inoji onuakon komeya. <sup>23</sup> Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, niño oi so manesin gagobeneñ. Mane, ni 7 sosowo yonjo sogokon pakerenimin ine, nigo moakon oi nonunyañun robi goya ore eru more nonunine fukena?”

<sup>24</sup> Onu weubun Yesuji kerisieru iní yajíya, “Nonjo bunjo mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Biné Qurañine eru Anutúre usunine so mane mukugobi ore tintun eegobi. <sup>25</sup> Foriine, komegone pakreru daman oo ñoe nonun so fukeniminyon, mimereren yonjoji Sombun kaeo gobun onuine fukeru gonimin. <sup>26</sup> Manenin! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakareniminde bunjoine oi Mosesre Buk manjo iní pega: Qinqambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so jotigaya, nonjo binañ oi osebun me mata? Anutuji oo Moses iní ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon goku fuke waperu gogo.’\* ”

<sup>27</sup> “Ñaso fungbodu yokaomo yonjoji Anutuke goku sananjaru ropenimin. Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofonyanun matayon, gogo sananine gobun, yonore Ofonyanun fukega. O Sadusi (Soriñ giore yamenyamen pati) nonjo bunjo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Onu bokirieya.

*Mimipan bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji Sadusi (Soriñ giore yamenyamen) yonjoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi bunjore qaqaji ni moji maneya. Onu maneru jinjo maiineo waperu iní weu teya, “Mimipan bunjo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi urunu?”\* ”

<sup>29</sup> Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iní, ‘Israel kufufun manenin! Anutuji moakon nonunde Ofon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru manjo, iirugo, mamesugo eru usunjo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.\* ”

<sup>31</sup> “Mimipan bunjo ore ogoine oi iní, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon,’ Mimipan bunjo moji bunjo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”\* ”

\* **12:18:** Apo 23.8 \* **12:19:** Dut 25.5 \* **12:26:** Eks 3.6 \* **12:28:** Luk 10.25-28 \* **12:30:** Dut 6.4-5 \* **12:31:** Lew 19.18

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji Kadi buṅore qaṅajire oṅu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaṅaji, go buṅo poretiṅ mige. Anutuji moakoṅ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.\* <sup>33</sup> Go maṅgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usuṅgo sosowo, oiji Ofoṅ Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigoṅ. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oṅuakoṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoṅ. Mimipaṅ buṅo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi rengage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiṅ yaṅ goine yadurega.”\*  
<sup>34</sup> Oṅu ojime Yesuji maṅ mamanesuine maneme sagako iṅi ojiya, “Go Anuture qorumango ropeiṅgo bombengage.” Oṅu mimane ekabire ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiṅ ore fogaturuṅ eru bokebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Kristo iṅo kiṅ Deiwidre Ofoṅ eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji boji soriṅgo dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru iṅi weu yareya, “Kristoji kiṅ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji buṅo oi uruṅure miegobi? <sup>36</sup> Deiwidji iṅoyoṅe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme iṅi miya, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoṅ iṅi ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ṅende nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode rondiṅ yaberu gbiṅ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṅ. Daman oi ware fukeiṅ so kuririquaraṅgo yo ṅeigoṅ.’

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji iṅoyoṅe oṅu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoṅ miga.’ Ofoṅne miku uruṅu eru iṅore osigida oṅuakoṅ fukena?” Oṅu miko ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoji Yesure buṅore aṅi maneru kaje ruabuṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Maṅkerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅore siṅaṅ baku goinebi. Yoṅoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduiṅgo ore maneegobi eru nareṅgareṅ kaeo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. <sup>39</sup> Oṅgawowosi pi jiṅo pipiineo paibe ṅenimiṅ ore aṅi maneegobi eru jebego ṅeṅe boboniineo oo minemine ṅeṅgo manee-gobi. <sup>40</sup> Yoṅoji koje yoṅore pi ya anda eru koṅgo eegobi eru tinabiṅeyaṅuṅ fukeiṅ ore oṅgawowosi joroine joroine oṅga wosiru omoyaṅuṅgo qae-gobi. Ore eru Anutuji buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ.” Oṅu.

*ṅigo teu moji pesiṅ foriine ruaya.*

*Luk 21.1-4*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji boji soriṅgo pesiṅ katapa soguine ṅadiineo ṅeko ṅiṅigoji moner oo ruabi rakame piku ṅone yabeya. ṅiṅigo tinabiṅe eru meboyaṅuṅke kokoine yoṅoji waperu kina moner kokoine ruabi rakaya. <sup>42</sup> Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojiṅo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroṅ oṅuine ruame rakaya. <sup>43</sup> Yesuji oi ṅoneru kiṅariṅpuine kepore yaberu iṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo iṅoji pesiṅ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoṅoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. <sup>44</sup> Sosowo yoṅoji moneryaṅuṅ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akoṅ ruagobiyoṅ, ṅigo yo iṅoji taqararaṅine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiṅ.” Oṅu.

## 13

*Boji soriṅgo ketoqototie fukeiṅ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

\* 12:32: Dut 4.35 \* 12:33: Hos 6.6 \* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiru kinarinpuine yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji none! Sorinde jokoron mango piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fine yobu dimaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji oi maneru bujo inji bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoron mango pi soguine qembibiyanyunke sosowo yo none yabegeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinyon, sinjan qaku sesuine akon pein.”

*Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi noneru nebu. Oo neku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yonoji Yesu inoyone akon poreru inji weu tebu, <sup>4</sup> “Qaqaji, bujo mige, ore foriine wamo damango fukein eru ya sosowo oi fungaru fuke forein, ore mogeineji urunu fukein? Oi soine minde manekimin.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu weu tebi fungaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tintun qaku egu ranimin ore sisan ee eku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Ninigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inji minimin, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku ninigo kokoine eadu yabenimin. <sup>7</sup> Nonjo jigore bineine eru fonunine fukeme maneenimin. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onuine oi ronekon fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin. <sup>8</sup> Kantri moji kantri mo yabeingo ore pakerenimin. Ninigo kubu moji kubu mo yonoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakerenimin. Morenine morenine oo komej yasogo yasogo baku moren igogaru kerisieme rakaein. Onuakon roro morenine morenine fukeru pe ropein. Ya onuine oi nigo kuakeji goji fungaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanineji ore so fungaru foreingo ein.

<sup>9</sup> “Onu fukeinyon, nonjo sisan fine akon ee eku goinebi. Ninigoji oga naberu bujo korogo rua naberu ongawowosi piyanunjo bujo gio baku kobinji nabenimin. Goineji nonde eru oga nabebi kantriine kantriine yonore ni koito eru gawana yonore jinjo maio dimanimin. Onu dimaku nonde fune kitingaku mikabu manenimin.\* <sup>10</sup> Bobian Bine yo bonieru morengo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore misaue forebi morende damanineji ore nadiineo tariin. <sup>11</sup> Pore naberu bujo korogo rua nabebi dimanimin, daman oo bujo urunu minoben, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon bujo harein, oi minimin. Nonjo-nanunde mangone bujo so miinebiyon, Moro Tiriineji man-nanun boburogame bujo minimin. <sup>12</sup> Mankekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame bujo korogo ruabi qabi komein. Onuakon mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komein eme odumadepuine yonoji manjo mamayanun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimin. <sup>13</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminyon, moji yamen keku sanangaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanineji tariin, injo senjinbanjin bofukein.” Onu.\*

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi mangigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>14</sup> “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwununineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako nonenimin, daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yonoji bio genga poreru tukuo rainebi. Bujo yo osein, injo soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon.\* <sup>15</sup> Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, injo waki yaine roingo ore pi manineo so ropeigon.\* <sup>16</sup> Gioo raru goin, injo

\* 13:9: Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 \* 13:13: Mat 10.22 \* 13:14: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

\* 13:15: Luk 17.31



onɔakon marikuine roinɔ ore kirieru pigo so raigon. <sup>17</sup>Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade monɔo yonɔoji daman oo urunɔu pipa ranobun. <sup>18</sup>Ore eru ya oi kue gbin damanineo so fukein ore eru onɔa wosieinebi. <sup>19</sup>Daman oo sisikonkon gembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onɔine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon funɔaru daman yoo goku pakerreru daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eme jiki daman mogo so fukein. Ore eru onɔa wosiru goeinebi.\* <sup>20</sup>Ofonji konkon daman oi so bombenganane ine, ninigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi bombenganin.

<sup>21</sup>“Daman oo ini minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onɔu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. <sup>22</sup>Oi ini ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun ninigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimin. Onɔu qowiriebi Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onɔakon bobojibu eyarenimin ore eeso eku yamen kebi tintun egu qanimin. Nonɔoji sisinan fine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbanganobun. <sup>23</sup>Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo najibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio man wombun-nanunɔo ruaru sisinan ee eku goinebi.” Onɔu.

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>24</sup>“Sisikonkon oi tariko daman oo akon wegɔ jinoineni gobureko ayonji dabu ein.\* <sup>25</sup>Bobun yonɔoji qonikingone waki foreninin eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi neneyanun bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugain.\* <sup>26</sup>Daman oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inoji kuan paiineo wareme noneninin. Usunine yasogoji gbunɔbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquranine noneninin.\* <sup>27</sup>Wareru Sombun mimererenɔpuine sore yabeme yonɔo ninigo Anutuji inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonɔo moren qananine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabeninin.” Onɔu.

*Ogun yore soso bunɔ*

*Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>28</sup>“Nonɔo ogun yo noneru kamasiine manesuku soso bunɔ yo manenin. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi noneru ore ini miegobi, ‘Wegɔ daman bembengaga.’ <sup>29</sup>Nonɔoji onɔakon soi ore so fukeko noneru mane tanɔngaru funine ini miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ <sup>30</sup>Nonji bunɔ foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Ninigo yo munambe morenɔo gobun, yonɔoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damanɔo fukein <sup>31</sup>Qonikin eru moren yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Binɔ bunoneji so mataein.” Onɔu.

*Yesu wareinde daman oi moji so manega.*

*Mat 24.36-44*

<sup>32</sup>“Sombun eru morende Ni foriine wamo damanɔo warein, ore unaine me aua damanine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunɔo mimereren yonɔoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onɔakon oi so manega. Mama inoyon akon oi manega.\* <sup>33</sup>Wamo damanɔo fukein, oi so manegobi ore nonɔoji sinan baku moko manɔarigari goinebi. <sup>34</sup>Oi soso bunɔ yoore so pega: Ni moji morenine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Rainɔo eru sinanpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanunɔo ruaru usunine yareya. Usunine yareru kinanqoqopuine moakon moakon gionanun yareya. Yareru goku

\* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 \* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 \* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 \* **13:32:** Mat 24.36

mendi siŋaŋine oŋuakon maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.\* <sup>35</sup> Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Inaŋde me ubu joŋiŋgo wareiŋ me? Wegijiriŋ sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me? Ore so ŋoŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Ŋoŋoji kuban pekabi pipa wareru oŋu egu bofuke ŋabeŋ. <sup>37</sup> Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpune ŋoŋore migo, buŋo oi oŋuakon ogopune sosowo ŋoŋore moko migo: Ŋoŋo maŋgari goinebi.” Oŋu.

## 14

*Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa kombaŋ\* eru poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funganimiŋ ore eben ŋoriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru uruŋu gbegbedi ebenen Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funine baaru mi osoebuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋineo eiŋgo ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

*Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋgbuŋineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ŋeya. Inoji oi furiine sogoŋi roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\* <sup>4</sup> Rau teme ŋi ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yoŋoyoŋe akon iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga? <sup>5</sup> Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Oŋu miku ŋigo oi mitebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Mitebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Wamore maŋine bosembeagobi? Inoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. <sup>7</sup> Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gobi ya fiine eyareŋgo ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so enimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ.\* <sup>8</sup> Inoji oi iŋoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. <sup>9</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi oŋuakon mibi saueme iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakon eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>10</sup> Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inoji Yesu babae bateiŋgo eru sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raya. <sup>11</sup> Yoŋoreo raru buŋo miko oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ fiame furiine monen oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. Buŋo kipebi Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ŋone yoberu goya. Oŋu.

\* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 \* **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ŋoneru embon eru yadureya, kombaŋ ore tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 \* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38 \* **14:7:** Dut 15.11

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>12</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuŋ. Ore eru Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiŋ? Anigo uruŋu pega?”

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibi kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka iŋi miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru iŋo soine boyoberu rani. <sup>14</sup> Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine iŋi oji-inebire, ‘Qaqaji iŋi miga: Soine pi maŋine mo mitari norende oo roperu kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’ <sup>15</sup> Onu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuŋ. Oo ŋeŋe pepe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miko kiŋariŋyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

<sup>17</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine <sup>12</sup> yoŋoke pi oo wapebuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Waperu roperu ŋeŋeo ŋeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nŋoreone mo noke uqo noku ŋega, iŋoji babae banuŋ.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onu yajime maneru maŋyaŋuŋji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibuŋ, “Nonde egu miŋ?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “<sup>12</sup> Nŋoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, iŋoji. <sup>21</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji iŋore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so moreŋ bokeru rain. Rainyoŋ, babae bateiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku oŋga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teiŋ. Ni oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onu.

*Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>22</sup> Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru iŋi miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miku wain popu roru danŋe miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Nokabi iŋi yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ŋiŋigo yoŋoke kikipu buru ruame sananŋaiŋ ore darine kesebi ŋiŋigo kokoine munaŋ qa yareiŋ.\* <sup>25</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo paibe ŋekabeneŋ jebe baiŋ, una oo wain obu funine mo oi nobemiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋgo ore miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>27</sup> Roperu Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega,

‘Nonji siŋaŋyaŋuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimiŋ.’

Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ.\*

<sup>28</sup> Totiekabi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu yajime Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu onu so ebemiŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

\* **14:18:** Kiki 41.9 \* **14:24:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 \* **14:27:** Zek 13.7 \* **14:28:** Mat 28.16

<sup>31</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji yamen keku sasanan eko, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemin.” Kinarin goine sosowoji bujo oi akon mibun. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>32</sup> Onu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebun. Roperu kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nono daman botuineo yo nenin.” <sup>33</sup> Onu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabun. Rakabi Yesuji fungaru konkon bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. <sup>34</sup> Onu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde manneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Nonoji yo neku noke gariine goinebenen.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu yajiru inoyon akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisereren damanine oi Mamainere mire so odureingo ore onga wosigaya.

<sup>36</sup> Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigon. Ronunon, oi nonde anire so matayon, gogakere man anigo boyoberu fukein.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu miku kirieme kinarinpuine yokaomo yonoji kuban pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, go kuban pege me? Go aua moakomen gariine goingo ore so sanangage me? <sup>38</sup> Manononunji gariine goingo ore anj maneegobeneyon, sakinonunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore nono onga wosiru mangarigari goinebi.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru bujo oi akon moke miku onga wosiya. <sup>40</sup> Onga wosigaru kirieme jin hopiyanun yobingame moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya. Kubangone pakereru bujo bokirienimin ore mumutu ebun.

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nono jikigaru gbin roru kuban akon peingo ore manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesue-sueyanunke yonore meo ropein, ore aua damanineji wareru fukega. Nonore kuban pepe daman oi tariga. <sup>42</sup> Bio pakerebi raki. Manenin! Babae banuin, inji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebun. Sorin gio sinan, Kadi bunore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyanun roru warebun. <sup>44</sup> Babae baingo eya, inji bonieru yonoke soi bujo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni bibiineo mudugabemin, oi noneru ‘Ino oi!’ miku roru niginaru poretin sinan gaku rainebi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onu miku wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. <sup>46</sup> Mudugame noneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun. <sup>47</sup> Kipebi bembengo dimabun, yonoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. <sup>48</sup> Yesu kipebi bujo inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuingo ore waregobi. <sup>49</sup> Nonji una so boji soringo nonoke dimaku Binje bujo qaji nareru gobe so ronubunyon, ya yo Binje Qurande bujiji foriineke fukeingo ore fukega.”\* <sup>50</sup> Yesu kipebi kinarin yonoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumungaru rabun. Onu.

\* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37

*Ni jeŋon moji sumunġaru raya.*

<sup>51</sup> Ni jeŋon moji kambaŋine yagaŋine kiperu Yesure ŋadio boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinġo ebuŋ. <sup>52</sup> Roinġo embimbiŋġaru kambaŋine qomukubi gbarandaŋ sumunġaru raya. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu kiperu ogaru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumboŋ pigo rabuŋ. Rabi sorin gio siŋaŋ sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oo raru tumangabuŋ. <sup>54</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumboŋ pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo misi bembenġo ŋeku furaya. <sup>55</sup> Onu ŋeyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru sorin kaunsol qoko yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu mi kitiŋgabi qabi komeiŋ ore mi baabuŋyoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bo-fukebuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyanunji fuŋine moakoŋ so fukeya.

<sup>57</sup> Onu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku iŋi mibuŋ, <sup>58</sup> “Inoŋi iŋi miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorin meji bakine yo ketotiebe morenġo wakime una yokaomore maŋgo sorin fuŋine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenġabemiŋ.’”\* <sup>59</sup> Onu mibuŋyoŋ, jibu buŋoyanunji fuŋine moakoŋ so fukeya.

<sup>60</sup> Onu so fukeme sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru iŋi ojiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo igoku kitiŋgabi, ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

<sup>61</sup> Onu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buŋoine bokero dimaya. Buŋoine bokero dimako sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruineji moke iŋi weu teya, “Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, go iŋore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

<sup>62</sup> Weu teme “On” miku iŋi yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuaŋ paiineo wakime ŋonenimiŋ.”\*

<sup>63</sup> Buŋo oi yajime sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruineji marikuine qosugaru iŋi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ. <sup>64</sup> Anutu igosisi etega, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manegobi?” Onu miko yoŋoji sosowo Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.\*

<sup>65</sup> Onu mitariru goineji fuŋġaru tifegaru qaku jiŋomaiine komoŋ ġaru me bajiru qaku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimiŋ.” Sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Yesu roru mauineo qabuŋ. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>66</sup> Damaŋ oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae jiŋoo goya. Yukube goko sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oo wapeya. <sup>67</sup> Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitara eru iŋi miya, “Go oŋuakoŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke gomeŋ.”

<sup>68</sup> Onu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru iŋi miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikiŋaŋgago.” Onu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

<sup>69</sup> Mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oi oo moke ŋoneru ŋi bembenġo dimabuŋ, yoŋo fuŋġaru iŋi yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yoŋoreone mo fukega.”

\* **14:58:** Jon 2.19 \* **14:62:** Dan 7.13 \* **14:64:** Lew 24.16

<sup>70</sup> Onu yajiyayon, inoji moke mugaya. Mugame daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji moke Pitare ini mibun, “Goji Galili ni mo fukege ore foriine yonjoreone mo fukege.”

<sup>71</sup> Oi maneru fungaru inoyone qaqaiso eeru mipangaru misanangaru miya, “Ni bujohne migobi, nonji ino so manego. Buno ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji goine bokirieru nareine.”

<sup>72</sup> Onu miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji bujo ini ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukein.” Buno oi manesuku beuine pougain ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Onu.

## 15

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi bujore qaqaji eru sorin kaunsol sosowo yonjoji bujore koro sogo tutuman ruaru Yesure bujo mitaribun. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. <sup>2</sup> Rom gawana inoji Yesu ini weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

<sup>3</sup> Sorin gio sinan yonjoji bujo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibun. <sup>4</sup> Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bujo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimin me mata?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bujo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Bujohne bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Onu.

*Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>6</sup> Gosa so pasowa komban damanineo gawanaji witi pigone ni mo tinaine miku weubun, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebun. <sup>7</sup> Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas ino witi pigo nyaya. Inoji suronqoqo ni goine yonjoke jigo oyowo eru ni mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebun. <sup>8</sup> Onu ebi kufufun yonjoji gawanare morumbon pi kae jinoino paibe roperu dimaku fungaru eku goya ore so eingore weu tebut. <sup>9</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru ini yajiya, “Nonji Juda njonjore kin koito piruebe wakin ore eru manegobi me?” <sup>10</sup> Sorin gio sinan yonjoji Yesure manririgan manebun ore eru ino gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyannun maneingo ore onu weu yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Weu yareme sorin gio sinan yonjoji ninigo kubu man bapakare eyareru ini mibun, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonjo onu weu tenin.” <sup>12</sup> Onu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Juda njonjore kin koito tinaine onu ongaegobi, nonji ino urunu etenobo?”

<sup>13</sup> Onu weu yareme moke ongabun, “Bio maripongo qanin mi!”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ongabi Pailotji ini yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraru ini ongabun, “Ino maripongo qanin mi!”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ongabi Pailotji ninigo kubu sogo aniyannunde so ingo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobin joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi maripongo qanimin ore ino Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*

*Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>16</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabuŋ oo warebuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Wareru mariku boboroŋ yojunjiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinambu nigin maŋengaru hendiŋ onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. <sup>18</sup> Onu rakame fuŋgaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kin koito, ohowe!” <sup>19</sup> Kobeqoqo onu eku mikabuŋ sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboroŋ yojunjiru oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komoŋ keteku mariponŋo qainŋo ore ogaru rabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>21</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore niine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.\* <sup>22</sup> Yesu onu roru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyoŋ, Yesuji oi takigaya. <sup>24</sup> Takigame dimaku mariponŋo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komoŋine moakoŋ moakoŋ botuyanunŋo ore so boroinŋaru robuŋ.\* <sup>25</sup> Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponŋo qabuŋ. <sup>26</sup> Mariponŋo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋine inji quraŋgaru qabuŋ, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.” <sup>27</sup> Suroŋqoqo ni yoyoka onuakoŋ injoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebuŋ. <sup>28</sup> (Anutune Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronqoqo ni onjuine manesuku yonjore botugo ruabuŋ.” Buŋo onu oiji foriineke fukeya.)\*

<sup>29</sup> Niŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibuŋ, “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo moke romaenŋaru baiŋgo ore mimen. O, go ni fiine yobu!” <sup>30</sup> Go gake babapi eru mariponŋone waki.”

<sup>31</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji onuakoŋ botuyanunŋo igosisi eteru mibuŋ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, inoyone babapi einŋo ore embimbiŋgaga. <sup>32</sup> Inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin koito fukega ine, muŋambemen yo mariponŋone wakiko noneru oi manesiŋ ganoben.” Onu mibuŋ.

Ni injoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi onuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofomitebu. Onu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>33</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreŋ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonunde buŋoo inji onŋ yasogo onŋgaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore nadi nuge?\*

<sup>35</sup> Onu onŋgame ni bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Elaijare onŋgaga.” <sup>36</sup> Yonjoreone moŋi giniŋgaru raru yanŋbuŋ mo yaga kamasiine onu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi

\* **15:21:** Rom 16.13 \* **15:24:** Kiki 22.18 \* **15:28:** Ais 53.12 \* **15:29:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 \* **15:34:** Kiki 22.1

bokebi inoyonje akonj dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiinj me mata, oi nonekiminj.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Onju ebi Yesuji oonj yasogo ongakubeuine niningame komeya.

<sup>38</sup> Komeko oo akonj boji sorinde manjo kambanj dimaya, oiji paiibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Mamari sinjanji mariponj mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niningame komeya, oi noneru inji miya, “Nji yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Njigo goineji onjuakonj taitai dimaku ya oi nonebuinj. Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore manjogoyakunj eru Salome yonjoji moko dimabunj. <sup>41</sup> Yonjoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo injo boyoberu kinanj qateku gobunj. Onjuakonj njigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebunj, yonjoji onjuakonj bembenggo dimabunj. Onju.\*

*Yesure qonjgubunj yangabunj.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>42</sup> Sabat kambanj nejere ya bomogakabi Sabat kambanjo funjgoinjo ore bembengako injande fukeru wareya. <sup>43</sup> Manjogio oo Arimatia rauine, nji jinjobineineke tinaine Josef injoji wareya. Injoji onjuakonj Anutu qorumande foriine fukeinj ore odigaru goko. Injoji Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kambanji funjgoinj ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qonjgubunjine roinjgo weuya. <sup>44</sup> Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinjanine miko wareya “Yesuji damanj joroine me pomponjine komega,” miku weu teya. <sup>45</sup> Weu teme binje bunjine maneru Yesure qonjgubunj Josef mitari teya. <sup>46</sup> Mitari teme kambanj yaganjine furiine baru raru qonjgubunjine mariponjgone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komonj gaya. Komonj garu roru jinjorunjgo raru ko kounj gufubi nejere peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenjgame kounj mauine kejjigaya. <sup>47</sup> Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre manjgoine yokoji dimaku nonebu. Onju.

## 16

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kambanj nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims manjgoine eru Salome yonjoji “Yesure qonjgubunj raru rau tekiminj,” miku junj jinanj kouineke furiine babunj. <sup>2</sup> Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakereru kae fufurere wegijojirinj wapeko jinjorunjgo rabunj. <sup>3</sup> Raru mimane eku mibunj, “Jinjorunj mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogainj?” <sup>4</sup> Onju miku pibi rako nonebuinj: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. <sup>5</sup> Jinjorunjgo ko mauine onju anjaru dimako manjineo ropebunj. Ropebi furoyanunj obe nji jenonj mo marikuine joroine yaganjine neko nonebuinj. Onju noneru kokoine popurebunj.

<sup>6</sup> Popurebunjyonj, inji yajiya, “Nonjo kokoi so maneninj. Nonjo Nazaret nji Yesure baagobi. Injo mariponjgo qabunjyonj, injoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Noneninj! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinjarinjpuine sosowo binje inji yajininj, ‘Injoi mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainj. Nonjo onjuakonj oo raru bunjine miya ore so oi noneinebi.’ ”\*

\* **15:36:** Kiki 69.21 \* **15:38:** Eks 26.31-33 \* **15:41:** Luk 8.2-3 \* **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28



<sup>8</sup> Oṅu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinṅaruṅ kounḡone wakiru giniṅgaru rabuṅ. Sombuyanṅ manebuṅ ore buṅo mo so mibuṅyoṅ, buṅoyanṅ mataeya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji Maria Magdalane inḡoreo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Maria Magdalane inḡore maṅgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akonḡ rone Maria oi fuke teya. <sup>10</sup> Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damanḡ oo jinḡenḡ keku kuyobuṅ, Mariaji yoṅoreo raru biṅeine yajiya. <sup>11</sup> Yajiyayoṅ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ṅoneya, oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.*

*Luk 24.13-35*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ṅadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainḡo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. <sup>13</sup> Yokoji oṅuakonḡ raru biṅeine oi ogopuine yajibuyonḡ, yoṅoji oi oṅuakonḡ so manesiṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki kiṅariṅpuine 11 yoṅoji tumangaru uḡo noku ṅekabuṅ yoṅoreo oṅuakonḡ fukeya. Fukeru maṅyanṅ sananḡaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ṅonebuṅ, inḡoji biṅeine yajibuṅ oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ ore oi miyareya. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inḡi yajiya, “ṅoṅo kantri so raru moreṅine moreṅine roregaru ṅinḡigo go ragobi ore so Bobianḡ Biṅene mitaniḡabi maneinebi.\* <sup>16</sup> Moji Anutu manesiṅ gako miti meso rau tebi maṅine kerisieinḡ, inḡoji qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukeinḡ. Moji so manesiṅ garu qoqomuku goinḡ, Anutuji inḡore buṅo mitarime misi korure biṅe fukeinḡ. <sup>17</sup> Manesiṅ nuku goniminḡ, oi soi bayarebe fuṅneyanṅ inḡi fukeinḡ: Yoṅoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabeniminḡ. Kantri goine yoṅore buṅo miku goniminḡ. <sup>18</sup> Kobenḡ meyanṅunḡi bofeṅganiminḡ. Orabenḡ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeinḡ. Meyanṅunḡ jibe ṅinḡigo paiyanṅunḡo ruabi fianiminḡ.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji Sombuṅ kaeo ropeya.*

*Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonḡ Yesuji buṅoine oṅu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuṅo roperu Anuture me furoineo ṅeku goga.\* <sup>20</sup> Paibe gogayoṅ, kiṅariṅpuineji bokeru kae moreṅ so raru Biṅe buṅoine misaueku gobuṅ. Oṅu gokabi Ofonḡi yoṅoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buṅoyanṅunḡi sananḡaya. Oṅu.

\* **16:15:** Apo 1.8 \* **16:19:** Apo 1.9-11

## Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mañkekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduin ore eru Bobian Biñe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kinariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayon, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi inñi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu onjuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuñgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gan 1-2 eru gan 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuñgo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamananiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe quraŋgaya, ore buño qoruine oi inñi sagaru ruame pega: Onqawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Nigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inñi:**

Buk yoore fuñne Lukji quraŋgaya gan 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eeso bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuñgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji inoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inñi: Mimereren yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama siñan yoñoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriñgo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaron ñiji agiburañgo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

### *Lukji quran Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqoun ñiñigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunoñuñgo fukeya, ñiñigo kokoineji ore sunduine fungaru quraŋgabun.

<sup>2</sup> Ya foriine oi botunoñuñgo fukeko goineji oi funfunqaineone fungaru waperu yoñoyañunde jinñoji ñoneru mane mukubuñ, yoñoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoñuñgo rakaru noñunde biñe fukeya. Ñiñigo onjuine yoñoji Biñe oi fungaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji onuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiñ weu yarebe funfunqaineone fungaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru quraŋgago. <sup>4</sup> Biñe buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuñne oseru sosowo mane mukumiñ. Onju.

*Jon fukeinde buᅇo Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>5</sup> Judia prowinsre kin tinaine Herod inᅇore damaᅇgo ᅇi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Inᅇoji sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuᅇine tinaine Elisabet inᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Yokoji Anuture jinᅇo maio gogo poretiᅇ goku Ofonde mimipaᅇ buᅇo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiᅇ boyoberu bakare buᅇoyakuᅇ tomiri gobu. <sup>7</sup> Oᅇu gobuyoᅇ, Elisabetji kufiᅇ ore gariyakuᅇ tomiri goku ᅇiᅇigo pogo ebu.

<sup>8</sup> Damaᅇ mogo Abaiare gio buru damaᅇji wareme Zekaraiaji soriᅇgo siᅇaᅇ gio baiᅇgo Anuture jinᅇo maio wapeya. <sup>9</sup> Wapeme sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ yoᅇoji eeboboyaᅇuᅇ boyoberu botuyaᅇuᅇgo gio boroᅇᅇgaru Zekaraia bo-mukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juᅇ jinᅇaᅇ kouineke rigaya. <sup>10</sup> Juᅇ jinᅇaᅇ ririga damaᅇineji ware fukeme inᅇoji ya kouineke oi rigako ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo yoᅇoji boji sorinᅇ sakibe odigaru Anutu oᅇga wosigaru ᅇebuᅇ.

<sup>11</sup> Jiniᅇ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maᅇine sagako oo Ofonde mimerereᅇ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. <sup>12</sup> Dimako Zekaraiaji ᅇoneru popureru kokoi maneya. <sup>13</sup> Kokoi maneyayoᅇ, mimerereᅇji inᅇi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oᅇgawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ᅇonunᅇgoji kuagaru koko madego roinᅇ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigoᅇ.

<sup>14</sup> “Madego fukeko maᅇgoji inᅇore fiame jeriende ᅇiᅇigo kokoineji jeri manenimiᅇ. <sup>15</sup> Oi maᅇgoinere beu maᅇgo ᅇeko Moro Tiriineji oo akoᅇ fuᅇgaru maᅇine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanaᅇine oi so noku Ofonde keririᅇgo ᅇi ropekiine fukeru goiᅇ.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Oᅇu goku Israel ᅇiᅇigo kokoine maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisieme Ofonᅇyaᅇuᅇ Anutureo kirienimiᅇ. <sup>17</sup> Anuture Moroji kajeᅇoᅇuᅇ ᅇi Elaija dobegako usuᅇ paio gio baya, inᅇoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ᅇadiineo wareiᅇ. Inᅇoji raru kufufuᅇ maᅇ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareiᅇ ore jaueru dimanimiᅇ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinᅇgabi maᅇbapakare eyareko moke ᅇoᅇoju enimiᅇ eru ᅇoᅇomuku ᅇiᅇigo oi poretiᅇ yoᅇore mamane buruo ropenimiᅇ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇji oᅇu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “ᅇonunᅇneke niko ᅇiᅇigo pogo egobere ore buᅇogoji uruᅇu foriineke fukena?”

<sup>19</sup> Oᅇu miko bokirieya, “Noᅇ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biᅇe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\* <sup>20</sup> Nonde buᅇo mine foriineke fukeiᅇ, goji oi mibe so manesiᅇ gage ore buᅇogo oi mata eko mutu gomiᅇ. Oᅇu gokande biᅇe buᅇo yoore fori fukeinde damaᅇ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buᅇo moke mimiᅇ.”

<sup>21</sup> Damaᅇ botuineo oo ᅇiᅇigoji odigaru ᅇeku Zekaraiaji boji soriᅇgo paibe damaᅇ joroine dimaya ore maᅇyaᅇuᅇgo manetiᅇotike manebuᅇ. <sup>22</sup> Oᅇu eru ᅇebi sakibe wakiru buᅇo miᅇgo embimbiᅇgako mane taniᅇgaru inᅇi mibuᅇ, “Inᅇoji boji soriᅇgo dimaku jinᅇoine kerisieme Sombuᅇgone sasako mo ᅇonega.” Oᅇu mibi meineji akoᅇ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Oᅇu goku sorinᅇ gio bobo damaᅇineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. <sup>24</sup> Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiᅇ 5 ore so pigo sumuᅇgaru inᅇi miku ᅇeku goya, <sup>25</sup> “Madene tomiri ore ᅇiᅇigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiᅇ roru bokeru ᅇonemaᅇiᅇ enarega.” Oᅇu.

*Yesu fukeinde buᅇo Geibrielji miya.*

\* **1:5:** 1 Hist 24.10 \* **1:15:** Jare 6.3 \* **1:17:** Mal 4.5-6 \* **1:19:** Dan 8.16; 9.21

<sup>26</sup> Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

<sup>27</sup> Wakiru njigo jeņon jumuine tinaine Maria inoreo raya. Inoji ni tinaine Josef inore njigo bine goya. Josefji kiņ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\*

<sup>28</sup> Mimererenji Mariareo raru inji ojiya, "O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine."

<sup>29</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funine baaru manetiqoti maneya. <sup>30</sup> Manetiqoti maneko inji ojiya, "Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko inore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. <sup>31</sup> Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romiņ. Roru tinaine Yesu miigonj.\* <sup>32</sup> Yesu inoji sogueru ni tinabineneke fukeko tinaine 'Ropekiinere Made,' mibi goiņ. Onu gome Ofonj Anutuji apaine kiņ Deiwidre morumboņ neņe oteme niņigo siņaņ yaberu goiņ.\* <sup>33</sup> Jeikobre kufufun yonore kiņ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Qorumanine oiji damaņ mogo so mataeiņ."

<sup>34</sup> Mimererenji onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, "Yei! Nonj nire fune so manego. Ore eru buņo mige, ore foriine oi uruņu fukeiņ?"

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko maneru bokirieya, "Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiņ. Ore eru made romiņ, inoji tiriine fukeko niņigoji tinaine 'Anuture Made,' miku ongaenimiņ. <sup>36</sup> Mane. Tifego Elisabet inoji onuakonj 'Kufiņ goku made roinjo embimbiņgaga,' mibunyonj, jibu njigo pogo fukeru damaņ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainine 6 fukega. <sup>37</sup> Anutuji ya mo eiņgo miku oi so embimbiņgaega."\*

<sup>38</sup> Onu miko Mariaji ojiya, "Mane, nonj Ofonde kiņaņqoqo njigo fukego. Ore eru buņo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine." Onu ojime Sombunj mimererenji bokeru raya. Onu.

#### *Mariaji Elisabetreo damaņ pomponine raru iqigaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Mariaji oi maneru damaņ joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreņ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonj mogo raya. <sup>40</sup> Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu nonuņine Elisabet noneru jerieru mijeriine miya. <sup>41</sup> Mijeriine miko oo akonj maneko koko madeji beu maņgo riņaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maņ puseya.

<sup>42</sup> Puseko buņo soguine ongaku inji miya, "O ogone, Anutuji mifaine ropekiine egareko njigo botunonunjo gomiņ eru made romiņ, oi onuakonj mifia teiņ. <sup>43</sup> Uruņu eru Ofonjere maņgoji wareru none nune onu fuke narega? <sup>44</sup> Mane, go mijerine minde buņo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo onuakonj jeri eru riņaru rope wakiga. <sup>45</sup> Ofonji bine buņoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiņ, oi manesiņ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege." Onu.

#### *Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaji buņo oi maneru inji miya,

"Ii-ia! Nonde maņ wombunneji jeņgoma Ofonj mitenj gaga.\*

<sup>47</sup> Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokorianj kega.

<sup>48</sup> Nonji kiņaņqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine gogoyonj, Anutuji jibu mai nuku nonemainj enarega.

Mane, niņigo kubuine kubuine muņambe fungaru fukenimiņ, yonoji nonde 'Kiwaqawaineke!' miku mitenj nuku gonimiņ.\*

<sup>49</sup> Usunj Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

\* **1:27:** Mat 1.18 \* **1:31:** Mat 1.21 \* **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 \* **1:37:** Jen 18.14

\* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10 \* **1:48:** 1 Sml 1.11

Injore tina oi Tiriine.

<sup>50</sup> Nijigo mujambe morengo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimini, yojore bo-tugo naso uri yojoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimini, injore nonemainji yojoke daman so pein.

<sup>51</sup> Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usujine noduko noneben.

Nijigo yojoyone bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombensaomben eru gogobi.

<sup>52</sup> Kin muranine muranine morumbon nejeyanungo neku nijigo sinan yaberu gobun, Anutuji yono oone qomukuru ketun yabeko wakibun.

Wakibunyon, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.\*

<sup>53</sup> Nijigo yare basiqasi eru gobun, yojore man oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayon,

nijigo tinabinayanunke oi sore yabeme meyanun omaine mo rabun.

<sup>54-55</sup> Anutuji apa nasopunonun bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi ninjo

jikigaru Anuture kinanqoqopu gogobenen.

Anutuji ronekon mimipan bunoine inji mikiperu noreya, 'Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimini, oi nonemain eyareru gobemin.'

Oju miku bunoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayon, injoji bunjo miine oi boyoberu goku mujambe bapi nobeingo ore warega."

Mariaji onu miya.\*

<sup>56</sup> Mariaji kain yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Onu.

### *Jon Mitimeso niji fukeya.*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. <sup>58</sup> Koko made roko pi bembengo gobun eru tifepuine yojoji Ofon nonemain yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taningaru injoke moko jeribari ebu.

<sup>59</sup> Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimini ore tumangabun. Tumangaru "Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jinja baru otekimini," mibun.\* <sup>60</sup> Mibunyon, mangoineji miya, "Onu matayon, tinaine Jon mikimini."

<sup>61</sup> Miko inji ojibi maneya, "Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yojoreone more tina onu so pega." <sup>62</sup> Onu ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miin ore weuku meyanunji soso ebu.

<sup>63</sup> Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quran inji qurangaya, "Tinaine oi Jon." Onu qurangako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabun. <sup>64</sup> Popure yobugabi oo akon bibiine afagako namanine wirieko bunjo miku Anutu mitej gaya. <sup>65</sup> Mitej gako ogopuyanun sosowo yojoji sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Manebi ya fukeya, ore binjine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku morej sosowo sagaya.

<sup>66</sup> Binjine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru man wombunyanungo ruaru sabarebun. Ofonji usujine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funjine mane taningaru inji mibun, "Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunju eru bana?" Onu.

### *Zekaraiji kajeqoun bunjo miya.*

<sup>67</sup> Onu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare man puseko kajeqoun bunjo inji miya,

\* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 \* 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 \* 1:59: Lew 12.3

- 68 “Niño Israel niñore Ofon Anutu miten gakimin. Ii-ia!  
Inoji kufufunpuine mai noberu duenonun baingo jaueru warein.
- 69 Anutuji kinan niine kin Deiwidre kufufun niñore botugone  
ni usunineke igodonako pakereru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukein.
- 70 Ronere ronekonngo kajeqoun ninigopuine roosinine  
oi boburo yabeko mibunon inji miku gobun,
- 71 ‘Nonji rosipunanun yonore usun qabe wakiko nono neji yabebemin.  
Uri yonoji rosi enarenimin, nonji sosowo yonore meone bomukuru dobu  
kipe narebemin.’
- 72 Bunon onu miku nasopunonun nonemain eyareru yonoke jojofon  
buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori  
fukein.
- 73 Jojofon bunon oi nasononun Abrahamde miku mimipan bunonji mis-  
anangame pega.
- 74 Jojofon bunon ore foriine inji:  
Inoji niñon rosipunonun yonore meone bomuku nobeko yonore kokoi so  
maneru kinan qateru gokimin.
- 75 Inoji bunononun mitarikon posikebenen inore jinon maio gbagbataenine  
fukeru  
gogononun foriine poretin onu goku komekimin.
- 76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ninigo manyanun botingaru  
onu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde warein.
- Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ni,’ onu mibi gomin.\*
- 77 Onu goku munanqoqo Rauinere funne oi Anuturo kufufunpu qaji  
yarende oi mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanunun  
jureru bokein.
- 78 Anutunonun manineji manjoko eteru nonemain enoreega.  
Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.  
Ore eru niñonji wegi jirin sineko totogo tamaekimin ore egobenen.
- 79 Niñon qisirigo tintun nebenen komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon,  
wegi jojirin waperu painonunngo igaru batamae nobein.  
Batamae nobeko womore funne totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu  
dimakimin.” Zekaraiaji onu miya.\*
- 80 Made Jon inoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuturo  
kinan ni sananine fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroineo gokame damanineji  
ware fukeme Israel kufufun yonore jinon totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine  
fungaru baya. Onu.

## 2

*Yesu Betlehem taongo fukeya.*

*Mat 1.18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso niji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus inoji Rom sitio goku  
morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin ore  
gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yononji tumanjabi kequran  
(sensus ni) yononji tinayanun papiago quranaru burugabun.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi daman funfunaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine  
Kwirinius inoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. <sup>3</sup> Ogastusji  
mimiti ruame ninigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanun buruo qurananin  
ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

\* **1:76:** Mal 3.1 \* **1:79:** Ais 9.2

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Injore apa oi kinj Deiwid. Kinj Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. <sup>5</sup> Rainjo miko daman oo njigo binjeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakuŋ quraŋganimiŋ ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. <sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore maŋgo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu ŋebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

*Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenj ŋone yabebuŋ.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondiŋine oo raru lama kubuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimererenj moji maŋfunyaŋuŋgo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquraŋineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu yabeya. <sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyaŋ, Sombuŋ mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji jeri Biŋe soguine ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore baru warego, oi barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru gburugburu so ŋabeine. <sup>11</sup> Biŋe oi iŋi: Nonoŋore Munanjoŋo Raunjanji muŋambe yoo fukega. Injoji kinj Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega. <sup>12</sup> Buŋo ore mogeine oi iŋi: Nonoŋo raru made gorubeine kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeniŋiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimererenj kubu soguineji Sombuŋgone fukeru injoke qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku iŋi mibuŋ, <sup>14</sup> “Anuture tinabiŋe miten gabenenj Sombuŋgo paibe ropega. Injoji ŋiŋigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore beufi maneru morengo womo eyarega.” Onu.

*Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji raru Yesu ŋonebuŋ.*

<sup>15</sup> Mimererenj yoŋoji boke yaberu Sombuŋgo kirieru ropebi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyanekon iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore buŋoine miko manegobenen, niŋo oi raru ŋonekimiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere buŋo miko maneru warebuŋ, oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋgabun. <sup>18</sup> Mitaniŋgabi manebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo popureru waragabuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Waregabunyon, Mariaji buŋo sosowo oi maŋ wombuŋineo ruaru maŋgaru kiperu funine manesuku goya. <sup>20</sup> Waragabuŋyon, ya sosowo Sombuŋ mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabun. Miten garu bokeru kirieru rabun. Onu.

*Made tinaine Yesu mibuŋ.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu fukeko Sonda moakon ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde daman wareme tinaine Yesu mibuŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme daman oo akon maŋgoinere beu maŋgo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi pega, “Niŋoji koko madeine funfunŋaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoŋune keririke teru nono boji soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jiŋoo ruabi injore biŋe fukeiŋ.” Ore eru daman oi

\* **2:21:** Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31

ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buṅo oi rengaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biṅe fukeiṅ ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ofonde Kadi buṅoo buṅo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Made funfunṅaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biṅe gbagbataeṅine fukenimiṅ.” Yokoji buṅo oi boyobebu.\* <sup>24</sup> Oṅuakoṅ Ofonde Kadi buṅoo mimiti buṅo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

<sup>25</sup> Damaṅ oo ṅi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji maṅ jumuine Anuturoo qakatoru maṅkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke di-mako Munanṅoṅo Rauineji Israel maṅgo fukeiṅgo odigaru goya. <sup>26</sup> Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buṅo iṅi barariṅga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ṅoneru komeminde joiserereṅ manemiṅ.”

<sup>27</sup> Maṅgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buṅo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriṅgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damaṅ oo akoṅ oṅuakoṅ soriṅgo ropeya. <sup>28</sup> Roperu made oi ṅoneru roru koboru Anutu miteṅ garu iṅi miya.

### *Simeonde jeri kiki*

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofon, muṅambe kiṅaṅ ṅigoji soine raru maṅwomoo goku komebemiṅ.

<sup>30</sup> Gore buṅo pega ore so Munanṅoṅo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jiṅoji

ṅoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemiṅ.

<sup>31</sup> Goji munanṅoṅo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoṅore barariṅga yarende oi ṅoneru mane mukunimiṅ.

<sup>32</sup> Goji Munanṅoṅo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoṅore maṅ bapakareko mane taniṅṅanimiṅ

eru tinabiṅegoji gakere kufufuṅ Israel niṅore botugo oṅuakoṅ sogueiṅ.”\*

### *Simeonde kajeqouṅ buṅo*

<sup>33</sup> Simeonji made injore buṅo oṅu miko maṅgo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu. <sup>34</sup> Waragabire mifia yareru maṅgoine Maria iṅi ojiya, “Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonṅaru ruako Israel ṅiṅigo boakonji oi ṅadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiere fianimiṅ.

Anutu injoyoṅe oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiṅ buṅo mitenimiṅ.

<sup>35</sup> Mamboiṅ mitebi maṅ mamanyaṅuṅ sumuṅine oi oṅu totogo fukeiṅ.

Gakere maṅgoo oṅuakoṅ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oṅuine maṅgo ketigako qopogaiṅ.” Oṅu.

### *Ana ṅigo injore kajeqouṅ buṅo*

<sup>36</sup> Jerusalem oo kajeqouṅ ṅigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Injore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. ṅigo oiji jeṅoṅineo ṅi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. <sup>37</sup> Gobire ṅoetine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaṅ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Injoji damaṅ so boji soriṅgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayoṅ, ubu una Anuturoo uqo sowo goku oṅga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteṅ garu goya.

<sup>38</sup> Injoji damaṅ oo akoṅ waperu made oi ṅoneru Anutu miteṅ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ṅiṅigo dueyaṅuṅ baiṅgo odigaru gobuṅ, sosowo yoṅore made injore funṅe mitaniṅgako manebuṅ. Oṅu.

\* **2:22:** Lew 12.6-8 \* **2:23:** Eks 13.2, 12 \* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10



*Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.*

<sup>39</sup> Josef Maria yokoŋi Ofonŋi buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuŋ Nazaret oo rabu.\*

<sup>40</sup> Madeŋi sogueru pakereru sananŋaru manŋboronineŋi fukeru puseko Anuturu yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

*Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boŋi soriŋgo ropebuŋ.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesure manŋo mamaji gosa so nonemaiŋ\* komanŋ damanŋo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.\* <sup>42</sup> Onu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyanuŋ eegobi ore so damanine ware fukeme onuakon roperu rabuŋ. <sup>43</sup> Raru goku komanŋ daman oiji tariko kirieru piyakunŋo rabu. Rabuyon, made jeŋon Yesuji Jerusalem neko manŋo mamaineŋi oi so mane mukubu. <sup>44</sup> "Inoŋi ninigo kubu sogo yonoke raga," miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yonore botugo onŋaru baabu. <sup>45</sup> Onŋaru baabuyon, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

<sup>46</sup> Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boŋi soriŋgo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yonore botugo neya. Neko qaji tebuŋ, oi maneru weu yareru neya. <sup>47</sup> Neku Biŋe buŋore fuŋne poretiŋ mane taniŋaru poretiŋ akon bokirieko sosowo yonoji oi maneru waragabuŋ. <sup>48</sup> Manŋo mamaineŋi noneru popureru manŋoineŋi ojiya, "Madene, go urunure onu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru onŋaku baaguku gogobere."

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojime ini bokirie yateya, "Noko wamore non baa nugobire? Non nakene Mamare pigo nebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?" <sup>50</sup> Onu bokirie yateyayon, yokoŋi buŋo miya, ore fuŋine oi so mane mukubu.

<sup>51</sup> So mane mukubuyon, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonŋo raru manŋo mamaine miyakunŋo renŋaru goya. Yesuji buŋo miya, manŋoineŋi oi sosowo maneru man wombuŋineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. <sup>52</sup> Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manŋboronine tamaeru saueko Anutuŋi yaunmoririine oteme sananŋaru ninigo eru Anutu yonore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.\*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso niŋi Biŋe buŋo miya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Zekaraiare made Jon inoŋi gioine funŋaya. Daman oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius inoŋi Rom sitio goku morenine morenine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru sinan yabeko gobuŋ. Sinan yabein ore morenine morenine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonore kin koitoyanuŋ 4 oi ini igodon yabebuŋ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanuŋ goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins sinan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonore koitoyanuŋ goya eru Lisantias inoŋi Abilene moren roru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuŋ Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo Zekaraiare made Jon inoŋi moren buroineo gokame Anuturu Biŋe buŋo fukeko maneya. <sup>3</sup> Anuturu Biŋe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembenŋo moren so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biŋe buŋoji manyanuŋ

\* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 \* **2:41:** Anutuŋi Ijpt oo Israel ninigo none yabe embon eru yadureya, nonemaiŋ komanŋ ore tina mo Pasowa \* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 \* **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

bapakareru inji miku goya, “Nɔŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji quraŋgame inore Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega,

“Kiŋaŋ mimererenj moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru buŋoine inji manenimiŋ,

‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.

Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeiŋ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaŋgabi poretiŋneiŋ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenŋsaombenj pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi posikeiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Jonji ore so manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yareiŋ ore inoreo warebi ŋone yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareiŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde kajeqouŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi?\*

<sup>8</sup> “Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seinenŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobaŋaŋuŋji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gbegbedi buŋo inji so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Onu omonaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru inji ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyon, ŋoŋo uruŋu?\*

<sup>9</sup> “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareiŋ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Onu yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji inji weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroiŋgaru yareinebi.”

<sup>12</sup> Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yareiŋ ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”\* <sup>13</sup> Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomenj? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Weu tebi inji yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoiŋ eru kekogaru so einebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakoŋ eru waigo goinebi.” <sup>15</sup> Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ,” oŋu miku manyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje rurua gobuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Onu ebi Jonji oi sosowo inji yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, ŋi usuŋine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ. Inore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Inoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji inore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruebemiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Inoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo

\* **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5 \* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* **3:8:** Jon 8.33 \* **3:9:** Mat 7.19 \* **3:12:** Luk 7.29

ruame jo boruņineji ke keririke ņabeme oņuine oiji rau ņareiņ. <sup>17</sup> Inoĵi foriine eru komoņine boroiņ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiņ. Osoeru wit koruņine qojuġaru rouņineo ruaiņyoņ, komoņine eru komeine oi ofaņġako misi koruġo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiņ.”

<sup>18</sup> Buņo oņuine oņuine kokoine jikigaru miku maņyaņuņ bapakareru Bobiaņ Biņe ņiņigo kubu sogo oi mitaņiņġa yareru goya. <sup>19</sup> Goyayoņ, moreņ mobeinere kiņ koito Herodji kakainere ņonuņ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuņne fuņne eru goya, oi Jonĵi barariņġa yareru totogo miteya. <sup>20</sup> Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde ġio ketigaru mamari siņaņine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuņ. Oņu.\*

*Jonĵi Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

<sup>21</sup> Jonĵi ņiņigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oņuakoņ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oņġa wosiko oo akoņ qonikinĵi aņġaya. <sup>22</sup> Aņġame Moro Tiriineĵi kerisieru kabu webo oņuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oņu wakiko Sombuņġone buņo maru mo iņi fukeya, “Goĵi nakene wombuņ made fukende beune fiame ņoneġuru aņi manego.” Oņu.\*

*Yesure apa ņaso yoņore tina buru*

*Mat 1.1-17*

<sup>23</sup> Jonĵi Yesu miti meso rau teya, iņo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munaņqoqo ġioine fuņġaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukeġa, ņiņigoĵi oņu manesubuņ. Yesure mama Josef, ņasoine tinaine Heli. <sup>24</sup> Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ņiriņuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ņasoine Janai, apaine Josef, <sup>25</sup> ņiriņuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ņasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ņiriņuruine Nagai. <sup>26</sup> Nagai mamaine Mat, ņasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ņiriņuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, <sup>27</sup> ņasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ņiriņuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ņasoine Neri.

<sup>28</sup> Apaine Melki, ņiriņuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ņasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, <sup>29</sup> ņiriņuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ņasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ņiriņuruine Liwai. <sup>30</sup> Liwai mamaine Simeon, ņasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ņiriņuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, <sup>31</sup> ņasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ņiriņuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ņasoine Deiwid, <sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, ņiriņuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ņasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> ņiriņuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ņasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ņiriņuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, <sup>34</sup> ņasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ņiriņuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ņasoine Nahor, <sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, ņiriņuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ņasoine Eber, apaine Sela, <sup>36</sup> ņiriņuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ņasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ņiriņuruine Lamek. <sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, ņasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ņiriņuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan <sup>38</sup> ņasoine Enos, apaine Set, ņiriņuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuĵi bofukeya. Oņu.

## 4

*Satanĵi Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

\* **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18      \* **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

<sup>1</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren buroineo raya. <sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Daman 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeko no.”

<sup>4</sup> Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biye Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon njinigo gogo so noreega.’ ”\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. <sup>6</sup> Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinan yabebeminde usun eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anj so mo otebeminjo miku soine oi otebemin. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemin. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru go ohowene baku miteñ numin ine, oi sosowo gore biye fuke forein.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biye Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugore ohowe baku miteñ garu oi moakon kinan qa tekugoigon.’ ”\*

<sup>9</sup> Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone rinaru yukube rakaigon. <sup>10</sup> Biye Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine sinan guru dobu kipe gunimin,’ ”\* <sup>11</sup> eru buño mo oi inji, ‘Yonjoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egarein.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteigon.’ ”\*

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onu.

*Yesuji fungaru munanqoqo gio baya*

*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji moren buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji injoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño biyeineji sauero pi kae roregaru ne rabun, oi sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>15</sup> Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biye buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebun, sosowo yonjoji jerieru miteñ gabun. Onu.

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so ongawowosi pigo roperu Biye Qurang ose yareinjo ore pakereya.

<sup>17</sup> Parkereme kajeqoun ni Aisaiare Biye Qurang otebi qoromureru buño mobeine inji qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

<sup>18</sup> “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde manjo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume njinigo

wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biye mitaningaego. Injoji sore nume buño inji misaueego:

Sembeneji nigin yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimin.

Anutuji jinokombi njinigo jinoyanun botigame moke piru nonenimin.

Rakakiine afakon eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimin.\*

\* 4:4: Dut 8.3 \* 4:8: Dut 6.13 \* 4:10: Kiki 91.11 \* 4:11: Kiki 91.12 \* 4:12: Dut 6.16

\* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2

<sup>19</sup> Ofonji munanqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukein, nonji ore kinjanine wareru oi mitaninngaego.”

<sup>20</sup> Buño onu osegaru quran poporinine oi poporingaru sinjanine oteru wakiru neya. Neko ongawowosi pigo nhebu, yonjoji sosowo sorondon eru jinjosopu bibitatara ebu. <sup>21</sup> Bibitatara ebi fungaru inji yajiya, “Bine Qurande buño yo osegabe kajejanunjo rakame manegobi, ore foriine munambe yoo fukega.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu yajiko yaunmoriri buñoine buñoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buño ore midobodoine oi inji mibu, “Ni yo Josefre made me?”

<sup>23</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, “Nonjo damanine damanine qoqin buño yo miegobi, ‘Boboro ni go gake bobobian eigo.’ Nonjo qoqin buño oi munambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobu, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande bineine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onuakon baigon.’” <sup>24</sup> Onu miku yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibemin: Kajeqoun ninigo mo inoyonunde sosogue taonjo so mane tebi ropein.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buño fori wombuine mo inji najibemin: Elaijare damango Anutuji Sombu mendine keme gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore mango kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moren sosowo sagaya. Daman oo njo koje kokoine Israel mango gobu.\* <sup>26</sup> Kokoineji gobunon, Anutuji Elaija yonoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayon, kotu moren Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo njo koje moakon inoreo soreme raya.\* <sup>27</sup> Kajeqoun ni Elisare damango waeji Israel ni kokoine kefa yabeme gobunon, yonoreone moji mo so posikaya. Matayon, kotu moren Siriaone ni tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buño manesin garu posikeru fiaya.”\*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji onu yajiko ongawowosi pigo nhebu, yonjoji sosowo buño oi maneru manyanun rigangame aari fuke yareya. <sup>29</sup> Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taon sakiineo raya. Taonyanun oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakain ore rabu. <sup>30</sup> Rabunon, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onu.

### *Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.*

#### *Mak 1.21-28*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Galili prowins manineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango ninigo kubu qaji yareya. <sup>32</sup> Qaji yareko buñoineji usunineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufun yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabu.

<sup>33</sup> Ongawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke neya. Neko gemoineji fofo onga jojuraku buño inji ongaya, <sup>34</sup> “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu enoreinjo ege? Niño sibiri nobeinjo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anature ni Roosinine fukege.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu ongako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go bunogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.” Onu miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondingar botuyanunjo morengo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

<sup>36</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanun tariko waragaru botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibu, “Yei! Buño yo wamo buño? Inoji usun sunsun paiineo gemo mitiga yareko rengaru wape ragobi.” <sup>37</sup> Onu fukeko Yesure tinabinjeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ne rabu, oo raru sagaya. Onu.\*

\* 4:24: Jon 4.44 \* 4:25: 1 Kin 17.1 \* 4:26: 1 Kin 17.8-16 \* 4:27: 2 Kin 5.1-14 \* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

*Yesuji jibe njigiko kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam ongawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu onga wosi tebuñ. <sup>39</sup> Onga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akon pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegi jirinine mukuru rakako oo njigiko goine yonjoji ogopuyanun jibe fune fune oiji bayabeme pebuñ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebuñ. <sup>41</sup> Gemo yonjoji onuakon njigiko kokoine yonjore mangone wape jojoraku inji ongabun, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebuñ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanun qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onu.

*Munanqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.*

*Mak 1.35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kuban peko kae wegijirin sineko pakereru injoyone yanekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon, njigiko yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raingo ore esoigaru sabarebuñ. <sup>43</sup> Sabarebuñyon, inji yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumaninere Bobian Biñe oi taon goine yonjore onuakon mitaninga yarebe sagain. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Onu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru ongawowosi piyanunngo Biñe bunjoji man bapakare yaberu goya. Onu.

## 5

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Daman mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qanajineo dimako njigioji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biñe bunjo manenimin ore kekepun eru rore gabun.\* <sup>2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanajineo nebire none yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yonjoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebuñ. <sup>3</sup> Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo neku njigiko kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu jogun botuineo rako ogopugo yonjoke simemen-nanun jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, ninjo ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenen. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenen rakain.”\* <sup>6</sup> Onu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen sauesaeine simemenyanunngo rakabi simemenji tinaingo eya.\* <sup>7</sup> Onu eme ogopuyanun ogâ mogo gobun, yonjore wareru bapi yabenimingo me kayo kebi warebuñ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

<sup>8-9</sup> Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru noneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuñ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi noneru Yesure manfunngo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburan ni fukego ore boke nuru ra.” <sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onuakon meyakun mukume waragabu. Saimonji bunjo oi ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ndadio njigiko oi jembaen onuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimin.”

\* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 \* 5:5: Jon 21.3 \* 5:6: Jon 21.6

11 Onu ojime ogâyanun poreru waperu magenjo ruaru yareyanun sosowo bokeru Yesure ndio boyoberu rabun. Onu.

*Yesuji ni waeineke mo bofosikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

12 Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ni mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko neya. Neku Yesu noneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “O Ofon, go anigoo bobian nuingo ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nu.”

13 Onu miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onu ebemingo manego. Go posike.” Onu miko waeine oi oo akon posikeya. 14 Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore bine bunjo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, go sorin gio sinjandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande noneko njingoji funnego mane mukuniminj.”\*

15 Onu ojiyayon, oi jibu Yesure tinabine misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so njingigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji bunjoine maneingo ore eru jibeyanun bobian yabeingo ore injoreo wareru tumangabun.

16 Warebunyon, Yesuji boke yaberu moren buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

17 Yesuji una mogo Bine bunjo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru njingigo kubu sogo botuyanungo nebun. Ofonde usunji Yesu manjo eteko njingigo jibeyanun bobian yabeya.

18 Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renjo ruaru koboru warebun. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi manineo rope ruaniminj ore esoebun. 19 Esoebunyon, njingigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore kequngaru pi manineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ni renjineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi njingigo botuyanungo Yesure manfunjo rakaya. 20 Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi oi noneko sagako jibe ni inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburanjo bokego.”

21 Onu ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru fungaru inji miku manesubun, “Ni yo wamo? Injoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanonun bokegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

22 Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun none mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine nonjo man-nanungo wamore bunjo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. 23 ‘Nonji agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, bunjo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so noneniminj. Ore eru oi bunjo afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oiji totogo fukeko noneniminj.

24 “Manenin, morenjo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjine tinton egu goniminj. Ore eru bunjo yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine noneniminj.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine injo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Bunjo yobinjine oi foriineke fukein ine, bunjo afaine oi onuakon urunjure omaine fukena?”

\* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

<sup>25</sup> Oṅu ojime oo akon jino maiyanṅo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteṅ garu bokeru piineo raya. <sup>26</sup> Oṅu fukeko ṅiṅigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanṅ maneru Anutu miteṅ garu mibun, “Yei! Muṅambe ya fiine yobu ṅonegobeneṅ.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oṅga teya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Ore ṅadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiṅgo eko oo takis roro ṅi tinaine Liwai ṅeko ṅoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ṅadio ware.” <sup>28</sup> Oṅu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ṅadio raya.

<sup>29</sup> Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iṅore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanṅke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoṅoke ṅeku uṅo munjan nobun. <sup>30</sup> Oṅu nokabi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru yoṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji oi ṅoneru ṅunun-ṅunun miku Yesure kiṅariṅpu iṅi miyarebun, “Ae! ṅoṅo wamore takis roro eaduyanṅke eru agiburanṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoke ṅeku uṅo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iṅi yajiya, “ṅiṅigo jibeyanṅ tomiri yoṅoji doktare anj so manegobiyon, jibe ṅiṅigoji doktareo raegobi. <sup>32</sup> Nonji agiburanṅ ṅiṅigo manyanṅ kerisienimiṅ ore oṅga yareiṅgo wareru gogoyon, ṅiṅigo yoṅoyanṅunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

*Uṅo sowo gogore bunjo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

<sup>33</sup> ṅiṅigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso ṅire kiṅariṅpu niṅoji damanṅ kokoine Anuturo uṅo sowo goku oṅgawowosi tutuman joroine ruaegobeneṅ. Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yoṅore kiṅariṅpuji oṅuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kiṅariṅpuji damanṅ so uṅo obu noegobi.”

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu weu tebi iṅi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niṅo wamo damanṅgo uṅo sowo goegobeneṅ? Niṅo roro damanṅgo ṅire ujeṅpuji boreṅine ruabi ṅigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiṅariṅpu yoṅore ṅi biṅe fukeru yoṅore botugo anibanj ṅeego. Nebe uṅo sowo gokimiṅgo mibi yoṅoji anibanj jerieru ṅeku sowo gonimiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobi. <sup>35</sup> Embimbiṅgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yoṅoji damanṅ oo soine uṅo sowo goenimiṅ.

<sup>36</sup> “ṅoṅo gogo ranṅbanjine eru jeribari Biṅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Ore soso bunjo ṅadiine mo oi iṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Ninike ranṅbanjine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamban mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Oṅu ena ine, kamban mobeine gariineji ranṅbanjineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuṅosugako egu sembeṅambeiṅ.

<sup>37</sup> “Oṅuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranṅbanjine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oṅu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuṅosugaru kesieko moreṅgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeṅambeanimiṅ.

<sup>38</sup> “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneṅ rakame sagaiṅ. (Oṅuakon moji obu fiine oi kiniṅ koteṅgao so pioegobeneṅ. Oṅu pionobeṅ ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiṅ. Oṅu egu fukeiṅ ore obu fiine oi kiniṅ fiineo pioegobeneṅ. ṅoṅo oṅuakon gogo ranṅbanjine eru Bobian Biṅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ.) <sup>39</sup> Moji wain obu ranṅbanjine miteṅ garu noku goega, iṅoji wain obu gariine noiṅgo ore anj so maneru tataki eega.” Oṅu.

\* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2



## 6

### *Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɲadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyaŋunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Onu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi ɲoneru ini yajibun, “Nɔŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yajibunyon, Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ɲipuine yonoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?”\* <sup>4</sup> Inoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ɲeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonoji akon noku gobuŋ. Inoji eru inore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayon, oi jibu nobuŋ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu miku ini yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Onu.

### *Yesuji ɲi meine gbagbanine bobianɲaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo onɲawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ɲi mo meine furoine gbaniko ɲeya. <sup>7</sup> Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonoji Yesu ɲoneru buŋo koroino ruaniminde fuŋne baaru “Ni oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobianɲaŋ me mata?” onu miku ru baku ɲebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> ɲebuŋyon, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋun oi mane mukuru ɲi meine gbagbanine oi ini ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainonunɲo dima.” Onu ojime pakereru dimaya.

<sup>9</sup> Dimako Yesuji onu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigaiŋ. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ? Oi weu ɲarebe miinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Onu miku peperisieru sosowo ɲone yabe foreru ɲi oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Onu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Fiine fukeyayon, siŋaŋ yonoji maŋyaŋun kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yonoyonɲe mimane ebuŋ. Onu.

### *Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji tuku oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroino oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. <sup>13</sup> Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yonoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ɲi aposol tina oi yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Tinayaŋun oi ini miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, inore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, <sup>15</sup> Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ɲi mibuŋ.\* <sup>16</sup> Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ɲi oiji jiki babae ɲi fukeya.

### *Yesuji jibe ɲiŋigo bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji aposolpuine yonoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine eru ɲiŋigo kubu sogo yonoji inore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ. Yonoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenonun bobianɲaŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru

\* **6:1:** Dut 23.25 \* **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* **6:4:** Lew 24.9 \* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yonoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonoyanunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ.

koe qaṅaṅineone Taia eru Saidon taṅ oone wareru tumangabuṅ.  
 18 Gemokakuji bapeboriṅ eyareya, yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ wareru fiabuṅ.  
 19 Usuṅineji iṅoreone mukuru yoṅoreo ropeko sosowo bobianṅ yabeya.  
 Ore eru niṅigo sosowoji Yesu bouaiṅgo janjanṅbumbuṅ odebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buṅo*

*Mat 5.1-12*

- 20 Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine qokiraṅgaru ṅone yaberu iṅi yajiya,  
 “Anutire qorumaṅ oi wakiqoqoine yoṅore biṅe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ṅoṅo  
 kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 21 “Damaṅ yoo uqore oṅuine komeru yaimaiṅ qaku gogobi, Anutuji ṅoṅore  
 aṅi oi bomukuṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaṅ yoo  
 kuyogobi, ṅoṅoji jeribari eru gouenimiṅ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi,  
 ṅoṅo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 22 “Niṅigoji ṅoṅo Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu  
 sakiṅaṅuṅo ruaru maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine miṅareru qoro sowesem-  
 beine oṅuine tinaṅaṅuṅ ketigaru ketotienimiṅ, ṅoṅo kiwaqawaineke  
 fukegobi.\*
- 23 “Apa ṅasopuṅaṅuṅi ore so kajeqouṅ niṅigo yoṅo eyareku gobuṅ. Ma-  
 neninṅ! Anutuji furinṅaṅuṅ ropekiine Sombuṅ kaeo ruame pega. Ore  
 eru oṅu eṅarebi damaṅ oo ṅoṅo jerieru kokorianṅ romaiṅgainebi.\*
- 24 “ṅoṅo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyoṅ, biṅeroro meboṅaṅuṅke ṅoṅo gogo  
 batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariṅ. Ore eru nonji ṅoṅore oṅga joraku  
 ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Damaṅ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ṅoṅo uqore komeru roro gonimiṅ. Ore  
 eru nonji ṅoṅore oṅga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaṅ yoo jeribari eru  
 gouegobi, ṅoṅo soguṅ baru kuyonimiṅ. Ore eru nonji ṅoṅore oṅga  
 joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ṅasopuṅaṅuṅi kajeqouṅ niṅigo qaqaṅibuine mimitenṅ yaberu gobuṅ.  
 Niṅigo sosowo ore so eṅarebi nonji yoṅore oṅga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.”  
 Oṅu.

*Rosipugo manjoko eyareigouṅ.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

- 27 “Sembene eṅarenimiṅyoṅ, ṅoṅo buṅone maneru gogobi, nonji ṅoṅore  
 iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅo rosipuṅaṅuṅ maṅ-ṅaṅuṅi manjoko eyareru  
 goinebi. Uri yoṅoji rosi eṅaregobi, oi fiine akoṅ eyareku goinebi.
- 28 “Uri yoṅoji qaiso eru sowe ṅabegobi, oi romaiṅgaru mifia yareinebi.  
 Pore kane eṅaregobi, yoṅore ore Anutire oṅga wosiinebi.
- 29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe oṅuakoṅ bokirie ote. Moji marikugo  
 paiine roru kambaṅgo dikiine oṅuakoṅ roṅgo maneko go oi so sabareigouṅ.
- 30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigouṅ. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi  
 kerisie gareṅ ore so yameṅ keku weuteigouṅ. 31 Niṅigoji ṅoṅo ya eṅareṅgo  
 maneegobi, ore so yoṅore oṅuakoṅ eyareru goinebi.\*
- 32 “Morende agiburaṅ niṅigo ogopuyaṅuṅi manjoko eyarebi tifeine  
 bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimitenṅ eegobi. ṅoṅo ore so morende ka-  
 masi boyobeegobi ine, Anutire tife so fukeko uruṅu ṅoṅo mitenṅ ṅabena?  
 Ogopuṅoṅuṅ eru rosipuṅaṅuṅ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ṅareme  
 seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukenimiṅ.

\* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14 \* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 6:31: Mat 7.12

<sup>33</sup> “Morende agiburanŋ nŋiŋigo ogopuyanunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimitenŋ eegobi. Nŋoŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko nŋoŋo so mitenŋ nŋabeinŋ.

<sup>34</sup> “Morende agiburanŋ nŋiŋigoji monenŋ ya oi agiburanŋ nŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakonŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo yamenŋ keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Nŋoŋo goineji tifeŋaŋunŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuŋi uruŋu mitenŋ nŋabena? Goineji tifeŋaŋunŋ so bokirie nŋarebi Anutuŋi tifeine oi bokirieru furi nŋareinŋ.

<sup>35</sup> “Nŋoŋo Sombunŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Morenŋ nŋiŋigoji sembene eru danŋe so miegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru nŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋunŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akonŋ eyareku monenŋ ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie nŋarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Oŋu eru gobi furiŋaŋunŋi saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>36</sup> “Sombunŋ Mamaŋaŋunŋi sosowo nŋonemaŋ enŋareinŋgo manega, nŋoŋo ore so nŋiŋigo sosowo nŋonemaŋ eyareru goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>37</sup> “Nŋiŋigo goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuŋi nŋoŋo-nŋaŋe oŋuakonŋ so mitari nŋareinŋ. Nŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuŋi nŋoŋo-nŋaŋunde agiburande geo oi oŋuakonŋ so bokirie nŋareinŋ. Nŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburanŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuŋi nŋoŋo-nŋaŋunde agiburanŋ oŋuakonŋ jureru bokeinŋ.

<sup>38</sup> “Nŋoŋo nŋiŋigo goine yoŋore ya eyarebi Anutuŋi ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru nŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ enŋareinŋ. Ore eru nŋoŋo ya yaunŋ yareeinebi. Oŋu yarebi Anutuŋi oŋuakonŋ yaunŋ nŋareeinŋ. Fofori, Anutuŋi oi dukunŋ beugoro so maneru bapi nŋabeeinŋ. Anutuŋi osoeru nŋoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironŋgo wapeko itiriŋgako sogokonŋ fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siŋsaŋ wakiko oi kekerenŋaŋunŋgo nikeru nŋareinŋ.” Anuture fuŋne oŋu.

*Nŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde fuŋneyaŋunŋ nŋoneru maneninŋ.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi yajiya, “Jiŋokombi nŋiŋigo moji jiŋokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiŋ me mata? Oŋu ranobu moko yoŋgo rakaru yapena.\* <sup>40</sup> Kiŋarinŋi qaŋajiine so odurega. Qaŋajiyaŋunŋi mamane sosowo poretiŋ qaji yareme mane mukunimiŋ, sosowo yoŋoji qaŋajiyaŋunŋ oŋuine fukenimiŋ.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore jiŋoo kubuke mendaine nŋonegeyoŋ, gakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi uruŋu so nŋone mukuge? <sup>42</sup> Gogakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi so nŋone mukuru uruŋu ore ogogore inŋi minonŋ, ‘Ogone mane! Jiŋogoo paibe kubuke rakaru nŋega, oi soine qopiebe wakiinŋ.’ O maŋkekerisiere sasaki nŋi, go bonieru gakere jiŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine oi roru bokeigonŋ. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ nŋone mukuru ogogore jiŋoo kubuke rakaru nŋega, oi soine qopiende wakiinŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yore fuŋne oi foriine nŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oŋuakonŋ yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. <sup>44</sup> Geme koruŋine oi atiŋgo fukeko roinŋgo

\* **6:39:** Mat 15.14    \* **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinŋo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Ore so yore foriine ŋoneru osoeru fuŋine mane mukuinebi.\*

<sup>45</sup> “Ni mango ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋi oroinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, inoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembene pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onu.\*

*Pi otuŋ sananŋine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “Ŋonŋo nonde ‘Ofonŋ Ofonŋ!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyoŋ, nonji ya banimiŋ ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.

<sup>47</sup> “Uri yoŋoji nondeo wareru buŋone maneru reŋgaru egobi, nonji yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru soso buŋoji mibemiŋ. <sup>48</sup> Inoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Ni oiji pi babemiŋ miki yoŋ joroinere sikeru rakaru otuŋine ko onŋin (simenŋ) paio igodonŋgaru basananŋgame dimaya. Onu dimako kueyoiko damanŋo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayoŋ, fiine akonŋ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiinŋo qaku bibieko sananŋgaru dimaya. <sup>49</sup> Qaku bibieyayoŋ, moji buŋone maneru so reŋgaru ega, inoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Inoji pi babemiŋ miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damanŋo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akonŋ bakaigame rinduŋgaru wakiya.” Onu.

## 7

*Yesuji mamari siŋanŋ more gio ŋi bobianŋgaya.*

*Mat 8.5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ŋinŋigo kubu sogo botuyanŋungo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonŋo wapeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo Rom mamari siŋanŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeinŋo eya. Siŋanŋineji inore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure binanŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inŋi weubunŋ, “Go wareru kiŋanŋ ŋiine bobianŋgaigoŋ.” <sup>4</sup> Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku onŋa wosiru mibunŋ, “Sogunenonunŋ, mamari siŋanŋ oiji bapi gaminŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. <sup>5</sup> Mane, inoji Juda ŋinŋigo kubu soguine niŋore ani maneko ‘Onŋawowosi pinonunŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu inoji monenŋ ruame babunŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayoŋ, mamari siŋande pi bombenŋako inoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo inŋi ruaya, “O Ofonŋ, nonŋ onunemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guinŋo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. <sup>7</sup> Nonŋ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyoŋ, buŋo migo akonŋ minde kiŋanŋ ŋineji fiainŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oi inŋi ore: Nonŋ nake onuakonŋ siŋanŋnere usunŋ yukumanŋo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanŋo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ!’ mitigabe inoji rainŋ. More ‘Wareigoŋ!’ mitigabe inoji wareinŋ eru kiŋanŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ!’ mibe inoji oi bainŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋinŋigo kubu boyoberu warebunŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru inŋi miya, “Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufunŋ botunanŋungo onuakonŋ mamanansiŋ soguine onuine oi more mango so bofukebonŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko mamari siŋande kiŋanŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋanŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Onu.

\* **6:44:** Mat 12.33 \* **6:45:** Mat 12.34

*Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ɲadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kiɲariɲpuine eru ɲiɲigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabuɲ. <sup>12</sup> Oo taon sa mendiine bombengako qoɲgbuɲ mo koboru warebuɲ. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ɲiɲigo kubu yasogoji tumaɲgaru yaɲɲanimiɲ ore warebuɲ.

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji koje oi ɲoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” <sup>14</sup> Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebuɲ, oi miko odeniɲgabi katapa bouaku iɲi miya, “Ni jeɲon, go pakere. Non go onu gajigo.” <sup>15</sup> Onu miko qoɲgbuɲ oiji gbore pakerreru funɲaru buɲo miya. Buɲo miko Yesuji oi maɲgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

<sup>16</sup> Niɲigo sosowo yoɲoji oi ɲoneru sombuyaɲuɲ maneru Anutu miteɲ garu mibuɲ, “Kajeqouɲ ɲi soguine moji botunoɲuɲgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuɲ, “Anutuɲi kufufuɲine mai nobeko gogobeneɲ.”

<sup>17</sup> Inore biɲe buɲo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreɲine moreɲine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

*Jonde kiɲariɲ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

<sup>18</sup> Jon Mitimeso ɲiji witi pigo ɲeko kiɲariɲpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuɲ. <sup>19</sup> Ba tebi maneru kiɲariɲyokaine yoyoka onɲa yateme warebire Ofondeo raru iɲi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ɲi wareiɲgo odigabeneɲ goji oi fukege me ɲi mo jiki wareiɲgo odigakimiɲ.”

<sup>20</sup> Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ɲiji iɲi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ɲi wareiɲgo odigabeneɲ goji oi fukege me ɲi mo jiki wareiɲgo odigakimiɲ.’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji damaɲ oo akon ɲiɲigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyaɲuɲke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru ɲiɲigo jɲokombi kokoine jɲoyayaɲuɲ botigame piku ɲonebuɲ. <sup>22</sup> Jonde kiɲariɲyokaji roperu weu tebiɲe iɲi bokiriɲya, “Ya ɲoneru manegobire, ore binaɲ oi raru Jon iɲi ojini: Jɲokombi yoɲo piru ɲonegobi. Demba yoɲo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyaɲuɲke yoɲo posikegobi. Kajegi yoɲo buɲo manegobi. Komekiine yoɲo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoɲore Bobian Biɲe mitaniɲgabe maneegobi.\* <sup>23</sup> Onu fukeko ɲonebi more manji so sembeako so ɲadi nuiɲ, iɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu bokirieme Jonde kiɲariɲ yokoji rabire Yesuji funɲaru Jonde fune ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yoɲore iɲi mitaniɲgaya, “Nono moreɲ buroineo oo wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaɲgame ra wareega, ɲonɲo ɲi onuine ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ me?”

<sup>25</sup> “Me wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, ino ɲoneiɲgo me? Maneniɲ, ɲiɲigo marikuyaɲuɲ quraɲine ɲone aɲiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoɲoji kiɲ koito yoɲore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moreɲ buroineo mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Me wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ? Kajeqouɲ ɲi mo ɲoneiɲgo me? Fofori, nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ni ɲonebuɲ, iɲoji kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo goine yadureru fune mo fukega. <sup>27</sup> Inore fune oi ronekon iɲi quraɲgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiɲaɲne mimerereɲ mo sorebe bonieru raru ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ botiɲgaru gore kadi bataniɲgame goji inore ɲadio moreɲgo yuku rakaigon.’”

<sup>28</sup> Buɲo onu pegayon, nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Nigoone madepuyaɲuɲ sosowo fukebuɲ, yoɲore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiɲeineke

\* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* 7:27: Mal 3.1

dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman mango roperu Anuture tinabine bofukeegobi, yonore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine inoji Jon odurega.

<sup>29</sup> “Ninigo kufufun sosowo eru yonore botugo takis roro yonoji onuakon Jonde Bine bujo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Bine bujo maneru kisingaru mibun, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretin mitaningaga.” Onu miku manyanun kerisiebun.\* <sup>30</sup> Onu kerisiebunyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi bujore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonoji Anuture buru so rengaru Bineine nadi gaku keoma ebu.

<sup>31</sup> “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonore mosi oi urunu? <sup>32</sup> Yonoji kokiine onuine fukegobi. Yonoji narengaren kae jinoo neku bujo goue baku kosa ongaku inji miegobi, ‘Niyo mimi putebenej nono kiki kiran so babun. Niyo jinjen kebenej nono so jikigaru kuyobun.’ <sup>33</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji wareru ugo sowo goku wain obu so noko nono inore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru ugo noku jeri ebi nonoji miegobi, ‘Manenin, inoji kanenji nonone akon ugo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.’ <sup>35</sup> Sosowo Anuture mangboron kegboreegobi, yonore eebobore foriji oi mangboronyanun sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

*Agiburan njigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

<sup>36</sup> Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) ni yonoreone moji Yesu oi inoyonunde piineo wareru ugo noingo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu ugo nejeo neya. <sup>37</sup> Taon oo agiburan njigo mo goya. Inoji Yesu Farisi nire pigo roperu neku ugo noya, ore bineine maneru jiji mumundoneke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.\*

<sup>38</sup> Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru neku fungaru kuyome jinjo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kerej, sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundonekeji rau teya. <sup>39</sup> Rau teyayon, Farisi niji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi noneru manineo inji manesuya, “Nigo yo agiburanineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqoun ni gona ine, inoji njigo kufuineo bouaga inore fune mane mukuna.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji bujo mo miingo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemin.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ninigo yoyokaji monen pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monen sinande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya. <sup>42</sup> Yateru jiki ‘Tifenakun bomukunimi,’ miko monenyakun mataeme embimbingabu. Embimbingabire monen pi sinanineji tifeyakun qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi manineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

<sup>43</sup> Onu weuko Saimonji inji bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inoji.” Onu bokirieme miya, “Go bujo poretin osoeru mige.”

<sup>44</sup> Onu miku njigo inore kirieru inji ojiya, “Nigo yo none. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureingo obu mo so naregeyon, njigo yo oiji kufune jinjo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengaya.

<sup>45</sup> Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, njigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamen keku kufune mudugaru goga. <sup>46</sup> Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, njigo yo

\* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12 \* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

oiji jiji mumundoinenekeji kufune rau tega. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji nigo yoore agiburanj kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru manjineji nonj kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburanj mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanjine mendaine bokeme inoji manjineji kokiine mo oi akonj manjoko enareega.”

<sup>48</sup> Onju miku nigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburanj jureru bokego.”

<sup>49</sup> Onju miko ni moko uqo noku nebuñ, yonjoji fungaru yonjonye akonj inji mibuñ, “Agiburanj jureru bokega, inoji wamo ni fukeinggo manega?”

<sup>50</sup> Onju mibunyonj, Yesuji nigo ojiya, “Mamanesinggoji munanj qa garega. Soine womoo raigonj.” Onju.

## 8

### *Nigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine taonjine eru morenjine morenjine oo raru Anuture qorumande funne mitaningaru Bobianj Binje buñoji ninigo manyanunj bapakareru goya. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoji injoke moko rabuñ. <sup>2</sup> Onjukanj nigo goineji injoke rabuñ. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborinj eyareko gobi Yesuji bobianj yabeya. Nigo oi inji: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibuñ. Yesuji injore manjone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuñ.\* <sup>3</sup> Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore noe tinaine Kusa inoji kinj Herodre morumbonj pi oo gawmande monej sinanj goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru nigo goine kokoine yonjoji yonjonyunde monej meboji Yesu eru kinjarinpuine kadio sinanj yaberu kiting yabebuñ. Onju.

### *Qopogarutitie njire soso buño*

*Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

<sup>4</sup> Ninjigoji taonj so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumanjgabi Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya:

<sup>5</sup> “Ni moji uqo korunj qopogaru tieinggo raya. Raru qopogame korunj goineji kadi qanango rakaru nebuñ. Rakaru nebi ninjigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Korunj goineji ko onginggo rakaru nebuñ. Rakaru neku oo morenj obuineke so bofukeru bobunyanunji waperu gbanjiru neririkebuñ.

<sup>7</sup> “Korunj goineji komegbore jorunekeo rakaru nebuñ. Rakaru nebi oo sogokonj waperu yadureru kefa yabeme bonjngaru nebuñ. <sup>8</sup> Korunj goineji morenj fiineo rakaru nebuñ. Rakaru neku pougaru waperu foriyanunj fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuñ.”

Buño oi miforeru buño sogo inji onjgaya, “Moji manjkajeineke goga ine, inoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.

### *Yesuji urunjure soso buñore funne miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Onju miko kinjarinpuineji soso buño yoore funnere Yesu weu tebuñ. <sup>10</sup> Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumango rope gokiminde buño sumunjine oi nonjo totogo najibe mane mukugobiyonj, goine yonjore oi soso buñoji mibe maneegobi. Onju maneru yonjonyunde jinjoji ya nonjoneku funjine jibu so nonjone mukuniminj. Yonjonyunde kajeji buño poretinj maneru funjine jibu so mane mukuniminj.”\*

### *Yesuji soso buñore funne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

\* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49      \* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

11 “Soso buño ore funjine oi inji: Koruñ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biñe buño. 12 Uqo koruñ kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebun, oi inji: Njñigo goineji Biñe buño manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyañuñ kerisieru Sombunde biñe egu fukeniminde buño koruñ oi manyañuñgone qomukuru oga yabeega. 13 Uqo koruñ qopogame ko oñgingo rakaru ñebun, oi njñigo sosoine mo. Yoñoji Biñe buño maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyañuñgo rakaru goduyañuñ so babuñ ore damañ pomponjine akon manesiñ garu gobi eesoire damañgo waki yabein.

14 “Uqo koruñ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun, oi inji: Yoñoji Biñe buño manebi manyañuñgo rakaegayon, morengo gogore manebu eru monen mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiñ yabeega. Tin-abiñeyañuñke fukenimiñ ore sase ebi añi sanañine sembene goineji oñuakon manyañuñgo mañgaru Biñe buño boñengaru ñeegobi. Oñu fukeko foriyañuñ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiñ. 15 Oñuyon, uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebun, oi njñigo yo oñuine: Yoñoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru manebi manyañuñ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku karieru yameñ keku siñañ gabi foriyañuñ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oñu.

*Ya sumuñine sosowo oi totogo fukein.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

16 “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagain me ñeñe rurumañgo so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore ñeñe paiineo ruame ñein. Ñeru tamaeko goineji pi mañgo ropeinjo manegobi, yoñoji ore tatamaine ñoneru soine ropenimiñ.\*

17 “Oñuakon mañnonjuñgo ya mo sumuñgabeneñ soñsonjo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabeneñ pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.\*

18 “Ore eru Anuture buño manegobi, oi mañ wombun-ñañuñgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oñuakon qomukuru ogagain.” Oñu.\*

*Yesure mañgo senjbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

19 Yesuji oñu miku goko mañgo gbopuineji ino ñoneinjo warebunyon, njñigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru quñgabi ore bembengo rainjo embimbinqabuñ. 20 Embimbinqaru dimabi moji inji ojiya, “Gore mañgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ñone guinjo manegobi.”

21 Oñu ojyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieru yajiya, “Njñigo yo Anuture Biñe buño maneru reñgaru kegboreegobi, yoñoji nonde mañgo eru senjbopu fukegobi.” Oñu.

*Yesuji miko siritembon benon baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

22 Una mogo Yesuji kinariñpuine inji yajiya, “Niño bokeru obu joguñ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneñ.” Oñu miko ogâ moko roperu obu joguñ paio rabuñ. 23 Raru kambañ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabi Yesuji kubañ peya. Peko gbiñ siritembon obu joguñgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ mañineo rakaya. Rakaru puseinjo eme sibirigainjo ebuñ.

24 Sibirigainjo eru kinariñpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuñ, “Ofon So-gunenonjuñ, niño joguñgo sibirigainjo egobeneñ.” Oñu ojibi mañine

\* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33    \* **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2    \* **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26



untome gbin eru obu jogunde siri ini mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko niningaru peya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu fukeko yajiya, “Nonore mamesin oi uro?” Onu yajiyayon, yonoji waragaku sombuyanun maneru mibun, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine rengagobire.” Onu.

*Gemoji kanen manyanunngo rakabi nji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke jikigaru kaban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu jogun petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morengo ropebun. <sup>27</sup> Oo roperu magenngo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taongone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorunngo goku qongbunde ko koung sikeru gufubi pebun, oo peku goya. Daman joroine kaban mariku so keru pi more manngo so peku goya.

<sup>28-29</sup> Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon, niginjine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi ini mitigainggo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra.” Onu miinggo eko Yesu noneru jojoraku morengo bembengo rakaru onga jojoraku ini ongaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunu enareminggo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu ongako ini weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manjineo rakaru gobun ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobenen,” mibun. Oi nonunde bunoo Rosi kubu sogo. <sup>31</sup> Onu miku Yesu ini karie tebun, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakimin ore so minoreigon.”

<sup>32</sup> Manfunyanunngo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonoji ini miku karie tebun, “Go soine minde ninjo kanen yonore manngo rakagobenen.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanin,” mitiga yareya. <sup>33</sup> Mitiga yareme ni mangone waperu raru kanen manyanunngo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu yonoji rinaru paganngo raru sirikeru obu jogunngo rakaru noru komebun.

<sup>34</sup> Onu fukeko kanen sinan yonoji oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru binje bunjo oi mibun. <sup>35</sup> Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebun. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni mangone gemoji wapebun, inoji Yesure kufuineo neko bofukebun. Kaban saki komonine poretin kiperu manjine untome mamesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabun. <sup>36</sup> Ni gemoineke inoji urunu fiaya, oi jinoyonunji nonebi, oi yajibun.

<sup>37</sup> Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebun. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonoji Yesuji boke yabeinggo karie tebun. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogao ropeinggo eya. <sup>38</sup> Ropeinggo eko ni mangone gemo wapebun, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinggo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku ini ojiya,

<sup>39</sup> “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binan minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bunjo oi taon manngo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Ninjigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. <sup>41</sup> Ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji

wareru Yesure manfunngo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinggo onga wosi teya. <sup>42</sup> Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinggo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako njingoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebun. Onu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonjoya.*

<sup>43</sup> Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanungo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaidari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Inoji sakisingan yonjore furi monen meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisingan sosowoji bobian gaingo embimbungabun. <sup>44</sup> Nigo inoji Yesure ndio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonjoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yonjo nuga?” Onu miyayon, njinggo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, njinggo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yonjo gugobi.”

<sup>46</sup> Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yonjo nuko usunne mo rako manego.” <sup>47</sup> Onu miko njingoji “Funene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure manfunngo dikanji keru jibeinere funne eru yonjoru oo akon fiaya, ore funne totogo miko njinggo kubu sosowoji manebun. <sup>48</sup> Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamesingoji bobian guga. Soine manjomoo raigon.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>49</sup> Bunjo onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire bunjo sinande pigone moji kinan wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

<sup>50</sup> Ojiyayon, Yesuji bunjo oi maneru ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesin nunde odugoji fiain.”

<sup>51</sup> Onu ojiru injore pigo raru njinggo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure manjo mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonjonye akon pi manjo ropebun. <sup>52</sup> Ropebi njinggo sosowoji jinjen keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, “Inoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokenin.”

<sup>53</sup> Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” bunjo oi maneru gou etebun. <sup>54</sup> Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru ongaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” <sup>55</sup> Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako ugo otebi noinggo miya. <sup>56</sup> Manjo mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore binjine mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonjo tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianganiminde usun tobiri sunsunineke yareya. <sup>2</sup> Usun yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Nonjo raru Anuture qorumande funne njinggo mitaninga yareru jibe njinggo bobian yaberu goinebi.” <sup>3</sup> Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nonjo kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojino mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> “Raru pi uro uro ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>5</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunjonanun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yaduibeni, ‘Niyo nonjore morengo warebenen rufe kufu tapenonungo bakatoga, oi qoigabenen nonjo-nanunde kirieru

\* **9:3:** Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

rakaiŋ.’ Onu mibi funnenanun posiine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu yajiko bokeru raru morejine morejine roregaru pi so Bobian Bije mitaningaru jibe ninigo bobian yaberu gobun. Onu.

*Herodji Yesu kou baya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabineineji saueru moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod inore kajego rakame maneya. Ninigo goineji ini mibun, “Jon Mitimeso niji komegone pakareru goga.” Ore eru kin koitoji bunore baaru kou baya.\* <sup>8</sup> Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elaijai moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone moji gboreru pakareru goga.” <sup>9</sup> Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji ini miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunon onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu noneingo yamen keku origaya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Sosore ni aposol yonoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binan sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu ninigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanun bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonoyonekon tuhoo gonimin ore rabun. <sup>11</sup> Rabunyon, ninigo kubu yonoji oi maneru Yesu nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande funne mitaningaru jibe ninigo bobian yabeya.

<sup>12</sup> Onu eru gome wegijoin tariru rakaingo eya. Onu fukeko kinarin 12 yonoji wareru Yesu ini ojibun, “Nino moren tuhoo yo oo gogobenen ore go soine ninigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan bofukeinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibunyon, ini yajiya, “Nonoji nono-nane yono uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Nino poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobenen. Ore eru urunu enoben? Nino soine raru ninigo kubu yo sosowo yonore uqo furiine banoben me?” <sup>14</sup> (Yonoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Nonoji ninigo yajiru boroin yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimin ore tumangaru wakiru neinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime onu eru boroin yabebi ninigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ne rabun. <sup>16</sup> Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeko miflaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninigo kubu so boroingaru botuyanungo ruabun. <sup>17</sup> Botuyanungo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunganine bokebun, oi kinarin yonoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Daman mogo Yesuji inoyone akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinarinpuineji inoke gokabi weu yareru ini yajiya, “Ninigoji nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

<sup>19</sup> Yajime bokirieru ini mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru ini miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone moji komegone pakareru goge.’”\*

\* **9:7:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 \* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

<sup>20</sup> Onu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nono-ñana nonde urunu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anutire Munanqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji komeinde bujaine miya.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

<sup>21</sup> Onu weu yareme funine totogo mibi moji manenimin ore agi sanajine bayareya. <sup>22</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji nadi gaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji ninigo sosowo yono bunjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde nadio boyobe nuru wareingo manega, inoji inoyonunde man sakire anji sanajine sembene nadi garu ‘Bine gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Yobin oi maripongo komein ore so maneku kariere non boyobe nuru wareine.\*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji gogoine inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anigo goga, inoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru mitari narein, inoji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru sanangaru goin.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Moji morenine morenine yonore yareya sosowo keporeko bineine ra foreme maninere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bujaine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so etein. Mata yobu!

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde tina eru Bine bunone bawakiru ruaga, ino Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon none takigain. Inoji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonoke yoo wakibi yonore, inoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquranan neneru popurenimin. Daman oo ni me nigo onuine none takirein. <sup>27</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Yo dimagobi, nonore botugone goineji Anutire qorumande foriji fukein, oi none mukunimin. Sakike goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi nonenimin.” Onu.

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

<sup>28</sup> Bunjo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onga wosi eteya.\* <sup>29</sup> Onga wosi eteru oo jinjo mainere kamasiji qowirieru funine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataenine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. <sup>30</sup> Oo akon nonebi ni yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubunjo mimane ebu. Oi Moses eru Elaija. <sup>31</sup> Kuririquran manineo fukeru Yesuke bunjo inji mimane ebu, “Anutuji Yesu joisereren maneru komein ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke forein.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu mimane ebuon, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinoyanun yobingame kuban pebu. Pebunon, kubangone manyanun gboreko jinoyanun piku Yesure kuririquran eru ni yoyoka inoke dimabi, oi none yabebu. <sup>33</sup> None yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonun, ninoji yo oo beufi manegoben. Ore eru ninoji soine ako yokaomo bakimin: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elajare mo.” Pitaji onu ojiyayon, inoyonunde bunjore fune oi so mane mukuya.

\* **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69    \* **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27    \* **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

\* **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

<sup>34</sup> Onu miku dimako kuan moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuan mango goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. <sup>35</sup> Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuan manineone buho maru mo ini wakiko manebun, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi ninigo munan qa yarein ore rosoebon. Nono inore buho maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Buho maru oiji wakiko maneru kinarin yonjoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako nonebun. Tuko ya nonebun, ore binje oi daman oo so miku bunoyanun mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoke tukuone wakiru paganho ninigo kubu sogo none yabebun. <sup>38</sup> None yabebi ninigo kubuone ni moji ongaku ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi none. Ore eru onga wosi garego. <sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojuraku yoyowo gako surinurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. <sup>40</sup> Onu fukeko gore kinarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbimgagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ninigo qoqomuku eru ingonmangonineke, nonji daman wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren maneebemin? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko daman oo onuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. <sup>43a</sup> Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi noneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

*Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ninigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinarinpuine buho korun ini yajiya, <sup>44</sup> “Buho yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninigo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ruako rakain.” <sup>45</sup> Buho korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonsongo peko oi so mane taningabun eru funjine urunu, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun ebun. Onu.

*Kinarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kinarin ninoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buho oi manesubun.\* <sup>47</sup> Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririneo ruame dimaya. <sup>48</sup> Dimako ini yajiya, “Sosowo nonoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, inoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku mango etein, inoji non kepore nuij. Moji non kepore nuij, inoji sore nuya, oi onuakon keporein.” Onu.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, inoji ogofo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Daman oo Jonji fungaru buho ini ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme noneben. Inoji ninjoke so roregaru goga ore ninjo ino gomuku teben.”

\* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* **9:46:** Luk 22.24 \* **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

<sup>50</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku nareega, inoji nono-nanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nono nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyareniminj.)” Onu.

*Samaria kae mo yonoji Yesu nadi gabun.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji Sombunjo ropeingo eya. Ore damanine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabeminj,” miku misanangaru fungaru kadio raya.

<sup>52</sup> Raru kinan bonieru sore yabeme rabun. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareingo ore boemasanj ekimingo ore waregobenenj,” mibun. <sup>53</sup> Mibunyon, Samaria yonoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin eyareebun ore Yesuji “Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorinj oobe rabeminj,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunoyanun so yajibun.

<sup>54</sup> Onu ebi kinariyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi noneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikingone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun, onu onga wosikimingo manege me mata?”\*

<sup>55</sup> Onu mibuyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. <sup>56</sup> Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabun. Onu.

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi bunjo.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Kadio rakabi ni moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro raminj, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminj.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonoji ko sironyanunjo pebi sowoo webo yonoji youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo rongunjo roegarua pema nena?”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji ni more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigonj.” Ojiyayon, inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeingo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sinanj gabe komeko yan gabe tarime.”

<sup>60</sup> Onu bokiriyayon, Yesuji bunoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonoji qongbunyanun komekiine oi soine yan ganiminyon, goji raru Anuture qorumande funne mitaninnga yareru goigonj.”

<sup>61</sup> Moke ni moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubeminde anj manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo bunoyanun mibe tarime.”\*

<sup>62</sup> Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moren banjangainjo kiju oi bafalo ndio kiperu meineji kiju kifuneo roru dimako rako moke kirieru nadiineo nonega, inoji Anuture qorumango roperu goine bain ore so, so fukega.” Onu.

## 10

*Yesuji kinarij 72 sore yabeme rabun.*

*Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadiineo Ofonji kinarij goine 72\* oi rosoe yabeya. Inoyone “Taonine taonine kaeine kaeine rabeminj,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. <sup>2</sup> “Sore nabebeminj,” miku inji yajiko manebun, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumungaru pegayon, oi roru qojugakiminj ore gio bobo ninigo nonun afaineji gogobenenj. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo ninigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganiminj.\*

\* **9:54:** 2 Kinj 1.9-16    \* **9:61:** 1 Kinj 19.20    \* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi

\* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38

<sup>3</sup> “Nɔɔo raineɓi. Maneniɓ, lama yoɔoji gomende qoro riganine yoɔore botugo rakabi riɔaru egu ki ɔabenimiɓ, nonji ɔoɔo ore kamasi oɔuine sore ɔabebe ranimiɓ.\* <sup>4</sup> Nɔɔo monen bifun nigiɓ me kekere mo me kufu komon oi so roru raineɓi. Raru kadio ɔiɔigo ɔone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buɔoyanun so miineɓi.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Raru pi mogo roperu rone ini yajiineɓi, ‘Anutuɔi pi yoo womo ɔareme waigo goineɓi.’ <sup>6</sup> Oɔu mibi moɔi womo ro sabareɓ ore so fukeɓ ine, womonanunɔi ɔore paio ropeɓyoɔ, moɔi oi so ro sabareɓ ine, womonanunɔi kirieru ɔoɔo-ɔanunde paio ropeɓ. <sup>7</sup> Pi ropenimiɓ, oo akon goku gio baineɓi. Niɔigoɔi gio bobo ɔiɔigo gogonanun kitiɓ ganimiɓ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoɔoji uqo eru obu ɔarenimiɓ, oi noineɓi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peineɓi. Pi buru so ra wareineɓi.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Taon oo me oo ropeɓi kepore ɔaberu uqo ɔarenimiɓ, oi noineɓi. <sup>9</sup> Noku goineɔi oo jibe ba yabeme penimiɓ, yoɔo bobian yabeineɓi. Oɔu eru ini mibi maneineɓi, ‘Anuturo qorumanɔi bembengo wareme ore manɔo ropeniɓ.’ <sup>10</sup> Oɔu einebiyoɔ, taon mogo ropeɓi ɔadi ɔabenimiɓ, oo narenɔaren kaeo me kae jinoo raru ini yajiineɓi,\*

<sup>11</sup> ‘Niɔo ɔoɔore taonɔo warebeneɓ rufe ya kufu tapenonunɔo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneɓ ɔoɔo-ɔanunde kirieru rakain. Rakainyoɔ, buɔo yo mane mukuineɓi: Anutu qorumanɔi manfun-ɔanunɔo fukega.’ <sup>12</sup> Nonji ini ɔajibe maneniɓ: Anutuɔi daman sogoo qaɔosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropeɓ, so oiji Sodom yoɔore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ɔareɓ.” †\*

*Yesuji taon 3 yoɔore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Mat 11.20-24*

<sup>13</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ɔoɔore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɔoɔore oɔuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoɔoreo raru buɔone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayoɔ, manyanun jibu so kerisieɓun. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoɔoji daman joroine manyanun kerisienimiɓ ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobun.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Kuyonobunyoɔ, Anutuɔi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoɔore buɔo mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereɓ manenimiɓ, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoɔore joisererende so oi odureru manenimiɓ. <sup>15</sup> Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuɔi ɔoɔo soine romaen ɔabeke Sombun kaeo ropenimiɓ me mata? Mata yobu! Nɔɔo komere joiserereɓ kaeo rakanimiɓ.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Moɔi buɔonanun maneɓ, ɔoɔi nonde buɔo maneɓ. Moɔi ɔadi ɔabeɓ, ɔoɔi non ɔadi nuniyoɔ, moɔi non ɔadi nuiɓ, ɔoɔi sore nuya, oi ɔadi gain.” Oɔu.\*

*Kiɔariɓ 72 yoɔoji kirieru jerieɓun.*

<sup>17</sup> Kiɔariɓ 72‡ yoɔoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru ini mibun, “Ofon, niɔo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneɓ yoɔoji oɔuakon buɔononun yukuineo raru useru rabun.”

\* **10:3:** Mat 10.16 \* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 \* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

\* **10:10:** Apo 13.51 † **10:12:** Sodom yoɔoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanun so kerisieɓi Anutuɔi misiji ketotie yabeya. \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 \* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineɔi oseru 70 migobi. Goineɔi 72 migobi

<sup>18</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame nonebon. <sup>19</sup> Manenin, nonji usun harebe nono soine koben, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinonunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbin enimin. Ore eru ya moji naberu kesibiri so enarein.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Ore eru gemokaku yonoji bunononun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu nonore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Nonore tina Sombun kaeo qurangabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

*Yesuji jerieru Anutu mitej gaya.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

<sup>21</sup> Daman oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru bunjo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biye bunogo mangboron ninigo mamane soguine robun, yonoreo sumungamenyon, ninigo odumade onuine yonoyonunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yonore bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go mitej gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukeingo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biye fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fune inoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon moji Mamainere fune so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninigo rosoe yaberu yonore oi yadurein, yonoji Mama mane tenimin.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji onu miku kinarinpuine yonoreo kirieru yonoyone akon kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yonoji nono ya nonegobi, oi noneru jinoyonunde eru ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>24</sup> Ore fune oi inji: Nonji bunjo inji najibe manenin, Kajeqoun ninigo eru kin koito kokoineji nono ya yo nonegobi, oi nonenimin ore anj sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so nonebun. Nono bunjo yo manegobi, yonoji oi manenimin ore anj sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so manebun.” Onu.\*

*Mimipan bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi bunore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji urunu eru gogo sananine tatariine tomirire biye fukenobo?”\*

<sup>26</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi bunoo bunjo urunu qurangabi pega? Ore fune oi urunu?” <sup>27</sup> Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go mango, qoqotigo, usungo eru mamananesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuine akon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon.’ ”\*

<sup>28</sup> Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretin bokiriese. Oi rengaru gogo sananine biye fukemin.” <sup>29</sup> Onu bokiriyayon, Kadi bunore qaqajiji ‘Oi rengaru posiine fukego,’ onu manesuku funeine oduteingo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ninigo botuyanungo go wapebon, yonoreone wamore mige? Non mo so manjoko etenobo?”\*

*Samaria niji jobu ni nonemain oteya.*

<sup>30</sup> Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronqoqo yonore meo rakame robun. Roru mebo yaine roru kamanine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeingo eru peya.

<sup>31</sup> Peru odigame sorin gio sinan moji kadi oo akon raru none takireru kadi

\* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13 \* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 \* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 \* **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 \* **10:29:** Lew 18.5



mobego raru odureru raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako odigame sorinḡ gio ḡi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ḡoneru oḡuakonḡ takigame odureru raya. <sup>33</sup> Rayayonḡ, Samaria prowinsre ḡiḡ moji kadi oi akonḡ raru peya, oo roperu ḡoneru beusembe maneru ḡoneru embonḡ eya.\*

<sup>34</sup> “ḡoneru embonḡ eru bembonḡo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonḡ gaya. Wiine komonḡ garu roru romainḡaru donḡiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoḡoḡo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinḡanḡ gaya. <sup>35</sup> Sinḡanḡ garu peku pakareru kae fufurere akonḡ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoḡoḡo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘ḡi yo sinḡanḡ garu gokande monenḡ garego, oi so sagaru odureinḡ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebeminḡ.’ <sup>36</sup> ḡi yokaamo funḡeyanḡunḡ onḡu odubi. ḡi suronḡoḡo yonḡore meo rakaya, inḡore oḡo moji fukeya? Yonḡoreone more manende, inḡo manyaunḡ eteya?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “ḡonemainḡ oteya, inḡoji.” Onḡu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru oḡuakonḡ eru goigonḡ.” Onḡu.

### *Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ḡebunḡ.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji kinḡarinḡpuine yonḡoke kadio rabi Ofonḡyanḡunḡi kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ḡigo mo tinaine Marta inḡoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Marta goine tinaine Maria goya. Inḡoji Ofonḡ ḡoneru bembonḡo wakiru ḡeku Binḡe bunḡo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. <sup>40</sup> Maneyayonḡ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinḡqombinḡ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofonḡ, qoneji boke nuko nakekonḡ kinḡanḡ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofonḡi bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya funḡe funḡe ore manebu maneru manetiḡoti eku janḡanḡbumbunḡ goku joinেকে eru dimage.

<sup>42</sup> Onḡu dimageyonḡ, manebu moakonḡ mo eru ba sanḡanḡabenenḡ sagainḡ. Niḡo ya boakonḡ ore so embimbḡnḡagobenenḡ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianḡainḡ ore roosoeru kiwaqawainেকে fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogaginḡ.” Onḡu.

## 11

### *Yesuji onḡawowosire funḡe qaji yareya.*

#### *Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo onḡa wosiru goko tariko kinḡarinḡpuine yonḡoreone moji inḡi ojiya, “Ofonḡ, Jon Mitimeso ḡiji kinḡarinḡpuine onḡawowosire funḡe qaji yareya, go oḡuakonḡ niḡo qaji noreigonḡ.”

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inḡi yajiya, “ḡonḡo onḡa wosikiminḡ eku inḡi miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinḡanḡ nobende qorumanḡore fori fukeine. (Gore manḡ anḡi Sombunḡo renḡaegobi, oi morenḡo oḡuakonḡ fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so uḡo munḡanḡ sononḡunḡo noreigonḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburanḡ enorebunḡ, niḡo sosowo yonḡore agiburanḡ oi bokegobenenḡ ine, go ore so niḡore agiburanḡ jure noreigonḡ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeinḡ ore gonḡi sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigonḡ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inḡi yajiya, “ḡonḡoreone moji ubu jonḡinḡo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inḡi ojiiḡ, ‘Ogone, poronḡ yokaamo narendे mobeine jiki bokirieru garebeminḡ. <sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone

§ 10:33: Juda yonḡoji Samaria ḡinḡigo mipemirinḡ eyareku gobunḡ. \* 10:33: 2 Hist 28.15 \* 10:38: Jon 11.1 \* 11:4: Goineji bunḡo oi inḡi kerisieru mieḡobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigonḡ.

tomiri ore gumbemini ore baago.’<sup>7</sup> Onu ojiko ogoineji pi mangone inji bokirieru ojiin, ‘Go kuban gari enorege. Non mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonun ramegaru kuban pegobene. Ore eru pakereru oi gareingo embimbingago.’<sup>8</sup> Onu miinyon, nonji najibe maneni: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinyon, oi jibu yamej keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo otein.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji najibe maneni: Nonjo Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya harein. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ndume bofukeni. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro harein.<sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu onga wosiega, injo ore tifeine raugain. Yare baaega, injo ya bofukein. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro tein.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune nonoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembraende weume tifeineo qoti otein<sup>12</sup> me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo otein?<sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonjo ninigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yan fine fine oi odumadepunonun yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombun Mamanonunji yanine urunu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru funine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu tenimin ine, injo anijineo Moro oi soreme man-nanungo rakain.” Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yonore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Gemoji ni mo nongun bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanine wirieko moke bujo miya. Bujo miko ninigo kubu yonjo oi noner waragabun.<sup>15</sup> Waregabunon, yonoreone goineji inji mibun, “Injo gemokaku yonore koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibi goineji Yesu bunore budunji furugaingo ore iko eteru inji weubun, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimin.”\*<sup>17</sup> Weu tebunon, injo man manesuyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonore sinanpuji botuyanungo kekepari eru pouganimin, yonjo sisibiri ebi kantriyannunji sembearu sesuine akon pein. Onuakon pi more kufufun yonjo pouganimin, piyanunji sinan pein.

<sup>18</sup> “Manenin! Satande kufufun yonjo onuakon botuyanungo kekepari eru pouganobun ine, yonjo sinanyayabe gioyanun banimin ore embimbingabun gemo qorumannunji urunu dimana? Nonjo nonde inji migobi: Injo Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega.<sup>19</sup> Onu migobiyon, manenin, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nonore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yonjo bunonun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.<sup>†</sup><sup>20</sup> Oi mitariniminyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanni nonoreo wareru fukega.

<sup>21</sup> “Ni sananine Gibio injo‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sinan gako meboineji soine pein.<sup>22</sup> Onu peinyon, ni sanan qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine injo rinaru wareru qaku gbin eteru tebe damuine nesinine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroingaru yarein.

<sup>23</sup> “Moji noke so goga, injo kisin nueega. Moji ninigo nonde tinao tumannimin so kepore yabeega, injo oi boroin yabeega.” Onu.\*

\* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 \* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Nonore saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeji nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobene ore moji foriine eru moji bujo ikoine boyobeega, oi ninigo osoeru mitarinimin. ‡ **11:21:** Ni sananine oi Satan \* **11:23:** Mak 9.40

*Gemokakuji ni maŋgo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

<sup>24</sup> “Gemoji ni maŋgone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku nema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miin, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’ <sup>25</sup> Oŋu miku kirieru piine ofaŋgaru basari-gako peya, oi oŋuakoŋ peko bofukein. <sup>26</sup> Oŋu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiŋ. Gemokaku 7 oi inoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maŋineo gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko ŋi injore fuŋne rone sembene fukeyayoŋ, jiki sembeqambea forein.” Oŋu.

*Uri yoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku gome niŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone niŋo moji oŋgaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, niŋoji kuagaru ro guto moŋ gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” <sup>28</sup> Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyoŋ, nonji inji mibemiŋ: Niŋigo Anuture buŋore kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

<sup>29</sup> Niŋigo kubuji tumaŋgabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buŋo inji miya, “Niŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kufufuŋ kubu sembene. Yoŋoji Anuture mogere yameŋ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouŋ ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so eŋareiŋ.\* <sup>30</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Anutuji ronekoŋ Jona soreme Niniwe yoŋore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakoŋ niŋigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare ŋaberu mogaŋaŋuŋ fukein.\*

<sup>31</sup> “Fuŋneŋaŋunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋboron ropekiine sogo oi kiŋ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin niŋoji Solomonde maŋboron maneinde aŋi maneya. Aŋiine maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋgone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋboron odurega. Oduregayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki niŋigo sosowo furu yabeme buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore jiŋo maio ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin niŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ ropein. Inoji niŋigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buŋo inji ŋoŋore sakigo ruain, ‘ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Inoji oŋu ŋajime mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe niŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe niŋigoji mimitarire damaŋ sogoo niŋigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo inji ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘ŋoŋo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme

\* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12    \* **11:30:** Jona 3.4    \* **11:31:** 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋoji oŋu mibi eeboboŋaŋuŋji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga ŋarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Doi oi tatama noreiŋ ore pega.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruaiŋyoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruaiŋ. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.\* <sup>34</sup> Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anutire tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejiŋaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋako egu kobeiŋ ore rugo baru sisiŋaŋ ee eiŋoŋ. <sup>36</sup> Oŋu ende Anutire tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakoŋ bugeqonikiŋke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anutire tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi moji iŋi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nokimiŋ.” Oŋu miko raru roperu uqo noiŋgo ore ŋeya. <sup>38</sup> Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayoŋ, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya. <sup>39</sup> Waragako Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori munaŋqoqo ee eiŋ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋji kejiŋaga. Oi dukuŋ, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

<sup>40</sup> “O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, iŋoji maŋine oŋuakoŋ bofukeya me mata? ŋoŋo wamore maŋ-ŋaŋunde gio ore eru etaŋqataŋ egobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>41</sup> Ore eru ya popu, juago ŋega, oi yaun-ŋaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutuŋi munaŋ qa ŋareko ŋoŋore ya sosowo gbagbataeŋine peiŋ.” Oŋu.

<sup>42</sup> “O Farisi ŋiŋigo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine 10:gone moakoŋ Anutire biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjaŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ boroiŋgaru tenzone moakoŋ oi Anutire biŋe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maŋ wombunŋoji manjoko eteeiŋoŋ eru ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goiŋoŋ. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakoŋ so odureru bokeinebi.\*

<sup>43</sup> “O Farisi, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo oŋgawowosi pigo ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeriŋaŋuŋ enimiŋgo maneegobi. <sup>44</sup> O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo jiŋoruŋ tinayaŋuŋ tomiri ore so fukegobi. ŋiŋigoji qoŋbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyaŋuŋgo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoŋoru kejiŋaegobi.” Oŋu.

\* **11:32:** Jona 3.5 \* **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16 \* **11:42:** Lew 27.30

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buṅo oṅu miko Kadi buṅore qaqaḅi yoṅoreone moji maneru bokirieru inḅi oḅiya, “Qaqaḅi, go buṅo oṅu miku niṅo oṅuakonḅ mimigaṅḅanḅ enoreḅe.”

<sup>46</sup> Oṅu miyayoṅ, Yesuji buṅo inḅi miya, “O Kadi buṅore qaqaḅi, ḅoṅore painaṅuṅgo oṅuakonḅ yobiṅ ropeiṅ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoṅo buṅoḅine buṅoḅine mitigaru ore begi yobiṅineke oi ḅiṅigo paiyaṅuṅgo ruaru ruabi oi reṅḅanimiṅ ore yobiṅ yabeme jogbasasanaṅ eegobiyoṅ, ḅoṅo-ḅaṅe oi me sisiṅaṅuṅḅi kokiine mo bapi yabenimiṅ ore beusembenḅaṅuṅ mo so peega.

<sup>47</sup> “O ḅoṅo, yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoṅo kajeḅouṅ ḅiṅigo yoṅore ḅiṅoruṅgo simenḅ ako baku basarigaegobiyoṅ, ḅoṅo-ḅaṅunde apa ḅasopuji oi yabebi komebuṅ. <sup>48</sup> ḅoṅo-ḅaṅunde apa ḅasopuji kajeḅouṅ ḅiṅigo yabebi komebi ḅoṅoḅi yoṅore ḅiṅoruṅgo ako baku simenḅ baegobi. Oṅu baku oiḅi apa ḅasopuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore eebobo ore qotikeru buṅoyaṅuṅ kitiṅḅaku miku munanḅ moge oṅuine dimagobi.

<sup>49</sup> “Ore eru Anutu, maṅboronḅ Rauine iṅoḅi inḅi miga, ‘Nonḅi kajeḅouṅ ḅiṅigo eru aposol sore yabebe ḅoṅoreo warenimiṅ. Warebi yoṅoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiṅ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimiṅ.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutuḅi Sombuṅ moreṅ bofuke yapeya, damaṅ oone akonḅ funḅaru kajeḅouṅ ḅiṅigo yabebi dariyaṅuṅ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ḅiṅigo muṅambe gogobi, oi ḅoṅore paio ropeko joisererenḅ manenimiṅ.

<sup>51</sup> Abelre dariḅi wakiko oone akonḅ funḅaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boḅi koro alata eru boḅi sorinḅ kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonḅi buṅo inḅi ḅaḅibe maneniṅ: Dariyaṅunde geoji ḅiṅigo muṅambe gogobi, ḅoṅore paio ropeko joisererenḅ manenimiṅ.\*

<sup>52</sup> “O Kadi buṅore qaqaḅi ḅoṅo, yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoṅo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ḅiṅigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. ḅoṅo-ḅaṅe ore maṅgo so ropebuṅ eru goineḅi ore maṅgo ropeniṅgo egobi, ḅoṅoḅi oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuṅ.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji buṅo oṅu miku bokeru rako Kadi buṅore qaqaḅi eru Farisi yoṅoḅi funḅaru buṅo joineke miteku buṅo fuṅne fuṅne miinḅ ore kokoine weu tebuṅ. <sup>54</sup> Weu tebi miineone buṅo mo mijibuḅame oiḅi kariṅgame buṅore budunḅi furugaṅgo rubabuṅ. Oṅu.

## 12

### *Maṅkekerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo*

#### *Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buṅoḅine miko damaṅ botuineo oo ḅiṅigo taosenḅine taosenḅine inḅoreo tumangaṅaru kekepuṅ eru keketuṅ eeku dimabuṅ. Oṅu eru dimabi funḅaru kiṅariṅpuine inḅi yaḅiya, “Ya miine yo: ḅoṅo Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḅyamenḅ) yoṅore maṅkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyaṅunde sisiṅaṅ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oṅuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiṅ ine, oiḅi yist rombuṅ oṅuine sogueru bosembe ḅabeinḅ.\*

<sup>2</sup> “ḅiṅigoḅi ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinḅ. Oṅuakonḅ buṅo sumuṅgabi pega, oi sosowo barariṅgabi mane mukunimiṅ.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ḅoṅo buṅoṅaṅunde sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. ḅoṅo buṅo qisirigo kamiine minimiṅ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiṅ. ḅoṅo pi maṅgo guruine mogobe saṅugo kajeṅaṅuṅgo minimiṅ, oi kae ḅiṅoo totogo mitaniṅanimiṅ.” Oṅu.

\* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21    \* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15    \* **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

*More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.*

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Ogopune nonji ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qo komeru ore ŋadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Oi matayoŋ, more kokoi manebi sagaiŋ, nonji oi ŋadubemiŋ. Mo moji usuŋ roru ŋabeko komebi soro ŋabeme misi korugo rakanimiŋ, iŋore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ŋoŋore buŋo oi moke migo: Iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> “Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) <sup>5</sup> oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

<sup>8</sup> “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji non ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Oŋuyon, moji non ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine misoriŋgaru buŋo miŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Ŋiŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oi iŋi ore: Ŋoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Ŋi ebuinere soso buŋo*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, ma-manokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroŋga nareine.”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu miyayon, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “O ŋi, moji ŋokore mimitari raŋakuŋ fukeiŋ ore igodon nume moreŋ-ŋakuŋ boroŋganobo?” <sup>15</sup> Oŋu miku buŋo iŋi jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akon me boakon yobu ena ine, jibu gogonaŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogonaŋuŋ so osoeru monen meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu miku soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Iŋoji moreŋineo uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Oi fukeko maŋineo iŋi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendainemeŋ. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’ <sup>18</sup> Oŋu miku miya, ‘Non Ŋi ebemiŋ: Non rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ŋeiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Oo ŋeko nakenere iŋi mibemiŋ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ŋema neku waigo goigon.’ <sup>20</sup> Oŋu miyayon, Anutuji iŋi ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maŋgo tomiri! Nonji damaŋgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo

\* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29    \* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

ogabe komemini. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeɗ, oi more biɗe fukeiniɗen?’

<sup>21</sup> “Moji inoyonunde tebe mariku juɗe boreɗ ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririɗineo mande touɗmoririine so pe tega, inore yobiɗi soguine onu fukeiniɗen.” Onu.

*Anutu manesiɗ garu manebu so einebi.*

*Mat 6.25-34*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kiɗariɗpuine ini yajiya, “Onu fukeiniyon, nonji nonjo ini najibe maneniɗ: Nonjo morengo goniminde manebu oi ini miku so einebi: Niɗo wamo ya roru nonobeɗ eru wamo yaji sakinoɗun komon ganobeɗ?

<sup>23</sup> Sakiɗaɗunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaɗ saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiɗoɗaɗunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> “Nonjo sonomeɗ webo noneinebi: Yonjoji uqo korun so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouɗ piyaɗunngo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaɗun oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuɗi oi jibu gume yabeega. Niɗigo nonore furi oi webo furiyaɗun yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rain.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonoreone moji manebu eru onuine oiji morengo goinde damaɗine oi una moakonde so ba jikigain me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*

<sup>26</sup> “Ya mendaine onuine enimiɗgo embimbiɗanimiɗ ine, ya goine kokoinere urunure manebu enobun? <sup>27</sup> Nonjo juɗ jariɗ iruine kuririyaɗunke oi noneinebi: Yonjoji kambaɗ sakiyaɗunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu ini najibe maneniɗ: Kiɗ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikiɗke keru goyayon, inore mariku oi gasau honaru firindua ore so none-aɗiineke so fukeya.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Juɗ jariɗ iruine omaine oi muɗambe morengo maɗfunnonunngo neko yogo ketebi wakiko bokero qojugaru rigabi jain. Oi jibu Anutuɗi iru onuine mo oi onuakon fine akon basarigaega. Ore eru inoji nonjo onuakon soine komon nabein. Nonjo juɗ jariɗ iruine so, so fukegobi. Anutuɗi siɗaɗ nabeinngo manega, aɗiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O niɗigo, mamanesiɗ-ɗaɗunji wamore mendaine fukega?

<sup>29</sup> “Onu fukeko nonjo onuakon gogonɗunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiɗgaru ini egu minimiɗ, ‘Niɗo wamo uqo obu nonobeɗ?’ Onu miku maɗ-ɗaɗun oo so ruaru maɗwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. <sup>30</sup> Kantri so maɗkekerisiere yauraine yonjoji ya onuine sosowo rauganimiɗgo yameɗ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyon, nonjo uqo kambaɗ yare basiqasi baku embimbiɗagobi, Mamaɗaɗunji oi mane forega. <sup>31</sup> Ore manjo so einebiyon, Anuturo qorumanngo ropenimiɗgo yameɗ keeinebi. Maɗ-ɗaɗun oo ruabi peko inoji siɗaɗ naberu ya onuine oi onuakon jikiga narein.” Onu.

*Biɗenonun Sombunngo me morengo qojugabeneɗ sagaga?*

*Mat 6.19-21*

<sup>32</sup> “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaɗaɗunji qoruman nareinngo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Morende moneɗ mebo oi yameɗ keku egu qojuganimiɗ. Ore eru ya pe narega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneɗ poreru mobeine niɗigo wakiqoqoine yaun-ɗaɗunde yareinebi. Onu ruabi tinabiɗenɗun juɗe boreɗ ore so oi Sombun kaeo peku saueru so mataein.

\* **12:25:** Goineji ini kerisieru migobi: Nonoreone moji manebu eru onuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroingon embimbiɗgain \* **12:27:** 1 Kiɗ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

Moneɲ kekerenɲaɲuɲ fuɲine mo oi Sombuɲ kaeo so sembeaɲ. Wofu pujaɲaɲ eru kiana bobo yoɲoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiɲgo embimbiniɲ.

<sup>34</sup> “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maɲgo oɲuakoɲ oo qakatoru gomiɲ.” Oɲu.

*Maɲgari goku gio babi sagaɲ.*

<sup>35</sup> “Noɲo Anuture gio banimiɲ ore jaueru kambaɲ sokiɲaɲuɲ kipe mukuku kuririɲaɲuɲke dimaku maɲ-ɲaɲunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo iɲo ɲiɲigo suaniɲ (bobotumaɲ) jebego wareru jeriekimiɲ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ɲeku kirieinde jiniyoaɲuɲ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameɲ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi iɲoji damaɲ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoɲoji oo akonɲ mendi robi wapeɲ. Noɲo made yoɲore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

<sup>37</sup> “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maɲgari gogobi oɲu bofuke yabeɲ, yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajiɲe maneniɲ: Iɲoji waperu ketumaɲ yaberu uqo ɲeɲeo ruame ɲebi uqo gume yabeɲgo jaueru kiɲaɲ yabeɲ. <sup>38</sup> Iɲoji ubu joniɲgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji maɲgari gobi bofuke yabeɲ, yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>39</sup> “Maɲgari gonimiɲ ore buɲo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo ɲiji wamo damaɲgo me auago wareɲ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iɲoji gariine goku piine soine siɲaɲ bako qajaɲgaru ropeɲgo embimbiniɲ.

<sup>40</sup> Noɲo ‘Sombuɲ eru morende Ni foriineji damaɲ yoo so wareɲ,’ miku manesunimiɲ, iɲoji damaɲ oo akonɲ wareɲ. Ore eru noɲo oɲuakoɲ jaueru goinebi.” Oɲu.\*

*Gio ɲiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Mat 24.45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buɲo oɲu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofonɲ, go soso buɲo yo oi niɲore me ɲiɲigo goine sosowo yoɲore oɲuakoɲ mige?”

<sup>42</sup> Oɲu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ɲiɲigo botuyaɲuɲgo moji qembibineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaɲiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameɲ keku damaɲ so baega, iɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ɲoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi iɲore meo ruame siɲaɲine fukeɲ. Siɲaɲine fukeru kiɲaɲqoqopuine ojiya ore so siɲaɲ yaberu damaɲ poretiɲ oo gume yabeeɲ. <sup>43</sup> Oɲu siɲaɲ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru oɲu ɲoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miɲ.

<sup>44</sup> “Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajiɲe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siɲaɲ igodonɲaiɲ. <sup>45</sup> Igodonɲaiɲyoɲ, gio bobo gbag-baɲine iɲoji maɲineo manesuku iɲi miɲ ine, ‘Ofonɲere waware damaɲji joroine pega.’ Oɲu miku fuɲgaru gio bobo ɲiɲigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaɲine noku maɲine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goiɲ. <sup>46</sup> Oɲu goku damaɲ mogo ofonɲine wareɲgo so odigaiɲ, iɲo oo akonɲ wareɲ. Damaɲinere niniga qaɲouma gome aua oo akonɲ wareru qaku boserereɲ eteku mitigako buɲoqoqomuku ɲiɲigo oɲuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereɲ maneɲ.

<sup>47</sup> “Gio bobo moji Ofonɲinere maɲ aɲi mane mukuyayoɲ, buɲo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ɲonɲoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiɲ. <sup>48</sup> Oɲu qanimiɲyoɲ, gio bobo ɲi moji Ofonɲinere maɲ aɲi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ɲonɲoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimiɲ. Anutuɲi more ya kokoine oteya, iɲoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeɲgo

\* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36 \* **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44



odigaij. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teingo weu teinj.” Onu.

*Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roingaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

<sup>49</sup> “Nonji morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareingo ore wakibe maŋ aŋine ore boruŋineji ja foreingo ore pega. <sup>50</sup> Pegayoŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiŋ,’ mibe joiserereŋ kokoine joŋ joru oŋuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuingo eiŋ. Anutuji oŋuine oiji miti meso fuŋine mo rau nareinj. O noŋ koŋkoŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiŋ.\* <sup>51</sup> Inji egu manesunimiŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru morengo wakiya. Nonji inji ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roingabi ruge fukeinj.

<sup>52</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru inji fukeinj: Pi more maŋgo ŋiŋigo 5 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yoko ke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoŋoke roroinj eru gonimiŋ. <sup>53</sup> Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo-odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yaŋoineji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roinganimi.” Onu.\*

*Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo inji yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akon ‘Kue wareinj,’ miegobi. Onu mibi kue wareinj. <sup>55</sup> Saut obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru inji miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeinj.’ Onu mibi ore so fukeinj. <sup>56</sup> O maŋkerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakun ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakun soine osoegobiyoŋ, damaŋ yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Onu.

*Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeinj.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

<sup>57</sup> “Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitarijegobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>58</sup> Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakon eku buŋoŋakun miposikenimi. Onu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. <sup>59</sup> Nonji inji mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakon rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Onu.

## 13

*Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo akon goineji waperu Yesu sundu inji ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”

<sup>2</sup> Onu mibi bokieru inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore eru inji egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Onu matayoŋ, nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakon sibiriga forenimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme

\* **12:50:** Mak 10.38 \* **12:53:** Mai 7.6

komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore inŋi egu manesuniminŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, nonŋi inŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieniminŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoŋi oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenininŋ.” Oŋu.

*Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Ŋi moŋi gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baainŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. <sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonŋi gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreinŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ <sup>8</sup> Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋi bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonŋi damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuŋi moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeinŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nonŋi oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeinŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Sabat kombango ŋigo mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombango oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. <sup>11</sup> Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoŋi gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretingainŋgo embimbinaŋaru ŋeku goya. <sup>12</sup> Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko inŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, isotaki jibegoŋi boke guko fiine fukege.” <sup>13</sup> Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akonŋ poretingaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

<sup>14</sup> Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombango ŋigo oi bobiangaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋi oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo funŋaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobianŋ ŋabeinŋ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonŋi bokirieru inŋi miya, “O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me doŋgiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabeŋi obuŋo raru noegobi me mata? Ŋoŋoreone moŋi oi so sabare yabeega. <sup>16</sup> Maneninŋ! Ŋigo yoŋi Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanŋi kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonŋi niŋiŋine oi Sabat kombango piruebe ŋoŋoreo sagaga me mata?” <sup>17</sup> Oŋu miko kisopuine sosowo yoŋoji mimiyanoŋuŋ manebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ŋone mane eru jeriebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yojun korunde soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Anuture qorumande funŋe oi uruŋu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? <sup>19</sup> Oi yojun korunde so inŋi fukega: Ŋi moŋi oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yoŋoji youyaŋuŋ yo ore tienineo ruabuŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yistre soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.33*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamo yake so kenobo? <sup>21</sup> Oi yist rombuŋ me flaua bobosoguere so inŋi fukega: Ŋigo moŋi ‘Poronŋ rigabeminŋ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ŋeku sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

*Mendi gonŋonineo janjanbumbuŋ oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. <sup>23</sup> Rako moŋi inŋi weu teya, “Ofonŋ,

\* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi ninigo afaine me urunu?" Weu teko ini yajiya,

<sup>24</sup> "Nonjo mendi gonjonineo ropeingo janjanbumbu oderu jogbasasanan einebi. Nonji ini najibe manenin: Ninigo kokoineji Anuturo qoruman mango ropein ore esoiganinnyon, oi embimbinjanimin. <sup>25</sup> Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko nonjo daman oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku ini minimin, 'Ofon, go mendi ro nore.' Onu mibi bokieru ini najiin, 'Non so mane nabego. Nonjo urone, oi so manego.' <sup>26</sup> Onu najiko nonjo oo akon fungaru ini minimin, 'Ninjoji goke anibanu neku ugo noben. Goji roregaru ninore kae jinoo Bije qaji noremen.' <sup>27</sup> Onu miniminnyon, injo bunjo ini najiin, 'Nonjo urone, non so mane nabego. Ore eru ini najibe manenin: Sembene bobo sosowo, nonjo boke nuru usenin.'\*

<sup>28</sup> "Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqoun ninigo sosowo yonjo Anuturo qoruman mango dimabi none yabeninnyon, nonjo-nane igo nabebi sakibe dimaninin. Funnenanun onu bofukeru kuyo jojararu niran-nanun kibi game goninin.\* <sup>29</sup> Ninigoine ninigoine yonjo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuturo qoruman roperu nenyanun roru ugo munjan noku jeribari eru goninin.\* <sup>30</sup> Onu gonininnyon, manenin! Tatariine yonoreone goineji funfungaine fukeninjin eru funfungaine yonoreone goineji tatariine fukeninjin." Onu.\*

*Kin Herodji qoro gonine ore so fukega.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Daman oo akon Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru ini mibun, "Kin Herodji qokome guingo manega. Ore eru go moren yo bokeru raigon."

<sup>32</sup> Mibi ini bokirie yareya, "Nonjo gomende qoro gonine oi ini mibi maneine, 'Mane! Nonji munambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemin eru jibe ninigo bobian yaberu gobemin. Rabemin, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemin.' <sup>33</sup> "Kajeqoun ninigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebun. Moren goineo so jikigaru yabebi komegobi, ore kamakamasi peme nonego. Ore eru nonji munambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobemin. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemin ine, yonore eeboboyanun oi jikigaru enimin." Onu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji miya, "O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nonjo kajeqoun ninigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ninigo sore yabeme nonoreo wareegobi, yonjo koji yabebi komegobi. Qoqu mangoineni madepuine toinere rurumanjo ruaru ketuman yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufunpu kepore qoju nabebemin ore maneru gobonyon, nonjo oi taki nabeme go wapebun. <sup>35</sup> Manenin! 'Anutuji sorin pinanun nadi game sesuine akon pein.' Onu peinyon, nonji ini najibe manenin, Nonjo non moke so none nunininnyon, jiki daman mo ware fukeme oo none nuru ini minimin, 'Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.' Onu."\*

## 14

*Yesuji jibe ni mo bobiangaya.*

\* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8 \* **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30 \* **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12 \* **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31 \* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ŋeko goineji siŋaŋ baru rubabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Oo iŋore jiŋo maio jibe ŋi mo me kufuine obuŋi nikeru sogueme ŋeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji oi ŋoneru fuŋgaru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋo weu yareru iŋi miya, “Sabat kombaŋgo ŋi bobiaŋ garu oŋuine oiji Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji niniŋgaru ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi meineŋi ŋi oi yoŋoru bobiaŋ garu soreme raya. <sup>5</sup> Rako iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone more made me bulmakao ŋiine oi Sabat kombaŋgo obu yoŋgo rakaiŋ ine, oi pipa porebi wapeiŋ. Moŋi oi so poreme wapena?” <sup>6</sup> Oŋu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiŋ ore yobiŋgaru buŋoyanŋuŋ mataeme ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋiji ŋiŋigo uqore kepore yabeya, yoŋoji ŋeŋe miineo paibe bomukuru ŋebuŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru ore eru soso buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiya, <sup>8</sup> “Moŋi go suanŋeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebere kepore guko oo raru ŋeŋe miine so roru ŋeiŋoŋ. Oŋu emiŋ ine, goine kepore yabeya, yoŋoreone moŋi go gadureru tinabiŋeineke egu fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Iŋoji wapeko jebe rauineŋi goreo wareru iŋi mina, ‘Go ŋeŋe yo bokende ropekiine iŋoji ŋeiŋ.’ Oŋu miŋ ine, go pakerreru ŋadiineo yukube wakiru ŋeŋe roru ŋeku mimigo egu manemiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, moŋi kepore guiŋ, go soine ŋeŋe ŋadiineo yukube raru ŋeiŋoŋ. Oŋu ŋende jebe rauineŋi waperu ŋone guru miŋ, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru ŋeŋe miineo paibe raru ŋeiŋoŋ. Oŋu miko goŋi ŋiŋigo goke ŋeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo tinabiŋegoke fukemiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Oi iŋi ore: Yoŋoyanŋunde maŋ ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuŋi yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeiŋ. Moŋi iŋoyoŋe maŋine bawakiŋ, Anutuŋi iŋo ba ropeiŋ.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋiji ŋiŋigo kepore yabeko jebego ŋebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigŋoŋ. Tifepugo me pi ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋuŋke oi so kepore yabeigŋoŋ. Oŋuine jebe ore kepore yabemen, oi oŋuakoŋ kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariiŋ. Oŋu emiŋ ine, Anutuŋi ore furiine so gareiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> “Oŋu matayoŋ, jebe bomogaru rigamiŋ, go ŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoŋine yoŋo kepore yabeigŋoŋ. Ŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoŋine, puriŋ eru jiŋokombi fukegobi, yoŋo oŋga yarende sagaiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Oi kepore yabende yoŋoji tife bomuku garenimiŋgo embimbiŋgabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomiŋ. Tifeyanŋuŋ oi mo peko gokande posiine yoŋoji komegone pakerebi damaŋ oo Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋe oi gore bomuku gareiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Jebe ruako gbebedi buŋo miku usebuŋ.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko uqo noku ŋekabi yoŋoreone moŋi oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Moŋi Anuturu qorumaŋ maŋineo roperu uqo noku ŋeiŋ, nonji iŋore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋi moŋi ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ŋiŋigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimiŋ ore miya. <sup>17</sup> Jebe damaŋine ware fukeme kiŋanŋoŋoŋine mo soreme kepore yabeigŋoŋo ojiya, iŋoji yoŋoreo raru miko manebuŋ, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenaŋ pega. Ore eru soine wareniŋ.’ <sup>18</sup> Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, oi maneru yoŋoji sosowo fuŋgaru ya goineŋi

\* **14:6:** Mat 12.11 \* **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7 \* **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

gbedigaru usebuŋ. Ni funfunŋaineji miya, ‘Noŋ teniŋ mo furiine baba ore oo raru ñonebemiŋgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’<sup>19</sup> Ni moji miya, ‘Noŋ bulmakao ñiine 10 furiyaŋuŋ baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjangabemiŋ. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’<sup>20</sup> Moji jikigaru iŋi miya, ‘Noŋ ñigo yane akon furiine baba ore foŋgo embimbiŋgago.’

<sup>21</sup> “Oŋu mibi kiŋaŋqoqoji kirieru ñi siŋaŋine biŋe oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru maŋine jo jako kiŋaŋqoqoine iŋi mitiga teya, ‘Go fofoaŋon tumaŋqoŋo kae jiŋoo eru kadio raru ñiŋigo wakiŋqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyaŋuŋ kekeriine, jiŋokombi eru puriŋ ñiŋigo oi oga yabende jebe pi maŋineo yoo wareniŋ.’

<sup>22</sup> Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru iŋi ojiya, ‘Ofonŋe, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, ñeŋe sawaine moke oŋuakon ñega.’

<sup>23</sup> “Oŋu ojiko ñi siŋaŋi miya, ‘Go tumaŋqoŋo eru akoyaŋuŋgo raru ñiŋigo ñe ragobi, oi yameŋ keku furu yabende jebe pi maŋineo waperu puseinebi.

<sup>24</sup> Nonji iŋi ñajiibe maneniŋ: Ñiŋigo rone kepore yabeŋgo miŋon, yoŋoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uŋo munjaŋ so noku aŋiine maneŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

### *Yesure kiŋariŋ gogore fuŋne*

#### *Mat 10.37-38*

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji rako ñiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru iŋi yajiya,  
<sup>26</sup> “Moji noke wareru gobemiŋ miki noŋ qaŋaŋine obereo rua nuku maŋgo mamaine, ñonun madeine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine eru iŋoyonunde gogo oŋuakon miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.\*<sup>27</sup> Misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babi moji noŋ boyobe nuru joisereren maneru mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Noŋoreone moji pi joroine baiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji rone wakiru ñeku moneŋine pi ba foreiŋ ore so fukega me mata, ore fuŋine osoeru ñone mukuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Oŋu so eru pi otuŋine sariru pi ba foreiŋgo ore sasanaŋine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ñiŋigo sosowo oi ñoneru fuŋgaru miku igosisi egu etenimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Oŋu eteru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Ñi oi fuŋgaru piine bayayon, oi bo foreiŋgo ore so sanaŋaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemiŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ osoeru mane mukuŋon.” Oŋu.

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi miya, “Oŋuakon kiŋ ñi koito moji kiŋ moke mobemobe quraŋ qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimiŋ,’ miku uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji pipa akon rosi so eteiŋyon, bonieru muraŋpuine furu yabeme tumangaru ñeku uŋsowon buŋo iŋi mimane enimiŋ, ‘Nonunde ñipu 10,000 gogobeneŋ eko aribe rosipunoŋuŋ yoŋo 20,000 gogobi. Ñi koitoyaŋunji yoŋo oga yaberu warebi ñone yaberu soine sanaŋgaru yabekimiŋ me mata?’ <sup>32</sup> ‘So sanaŋakimiŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, iŋoji rosi kiŋ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akon minebobopu sore yabeme iŋoreo raru womo enimiŋ ore buru mimane enimiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Oŋuakon ñoŋoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruaiŋ, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore eru noŋ miineo rua nubi sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Seki aŋiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.*

#### *Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50*

<sup>34</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, aŋiine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiaŋgabeneŋ moke aŋiineke fukena? <sup>35</sup> Yau omaine oi moreŋ jijiineke fukeiŋ ore qojugaru sonjon rua egobeneŋyon, seki aŋiine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiŋ. Mata! Oi omaine moreŋgo bokebeneŋ rakaru omaine yobu peiŋ. (Go oŋuakon nonde

\* **14:26:** Mat 10.37 \* **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

kinjarin fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numin ine, ya omaine fukemin.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buṅo oi mane mukuine.” Onu.

## 15

### *Lama jibugaya ore soso buṅo*

#### *Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Takis eadu eku babun eru agiburan ninigo goine oi jinoraraji Yesure Bine buṅo maneingo warebun.\* <sup>2</sup> Onu warebunyon, Farisi eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji Yesure eru manyanun sembeako nunun-nunun buṅo ini mibun, “Ni inoji agiburan ninigo ro yaberu yonoke neku uqo noga.” <sup>3</sup> Onu mibun ore Yesuji soso buṅo mo ini yajiya,

<sup>4</sup> “Nonoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Inoji 99 oi moren buroineo boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariin. <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru warein. <sup>6</sup> Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobun, oi onga yareko tumanjabi ini yajiin, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nono warebi noke jeri ekimin.’ <sup>7</sup> Nonji ini najibe manenin: Ore so agiburan ni moakonji manine kerisiein, inore eru Sombun kaeo jeribari soguine fukein. Ninigo 99 yonoyanunde jinoo posiine poretin fukeru manyanun kerisienimingo so maneru gogobi, yonore eru jeri onuine so fukein.” Onu.

### *Monen korun jibugaya ore soso buṅo*

<sup>8</sup> “Onuakon nigo moji silwa monen korun 10 roru gome yonoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunu ein? Inoji doi qureru yamen keku pi ofangaru baain. Baaru goku bofukeme tariin. <sup>9</sup> Oi bofukeru nigo ogopuine eru nigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumanjabi ini yajiin, ‘Nonde silwa monen korun moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nono warebi noke jeribari ekimin.’ <sup>10</sup> Ore so nonji ini najibe manenin: Agiburan ninigo moji manine kerisieme Anuture mimererenpu yonoji inore eru jeribari ropekiine enimin.” Onu.

### *Penaron niji qapeqawaki gogu manine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ini miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. <sup>12</sup> Gboineji mamaine ini ojiya, ‘Mamane, go monen mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigon.’ Onu ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakungo boroingaru yateya. <sup>13</sup> Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru inoyonunde anigo kadi sogo nigo yonoke kanen qoro onuine qisiri gogo goku monen meboine boke foreya.

<sup>14</sup> “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moren sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbinyaya. <sup>15</sup> Embimbinyaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme inore kanen sago rakaru kanen sinyananun goya. <sup>16</sup> Oo gome kanen yonoji sako korun nobi noneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, ino onuakon moji so oteya.

<sup>17</sup> “Onu goku manine untome ini miya, ‘Mamanere gio ninigo wamo afaine yonoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeingo ego. <sup>18</sup> Non pakareru mamaneero kirieru raru ini ojibemin, ‘Mama, non agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakun qomukuru tinaakun bosembeabon. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru goji moke nonde

\* **15:1:** Luk 5.29-30

‘Madene,’ mimiŋ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiŋaŋqoqogo mo fukebemiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> “Onu miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombengako maineji jojorigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine jaŋgame noneu embon eru sanaŋine akon giniŋgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. <sup>21</sup> Onu eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, non agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiŋ ore so, so fukego.’

<sup>22</sup> “Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon kiŋaŋqoqopuine ini yajiya, ‘Nono pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniŋ. Resonbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke teniŋ. <sup>23</sup> Onuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarurigabi noku jeribari ekimiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Madene yo komeiŋ eya, inoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onu yajiko fungaru jeribari ebuŋ.

<sup>25</sup> “Jeribari ebuŋyon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebuŋ, ore fonuŋine maneya. <sup>26</sup> Oi maneru kiŋaŋ made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi uruŋure egobi?’ miku weu teya. <sup>27</sup> Weu teko ini ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

<sup>28</sup> “Onu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame pigo ropeiŋgo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru maŋwomo buŋo waigoo miku bomiriŋ gaya. <sup>29</sup> Bomiriŋ gayayon, inoji bokirieru ini ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kiŋaŋgo qaku goku mimitigo damaŋ mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji damaŋ mogo noniŋ made mo ogopune yonoke jeri ekimiŋ ore so naremeŋ. <sup>30</sup> So naremeŋyon, madego yoji kadi sogo nigo yonoke goku moneŋ mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji inore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ojiko mamaineji ini bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go damaŋ so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biŋe sosowo oi gore biŋego onuakon fukega. <sup>32</sup> Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komeiŋ eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukeme. Ore eru muŋambemeŋ uqo jeribari ebeneŋ sagaga.’ ” Onu.

## 16

### *Mebo siŋaŋ eaduinekere soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo mo ini yajiko manebuŋ, “Ni tinabiŋeineke more mebo siŋaŋine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabiŋeineke oi buŋo kipoŋ ojibuŋ, ‘Inoji gore moneŋ mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru siŋaŋ oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Non gore biŋe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siŋaŋ gamiŋ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruŋu siŋaŋ garu gokande, ore mimitaniŋ papi quraŋga nareigoŋ.’ <sup>3</sup> Onu miko maŋineo ini manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roko uruŋu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreŋ sikebemiŋgo embimiŋgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemiŋgo mimine manego. <sup>4</sup> Inoji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roin, nonji damaŋ oo uruŋu ebe goineji piyaŋuŋgo keporeru maŋgo enarenobuŋ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onu miku niŋigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyone keporer yabeme warebuŋ. Funfunaineji wareko ino ini ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ <sup>6</sup> Onu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 robon.’ Onu miko ini bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo neku pipa kerisieru 50 quraŋgande

peine.’<sup>7</sup> Onu miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume ini miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.’ Onu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu qurangande peine.’

<sup>8</sup> “Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buŋo ini miya, ‘Siŋaŋeji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maŋboron fiine naduga.’ ” Ofoŋ Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyanun oi niŋigo goine muŋambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiŋ ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> “Ore eru ini mibe maneniŋ: Goineji morende monen meboji niŋigo eadu yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋoji oiji roru ogopunanun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeiŋ, Anutuji daman oo kepore ŋabeko gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji ya mendaine roru yameŋ keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, iŋoji ya soguine onuakon poretiŋ siŋaŋ gain. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, iŋoji ya soguine oi onuakon siŋaŋ gain ore mibeneŋ bobojibu eiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Morende monen mebo meyanunŋo ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi meyanunŋo so ruaiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋono goine yoŋore ya oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ŋoŋo-ŋanunde mande biŋe foriine oi moji mo ŋarena?

<sup>13</sup> “Kiŋaŋqoqo moji ofoŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qayateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji onu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋineji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore unŋowon buŋo*

*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

<sup>14</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji borende anji kokoine pe yareko gobun ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebun. <sup>15</sup> Igosisi etebi ini yajiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji niŋigo jinoyanunŋo posiine onuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji maŋ-ŋanunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Niŋigo jinoyanunŋo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ŋoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> “Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqoun niŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Qurango qurangabi osegaru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Daman oone fuŋgaru buŋo oi misaueku Anuture qorumango ropenimiŋ ore niŋigo manyanun romaenŋaegobeneŋ. Niŋigo sosowoji janjanbumbun oderu yameŋ keku qoruman ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.\* <sup>17</sup> Sombun morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi buŋore quran sipaine moakon oi daman mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Onu.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ni moji ŋonuniŋe bokero niŋo mo roin, iŋoji jikiboti eiŋ. Ni moji niŋo noineji bokeya, oi roin, iŋoji onuakon jikiboti eiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Ni tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus*

<sup>19</sup> “Ni biŋeroroineke mo goya. Inoji kambaŋ mariku yojun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku daman so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. <sup>20</sup> Onu goyayon, iŋore pi mendiine bembenŋo ni wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ŋeya. <sup>21</sup> Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku niŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko oi noiŋgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobun.

\* **16:13:** Mat 6.24 \* **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13 \* **16:17:** Mat 5.18 \* **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11



22 “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inoji komeya. Komeko Sombun mimereren yonjoji ogaru roperu senjinbanjin kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo neya. Ni bineroroineke inoji onuakon komeko yangabun. 23 Yan gabi komere mison kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo jorigo aroo noko none yapeya. 24 None yaperu jojuraku ongaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non misi borunji ja nuko yoo neriñetatan ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namañne rau teko munangaine.’

25 “Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirin etebenen negayon, goji joisereren maneru neriñetatan paiineo dimage. 26 Onu gogobenen eru jikigaru ini migo: Anutuji niño eru nono botunonungo boronjaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niñoreone nonoreo wapekimingo manenobun, oi embimbinnganimin. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, nonoji onuakon niñoreo wapeingo qunnganimin.’ 27 Onu miko ini ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko ini kare garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rain. 28 Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonjoji onuakon mison kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu manenimin. Ore eru minde raru kajeqon bunjo yajiko manenimin.’

29 “Onu karieyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqon ninigo yonore Biñe Quran oi yonore biñe pega. Bunjo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ 30 Onu miko ini miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine niñoreone moji yonoreo rana ine, yonjoji manyanun kerisienobun.’ 31 Miko Abrahamji ini ojiya, ‘Yonjoji Moses eru kajeqon ninigo yonore bunore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine niñoreone moji pakereru bunjo mina ine, yonjoji jibu Anutu so manesin ganobun.’ ” Onu.

## 17

### *Agiburande yoyoñ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

1 Yesuji kinarinpuine bunjo ini yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fu-keega. Moji babotiki sabareingo embimbinngaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoñ eyareme agiburan enimin, inore eru onga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ onga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji inore paio ropein. 2 Inoji ninigo mendaine yonoreone mo suruyoñ eteko agiburan ein, ni inoji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine urunju oteme soineo fukena? Karonon ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

3 “Ore eru nono-nane sisiñan eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburan ega, ino mibotin eteigon. Mibotin etende mane sembeaku beusembe manein ine, go agiburanine boke teigon.\* 4 Una more manjo agiburan 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru ini miin, ‘Ogone, non agiburan ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onu miin ine, go agiburanine oi boke teigon.” Onu.

### *Mamanesinde fori oi usunineke.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

5 Aposol yonjoji Ofon ojibun, “Mamanesinononun jikigaru basananngaiñon.”  
6 Onu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesin-nanunde fori oi yojun korunde so

\* 17:3: Mat 18.15

ena ine, ñoñoji soine yojun yo\* yoore ini mitiganobun, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru rinjaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onu miku manesin gabi yo oiji bunonanjun rengain.” Onu.

*Kinanqoqo fine oi urunu?*

<sup>7</sup> “Ñonoreone more gio ñiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moren bopogain me lama sinanjanun goin. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji ini miko manein me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ñeku uqogo no.’ <sup>8</sup> Onu mata! Inoji ini miin: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemin. Ore ñadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigon.’ <sup>9</sup> Onu mitiga teko gio ñiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinanineji ore eru miteñ gain me mata? Mata! <sup>10</sup> Ñonore fune oi onuakon pega. Sinanjanunji ya sosowo mitiga ñareya, ñoño oi eforeru oo ini minimin, ‘Ñino gio ñinigo omaine gogobeneñ. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akon baku waregobeneñ ore mimiten baakimingo embimbinaegobeneñ.’ ” Onu.

*Yesuji ni 10 sakiyanun bofosikaya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raingore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. <sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ni 10 sakiyanun waeineke yonoji bofukeru ñoneru jojorigo aroo dimabun. <sup>13</sup> Dimaku sananine onga joraku mibun, “Sogunenonun Yesu, go ñonemaiñ enoreigon!”

<sup>14</sup> Ongaru mibi ñone yaberu ini yajiko manebun, “Ñoño sorin gio sinan yonoreo raru sakinanjun yadunebi.” Onu yajiko rengaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fine fukeya.\* <sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayon, 10 yonoreone moji sakiine posikeko ñoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananine akon ongaku miteñ gaya. <sup>16</sup> Miteñ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Dange!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ni. Juda yonoji Samaria prowinsre ñinigo yonore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobun.

<sup>17</sup> Dange miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyon, ni sosowo 10 ñonore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonoji uro gogobi? <sup>18</sup> Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu miteñ gageyon, ni 9 yonoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” <sup>19</sup> Onu miku ini ojiko maneya, “Mamanesin goji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigon.” Onu.

*Anuture qoruman oi urunu fukein?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

<sup>20</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Yesu ini weu teru mibun, “Anuture qoruman oi mo damango fukein?” Mibi maneru bokirieru ini miya, “Anuture qoruman jinononunji ñonekiminde so, so fukein. <sup>21</sup> Manenin! Anuture qoruman oi botunanjun go man-ñanjun go fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onu miingo embimbinaegobeneñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiko manebun, “Jiki daman mo ware fukein, oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ñonekiminde an maneniminyon, oi moke ñonenimingo embimbinaanimin. <sup>23</sup> Daman oo ini mibi manenimin, ‘Manenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Manenin! Ino yo fukega.’ Onu onu mibi oi ñonein go oo pipa so rinjaru rainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi ini ore: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oi boborire so ini fukein: Oi qonikin mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inoji ore so fukein. <sup>25</sup> Jiki onu fukeinyon, rone ñinigo daman yoo morengo gogobi, yonoji ni oi yoberu ñadi gabi joisereren soguine manein.

\* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onuine, korunine fobu korunine ore so nonoine

\* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

26 “Ronekoŋ Noare damanŋo nŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaŋosori paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Nŋi foriineji moke wareinde damanŋo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ.\* 27 Noare damanŋo uŋo jebe ruaru obu sananŋine noku nŋigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaŋosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tarike obu yoiko yasogoji wareru nŋigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.\*

28 “Lot inŋore damanŋo oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori gokabi oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nŋigoji uŋo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinŋ piyaŋuŋ baku qomukuru uŋo seki pi eru ya furiine baniminŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.\* 29 Oŋu eba eku gokabiyoŋ, Lot inŋoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akoŋ misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikingone wakiru nŋigo jengoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. 30 Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Nŋi foriineji moke fukeiŋ, damanŋ oo nŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori eru goku sibiriganiminŋ.

31 “Una oo kae jinŋoo goinŋ, inŋoji mebo yaine roinŋ ore pi maŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goinŋ, inŋoji oŋuakoŋ piineo so kirieru wareigoŋ. 32 Lot nonuŋineji kirieru nŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyagaŋ fukeya, oi manesuinebi. 33 Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri inŋoyonunde sabareku inŋoyonunde anŋigo goinŋo manega, inŋore gogoji jibugainyoŋ, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokeiŋ, inŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru senŋinbanŋinŋ goinŋ.\*

34 “Nonji inŋi nŋajibe maneninŋ: ubu oo nŋi yoyoka nŋeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminŋ. 35 Oŋuakoŋ nŋigo yoyoka moko garaŋ pujeke nŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminŋ.” 36 (Nŋi yoyoka uŋo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminŋ.)

37 Yesuji oŋu miko kinŋarinpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofonŋ, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Oŋu weubi inŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 18

### *Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko nŋi sogoji bapi gaya.*

1 “Nonŋo damanŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine inŋi yajiko manebuŋ, 2 “Taoŋ mogo buŋo mimitari nŋi mo goya. Inŋoji nŋigo yoŋoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru inŋoyonunde anŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya. 3 Taoŋ oo koje nŋigo mo goya. Inŋoji jijiki buŋo mimitari nŋi inŋoreo raru inŋi miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunonŋ.’

4 “Oŋu miko damanŋ joroine oi maneru nŋadi gaku goyayoŋ, jiki maŋineo inŋi miya, ‘Nonji nŋigo yoŋore buŋoyonunde mimi so maneru nakene anŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego. 5 Oŋu gogoyoŋ, koje yoji mineneŋ damanŋ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariinŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, inŋoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enareinŋ.’”

6 Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari nŋi kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi. 7 Anutuji nŋigo inŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji ubu una bapi yabeinŋ ore oŋga wosibi Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariko fine fukeniminŋ. Bapi nŋabeinŋo miku keoma so eru damanŋ so keririkeko ropeinŋ. Oi mata yobu! 8 Nonji inŋi nŋajibe maneninŋ: Anutuji damanŋ so joroko buŋonŋanŋuŋ osoeru mitariko fine fukeniminŋ. Inŋo fofokoŋ

\* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 \* 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 \* 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25 \* 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

bapi nabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru ninjigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamanesin foriine bofukein me mata?" Onu.

*Farisi eru takis roro yokore onjawowosi*

<sup>9</sup> Ninjigo goineji yonoyanunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobenen miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yono none yaberu soso bunjo mo ini yajiko manebun, <sup>10</sup> "Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

<sup>11</sup> "Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) injoji dimaku inoyone akon ini onga wosiya, 'O Anutu, ninjigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yono onjine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non injore so onjuron so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego. <sup>12</sup> Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monen mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakon Anuture bine ruaego.'

<sup>13</sup> "Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro injoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombungo paibe piingo mimi eru meineji jinjine komon garu ini onga wosiya, 'O Anutu, agiburan ni non nonemain enare.' <sup>14</sup> Nonji ini najibe manenin: Injoi Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) injoji onu mata. Uri yonjoi yonoyanunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yono sosowo bawaki yabeinyon, moji inoyonunde manine ba wakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein." Onu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

<sup>15</sup> Ninjigo goineji odumade memenda onjuron oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore injoreo warebun. Warebunyon, kinarin yonjoi oi noneru miqomuku eyarebun. <sup>16</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji odumade yono kepore yabeko warebi ini miya, "Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Anutuji ninjigo onjine oi qorumanine bine qa yarein. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>17</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Moji Anuture qoruman oi odumade onjine bine so qain, injoji ore manineo ropeinggo embimbingain." Onu.

*Yesuji ni tinabinjineke more unjowon bunjo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Sinanbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru ini weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunu eru gogo sananinere bine fukunobo?"

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko ini ojiya, "Go nonde 'Qaqaji fiine', oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji ino onjine fiine so fukega. <sup>20</sup> Go mimipan bunjo yo mane forege: 'Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon.' "\*"

<sup>21</sup> Onu miyayon, sinanjayabe niji ini ojiya, "Oi sosowo jennonone renjaru go wapebon." <sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru ini ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande monen wareko boroingaru ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (june borej, milyon kina onjine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon." <sup>23</sup> Onu ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru bunjo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinjine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

<sup>24</sup> Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru ini miya, "Yei! Ninjigo monen meboyanjke yonjoi Anuture qorumanjo ropeinggo yobingaru qiqu enimin.

\* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 \* **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

<sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaningabemiņ: Joma soguine kamel oi buņi kimboņineo soine so ropeiņ. Ore so ņiņigo tinabiņeyaņunke yoņoji Anuture qorumaņ maņineo ropeiņgo yobiņgaru qunġanimiņ.”

<sup>26</sup> Buņo oi miya, yoņoji inji mibuņ, “Opopoņ! ņiņigo moji Sombunde biņe fukena?” <sup>27</sup> Oņu mibi inji bokirieya, “ņiņigoji oi esoigaru embimbiņgaru qunġaegobiyoņ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo eku eiņgo ore so embimbiņgaru qunġaega.”

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buņo oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, niņoji pi kae moreņnoņun bokero go boyobe guru warebeņ.” <sup>29</sup> Oņu miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buņo foriine mo inji ņajibe maneniņ: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreņine, ņonuņ madeine, kaka gboine me maņgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko <sup>30</sup> Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roiņ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sanajine tatariine tomiri raugaru goiņ.”

*Yesuji komeinere buņo miko yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kiņariņpuine 12 yoņo kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Maneniņ, niņo Jerusalem ropekimini. Kajeqouņ ņiņigoji Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriinere buņo sosowo quraņgabuņ, oi foriineke fuke foreiņ. <sup>32</sup> Moji iņo babae bateme kotu gawman yoņore meo rakaiņ. Yoņoji mipemiriņ eru igosisi eteku buņo fofoine miteku tifegarū qanimiņ. <sup>33</sup> Tifegarū qaku ņoņoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiņ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiņ.”

<sup>34</sup> Oņu yajiyayoņ, kiņariņ yoņoji buņo oi so yobu mane taniņgabuņ. Buņo yajiya, oi soņsoņgo peko oi so mane mukubuņ. Oņu.

*Yesuji ņi jiojokombi more jio botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenġako ņi jiojokombi moji uqo monen oteniminde karieru kadi qanajineo ņeya. <sup>36</sup> ņeko ņiņigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuņyaņun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

<sup>37</sup> Weu yareme inji mibuņ, “Yesu, Nazaret ņji kadio wareru gadureiņgo ega.”

<sup>38</sup> Mibi inji oņgaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ņonemaiņ enareigoņ!”

<sup>39</sup> Oņu oņgako ņiņigo bonieru rabuņ, yoņoji buņo mo ņenonde qomuku tebuņyoņ, iņoji yameņ keku oņga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ņonemaiņ enare!”

<sup>40</sup> Oņga jorako Yesuji ode niniņgaru inji mitigaya, “Ino meineo ogaru nondeo wareniņ.” Mitigako ogaru bembenġo wapebi inji weu teya,

<sup>41</sup> “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofoņ! Noņ jiojone moke piinġo manego.”

<sup>42</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jio pi. Mamanesiņgoji bobian ġuga.”

<sup>43</sup> Oņu ojiko oo akon jiojone tiname poretiņ piku Anutu miteņ garu Yesu boyoberu ņadiineo raya. ņiņigo sosowo yoņoji ya oi ņoneru Anutu miteņ gabuņ. Oņu.

## 19

*Zakiusji maņine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Jeriko taonġo waperu petigaru rainġo eya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ņi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoji ņi tinabiņeineke fukeru takis roro yoņore minebobo

goya. <sup>3</sup> Inoji Yesure kamasi noneinggo anji maneyayon, ni pomponine ore ninigo kubu botuyanungo dimaku tintinneku embimbingaya. <sup>4</sup> “Yesuji yo ware nodurein,” mibi maneru noneinggo giningaru raru ninigo yadureru Sikamore yo\* paiineo roperu naya. <sup>5</sup> Neko Yesuji oo roperu jinjo pime ropeko noneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non mujambe gore pigo warebe moko nenomi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. <sup>7</sup> Rakabire ninigo sosowoji oi noneru nunun-nunun eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburan ni onuinere pigo roperu naga?”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibunyon, Zakiusji ninigo botuyanungo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon inji ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroingaru mobeine ninigo wakiqoqoine yonore yarebemin eru uri yonore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robon, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemin.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko Yesuji inore funnere inji miya, “Anutuji mujambe pi yoore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriega. Inoji onuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonore botugo goga. <sup>10</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yarein ore eru wakiya.” Onu.\*

*Monej komon 10 boroinga yareya ore soso bunjo.*

*Mat 25.14-30*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bunjo miko ninigo oi manebun, yonoji inji manesubun, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukein.” Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,\* <sup>12</sup> “Ni bineroroineke moji inji miya, ‘Non kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemin.’ <sup>13</sup> Onu moren jorigo rainjo miku gio nipuine 10 onga yareko warebi monej komon 10 boroinga yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemin. Nonoji daman botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’ <sup>14</sup> Onu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, ‘Ninjo ni yoji nonunde ni koito fukeru sinan nobein ore taki nobega.’ Onu miku kinan ni goine sore yabebi nadiineo raru binje oi ojibun.

<sup>15</sup> “Onu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonoji ino ni koito igodongabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio nipuine monej komon yareya, oi miko inore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakon moakon yonoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monej basaebe wojimu fukeya, oi odubi noneinggo weu yareya. <sup>16</sup> Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon, nonji monej komongo basaebe jikigaru moke komon 10 bofukebon.’

<sup>17</sup> “Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon moren 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.’ <sup>18</sup> Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, ‘Ofon, nonji gore monej komongo basaebe jikigaru moke komon 5 bofukebon.’ <sup>19</sup> Onu ojiko ino onuakon inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taon moren 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.’

<sup>20</sup> “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon none. Gore monej komongo yo. Oi kabanji komon garu aimun ruabe peya. <sup>21</sup> Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon. Go gake mebo ya rounjo so ruamen, oi jibu roinggo maneege. Go gake uqo korunine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneege.’

<sup>22</sup> “Onu ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin. Non ni joineke fukege.

\* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo onuine, korunine nonoine \* **19:10:** Mat 18.11 \* **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

Nake ya rounḡo so ruaru oi roinḡo maneego. Nake uḡo korunḡine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinḡo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomenḡ. <sup>23</sup> Go funḡnene onḡu maneru wamore moneḡ komonḡne oi moneḡ pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonḡ ine, oiji saueko nonḡi wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

<sup>24</sup> “Onḡu miteku ḡi bembenḡo dimagobi, yonḡo inḡi yajiya, ‘Nonḡo inḡore meone moneḡ komonḡine oi roru komonḡ 10 bofukeya, inḡo oteninḡ.’ <sup>25</sup> Yajime maneru inḡi ojibunḡ, ‘Ofonḡ, inḡore moneḡ komonḡ 10 oi pe forega.’ <sup>26</sup> Onḡu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonḡi inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Nḡinḡigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonḡore Anutuḡi oi jikiga yareko saueinḡonḡ, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuḡi oi onḡuakonḡ yoogo rome omaine yobu goinḡ.’\* <sup>27</sup> Onḡu migoyonḡ, ‘Rosipuneḡi nonḡ ḡi koito fukeru sinḡanḡ yabebeminḡo taki yabeya, yonḡo oga yaberu warebi ḡone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeniminḡ.’” Onḡu.

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji bunḡo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinḡo bonieru raya. <sup>29</sup> Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manḡfunḡyakunḡo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinḡarinḡyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinḡo eru <sup>30</sup> inḡi yasiya, “Kae jinḡo maiyakunḡo ḡega, ḡoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donḡi madeine niginḡi kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donḡi oi gariine, ḡi moḡi paiineo so ḡeḡeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. <sup>31</sup> Piruebire moḡi ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ḡateme inḡi ojini, ‘Ofonḡnokunḡi ore eru embimbḡinḡaga.’”

<sup>32</sup> Onḡu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. <sup>33</sup> Bofukeru donḡi madeine pirueinḡo ebire rauine yonḡoji yasibunḡ, “Hei! Donḡi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

<sup>34</sup> Yasibi inḡi bokiriebu, “Ofonḡnokunḡi ore eru embimbḡinḡaga.” <sup>35</sup> Onḡu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanḡunḡ qomukuru donḡi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ḡeya. <sup>36</sup> Onḡu ḡeku rako ḡinḡigo kubu sogo yonḡoji aranḡ baku kambanḡ marikuyanḡunḡ qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabunḡ.

<sup>37</sup> Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenḡgaru Oliwe yo tukure paganḡo rakame kinḡarinḡ kubu sosowoḡi funḡgaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usunḡ paiineo bako ḡonebunḡ, ore eru bunḡo soguine onḡaku Anutu miteḡ garu <sup>38</sup> inḡi miku onḡabunḡ, “Anutu miteḡ gagobenenḡ. Kinḡ Ofonde tinao wareinḡ, Anutuḡi oi mifaine. Womogo eru tinabinḡego miteḡ gabenenḡ Sombunḡ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”\*

<sup>39</sup> Onḡu onḡabi Farisi (Kadi bunḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) goineḡi ḡinḡigo kubu botuyanḡunḡo dimaku inḡi mitebunḡ, “Qaqaji, kinḡarinḡpugo bunḡo miyare.”

<sup>40</sup> Onḡu mitebi inḡi bokirieya, “Nonḡi inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Yonḡoji nininḡ dimanobunḡ ine, ko yonḡoji jojoraku onḡganobunḡ.” Onḡu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem bombenḡgaru siti oi ḡoneru kuyoya. <sup>42</sup> Kuyoru inḡi miya, “Nonḡoreo womo urunḡu fukena! Nonḡo ore funḡine una yoo mane mukubi saganayonḡ, damanḡ yoo oi jinḡonḡanḡunḡ so tinḡaga ore eru sonḡonḡo pega. <sup>43</sup> Ore funḡine oi inḡi: Damanḡ mo ware fukeinḡ, oo rosi yonḡoji waperu sa sananḡ qanḡanḡineḡi siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronḡoqo enḡareniminḡ. <sup>44</sup> Anutuḡi mai enḡareku onḡga ḡareko ḡonḡo damanḡ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ḡadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonḡoji ketoqototie ḡarebi pire ko mo oi ko more

\* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18      \* **19:38:** Kiki 118.26

paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sinşan pein. Yoŋoji sorin piŋanun ketotieru odumadepunŋanun siti maŋineo gogobi, yoŋo yabe ima ein.” Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo raru mebo furiine banimin ore ruabun, oi funŋaru yobe yabeme wakibun. <sup>46</sup> Yobe yaberu inŋi yajiya, “Aisaiji buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinŋi onŋawowosi piŋanun fukein.’ Buŋo oi pegayon, ŋoŋo oi kerisiebi suronŋoŋo yoŋore koun onŋuine fukega.”\*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji damaŋ so boji soriŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayon, sorin gio sinşan eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji tumaŋgaru kantri sorin kaunsol yoŋoke mimane eku inŋi mibun, “Inŋo urunŋu mibeneŋ qabi komena?”\* <sup>48</sup> Onu mibunyon, ŋinŋigo kubu soguine sosowo yoŋoji inŋoke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebun. Ore eru “Nonun urunŋu enobenŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. Onu.

## 20

*Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usunŋinere weu tebun.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji soriŋgo roperu ŋinŋigo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Biŋe mitaninŋa yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo onu eko sorin gio sinşan eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jinŋomaio wapebun.

<sup>2</sup> Waperu inŋi weu tebun, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usunŋine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru najinin. <sup>4</sup> Jonji ŋinŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inŋoji ore usunŋ oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebun?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunŋo mimane eku inŋi mibun, “‘Usunŋineji Sombunŋone fukeya,’ onu mikiminŋ ine, inŋoji inŋi miinŋ, ‘Onu fukeko ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabun? Oi so sagaga.’ <sup>6</sup> Kufufunŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeŋonŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku oi sananŋine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋinŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikiminŋ ine, yoŋoji manyanunŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobeniminŋ.” <sup>7</sup> Buŋo onu osoeru inŋi bokiriebun, “Usunŋineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibeminŋ.” Onu.

*Wain nigin gio sinşan sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo*

*Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji funŋaru ŋinŋigo soso buŋoo inŋi yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinşan goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyonŋe roru mobeine rauine oteniminŋ ore meyanunŋo ruaya. Meyanunŋo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumunŋaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombenŋako oo kiŋanŋoŋo mo soreme sinşan yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminŋ ore miya. Mikoyonŋ, gio sinşan yoŋoji oi kobinŋi qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. <sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kiŋanŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayonŋ, oi onuakon kobinŋi qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. <sup>12</sup> Kirieme gio

\* **19:46:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* **19:47:** Luk 21.37 \* **20:9:** Ais 5.1



rauineji kinan̄ ni mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon̄, oi onuakon̄ darijombun̄ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bun̄o baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako in̄o n̄oneru aran̄ ba tenimin̄ me urunu?’ <sup>14</sup> Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon̄, wain gio sinan̄ yon̄oji oi n̄oneru botuyan̄un̄go in̄i mimane eku mibun̄, ‘In̄oji merofuinere rau fukein̄. Ayo, in̄o qabenen̄ komeko wain nigin̄ gio yoji non̄unde bin̄e fukein̄.’ <sup>15</sup> Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyarein̄?

<sup>16</sup> In̄oji in̄oyon̄e wareru gio sinan̄ oi ketotie yabein̄ eru gio sinan̄ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin̄ gioine yon̄ore meo ruain̄.” Yesuji soso bun̄o onu yajiko maneru mibun̄, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” <sup>17</sup> Mibun̄yon̄, Yesuji oi poretin̄ n̄one muku yaberu in̄i miya, “Bin̄e Quraᅅgo bun̄o mo oi in̄i pega, ‘Pi bobo yon̄oji ko otun̄ mo ᅅadi gaku omaine bokebi ᅅeya, oiji otun̄ sanan̄ine fukeko bofukebun̄.

Oiji kerigame piji ᅅeririkeru waki qain̄.’ Bun̄o ore fun̄ine oi urunu?\*

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru in̄i mibemin̄: Moji otun̄ qoruine oo odetatan̄garu wakiru qain̄, oi sakiine ketiqotigain̄yon̄, aen̄ otun̄ oiji pariru rondin̄garu more paio waki qain̄, oi sosowo qanjan̄banjan̄gain̄.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onu miko Kadi bun̄ore qaᅅaji eru sorin̄ gio sinan̄ yon̄oji bun̄o ore fun̄ine mane tanin̄garu in̄i mibun̄, “Soso bun̄o oi non̄unde miga.” Ore eru oi daman̄ oo akon̄ roru nigin̄gain̄go manebun̄yon̄, ᅅin̄igo kubu sogo yon̄ore kokoi maneru embimbin̄gabun̄. Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun̄.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Juda minebobo yon̄oji Yesure rubobo ebun̄. Onu eku bun̄oine mo mijibugame bun̄ore budun̄ji poreme nigin̄gain̄go eru ᅅi goine sore yabebi in̄oreo warebun̄. Kambanti eru gawana yon̄ore meo ruain̄go maneru Bin̄e bun̄o fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bun̄oinere kaje ruabun̄.

<sup>21</sup> Buru onu ruaru weu teru in̄i mibun̄, “Qaᅅaji, nin̄o gore fun̄ne mane-gobenen̄. Goji bun̄o poretin̄ miku qaji noreege. Goji ᅅin̄igo goine so n̄one an̄i eyareru goine so sure yabeeᅅeyon̄, so moakon̄ji osoe nobeeᅅe. Onu eru Anuture kadi oi bun̄o foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru nin̄o Sisa-kin̄ koitore takis ruaru onu Mosesre Kadi bun̄o ririkimin̄ me mata?”

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibun̄yon̄, Yesuji sinefuru buruyan̄un̄ mane mukuru in̄i yajiya, <sup>24</sup> “Soine silwa moneᅅ mo nadubi ᅅonebemin̄. More sasako eru tina oi oo quraᅅgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun̄.

<sup>25</sup> Mibi in̄i yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoᅅe oi in̄ore bin̄e oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoᅅe oi Anuture bin̄e ruainebi.” <sup>26</sup> Yesuji onu miya ore ᅅin̄igo kubu sogo yon̄ore jin̄o maio bun̄ore budun̄ji ruain̄go embimbin̄garu bun̄oinere waragaru bun̄oyan̄un̄ mataeme dimabun̄. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun̄.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi qaᅅaji pati yon̄oji “Komebun̄, yon̄oji so pakerenimin̄,” miku gobun̄. Yon̄oreone goineji Yesure jin̄omaio waperu in̄i weu teru\* <sup>28</sup> mibun̄, “Qaᅅaji, Mosesji in̄i mitiga noreme pega, ‘ᅅi mo ᅅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin̄.’\*

\* **20:17:** Kiki 118.22 \* **20:27:** Apo 23.8 \* **20:28:** Dut 25.5

29 “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ boboniji ŋigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 30 Komeko gboineji kojeine iŋo roya. 31 Ore ŋadio gboine moji ŋigo iŋo akon roya. Onjuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakon iŋo akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. 32 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ iŋoji onuakon komeya. 33 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyon, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo moko pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moko akon iŋo ŋonunyanuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonun fukena?”

34 Onu mibi Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo moreŋ yoo ŋiŋigo ŋoe ŋonun fukeru goegobi. 35 Goegobiyon, ŋiŋigo maŋyanuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋoneru maneme sagako komegone pakoreru kae moreŋ fuŋine mo paibe roperu gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oo so rorobaba enimiŋ.

36 “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ onuine fukeru moke so komenimiŋyon, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiŋ. 37 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋoine oi Mosesji onuakon kitiŋgaku miya. Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, iŋoji oi ŋoneru sunduine quraŋgako oo buŋo iŋi pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’\* 38 Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Sosowo sanaŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofon matayon, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofon fukega.”

39 Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, oi buŋo poretiŋ mige.” 40 Onu miku buŋo mo moke weu teiŋgo fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Onu.

*Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

41 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji Kiŋ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? 42 Deiwidji iŋoyonje buŋo iŋi mime Miti kiki Quraŋgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon iŋi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ŋende’\* 43 nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigon.’

44 Deiwidji onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. ‘Ofonje’ miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida onuakon fukena?” Onu.

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

45 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo iŋi yajiko ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuŋ, 46 “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo maneegobi. Nareŋgaren kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneegobi. Onuakon ongawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋenimiŋgo maneegobi. 47 Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Onu.

\* 20:37: Eks 3.6 \* 20:42: Kiki 110.1

## 21

*Nigo koje moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako niŋigo tinabiŋeyanunke yonŋoji pesiŋ-ŋanun oi pesiŋ katapago ruabi rakaya. <sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame niŋigo koje wakiŋoŋoine moji wareru siŋoŋiŋo boboronŋ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onŋuakonŋ noneya. <sup>3</sup> Oi noneru inŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiŋoŋoine yoŋi pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. <sup>4</sup> Ore funine oi inŋi: Sosowo yonŋoji monenŋ soguine pe yareko mobeine akonŋ ruagobiyonŋ, niŋigo yoŋi pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goinŋ.” Onŋu.

*Boji sorinŋ ketoŋototie fukeinŋ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boji sorinŋ oi ko none-anŋiineke eru yaunŋine yaunŋine Anuture ruabunŋ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinŋarinŋ goineji oi noneru mimane ebi Yesuji buŋo inŋi yajiya, <sup>6</sup> “Pi yo nonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyonŋ, sinŋsanŋ sesuine akonŋ peinŋ.”

*Suronŋoŋo eru kekesuesue fukeinŋ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Onŋu yajiko weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damanŋo fukeinŋ eru fukeinŋo einŋ, ore mogeineji urunŋu fukeinŋ?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Moŋi sinefuru eko tinŋunŋ qaku raniminŋ ore sisiŋanŋ eku goinebi. Niŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inŋi ŋajiniminŋ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damanŋ oi bembengaga.’ Onŋu ŋajiniminŋyonŋ, nonŋoji yonŋore ŋadio so rainebi. <sup>9</sup> Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunŋine manemininŋyonŋ, gburugburu so ŋabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeinŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeinŋyonŋ, morende damanŋi oo akonŋ pipa so tariinŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onŋu yajiru jikigaru inŋi miko manebuŋ, “Kantri moŋi kantri mo yabeinŋ ore pakereniminŋ. Niŋigo kubu moŋi kubu mo yonŋoke buru baku ŋoŋo einŋo ore pakereniminŋ. <sup>11</sup> Moreŋine moreŋine oo komeŋ soguine soguine gbenŋ akonŋ baku moreŋ bokirieko rakaeinŋ. Onŋuakonŋ roroine roroine fukeru roperu peinŋ. Jibe sananŋine sananŋine oi fukebi jinŋorara komeeniminŋ. Qonikinŋo soi soguine jinŋofuru jinŋofuru noneru popureru kokoi maneeniminŋ.” Onŋu.

*Bobianŋ Biŋe ore rosi fukeinŋ.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> “Ya sosowo oi fukeinŋyonŋ, bonieru goineji nonŋo manŋ-ŋanunŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru ro ŋaberu niginŋ ŋaberu kekesuesue enareniminŋ. Goineji pore ŋaberu onŋawowosi piyanunŋo buŋo gionanunŋ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ŋabeniminŋ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ŋabebi kantriine kantriine yonŋore ni koito eru gawana yonŋore jinŋo maio dimaniminŋ. <sup>13</sup> Onŋu dimaku nonde funne soine kitiŋgaku yajiinebi. <sup>14</sup> Buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimaniminŋ, damanŋ oo buŋo urunŋu minobenŋ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buŋo oi manŋ wombuŋ-ŋanunŋo ruabi peine.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Oi inŋi ore migo: Nonji nonŋoke dimaku manŋboronŋ ŋareru minanunŋ baafagabeminŋ. Manafa akonŋ gobi kisopunanunŋ yonŋoreone moŋi manŋboronŋ oi qomukuru buŋonanunŋ kepieru bawaki ŋabeniminde embimbinŋainŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Nonŋo-ŋanunde manŋo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunanunŋ yonŋoji

\* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12

onɔakon soɔsonburu enarebi nonoreone goine nabebi kolenimini. <sup>17</sup> Kantri sosowo yonɔji nonde tinare eru rosi enarebi gonimini.

<sup>18</sup> “Onu goniminiyon, nonji manɔgo enarebe qoruɔanunde siki moji so jibugain. <sup>19</sup> Nonjo yamen keku sananɔaru qin keru dimaku oiji gbin eru senɔinbanɔin gogo rauganimin.” Onu.

*Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie manɔgigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

<sup>20</sup> “Jiki mamari kubu yonɔji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimin, nonjo oi noneru daman oo inɔi manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’ <sup>21</sup> Daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimini, nonjoji use poreru tukuwo rainebe. Sitio gonimini, nonjoji siti bokenin. Siti sakiineo gonimini, nonjoji sitio so rainebe.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi inɔi ore migo: Biɔe Qurango kajeqoun buɔo quranɔabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukein. Buɔo ore so Anutuji daman oo agiburan-nanunde geo bokieru painanunɔo ruame ropein.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji Israel kufufun agiburanɔanunde eru manine riganɔame rosiine nɔduko morenɔo suronqoqo bibitariine fukein. Nigo kuake eru odumade monɔo yonɔji daman oo urunu pipa ranobun? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ onga jojorago.

<sup>24</sup> “Ketoqototie oo ninigo goine yonɔo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi kolenimini. Goine nininɔi kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonore botugo ropenimini. Ropebi kotu kantri yonɔji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimini. Onu gobi Anutuji damanɔanun moge ruame naga, oiji ware fukeme bokenimini.” Onu.

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

<sup>25</sup> “Wegi eru ayon jinoyakunji eru bobun oo soi furuine furuine fukein. Koego siri qame fonun soguine fukein ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonɔji oorinanun mukuko konkon maneru gonimini.\* <sup>26</sup> Onu gokabi qonikinɔi itirinɔako ore yareyaine oi nenyanun bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugain. Ore eru morenine morenine oo yobin sembene yobu fukein ore eru goku kokoi maneru manyanun gigako jinobuburi enimin.

<sup>27</sup> “Daman oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inɔi kuan paio wareko nonenimini. Usunine soguineji gbunɔbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquanine nonenimini.\* <sup>28</sup> Onu wareinon, ya oi funɔaru fukein, nonjoji daman oo Sombunɔo ropeniminde daman-nanunji bembengainɔo ore qoruɔanun romainɔaru man-nanun qojugaru koimo dimainebe.” Onu.

*Wanjo yore soso buɔo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji soso buɔo mo inɔi yajiya, “Nonjo wanjo eru yo goine oi none yaberu kamasiyanun maneinebe. <sup>30</sup> Yo oi rekayanun posebi oi noneru ore funine nono-nane mane tainɔaru inɔi miegobi, ‘Wegi daman bombengaga.’

<sup>31</sup> Nonjoji onɔakon buɔo migo, ore foriineji fukeko noneru mane tainɔaru funine inɔi minimin, ‘Anutu qorumande Ni foriineji pipa bombengaru warein.’

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔi nɔjibe manenin: Ninigo munambe morenɔo gogobi, yonɔji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damanɔo fukein.

<sup>33</sup> Sombun morenɔi mata enimiyon, nonde Biɔe buɔoji so mataein.” Onu.

\* **21:22:** Hos 9.7 \* **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 \* **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

*Maṅgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiṅ.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Damaṅ yasogo ore yobinji ṅiṅigo sosowo moreṅgo gonimiṅ, yoṅore paio oṅu fukeru ropeiṅ. Ore eru oiji ututuṅ wareru bitinṅ oṅuine egu qama ṅabeinṅ. Ore eru moreṅgo gogore manebuṅi painṅaṅuṅgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaṅine noku bojiqojibu eru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ egu yobinṅaiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi.

<sup>36</sup> “Ore eru damaṅ so maṅgari goku oṅga wosigaru goinebi. Oṅu gokabi usuṅ ṅareme ya sosowo oi fukeiṅ, ore maṅineone kamieru Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriinere ṅiṅo maio koimo dimanimiṅ.” Oṅu.

<sup>37</sup> Damaṅ oo Yesuji una so boji soriṅgo dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneṅ, oo roperu peku goya.\* <sup>38</sup> Oṅu goko ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji una so kae fufurere akonṅ bojisoriṅgo roperu Biṅeine miko maneinṅo iṅoreo wareru gobuṅ. Oṅu.

## 22

*Yesu qabeneṅ komeiṅ miku soṅsoṅburu babuṅ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu gobuṅyoṅ, poroṅ yistine tomiri ore kombanṅ, tinaine Pasowa kombanṅ miegobeneṅ, oi bombenṅaya\*\* <sup>2</sup> Bombenṅako oo soriṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅore kokoi manebuṅ ore eru yoṅoyoṅe akonṅ tumaṅgaru “Uruṅu ebeneṅ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuṅ.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinṅo maṅmoakonṅ eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Damaṅ oo Sataniṅ Judasre maṅgo rakaya. Judas iṅo Yesure kiṅariṅpu 12 yoṅoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Iṅoji soriṅ gio siṅaṅ eru sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruine yoṅoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaṅuṅgo ruainde buṅo yajiya. <sup>5</sup> Yoṅoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maṅyaṅuṅji fiame furiine moneṅ oteinṅo ore buṅo kipebuṅ. <sup>6</sup> Buṅo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaṅuṅgo ruainde kadi baaru ṅone yoyoberu goya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji kiṅariṅ yoṅoke Pasowa lama nobuṅ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Poroṅ yistine tomiri ore kombanṅ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuṅ, damaṅ oiji ware fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon iṅi yasiru sore yapeya, “ṅoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiṅ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebire iṅi bokirieya, “Maneni, ṅoko sitio ropebire ṅi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru iṅo boyoberu raru pi ropeiṅ, oo ropeni. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine iṅi ojini, ‘Qaqaṅiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niṅoji soine ore maṅineo wareru kiṅariṅpune yoṅoke Pasowa lama nokimiṅ?’ <sup>12</sup> Oṅu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maṅine soguine mo ṅatuṅ. Oo ṅeṅe ya bomogabi ṅega. Oi ṅatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buṅo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oṅu.

\* **21:37:** Luk 19.47 \* **22:1:** Pasowa oi nonṅunde buṅoo ṅone noberu embonṅ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

*Ofoŋke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ŋebi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembengaga. <sup>16</sup> Oi bembengaga ore inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroŋgaru noniŋ. <sup>18</sup> Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inŋi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.” <sup>20</sup> Oi yareme nobi wain popu onuakon roru inŋi miya, “Popu yo oi jofofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munan qa ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuture jofofo buru oi basanangaiŋ.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Onu fukegayon, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, inŋoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneŋ.\* <sup>22</sup> Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moreŋ bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae bateiŋ, inŋore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji goine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miko kiŋariŋpuineji fuŋgaru botuyanunŋo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

*Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji botuyanunŋo noigoi ebuŋ.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

<sup>24</sup> “Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru onuakon botuyanunŋo migobobo ebuŋ.\* <sup>25</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋi ofon onuine fukeru siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimiine muranyaŋunji buŋo mitigaku kufufunyaŋuŋ botiŋ yabebi kiŋaŋ qa yareku ‘Ŋi fiine!’ miku miten yabeegobi.\* <sup>26</sup> Onu eegobiyon, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Ŋoŋore botugo moji soguneŋaŋuŋ fukega, inŋoji wawakiine onuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kiŋaŋqoqo onuine fukeru goine.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uqo noga, inŋoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onu ŋajiegobiyon, nonji ŋoŋore botugo kiŋaŋqoqo onuine fukeru gogo.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Onu gobe esoi nubi koŋkon sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe ŋoŋo jibu yameŋ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. <sup>29</sup> Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji inŋore qorumaŋ usuŋ paiineo siŋaŋ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe ŋoŋo onuakon usuŋ paiineo ŋiŋigo kiŋ onuine siŋaŋ yabeenimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo soine nonde qorumaŋgo roperu uqo ŋeŋene roregaru ŋeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiŋ eru ŋi ofon ŋeŋeo ŋeku Israel kufufuŋ kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋiji wit kurumbu korun juago ruaru tieko komoŋine roŋgaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ŋoŋoji

\* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34 \* **22:21:** Kiki 41.9 \* **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 \* **22:25:** Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 \* **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15 \* **22:30:** Mat 19.28

wirieru inore meo wakinimingo itiringaru esoi enareingo yamen keku jauega. <sup>32</sup> Jauegayon, gore mamananji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman mogo manjo moke kerisieru nondeo waremin, oo mankekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanan yabeigon.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu bokiriyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Ino so manego,’ miku non muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

*Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji nono bonieru kekerejanun tomiri, monen kopu kekerejanun tomiri, kufu komon-нанun tomiri onu sore nabebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaben,” ojibun.\*

<sup>36</sup> Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onu ebunyon, daman yoo more kekere eru monen kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inji marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon. <sup>37</sup> Nonji ore eru inji najibe manenin: Anuture bunoo nonde mibi pega, bunjo sosowo oi foriineke fuke forein. Ore damanji ware fukeingo ega. Bine bunjo mo oi inji qurangabi pega, ‘Inoji sembene bobo yonore kubuo peine, mibun.’ Ore eru migo: Bunjo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke forein.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Onu yajiko kinarinpuineji ojibun, “Ofon none, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo negobire.” Onu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezeman kaesesugo onga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinarinpuineji nadiineo rabun. <sup>40</sup> Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki nabein ore ongawowosi gio banin.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebenen raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya. <sup>42</sup> Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji man anigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numin me mata, oi gakere man anire so fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata.”

<sup>43</sup> Onu onga wosiko mimereren moji Sombungone fukeru basanangaya.

<sup>44</sup> Basanangako konkon ropekiine maneru yamen keku manine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onuine oderu morengo wakiya.

<sup>45</sup> Onga wosi foreru pakereru kinarinpuine yonoreo raya. Raru bofukeru none yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebun. <sup>46</sup> Pebi yajiya, “Nono wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore onga wosinin.” Onu.

*Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebun. Kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. <sup>48</sup> Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onuine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

\* **22:35:** Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 \* **22:37:** Ais 53.12

<sup>49</sup> Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, niyo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?” <sup>50</sup> Onu miku yonoreone moji sorin gio sinan qorunere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>51</sup> Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

<sup>52</sup> Fiamе dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qorune eru kantrire minebobo yonoji Yesu roingo wapebun, yono ini yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. <sup>53</sup> Nonji una so boji soringo nonjoke gobe nonoji menanun sineru non so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Onu fukeko mamari ni yonoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio sinan qorunere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya. <sup>55</sup> Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jino botuineo misi rigaru moko nebun. Pitaji onuakon yonore botugo neya. <sup>56</sup> Neko kinanqoqo nigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo noko bibitatara eru ini miya, “Ni yoji onuakon injoke goya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru ini ojiya, “Nigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

<sup>58</sup> Onu ojiru noko so joroko ni moji ino noneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yonoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

<sup>59</sup> Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ni yoji onuakon fofori injoke goya. Inoji Galili ni fukega.”

<sup>60</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kiki-rangago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji ongaya.

<sup>61</sup> Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akon bunjoine ini miya, oi manesuya, “Go munambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongain.”

<sup>62</sup> Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebun.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. <sup>64</sup> Kepieru jino maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigon!” <sup>65</sup> Onu miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonoji tumanjaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jino maio ruabun.

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimin.” Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi najinoboyon, oi so manesin ganimin. <sup>68</sup> Me weu narenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimin. <sup>69</sup> Onu manegoyon, daman yoo akon funjaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo neku goin.”

\* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37



<sup>70</sup> Onu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi nonjo-nane migobi.” <sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareko mibun, “Inoyone sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitinj bunjoine inoyonunde miineji miko mane foregobenej. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganiminj ore wamore moke weu yarenobenj?” Onu.

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjo maio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Onu miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun. <sup>2</sup> Inoreo raru fungaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Ni yoore funne oi inji noneru maneben: Inoji ninigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niyo Sisa-kin koitore takis so ruakiminj ore agi baega. Inoyonere ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kin fukego,’ onu miega.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kin koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onu.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru ninigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu yajiko moke yamej keku bapakareru mibun, “Inoji ninigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biye bunjoine Galili prowinsgo fungaru qaji yareru morej sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onuakon oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Ino Galili ni fukega me mata?” <sup>7</sup> Onu miko “Onu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinanj yaberu damanj oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onu.

*Yesuji kin Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binanj maneru damanj joroine noneingo anji maneru goya ore eru ino noneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneingo eru odigaru goya. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onu weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun. <sup>11</sup> Herodji mamari nipuine yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirinj eru igosisi etebun. Onu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyonj damanj oo oogo fukebu. Onu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjayabe nipuine eru ninigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun. <sup>14</sup> Tumangabi inji yajiya, “Nonjo ni yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Inoji ninigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Nonjo bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funne yonore jinjo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Nonjo ni yoore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. <sup>15</sup> Herodji bunjo onuakon miku soreme moke ninoreo warega. Manenin, inji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biye fukeingo embimbainj. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonorujj akon qabi piruebe wakiinj.” <sup>17</sup> (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanjo witi piineone ni moakon pirue yabeeya.)

18 Onu yajiko sosowoji jojoraku ongaku mibun, “Ino kepiere (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!” 19 Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya.

20 Pailotji Yesu piruebemin ore maneru bunjo moke miya. 21 Miyayon, yonoji igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onga jorabun, “Mariponngo qanin! Ino mariponngo qanin!”

22 Onga jojorabi inoji bunjo ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, “Inoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji inore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukein ore so, so fukega. Onu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonoji nonoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

23 Onu yajiyayon, yonoji jauba eku yamen keku jikigaruru onga jojoraku ongabun, ‘Yesu mariponngo qabi komenon.’ Onu ongaku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun. 24 Kepiebi Pailotji bunoyanunde rurumanngo raru bunjo yamen keku mibun, ore foriine fukein ore mitariya. 25 Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen kebun ore ino pirueko wakiya. Ino oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya. Ino pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu aniyanyun boyoberu etenimin ore meyanunngo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu mariponngo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

26 Pailotji Yesu meyanunngo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru inore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

27 Onu rako ninigo kubu soguine yonoji doduru nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yonore botugo nigo goineji onuakon jinjen keku kuyoku rabun.

28 Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru none yaberu inji yajiya, “O Jerusalem nigo, nono nonde so kuyonin. Nonde matayon, nono-nane eru odumadepunyanun yonore kuyoinebi. 29 Manenin! Jiki daman mo wareko oo inji minimin, ‘Nigo kufinine yono kiwaqawayanunke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yono kiwaqawayanunke fukegobi. Odumade mon yareru so qugabun, yono kiwaqawayanunke.’ 30 Daman oo ninigoji fungaru tuku Rauine yono inji karie yabenimin, ‘Nono tuku oi mibi pogaru painonunngo ropenimin.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabenimin, ‘Nono kounyanunngo sumun nobenin.’”

31 “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Nono yo komiine agiburan-nanunke onuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji goine bokirie nareme misiji ja nabeko joisereren ropekiine manenin.”

32 Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onuakon Yesuke moko yapeingo ore oga yaperu rabun. 33 Raru moren tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponngo qabun. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. 34 Onu ebunyon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonoji ya egobi, ore funine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyanun boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroingaru robun.\*

35 Onu ruabi ninigo kubu yonoji dimaku oi piku nonebun. Nonebunyon, Juda minebobo yonoji onuakon igosisi eteku inji mibun, “Anutuji rosoeko Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, inoji inoyone babapi enon.”\*

\* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 \* 23:34: Kiki 22.18 \* 23:35: Kiki 22.7

<sup>36</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji onuakon buṅo gougokerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\* <sup>37</sup> inji ojibun, “Go Juda yonore kin koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enon.”

<sup>38</sup> Qoruineo paibe quran mo inji qurangaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonore kin koito yo.”

<sup>39</sup> Suroṅqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onuakon bapi nope.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu ojiyayon, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisereren sogokon norebi osigagobenen. <sup>41</sup> Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisereren manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ni yoji sembene mo so bako ino jibu sibirigagobi.” <sup>42</sup> Onu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumangore manjo ropemin, oo non manesu nuigon.”

<sup>43</sup> Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine gajibe mane: Goji munambe noke senjinbanjin kaeo roperu goigon.” Onu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinoino gobureko qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. <sup>45</sup> Daman oo boji sorin manineo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Yesuji daman oo sananine ongaku inji miya, “Mamane, non iirune gore meo ruago.” Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

<sup>47</sup> Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinanji oi noneru Anutu miten garu inji miya, “Inoji fofori ni posiine fukega.”

<sup>48</sup> Ninigo kubu sosowo oi noneingo wareru tumangabun, yonjoji ya oi fukeko noneru beuyanun pougako qoru bokeru moakon moakon piyanunjo rabun. <sup>49</sup> Rabunyon, ninigo sosowo Yesu mane tebung, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebung. Nigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebung, yonjoji onuakon dimaku oi nonebung. Onu.\*

*Yesure qongbun yangabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Juda yonore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ni fine tinabinineke tinaine Josef inoji onuakon wareya. Inoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeingo odigaru goya. Inoji Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buṅo mikiperu ebuṅ, ore manmoakon so eya.

<sup>52</sup> Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun roingo weuya. <sup>53</sup> Weuku roperu qongbunine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunjo raru ko koun mo pujuer qongbun mo oo so ruabung, oo Yesure qongbun oi ruaya. <sup>54</sup> Sabat koman nenere yaine bomogabung, (manoggio) ore wegi jino rakainjo eya.

<sup>55</sup> Rakainjo eko nigo Yesuke Galilione warebung, yonjoji Josefre kufuineo jinorunjo raru inoji Yesure qongbun roru ko kounjo ruaya, oi nonebung. <sup>56</sup> Oone kirieru pigo raru jinan yojikou mumundoineneke eru jiji konjoineke Yesure qongbunineo rau teingo bomogabung. Bomogabungyon, Mosesji Kadi bunoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu nenemane eku mo nebun. Onu.\*

\* **23:36:** Kiki 69.21 \* **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 \* **23:46:** Kiki 31.5 \* **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3 \* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14

## 24

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋigo yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jiŋoruŋgo rabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Raru moji jiŋorunde sironŋo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ŋonebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oi ŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofon Yesure qoŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru manyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yaganine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfunyaŋuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi iŋi yajibu, “Gariine sanaŋgaru goga, iŋo uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi? <sup>6</sup> Iŋoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:” <sup>7</sup> Iŋoji iŋi miya, ‘Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rako maripoŋgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereiy.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Onu manesuku jiŋoruŋgone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kiŋariŋ <sup>11</sup> eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yaganine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akoŋ ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onu.

*Kiŋariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.*

*Mak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Una oo akoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainŋo rabu. <sup>14</sup> Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akoŋ mimane ebu. <sup>15</sup> Oi mimane eku funine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji iŋoyoŋe maŋfunyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Rabuŋyoŋ, jiŋoyakuŋ kejiŋako iŋo so ŋone mukubu. <sup>17</sup> So ŋone mukubire iŋi yasiya, “Ŋoko ŋokoŋake akoŋ wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onu yasiko sorondoŋ eru beusembe jiŋo piku ŋoneru dimabu.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas iŋoji iŋi weu teya, “Pasowa kombaŋgo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru iŋi ojibu, “Nazaret ŋi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sanaŋine miku goya. <sup>20</sup> Onu gome noŋunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋunji iŋo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeiŋgo mitariko maripoŋgo qabi komeya. <sup>21</sup> Iŋoji Israel kufufuŋnoŋuŋ niginiŋgone pirue nobeku duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo odigaru origaru gobenyoŋ, ‘Yei!’ Iŋo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneŋ muŋambe una yokaomo fukega.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone ŋigo goineji buŋoji igodoŋ noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jiŋoruŋgo raru <sup>23</sup> qoŋgbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo Sombuŋ mimereren

\* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

yoyoka qohon iru nonebenen yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenen. <sup>24</sup> Buño oi maneru ni ninjoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinorunjo raru njigo yonjoji buño migobi, ore so peko nonegobi. Yon taine nonegobiyon, inoyonje so nonegobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Buño oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Nonjo kajeqoun yonjoji buño mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanqatan eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesin gagobi? <sup>26</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisereren onjuine maneru inoyonunde kuririquran manjo ropein. Ore so quranjabi pega me mata?” <sup>27</sup> Onju yasiru Moses eru kajeqoun njinigo sosowo yonjoji buño mibun, oone fungaru inoyonunde buño sosowo quranjabi pega, ore funjine mitaninga yateya.

<sup>28</sup> Mitaninga yateru raru kaeo rainjo miku rabu, oi bembengaruu oo jikigaru rainjo maneya. <sup>29</sup> Onju maneyayon, yokoji yamen keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegi jinjoji rakainjo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke neku peigon.” Onju ojibire yokoke pigo roperu nebu. <sup>30</sup> Neku yokoke uqo noinjo ore eru poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjo eko ya inji fukeya:

<sup>31</sup> Oo akon jinjoyakunji tinako none mukubire jibugame moke so nonebu. <sup>32</sup> Onju fukeyo yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biñe Qurande buño miku funjine mitaninga noteya, daman oo akon mannokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

<sup>33</sup> Onju miku oo akon pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinarinjuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonjoke tumanjaru nebu, oi bofuke yabebu. <sup>34</sup> Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

<sup>35</sup> Onju yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron bajiya, daman oo manyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onju.

*Yesuji kinarin qokoine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Kinarinjuine yonjoji buño oi mimane eku nekabun oo akon Yesu inoyonje botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji nonjoke peine!”

<sup>37</sup> Onju yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru nonegobenen,” onju manesibun. <sup>38</sup> Onju manesibunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonjo urunjure popureru mamane onjuine man-nanunjo fukeya? <sup>39</sup> Nonj nake yoo gogo. Oi nonjo-nanekon kufu mene piku noneru manenin. Gemo iiru yonjo sia fuyanun tomiri. Nonj sia funeke dimabe none nugobi. Nonjo yonjo nuru none muku nunin.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju yajiru me kufuine yaduya. <sup>41</sup> Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesin garu waragaru nekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjan-nanunjo mo yoo nega me mata?” <sup>42</sup> Onju weuku yajiko jembaen rigakiine mobeine mo otebu. <sup>43</sup> Otebi roru noko nonebu.

<sup>44</sup> Noko nonebi inji yajiya, “Nonj nonjoke goku daman oo buño najibe manebun, ore foriine oi daman yoo fukeyo nonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobon: Nonde buño oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun ni yonjore Biñe Quran eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manjo quranjabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke forein.”

<sup>45</sup> Onju yajiru oo akon Biñe Qurande funje mane mukunimin ore manyanun bountoya. <sup>46</sup> Bountoru inji yajiya, “Buño inji quranjabi pega: Kristoji joisereren mane komeru una yokaomo fukeyo komegone pakerein. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru nonjo Jerusalem sitio fungaru Biñe buño nonde tinoo mitaningaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru manbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonjo manyanun kerisienimin, Anutuji yonjore agiburan jureru bokein.

<sup>48</sup> “Buṅo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiṅ, ṅoṅo oi fukeko ṅoneru kitiṅgaku miku munanṅ moge ore so dimainebi. <sup>49</sup> Maneniṅ! Mamaneji yaunṅ ṅareinde buṅo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaiṅ. Paibene usunṅ ruabe painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ. ṅoṅo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ṅeku goinebi.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Sombunṅ kaeo ropeya.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Yesuji buṅoine miforeru kiṅariṅpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaṅgaru mifia yareya.\* <sup>51</sup> Mifia yareko oo akonṅ Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuṅgo ropeya. <sup>52</sup> Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteṅ garu Jerusalem kiriebuṅ. <sup>53</sup> Kirieru jijiki boji soriṅgo goku Anutu miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Onu.

---

\* **24:49:** Apo 1.4      \* **24:50:** Apo 1.9-11

## Jon Bobian Bije Jonji qurangaya. Mimitani

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Bije yoo totogo so qurangaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinariŋ Yesu manjineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yamenj keku miega. Jonji Bobian Bije yo oi njinigoji buŋo inji mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreŋ ni akonj so goyayonj, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nonjo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sananjine bofukeniŋ.” Yesuji ronekonj Mamainere bembenjo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku moreŋ ni fukeru usuj sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funje mitaniŋgame goineji manyanunj bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombunj kae paibere bije (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanj fine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonj eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananjine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sananjine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quranj qoruine funfunjaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunjaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi anjineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basananj gainj ore inji weu teya: “Nonj manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manjo eyare.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunjaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kinariŋpuine funfunjaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

### *Anuture mibuŋo gogoinike.*

<sup>1</sup> Funfunjaineo ronere ronekonjo mibuŋo goya. Inoji gogore funje kitiŋgaku miku pakereru goya. Buŋo miine inoji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru inoyonje Ofonj Anutu akonj fukega. <sup>2</sup> Mibuŋo inoji funfunjaineo Anuture keririŋgo goya. <sup>3</sup> Inore keririŋgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. <sup>4</sup> Mi buŋo inoji gogore funjodu fukega. Inore gogo sananjine oiji ninjigo bataniŋ yabeme noneru go pakerebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Tatamaineji qisiri manjo fureegayonj, qisirigo gobunj, yonjoji tatamainere funje oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Onju.

<sup>6-7</sup> Anutuji ninjigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore maneru kinanj ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funje barariŋga yareru kitiŋgaku miku goya. <sup>8</sup> Jon inoyonje tatama oi so fukeru goyayonj, inoji tatamainere funje oi kitiŋgaku miku goya. <sup>9</sup> Tatama foriine yobu inoji ninjigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, inoji morenjo fukeiŋgo eya.

<sup>10</sup> Inoji funfunjaineo morenjine morenjine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manjo eyareko fukebuŋ. Fukebi inoyonje botuyanunjo go wapeyayonj, morenj

ñijigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuñ. <sup>11</sup> Onu konkon gokabi inoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ñadi gabuñ. <sup>12</sup> Onu ebunyon, uri yonjo keporeru tinabineine maneru manesin gabuñ, inoji sosowo yonore kadi bataningame inji fukeya: Inoyonje mango eku usun yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuñ. <sup>13</sup> Anuture man aniji mango eyareko fukebuñ. Moreñ niji anijine boyoberu nonunineke buño kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoji mosi onjine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuñ. Onu.

<sup>14</sup> Mi bunjoine inoji ni saki fuineke fukeru botunonungo roware eru goya. Onu goko kuririine piku noneru goben. Mamaineji Madeine moakon inore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme funine mo goga, inoji ore so touñmoririineji manine puseko kuririquranineke fukeru daman so buño foriine yobu miku goya.

<sup>15</sup> Jonji ni ore funine kitingaku inji ongaku miku goya, “Nonji more buño miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ñadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekon goya. Ore eru inore tinabineji non nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso niji onu miku goya.

<sup>16</sup> Yaunmoririineji ni ore manine puseko kuririineke goya, inoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifaine oi damanine damanine keseme sosowo ninore paio ropeko goben. <sup>17</sup> Mosesji Kadi bunononun mango eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji buño foriine bararinga noreru Anuture yaunmoriri mango eteko totogo fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Moreñ ni moji Anutu daman mogo so ñoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufungo go waperu goya, inoji morengo wakiru funeine nodume maneben. Onu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso niji inoyonunde fune mitaningaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18*

<sup>19</sup> Juda minebobo yonjo sorin gio sinan eru boji sorinde kinanqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru weu teru mibuñ, “Go wamo ni fukege? Funego urunu?” Onu mikabi funeine yaduru yajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Funine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu mifukeme yamen keku weu tebuñ, “Go ni mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqoun ni mo fukege me mata?” Onu weukabi “Onu mata!” bokiriyeya.

<sup>22</sup> Bokirieme weu tebuñ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobenen, yonjo urunu bokirieru yajinoben? Go gakere funego urunu mitaningamin?”

<sup>23</sup> Weubi inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji buño mo inji miya pega, ‘Non mimereren fukeru moreñ buroineo goku inji ongaeego: Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru nonjo bio manyanun botingar kadiine boburor bobiangainebi.’ Non ore kinan mimereren fukego.”

<sup>24</sup> Ni sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ, yonjo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ni fukebuñ. <sup>25</sup> Yonjoji moke inji miku weu tebuñ, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqoun ni yonoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ñijigo miti meso rau yareege?”

<sup>26</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ñareegoyon, ni mo nonjo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botunonungo dimaga. <sup>27</sup> Ni mo nonde ñadio warengo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru non nadureru sogunene fukeru goin ore nonji inore bembengo raru kopu

\* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2



kekereine ruberu kufu komoninere nigin pirueinggo embimbingabemin.”  
<sup>28</sup> Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku njigigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onju.\*

*Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko noneru miya, “Nonenin, ni oi Anuture lama made. Inoji morenine morenine nonunde agiburan keririkeko posikekimin. <sup>30</sup> Nonji more buño miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ndadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru inore tinabinjeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>31</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji funjine Israel njigigo ninjo bararinga noreme manekiminggo manega. Oi maneru non sore nume wareru miti meso rau nareego.”

<sup>32</sup> Jonji onju miku munan moge onjuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webo onjuine inore qoruo waki keru noko nonebon. <sup>33</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji njigigo miti meso rau yarebemin ore sore nuya, inoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru noko nonemin, inoji Moro Tiriine njigigo manyanungo ruaku oiji miti rau yarein.’ <sup>34</sup> Nonji oi nonebon ore eru funjine inji kitingaku migo, ‘Inoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Onju.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onju yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qananeineo oo akon rako kinarinpuine yonoreone yoyoka inoke moko dimabun. <sup>36</sup> Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretin piku bibitatara eku miya, “Ni oi noneni. Inoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onju miko kinarin yoyoka yokoji buño oi maneru Yesure ndadio rabu. <sup>38</sup> Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ndaideo warebu, yoko none yaperu inji weu yateya, “Noko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onju maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonoji ‘Sogunenonun’ buño oi qaqajire miegobi.)

<sup>39</sup> Onju ojibire bokirieya, “Noko wareru noneni!” Onju bokirieme wegijirinine kerisieme 4 kilok onju fukeya. Wegi jirinine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi nonebun. Oi noneru oo inoke gogu kae ubuein eko bokeru warebu.

<sup>40</sup> Jonji buño miko kinarin yoyoka maneru Yesure ndadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. <sup>41</sup> Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik buño Kristo. <sup>42</sup> Onju miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretin piku bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein.” \* Onju.

*Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.*

<sup>43</sup> Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi buño qurangame kajeqoun yonoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, ninjo ni oi bofukegobenen. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

\* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

\* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik buño Pita, nonunde buño ko koyagan.

<sup>46</sup> Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onjuineo ya fiine mo fukein ore so mata.” Onju miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake none muku!”

<sup>47</sup> Onju ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko noneru injore bujo inji miya, “Nonenin! Ni yo injoji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

<sup>48</sup> Onju miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji non mane muku nuge?” Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo<sup>†</sup> mumuineo nende none tari gubon. Rone none tari gube Filipji ore ndiineo none guru onga gareya.”

<sup>49</sup> Onju ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninore ni Ofon goge.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Non rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo nende none guba.’ Onju mifukego ore manesin nuge. Anuture usun yo noneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki noneru maneru gomin.”

<sup>51</sup> Onju ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru inji nonenimin: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi none yabenimin.” Onju.\*

## 2

### *Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebu. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru nebu. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yono onjuakon furu yabebi jebego moko nebu. <sup>3</sup> Oo nebi wain obu mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonore wain obu mataega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunu ebemin ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju miko maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Inoji ya more mitiga narein, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Juda yono munanqoqo ee ein ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 neya. Gbaken moakon moakon oi obu kinin 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobun ore so nebu.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji oi noneru inji yajiya, “Nono obu pioru wareru kesebi gbaken yo pusein.” Onju miko maneru miya ore so ebu. <sup>8</sup> Gbaken oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nono obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe sinan otenin.” Mitiga yareme roru rabun.

<sup>9</sup> Pioru rabunyon, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjine maneru urone roru warebu, oi so mane taningar popureya. Popurekoyon, kinanqoqo obu piobun, yonoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya. <sup>10</sup> Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjen damango sosowo yonoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yaregobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjine tomiri oi jiki yaregobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfungaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine totogo bararinga yareya. Onju bararinga yareko kinarinpuineji manesin gabun.

<sup>†</sup> **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onjuine. Oi gioyanungo saribi korun anjineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu gogobi.

\* **1:51:** Jen 28.12

<sup>12</sup> Jebego gobi tariko Yesure maŋgo gbopu eru kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji kaeyanŋungo Kaperneam rabuŋ. Oo raru una goine jikigaruru gobuŋ. Onu.\*

*Yesuji boji sorin miko mokiine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

<sup>13</sup> Damaŋ oo Juda niŋore ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ damaŋine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekoŋ ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya,\* ore jeriekimiŋ ore ruabi Yesuji onuakoŋ kaeine bokoru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>14</sup> Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu ya inŋi bofukeya: Niŋigo bulmakao ŋiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ eru goineji moneŋ narengarenŋ einŋo ore ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi ŋone yaberu niŋinŋi repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu niŋigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanŋunke boji soringone yobe yabeya. Narengarenŋ niŋigo yoŋore siqoŋiŋo kepieko wakiko teboyanŋun romaenŋaru keseme raya. <sup>16</sup> Kabu furiyanŋun banimiŋ ore ebuŋ, niŋigo oi inŋi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniŋ. Niŋo nonde Mamare boji sorin yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onuine fukega?”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miyareme Biŋe buŋo mo kiŋariŋ yoŋore mamananego wapeme manesubuŋ. Buŋo oi inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorin oi mokiine einŋ ore yameŋ kebe oo maŋneji nouŋaŋ yo onuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoŋo kanegaru pakoreru Yesureo waperu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usuŋgo ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeko quraŋ onuine ena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Niŋoji boji sorin yo ketotiebi morenŋo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maŋgo romaenŋaru babemiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Bokirie yareko inŋi ojibuŋ, “Gosa 46 ore maŋgo boji sorin yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maŋgo uruŋu eku romaenŋaru bapakarena?”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojibunyoŋ, Yesuji sorinde buŋo oi inŋoyonunde sakire soso miya.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji jiki komegone pakere me soso buŋo miya, oi damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore mamananego wapeko mane taniŋgabunŋ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buŋo miya, oi eru Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabunŋ, oi sosowo manesiŋ gabunŋ. Onu.\*

*Yesuji niŋigo fuŋnenonŋun mane forega.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ŋonemaŋ kombande damaŋgo goku mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke eya, oi niŋigo kokoineji ŋoneru tinaine manesiŋ garu inŋoreo fooregabunŋ. <sup>24</sup> Fooregabunyoŋ, Yesuji niŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuŋne mane muku foreya. Ore eru niŋigo sosowo so manesiŋ yabe foreru buŋoyanunde yukuo so raru goya. <sup>25</sup> Niŋigo maŋyanŋungo buŋo ya peya, Yesu moji niŋigo maŋyanunde fuŋne oi barariŋgaru odu teiŋ ore so onu so fukeya. Inŋoyone oi mane mukuya. Onu.

### 3

*Yesuji Nikodemus maŋkekerisiere fuŋne qaji teya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kufufunde sorin kaunsol botuyanŋungo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Inŋoji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) kubuo dimaya.

<sup>2</sup> Inŋoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie

\* **2:12:** Mat 4.13    \* **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel niŋigo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu buŋoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15    \* **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

eege, oi ni moji Anutu injoke so dimako inoyone akon einjo embimbingaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manjo egareko qaqaji fukege, onu manegobenenj.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, injoji Anuture qorumanjo roperu noneinj ore embimbingainj.”

<sup>4</sup> Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji ninjigo qorune fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunju fukena? Injoi manjo beu manjo ropeme moke kuagaru roinjgo embimbingainj.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjineji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeinjgo embimbingainj.

<sup>6</sup> Morende manjomama yonoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegarumango eteko odumade fukeegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

<sup>7</sup> “Ore eru nonjo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukemininj, oi so sagaga. Bujo oi mibe ore eru so popureninj. <sup>8</sup> Gbinji inoyonere anjigo kosa qame fonujine maneegeyon, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore funjine so mane taniingage. Moro Tiriineji ninjigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebun, sosowo yonore funje gbinj ore so fukega.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokirieme Nikodemusji qingbun qaku inji miya, “Oi urunju fukena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufun qaji noreege eru jibu bujo ore funjine so mane taniingage. Oi so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Ninjoi urunju mane mukugobenenj, oi miku bararinga yareegobenenj eru urunju jinononunji noneru manegobenenj, oi kitingaku miegobenenj. Onu egobenenyon, nonjoi jibu Binje bunononun oi so maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> “Morende ya jinjoi nononeine ore bujo mibe maneru so manesinj nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so nononeine ore funjine najibe oi urunju manesinj ganobun? <sup>13</sup> Morende ni moji Sombunjo so ropeyayon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sombunj kaeo go wakiru fuke taniingaya, injoji kirieru Sombunjo ropeinj.

<sup>14</sup> “Anutuji Moses morenj buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobenj sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimainj. <sup>15</sup> Ninjigo injo manesinj gagobi, yonjoi sosowo gogo sanajine bofukeru goniminj ore eru paibe ropeinj.

<sup>16</sup> “Ore funjine oi inji: Ninjigo oi manesinj gaegobi, yonoreone moji egu sibirigainggo eru Anutuji morenj so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonun sosowo qowirieru gogo sanajinere binje fukekiminj ore eru Madeine moakonj yobu oi noreya. <sup>17</sup> Ninjigo morenj so go ragobenenj, Anutuji Madeine nonunde bujo mitariinggo ore matayon, Madeineji munanj qa noreko kantri so qowirieru senjinbanjinj fukekiminj ore eru soreme morengo wakiya.

<sup>18</sup> “Ninjigo moji Madeine manesinj gaga, Anutuji injore bujo mitarime so sibirigainj, moji Yesu so manesinj gaga, Anutuji injore bujo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesinj gaga ore eru misi korure binje fukeinj. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji morenj ninjigo bunononunj mitariega, ore funjine oi inji: Tatamaji morengo wakiru fukeyayon, ninjigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanunj qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebun.

<sup>20</sup> “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjoi Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ndi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanunj sembene sembene oi bararingaru miyareme mimiyanunj egu maneniminj ore kokoi manegobi. Oi maneru

tatamainere maŋgo so ropeegobi. <sup>21</sup> So ropeegobiyon, moji buŋo foriine boyoberu goga, iŋoji soine tatamainere maŋgo ropeiŋ. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore manega.” Onu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ŋadio rabuŋ. Oo raru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. <sup>23</sup> Yesuji onu goyayon, Jonji onuakon moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme ŋiŋigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareŋgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. <sup>24</sup> Damaŋ oo Jon iŋo witi pigo so ruabuŋ ŋeya.

<sup>25</sup> Juda yoŋoji munaŋ qaŋgo ore meyaŋuŋ jureru gobuŋ. Ore eru Jonde kiŋariŋpu yoŋo Juda ŋi moke buŋo ore noigoi miku fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. <sup>26</sup> Onu ebi yobiŋgame Jondeo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonun mane, ŋi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuŋine kitiŋgaku minde, iŋoji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo iŋoreo raegobi.”

<sup>27</sup> Jonji oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Anutuji ŋi more ya mo Sombuŋgone so rua tena ine, iŋoji oi raugaŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Inoke goku iŋi mibon, ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego iŋoji ŋadineo wareiŋ.’ Nonji buŋo oi mibon, ŋonjo oi soine ŋonjo-ŋaŋe kitiŋgaku miku gonimiŋ ore so fukegobi. <sup>29</sup> Ore soso eru iŋi mibemiŋ: ŋi moji ŋigo biŋeineke fukeru ŋigo roŋgo jeri buŋo misaueku goga. Onu gome ŋi ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri buŋore maru maneru iŋore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru iŋore jeriebe jeribari oiji muŋambe yo maŋne puseko gogo. <sup>30</sup> Yesure tinabiŋeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagaiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Sombuŋgone wakiya ore fuŋine miya.*

<sup>31</sup> “Moji paibeone wakiya, iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreŋgo fukeru morende biŋe fukega eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo miega. Sombuŋgone wakiru wareya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>32</sup> Inoji ya ŋoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuŋine miku kitiŋgaku munaŋ moge onuine dimaga. Onu dimagayon, kikitin buŋoine oi ŋiŋigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

<sup>33</sup> “ŋiŋigo moji kikitin buŋoine maneru sabarega, iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buŋoine basanaŋgame sanaŋ qaŋqanine fukeiŋ. <sup>34</sup> Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayon, boakon yobu oteega. Ore eru kiŋaŋ ŋiineji Anuture buŋo foriine oi barariŋgaru miega. <sup>35</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biŋe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

<sup>36</sup> “ŋiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisiega, iŋoji moke qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukega. Moji Madeinere buŋo so reŋgaega, Anuture yombenji iŋore paio roperu damaŋ so dimako gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oi so ŋone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onu.\*

## 4

*Yesuji Samaria ŋigo moke buŋo mimane ebu.*

\* **3:21:** Jare 21.9    \* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20    \* **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji n̄injigo ōnu qaji yareme kin̄arin̄puine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso n̄i odureru gbīn̄ eku goya, būno oi Farisi (Kadi būnore yamen̄yamen̄) yōnore kajego rakame manebun̄. Yōnoji oi manebun̄, bine oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji in̄oyone n̄injigo so miti meso rau yareyayon̄, in̄oji miko kin̄arin̄puineji oi ba yarebun̄. <sup>3</sup> Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun̄. <sup>4</sup> Kadi ōnu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun̄.

<sup>5</sup> Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taon̄ mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taon̄ oi Jeikobji moren̄ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. <sup>6</sup> Jeikobre obu wikīn̄ joroine oi Sikar taon̄go pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobin̄game una yai fukeko obu wikīn̄ oo roperu bembengo wakiru n̄eya.

<sup>7</sup> Obu wikīn̄ bembengo n̄eko Samaria n̄igo moji obu pioin̄ ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji n̄oneru in̄i ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” <sup>8</sup> Daman̄ oo kin̄arin̄puineji uqo furiine banimin̄ ore in̄o bokeru taon̄go rabi yokoyoke akon̄ dimabu.

<sup>9</sup> Juda n̄injigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yōn̄oke an̄iban̄i so gobun̄ eme pake moakon̄go obu so pioru gobun̄. Ore eru yokoyoke akon̄ dimabu oo n̄igo in̄oji in̄i ojiya, “Go Juda n̄i eme non̄ Samaria n̄igoyon̄, urun̄u eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji weweu oi maneru in̄i kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yaun̄inere fun̄ne mane mukunon̄ sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, in̄ore fun̄ne mane tanīngaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenon̄.”

<sup>11</sup> Ōnu ojime in̄i ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so n̄ega eru obu wikīn̄ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenon̄?”

<sup>12</sup> Apa n̄asonon̄un̄ Jeikobji obu wikīn̄ine yo noreya. In̄oji rone in̄oyone eru in̄ore n̄adio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobun̄ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobun̄. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru n̄injigo obu bofuke yarein̄go mige me?”

<sup>13</sup> Ōnu miko maneru Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “N̄injigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noin̄go maneenimin̄. <sup>14</sup> Ōnu gonimin̄yon̄, non̄ji more obu otebemin̄, in̄oji oi noru daman̄ mogo obure moke so manein̄. Ōnu matayon̄, obu otenobo, oi in̄ore man̄go qowirieru gogore obu jin̄oine jijiine tomiri fukeko goin̄. Igomurun̄garu waperu gogo sanan̄ine tatariine tomiri oi oteein̄.”

<sup>15</sup> Ōnu bokirieme n̄igoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemin̄. Oi noru daman̄ine daman̄ine moke obure maneru obu pioin̄ ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobon̄.”

<sup>16</sup> Ōnu miko in̄i mitiga teya, “Go raru n̄oego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

<sup>17</sup> Ōnu mitiga teya “Non̄ n̄oene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme in̄i ojiya, “Go ‘N̄oene tomiri,’ būno oi foriine mige. <sup>18</sup> Go rone n̄i 5 ro yaberu gokande eru mun̄ambe mo ronde n̄ega, in̄oji gore n̄oe so fukega. Būno mige, oi fofori yobu.”

<sup>19</sup> N̄igoji oi maneru in̄i ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqoun̄ n̄i fun̄ine mo fukege. Non̄ji kamasigo ōnu n̄one muku gugo. <sup>20</sup> Nīnore apa n̄asopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikan̄ji keru on̄ga wosigaru gobun̄yon̄, Juda n̄on̄oji in̄i miegobi, ‘Samaria n̄on̄o Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorin̄go daberu on̄ga wosibi sagain̄.’”

<sup>21</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji in̄i mitigaya, “O n̄igo, daman̄ mo wareru fukein̄, n̄on̄o daman̄ oo Mama ohoweine baku mitēn̄ ganimin̄ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimin̄. Go būno oi manesin̄ gande sagain̄. <sup>22</sup> Samaria n̄on̄o

Anuture funne poretiŋ so mane mukuru jibu iŋore ohowe kosa baku miten gaegobi. Munanŋoqore funne oi Juda niŋore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niŋoji Anutunonunde funne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miten gabeneŋ sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> “Jibu daman mo ini fukeiŋ: Daman oo Moro Tiriineji niŋigo bobururu dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miten garu gonimiŋ. Mamanonunji niŋigo onuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde ani maneru goga. Daman furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miten gaegobi, yonŋoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miten garu gonimiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji onu mitigako niŋoji ojiya, “Munanŋoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, iŋoji fukeiŋ ore ega, oi manego. Iŋoji wareiŋ, daman oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko noneru manekimiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru funne ini barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji iŋo fukego.” Onu.\*

*Kinariŋ yonŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Funne barariŋgako kinariŋ yonŋo oo akon kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru niŋoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi noneru waragabuŋon, moji ini so weu teya, “Go uruŋure iŋoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egareiŋgo manege?” Onu weu teiŋgo manebuŋon, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku nebuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Onu nebi niŋoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonŋo raru niŋigo ini yajime manebuŋ, <sup>29</sup> “Maneniŋ! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore funne barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru iŋoji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ. Bio nono-ŋane wareru ni oi noneniŋ.” <sup>30</sup> Buŋo oi maneru taon bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Kinariŋ yonŋoji daman botuineo oo Yesu igodonŋaru ini ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonun, uŋo no.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojibuŋon, ini yajiya, “Nonji uŋone funne mo baru gogo, nonŋoji ore funne so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime yonoyonŋe weweu eku ini mibuŋ, “Moji uŋo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi ini yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji iŋore mi renŋaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uŋo fukega. <sup>35</sup> Nonŋoji buŋo ini egu minimiŋ, ‘Kaiŋ 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondiŋgaiŋ.’ Maneniŋ, nonji ore ini migo, maneru kaje ruaniŋ: Gio gaŋine gaŋine yonore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Nonŋo bio manyanunde jinŋoji kerisieme pibi rako oi none mukuinebi. <sup>36</sup> Goineji rone buŋo korun qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanun babi niŋigoine niŋigoine gogo sananinere biŋe fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yonŋo qopoga-titiere niŋigo yonŋoke tumangaru moko jebe eku jerieru senŋinbanŋineke manenimiŋ.

<sup>37</sup> ‘Moji korun qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buŋo onu miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore funne barariŋgaga. <sup>38</sup> Nonji nonŋo sore nabebe gio funne mogo nono-ŋane ya korun so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronin. Goineji rone sakiyanun qaku gio baku gobi nonŋoji yonore ndio raru gio babun ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiŋ. Nonji onu sore nabego.” Onu.

*Samaria niŋigo kokoineji manyanun kerisiebuŋ.*

\* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

<sup>39</sup> Samaria n̄igoji buᅇo in̄i kitiᅇgaku miya, “Nonji n̄i mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon̄, in̄oji ore fuᅇine barariᅇga nareru miko manego.” On̄u miya ore eru Samaria n̄in̄igo kokoine Sikar taon̄ oo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisieru Yesu manesiᅇ gabuᅇ. <sup>40</sup> Manesiᅇ garu in̄oreo wareru yoᅇoke jikigaru goiᅇ ore yameᅇ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> On̄u goku buᅇo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesiᅇ garu jikigabi kubuyaᅇuᅇ sogueya. <sup>42</sup> Jikigaru n̄igo oi in̄i ojibuᅇ, “N̄i yoji fofori moreᅇine moreᅇine non̄unde Munan̄qoqo Rau fukega. Niᅇoji oi gore buᅇore akon̄ so jikigaru manesiᅇ gagobeneᅇyoᅇ, oi niᅇonoᅇ kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeneᅇ.” On̄u.

*Yesuji mamari siᅇaᅇ more made bobian̄gaya.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. <sup>44</sup> Yesu in̄oyon̄e daman̄ mogo buᅇo mo in̄i kitiᅇgaku miya, “Kajeqouᅇ n̄in̄igo moji in̄oyon̄unde kae moreᅇgo goko in̄ore so manebi ropeko aran̄ so ba teegobi.”

<sup>45</sup> On̄u miyayon̄, jibu daman̄ oo in̄oyon̄ere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo on̄uakon̄ goineji mijeri etebuᅇ. Yoᅇoji ᅇonemaᅇ kombaᅇ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombaᅇ daman̄go mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ᅇoneru manebuᅇ. Ore eru daman̄ oo soine keporebuᅇ.

<sup>46</sup> Galili prowins yoᅇo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon̄ tinaine Kaperneam oo kiᅇ koitore mamari siᅇaᅇ mo goya. In̄ore madeji jibe bame peya.

<sup>47</sup> Peru komeᅇgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili maᅇineo wareya, in̄oji ore biᅇe maneru Yesureo raru in̄i weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobian̄gaigoᅇ.” <sup>48</sup> Weu teme in̄i ojiya, “N̄on̄o non̄ mo so manesiᅇ nunimiᅇ ore on̄u so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ᅇoneku afagaru non̄ manesiᅇ nuru maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ bokirienimiᅇ.”

<sup>49</sup> On̄u ojiyayon̄, mamari siᅇan̄ji in̄i ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeᅇ ore go pipa ware.”

<sup>50</sup> On̄u ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goiᅇ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” On̄u kerisie teme in̄oji oi manesiᅇ garu kirieru raya. <sup>51</sup> Kadio rako kiᅇaᅇqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru in̄i ojibuᅇ, “Madegoji fiaga.”

<sup>52</sup> On̄u ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo daman̄go fuᅇgaru fiaga?” On̄u miku ojibuᅇ, “Yanekon̄ in̄ande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” <sup>53</sup> Ojibi mamaneine in̄i fuke taniᅇgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goiᅇ,” miya, aua oo akon̄ fiaga. Buᅇo oi mane taniᅇgaru in̄o eru garikiᅇpuine sosowo yoᅇo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisieru Yesu manesiᅇ gabuᅇ.

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins maᅇgo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. On̄u.\*

## 5

*Yesuji Betesda joguᅇ kora qaᅇaᅇgo n̄i mo bobian̄gaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki daman̄ mogo Juda yoᅇore kombaᅇ yasogo mo qondiᅇgame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ᅇon̄ore peya. Ore bembengo joguᅇ kora mo tinaine Hibru buᅇoo Betesda mibuᅇ, oi peya. Ore qaᅇaᅇineo gbiᅇ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuᅇ. <sup>3</sup> Gbiᅇ pi 5 ore maᅇgo jibe n̄in̄igo kubu yasogo peegobuᅇ. Goineji jin̄oyaᅇuᅇ

\* **4:54:** Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11



kobeme nebun. Goineji me kufuyanun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyanun komekiine pebun.\*

<sup>4</sup> Daman goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru jogun korago odejangako usurangaeya. Obuji usuranga game daman oo akon moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru nebun. <sup>5</sup> Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. <sup>6</sup> Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru daman joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru ini weu teya, “Go fiain ore manege me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu teme ini bokirieya, “O Ofon, obuji usuranga fonun eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onuine mo so goga. Nake raingo maneru esoigaru gobon, daman oo akon goine yonoreone moji non nadureru rakaegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.” <sup>9</sup> Onu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombango fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru Juda yono ni fiaya, oi ini ojibun, “Munambe Sabat komban ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

<sup>11</sup> Ojibi ini bokirieme manebun, “Oroine banuga, inoji ini mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra’.”

<sup>12</sup> Oi maneru ini weu tebun, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

<sup>13</sup> Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yonore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkon qaku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore nadiineo boji sorin jokoron mango ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unsonun bunu ini ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke garein ore eru agiburan moke so jikigaru eku goigon.”

<sup>15</sup> Ni fiaya, inoji Yesu none mukuru raru Juda minebobo yono ini yajiya, “Ni bobian nuya, inore tina Yesu.” <sup>16</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio onuine baya, Juda minebobo yono ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun. <sup>17</sup> Onu gobunyon, Yesuji ini bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onuakon oi baego.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu bokirie yareru ninigo Sabat kombande bunu goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepieru yonore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onuine goga ore so fukeru inoyone bofengaya. Juda ninigo yono ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamen keku Yesu qaingo misanangabun. Onu.\*

### *Gogo gboreinde usun oi Yesureo pega.*

<sup>19</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji bunu ini yajiya, “Nonji bunu foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Madeji inoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame noneega, inoji onuakon baega. <sup>20</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku inoyone gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie noneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko noneru meayanun tariko waragaru gonimin.

<sup>21</sup> “Mo ini ore waraganimin: Mamaji ninigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onuakon ninigo komekiine uri yono gboreiminigo manega, yono wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. <sup>22</sup> Onuakon Mamaji more

\* **5:3:** Yonaji obu jogunjo puseku usuranga ore odigaru negobun. Goineji bunu oi gan 3 ore tarihiineo ruaru quranjabi. \* **5:18:** Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

buño so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usun sosowo oi inji ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

<sup>23</sup> “Njɪngɔ Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba tenimɪngɔ manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, injoji Mama onjuakon aran so ba tega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneniɲ: Moji nonde Biɲe buño maneru non sore nuya, oi manesiɲ gaga ine, injoji gogo sananɲinere biɲe fukega. Nonji buñoine mitaribe misi korure biɲe so fukeiɲ. Kome sananɲinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananɲinere mobe roperu go ropeiɲ.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneniɲ: Daman funɲine mo wareiɲ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Daman oo agiburan baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yonjoji Anutire Madeji ongakɔ buño maruine maneminiɲ. Oi maneru renɲanimiɲ, yonjoji gboreru sananɲaru gonimiɲ. <sup>26</sup> Oi inji ore: Mama injoyonɲe gogo sananɲine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sananɲainde usun oi Madeine oteme injoji onjuakon njɲingɔ bogbore yabeega. <sup>27</sup> Injoji Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji njɲingɔ buñoayanun mitariinde usun onjuakon injore meo ruame injore biɲe fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buño korun migo, ore eru so popureniɲ. Daman mo wareru fukeiɲ, oo sosowo jinorunɲo pegobi, yonjo onjuakon buño ongain, oi maneminiɲ. <sup>29</sup> Buñoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fine eku gobun, yonjoji gogo sananɲineo ropenimɲinon, eebobo sembene eku gobun, nonji yonjore buño mitaribe kome sananɲinere biɲe fukenimiɲ. <sup>30</sup> Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiɲgo embimbiɲgaego. Non Mamare migone buño maneego, ore so njɲingɔ buñoayanun mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, injore buño boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buñone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Onu.\*

*Goineji Yesure funɲe kitingaku mibun.*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji nakene funɲe kitingaku minobo ine, buñone oiji soine so sananɲana. <sup>32</sup> Ogone moji nonde funɲe kitingaku miega. Injoji nonde buño miega, oiji sananɲaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. <sup>33</sup> Nonjo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buño foriinere so nonde funɲe baranɲaru mi kitingaya.

<sup>34</sup> “Mi kitingayayon, nonji moren njire kikitin buño oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin buñore miego, oi nonjo daman yoo qowiribi Anutuji qoranɲun kipeingɔ ore eru miego. <sup>35</sup> Jonji doi soguine fukeru fine akon mitanɲingayayon, nonjo daman joroine matayon, daman pomponɲine injore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anji manebun.

<sup>36</sup> “Jonji nonde funɲe pomponɲine njajiko manebunon, moji oi kitingaku miega, injore buñoji Jonde kikitin buño odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji funɲe inji kitingaku baranɲa yareega: Mamaji sore nume injore minebobo fukego. <sup>37</sup> Mamaji sore nume wakibon, injoji funɲe kitingaku miku goya. Nonjo daman mogo injore buño maru so manebi eru kamasiine so nonebun. <sup>38</sup> Injoji mo soreme wakiya, nonjo ino so manesiɲ gagobi. Ore eru injore buñoji nonjore manjo so pega.

<sup>39</sup> “Nonjo gogo sananɲinere funɲine oi Biɲe Quranɲo pe njarega, onju manesuku oi osegaru man wombunyanunɲo ruaru Sombunde biɲe fukekimin ore manegobi. Onju manegobiyon, quranɲine quranɲine sosowo yonjoji nonde funɲe kitingaku baranɲa njareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>40</sup> Kikitin buño kokoine pegayon, nonjo gogo sananɲine biɲe qainɲo ore nondeo wareinɲo useegobi.

\* 5:30: Dan 12.2

<sup>41</sup> “Morengo njigō yōjō tinabiņe narebi sogueiņ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. <sup>42</sup> Onu gogoyon, ŋoņore fuņne oi iņi pega, oi manego: Nōjō maņ-ņaņun Anutūreo mata yobu kiperu maņi jojoko so eneku gogobi. <sup>43</sup> Nonji Mamanere tina oņgaku warebe ŋoņo ŋadi nuegobiyon, moji iņoyonunde tina oņgaku wareiņ, ŋoņo oi soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimiņ.

<sup>44</sup> “O ŋoņo-ņaņe mimiten eru tinabiņeņaņun sogueiņ ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, moreņfuņ moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, iņoji tinabiņe ŋareiņ ore yameņ so keegobi. Onu eru kuririņaņunke fukeiņ ore so janjaņbumbuņ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru uruņu noņ manesiņ nunobuņ? Oi embimbiņganobuņ.

<sup>45</sup> “Nonji ŋoņo ‘Mamare jiņo maio buņo koroineo rua ŋabebemiņ,’ oņu egu manenimiņ. Nōjō Mosesre buņore oori eku Sombuņ kaeo ropenimiņ ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anutūre jiņo maio ropebi Moses iņoyonje Anutūre buņo koroineo rua ŋaberu buņo sakiņaņungo ruame mimiņaņun manenimiņ.

<sup>46</sup> “Oi iņi ore: Mosesji nonde fuņne mitaniņgaru Biņe Qurango qurange pega. Ore eru Moses manesiņ ganobuņ ine, bio noņ manesiņ nunobuņ. <sup>47</sup> Onuyon, Mosesre quraņ oi so manesiņ garu reņgagobi ore nonde buņo oi uruņu manesiņ ganobuņ? Oi qunqunaineke egu fukeiņ.” Onu.\*

## 6

*Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Galili obu joguņ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu joguņ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jibe njigō bobiaņ yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋonebuņ ore eru njigō kubu sogo jiņoraraji Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuņ. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji kiņariņpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ŋebuņ.

<sup>4</sup> Damaņ oo Juda niņore ŋonemaņ kombanji qondiņgaya.\* <sup>5</sup> Yesuji jiņo pime rako njigō kubu sogo jiņoraraji iņoreo wapebuņ, oi ŋone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niņo uqo munjaņ urone furiine babeneņ kubu sogo oņuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” <sup>6</sup> Ya eiņgo eya, oi iņoyonje maneyayon, buņo oi Filip eesoī eteku ojiya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime iņi bokirieya, “Uqo poroņ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yōjōji mobeine akonj nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokirieme kiņariņpuine yōjōreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji iņi ojiya, <sup>9</sup> “Made mendaine mo yo oo ŋega. Injoreo bali† poroņ 5 eru jembraeņ yoyoka ŋegayon, njigō sauesaeine oņuine oi so saga yabeņ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Nōjō njigō kubu yo miku boroiņ yabebi uqo nonimiņ ore wakiru ŋenimiņ.” Moreņ oo kegbaņ numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ŋi jareyaņun 5,000 ore so yōjōji morengo wakiru ŋebuņ.

<sup>11</sup> Wakiru ŋebi Yesuji poroņ oi roru danje miku oņga wosiru njigō ŋebuņ, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembraeņ oi oņuakonj boroingaru aniyaņunji mibuņ ore so yareya. <sup>12</sup> Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kiņariņpuine iņi yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiņ ore oi roru qojuganiņ.” <sup>13</sup> Onu yajime bali poroņ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

\* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22      \* **6:4:** Anutuji ronekoņ ŋone yaberu emboņ eru yadureya, Juda yōjōji ore gosa so damaņ eru jerieegobi. Webo buņoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15      † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon yōjōre ogo mo.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oñu bako ñijigoji ñoneru waragaru mibun, “Kajeqouñ ñi moreño fukeiñ ore mibun, iñoji fofori oi fukega.” <sup>15</sup> Oñu miku Yesure kokorian keru kiñ koitoyañuñ fukeiñ ore manesubun. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiñ koito igodonğaiñ ore ebuñ. Oñu ebi mane mukuru ñone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu iñoyone akon goya. Oñu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52*

<sup>16</sup> Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kiñarinpu yoño obu jogun qañañineo rakabuñ. <sup>17</sup> Rakaru ogâ roperu moreñ oi bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuñ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoñoreo so fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Rabi gbiñ sanañine qame obu jogunji koronineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

<sup>19</sup> Roperu wakiko qağaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko ñoneru popureru kokoi manebuñ. <sup>20</sup> Oñu manebi iñi yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniñ.” <sup>21</sup> Oñu yajime Yesuji ogâ ropeiñ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanunji oo akon pipa oga yaberu moreñ qañañineo raingo ebuñ, oo ropebuñ. Oñu.

*Ñijigo yoño Yesure piku baa bibiebuñ.*

<sup>22</sup> Oo ropebi kae fureme ñijigo kubu sogo yoño obu jogun aribe jikigaru goku iñi manesubun, “Yanekon ogâ moakonji ñeko ñonebeneñ Yesuji kiñarinpuine yoñoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoñoyañekon rabuñ. Ogâ furuine mo so ñonebuñ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

<sup>23</sup> Oñu manesuku goineji iñi mibun, “Ogâ moakonjo rabunyon, fofori, Taiberias taongone ogâ goine warebuñ. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku ñeben, moreñ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yoñoreone mogo roperu raya me uruñu?” <sup>24</sup> Ñijigo kubu yoñoji oñu miku Yesu eru kiñarinpuine oo so bofuke yabebuñ. Oñu ñone maneru oñuakon ogâ roperu Kaperneam taongo raru Yesu baabuñ. Oñu.

*Yesuji gogo sanañinere uqo fukega.*

<sup>25</sup> Ñijigoji Yesu baaru obu jogun aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru iñi ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonun, go wamo damango yoo warege?”

<sup>26</sup> Oñu ojibi iñi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Noño mosi qoqowirie babe ñonebuñ ore eru noñ so baa nugobiyon, uqo poron mifagabe noku gaba ñabeya, ore noñ boyobe nuru yo waregobi. <sup>27</sup> Uqo mataeiñ, oi bofukeniñ ore janjanbumbuñ so oderu gonimiñyon, mande uqo gogo sanañ yareega, oi biñe ganimiñ ore yameñ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usuñineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senğinbañiñ bofukeniñ. Oñu eru goku sanangaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiñ.”

<sup>28</sup> Oñu bokirie yareme iñi weu tebuñ, “Anuture mañ anji boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruñu ebeneñ sagana?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi iñi bokiriyey, “Anutuji ñi soreya, noño iño manesiñ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiñi Anuture mañ anji boyoberu fukeega.”

<sup>30</sup> Oñu bokirieme iñi weu tebuñ, “Oñu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuñineke mo bande ñoneru manesiñ gunoben? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiñ me? <sup>31</sup> Biñe Qurañ mo iñi qurañgabi pega, ‘Iñoji Sombunğone uqo poron yareme nobun.’ Buño ore so noñunde

apa n̄aso yon̄oji moren̄ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobun̄ eru go fun̄nego Moses odureru urun̄u bataniŋan̄on̄?” †

<sup>32</sup> Weu tebi Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “N̄on̄o ore fun̄ine soine so mane mukugobi. Non̄ji bun̄o foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. In̄oji uqo poron̄ oi Sombun̄gone so yareme nobun̄yon̄, nakene Mamaneji Sombun̄gone poron̄ foriine yobu oi n̄areega. <sup>33</sup> Anutire uqo poron̄ oi Sombun̄gone wakiru fukeru moren̄ so n̄in̄igo gogo sanan̄ine n̄areega.”

<sup>34</sup> On̄u yajime in̄i mibi maneya, “O Ofon̄, go daman̄ so uqo poron̄ oi norende noku gokimiŋ.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji oi maneru in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji gogo sanan̄inere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, in̄oji noku gaba gabeme uqore daman̄ mogo so komeiŋ. Moji non̄ manesiŋ n̄uega, in̄oji obure so maneiŋ. <sup>36</sup> On̄u eme n̄on̄o non̄ n̄one taniŋ nugobiyon̄, jibu so manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. <sup>37</sup> Eme jibu Mamaji n̄in̄igo goine nareega, yon̄oji sosowo nondeo warenimiŋ. Moji nondeo wareiŋ, non̄ji oi so yobebemiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> “Non̄ji Sombun̄gone wakiru nakene an̄igo ya kosa eba eku gobemiŋ ore so fukebon̄. On̄u mata. Sore nuya, in̄ore man̄ an̄i boyoberu gio baku gobemiŋ ore wakibon̄.

<sup>39</sup> “Sore nuya, in̄ore man̄ an̄i oi in̄i pega: In̄oji n̄in̄igo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, non̄ji yon̄o sosowo man̄go eyareku gobe yon̄oreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiŋ. So sibirigabi non̄ji yon̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

<sup>40</sup> “Mamanere man̄ an̄iji in̄i pega: Goineji Madeine n̄oneru manesiŋ gagobi, yon̄oji sosowo daman̄ yoo qowirieru gogo sanan̄ine biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. On̄u goku komebi non̄ji yon̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji on̄u yajiru bun̄o korun̄ mo in̄i miya, “Non̄ji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombun̄gone wakiru fukebon̄.” On̄u miya ore eru Juda minebobo yon̄oji mane sembeaku man̄yan̄un̄ji n̄unun̄-n̄unun̄ miku mitebuŋ. <sup>42</sup> Miku mitebuŋ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. In̄ore man̄gomama yoko soine mane yapegoben̄yon̄, urun̄u ‘Sombun̄gone wakiru fukebon̄,’ miga?”

<sup>43</sup> On̄u mibi maneru in̄i bokirieya, “Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji so n̄unun̄-n̄unun̄ miku minareniŋ. <sup>44</sup> Mama non̄ sore nuya, in̄oji n̄in̄igo so furu yabega ine, yon̄oreone moji nondeo wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Keforeme warena ine, non̄ji in̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiŋ.

<sup>45</sup> “Kajeqoun̄ yon̄ore Biŋe Quraŋgo bun̄o mo in̄i quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiŋ.’ Mamaji n̄in̄igo qaji yareme bun̄o maneru man̄ wombuŋyan̄un̄go ruaru gogobi, yon̄oji sosowo nondeo warenimiŋ. <sup>46</sup> N̄in̄igo moji Mama so n̄oneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, in̄o moakon̄ji oi n̄oneru goga. <sup>47</sup> Non̄ji bun̄o foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Moji non̄ manesiŋ nuga, in̄oji gogo sanan̄ine biŋe gaku go ropeiŋ.

<sup>48</sup> “Non̄ji gogo sanan̄inere uqo foriine fukego. <sup>49</sup> Maneniŋ! N̄on̄ore apa n̄asopuji moren̄ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobun̄yon̄, jibu komeru goregabun̄. <sup>50</sup> Yon̄oji komebun̄yon̄, uqo poron̄ daman̄ yoo Sombun̄gone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanan̄ine so komeiŋ.

<sup>51</sup> “Uqo poron̄ gogoineke Sombun̄gone wakiya, oi non̄ji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiŋ, in̄oji tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu goiŋ. Uqo oteru gobemiŋ,

† **6:31:** Moren̄ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yagan̄ine eru afaine mon̄ paora ore so ruame moren̄go peko n̄oneru sakibe kae jin̄oo raru roru qodureru akoyan̄ungo wareru poron̄ wiriine baku nogobun̄. Eks 16.13-36

oi nonde fu. Moreņine moreņine yoņo sananġaru gonimiņ ore oi rua yarebemiņ.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji oņu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoņo botuyanunġo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuņ, “Yei! Ni yo iņoji uruņu eru fuine noreko nonobeņ?”

<sup>53</sup> Oi maneru mibi iņi yajiya, “Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo iņi nġajibe maneniņ: Noņo Sombuņ eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiņ ine, gogo sananġine oiji noņore maņgo so peiņ. <sup>54-55</sup> Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iņoji qowirieru gogo sananġinere biņe fukeru go ropeiņ. Oņu goku komeme nonji iņo damanġ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiņ.

<sup>56</sup> “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iņoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iņoke dimaego. <sup>57</sup> Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru maņgo enareko sananġaru gogo. Oņuakoņ moji noņ noku nareega, nonji oņuakoņ iņore godu fukeru maņgo etebe soine sananġaru goiņ. <sup>58</sup> Uqo foriine Sombunġone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Noņore apa nġasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebuņyoņ, damanġ yoo noņoreone moji poroņ yo noku goiņ, iņoji tatariine tomiri sananġaru goiņ.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonde oņgawowosi pigo dimaku buņo oi miku qaji yareya. Oņu.\*

*Kiņariņ kokoineji manġanunġ sembeame Yesu bokebuņ.*

<sup>60</sup> Yesure kiņariņpu yoņoreone kokoineji buņo oi maneru mibuņ, “Buņo miga, oiji buņo koruņ yobiņineke fukega. Oi manebeneņ maņnoņunġi yobiņġaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneiņgo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiņ.”

<sup>61</sup> Kiņariņ yoņo Yesure buņore mane sembeaku manġanunġo nġunuņ-nġunuņ miku mitebi Yesuji oi maņineji maneru iņi miko manebuņ, “Buņo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? <sup>62</sup> Buņo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki uruņu fukena? Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreņ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko noņenimiņ ine, damanġ oo uruņu manenimiņ?”

<sup>63</sup> “Moro Tiriine iņoji niņigo bogbore yabeega. Noņo moreņ niġoreone fukeru funanunġke fukegobiyoņ, fufuke gariine so fukeru noņo-nanunde usuņgo mo qowirieru Sombunde biņe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananġine nġarega, nonji buņo koruņ oi mitaniņgabe maneru gobuņ. <sup>64</sup> Oņu maneru gobuņyoņ, noņoreone goineji jibu noņ so manesiņ nuru gogobi.” Uri yoņoji so manesiņ gabuņ eru moji jiki babae bateiņ, Yesuji oi funfunġaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buņo oņu miya.

<sup>65</sup> Oņu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji iņi nġajibe maneniņ: Nonde Mamaji niņigo mo so dobe ġaiņ ine, iņoji nondeo wareiņ ore embimbiņġaiņ.”

<sup>66</sup> Buņo ore eru kiņariņ yoņoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru iņoke so jikigaru ra warebuņ. <sup>67</sup> Ore eru Yesuji kiņariņ 12 yoņo iņi yajiya, “Noņoji oņuakoņ boke nuru rainġo manegobi me mata?”

<sup>68</sup> Oņu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofoņ, niņo moreo ranobeņ? Gogo sananġinere Biņe buņo oi goreo pega. <sup>69</sup> Goji Anuture ni ġbagbataeņine fukege, niņo oi manesiņ ġaru mane taniņġaru gogobeneņ.”

<sup>70</sup> Oņu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ni 12 noņo roosoe nġabebe eru noņoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” <sup>71</sup> Judas Saimon Iskariotre made iņoji kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buņo oi iņore maneru yajiya. Oņu.\*

\* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13      \* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20

## 7

*Yesuji gbopuine yonjoke buño mimane ebuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu qaingo ore yamen kebuñ ore Judia prowins manjineo ra wareinjo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjineo raru roregaru goko kain goine tariya. <sup>2</sup> Oi tariko Juda yonjore komban mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojibuñ, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kinarinpugoji onuakon none mukunimin ore go bio moreñ yo bokeru Judia rande sagain. <sup>4</sup> Moji inoyone totogo fukein ore maneega, injoji ya mo sonsongo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie onuine eege ore go ninigo kubuine kubuine yonjore jinoo raru fukeru funnego bararinga yareigon.” <sup>5</sup> Gbopuineji so manesin gaku mo gobuñ ore eru onu kosa ojibuñ.

<sup>6</sup> Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, nonjore damanji jijiki ranimin ore so pega. <sup>7</sup> Moreñ ninigoji rosi enareingo embimbingaegobiyon, nonji yonjore eebobo sembene bararinga nareru kitingaku mibe manegobi ore non rosi enareegobi. <sup>8</sup> Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri komban yoo so ropebemin. Nonji pigo nebe nonjoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.” <sup>9</sup> Buño onu yajiru Galili prowins manjineo jikigaru goya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komban ore rabunyon, inoyone pigo neku jiki totogo matayon, sumungaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Juda yonjore minebobopuji jeri damango Yesure jinjo baaru weweu eku inji mibuñ, “Ni oi uro nega?”

<sup>12</sup> Ninigo kubu yonjoji botuyanunjo Yesure sanu buño kokoine mibuñ. Goineji “Ni oi fine yobu,” mibunyon, goineji inji mibuñ, “Mata! Inoji ninigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Onu onu kosa mibunyon, Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru gobuñ ore moji injore buño totogo so miya. Onu.

*Yesuji inoyonjere funne ninigo qaji yareya.*

<sup>14</sup> Komban jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoron manjo roperu fungaru ninigo qaji yareya. <sup>15</sup> Qaji yareme Juda yonjoji waragaru inji mibuñ, “Ni yo mamane koro manjo so roperu jibu Biñe Qurande funne urunu mane sarigaga?” Onu miku waragabuñ.

<sup>16</sup> Waragabi inji yajime manebuñ, “Mamane Biñe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji injore mamane roru wareru miego. <sup>17</sup> Ninigo moji Anuture man anj boyoberu eba einjo manega, injoji mamane buño mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuin. Anutuji Biñeine nonde manjo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buño kosa miego?”

<sup>18</sup> “Moji inoyonunde manji manesuku buño miega, injoji inoyone tinabiñeineke fukein ore manega. Onu manegayon, sosore ni mo rauineji biñeroroineke fukeinjo yamen kega, injoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. <sup>19</sup> Mosesji Kadi buño rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, nonjoreone moji oi so renjaru boyobeega. Nonjo wamore yamen keku non nuingo manesugobi?”

\* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi inji: Wain gioyanunjo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komban neku gobuñ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuñ. Ronekon moreñ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kamban akoyanunjo pe wareru gobuñ, oi manesuku jeriebuñ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

\* **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

<sup>20</sup> Onu yajime maneru n̄inigo kubu yon̄oji in̄i bokiriebun̄, “Gemokakuji gonde māngo rakaru dimaga. Moji yamēn̄ keku go gūīngo manesuga?”

<sup>21</sup> Onu bokiriebi yajime manebun̄, “Non̄ji mosi qoqowirie moakon̄ babe n̄on̄o sosowo popureru q̄iqu qagobi. <sup>22</sup> Moses̄ji sakin̄an̄un̄go Anuture moge ketigain̄ ore mitiga n̄areya, o Moses̄ji oi rone so mitigayayon̄, apa n̄asopunon̄un̄ yon̄oji oi fun̄garu baku gobi mosi oi n̄in̄oreo wareme Sabat komban̄go on̄uakon̄ n̄i sakiyan̄un̄ ketigaegobi.

<sup>23</sup> “Non̄un̄ Moses̄re Kadi bun̄o kigabenēn̄ agiburan̄ egu fukein̄ ore sanan̄ine manegobenēn̄. Oi manegobenēnyon̄, bun̄o oi qougaru Sabat komban̄go on̄uakon̄ n̄i sakiyan̄un̄ ketigaru jibu n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e so miku nadun̄gadun̄ eru keoma gogobi. Onu gogobiyon̄, non̄ji n̄i jumuine Sabat komban̄go bobian̄ gabon̄, ore wamore non̄ kane nuru minaregobi? <sup>24</sup> N̄on̄o n̄in̄igo sakiyan̄un̄ on̄uakon̄ n̄oneru on̄uine oo mobeine sowo osoeru bun̄o kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru mān̄-n̄an̄un̄ poretin̄ mane osoeru bun̄o foriine akon̄ mitariinebi.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji Munan̄qoqo Rauine fukega me mata?*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem rauine yon̄oreone goineji in̄i mibun̄, “Ni yamēn̄ keku qain̄go manesugobi, in̄oji oi me? <sup>26</sup> Non̄enin̄, in̄oji n̄in̄igo jin̄oyan̄un̄go totogo bun̄o miko so mitebi. Ore eru n̄i yo in̄oji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, bun̄o oi foriine sin̄an̄yayabe n̄i yon̄ore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? <sup>27</sup> Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristoji warein̄ ore miku waperu gobun̄, in̄oji ‘Urone fukein̄, oi moji mo so manein̄,’ migobiyon̄, n̄i yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobenēn̄.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron̄ māngo dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru bun̄o in̄i miya, “N̄on̄o nonde in̄i migobi, ‘Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobenēn̄.’ Nakene usun̄ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, in̄oji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>29</sup> In̄oji sore n̄ume in̄oreone wakibon̄ ore oi soine manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu miko oi roru nigin̄gain̄go manebun̄yon̄, daman̄ineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. <sup>31</sup> Onu manebun̄yon̄, n̄in̄igo kubu sogo yon̄oreone kokoineji manesin̄ gaku in̄i mibun̄, “Kristoji warein̄, in̄oji n̄i yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goin̄ me urun̄u? Onu kamasi fukega.” Onu.

### *Yesu roru nigin̄ganimin̄ ore mendi sin̄an̄ sore yabebi warebun̄.*

<sup>32</sup> N̄in̄igo kubu yon̄o Yesure on̄u noigo miku migobobo ebun̄, oi Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamēnyamēn̄) yon̄o manebun̄. Oi maneru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oke dimaku sa sin̄an̄ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru nigin̄gain̄go warebun̄. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji in̄i miya, “Non̄ji n̄on̄oke daman̄ pompon̄ine jikigaru gobemin̄. Oi goku boke n̄aberu sore n̄ume wakibe in̄oreo kirieru ropebemin̄. <sup>34</sup> Ropebe baa nuku gonimin̄yon̄, non̄ so bofuke nonimin̄. Non̄ji morēn̄ gobemin̄, n̄on̄o oo warein̄go embimb̄in̄ganimin̄.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko Juda minebobo yon̄oji botuyan̄un̄go in̄i mimane ebun̄, “‘N̄in̄o bofukein̄go embimb̄in̄gakimin̄,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropein̄go miga? Juda n̄in̄igo goine roin̄garu kantri goineo raru Grik yon̄ore botugo gobun̄, yon̄oreo raru Grik n̄in̄igo qaji yarein̄go maneru miga me? <sup>36</sup> Bun̄o in̄i miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimin̄yon̄, non̄ so bofuke nunimin̄,’ eru bun̄o mo in̄i miga, ‘Non̄ji kae gobemin̄, n̄on̄o oo warein̄go embimb̄in̄ganimin̄.’ Bun̄o yoyoka yokore fun̄ne urun̄u?”

### *Gogo sanan̄inere obuji jin̄oine tin̄aru wapein̄.*

\* **7:24:** Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9



<sup>37</sup> Onu mi manebunyon, komban jeriebun, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananine yobu ongakun inji miya, “Moji obure manega, injoji nondeo wareru noine. <sup>38</sup> Biye Quranjo bunjo mo inji quranjabi pega, ‘Moji non manesin nuga, inore mangone gogo sananinere obuji tinaru buruburu wapeein.’ ” <sup>39</sup> Onu miyayon, bunjo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yonjoji non manesin nugobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriine biye baku goniminj.” Anutuji Yesu morengo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquran so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanunjo rakame mo gobun. Onu.\*

*Ninigo botuyanunjo rorojin fukeme gobun.*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji onu miko ninigo kubu sogo yonoreone goineji bunjo oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo injoji foriine kajeqoun ni fukein ore mibun, oi fukega.”

<sup>41</sup> Goineji mibun, “Injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onu mibunyon, goineji kepiere mibun, “Kristoji urunu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. <sup>42</sup> Biye Quranji inji miga, ‘Kin Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone mo fukein.’ ” <sup>43</sup> Onu onu kosa mibi ninigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roingabun. <sup>44</sup> Yonoreone goineji roru niginainjo manebunyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.\*

*Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu so manesin gabun.*

<sup>45</sup> Boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoreo warebi inji miyarebun, “Nono wamore injo so roru waregobi?”

<sup>46</sup> Mi yarebi inji bokiriebun, “Ni injoji bunjo miega, moji daman mogo bunjo kamasiine onu so miya.”

<sup>47</sup> Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebun, “Nono onuakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? <sup>48</sup> Sinanyayabe ni ninoreone moji injo so manesin gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ninoreone moji mo manine inore obe kerisieya me mata? <sup>49</sup> Onu mata yobuyon, ninigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi bunjo so mane mukuru Yesure bunjo maneru yaura bunjo kosa miegobi, yonore bunjo rerekaine oi bokekiminj! Anutuji yono qaiso yabeme sibiriganiminj.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unswon bunjo oteya, injoji onuakon yonoreone mo fukeru botuyanunjo neku inji yajiya, <sup>51</sup> “Ni moji agiburan eya, oi so weubenen miko maneru jibu osoebeney sagaga me mata? So osoeru bunjoine omaine kosa mitarikiminj ine, nonun Kadi bunononun qakiminj me? Oi so sagainj.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu miko maneru inji bokirie tebun, “Goji onuakon Yesu onuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqoun ni mo so fukein, oi manegobeney. Onu oi gake Biye Quran oseru funine baaru mane mukuigonj.” <sup>53</sup> Onu migobobo eku pougaru roingaru piyanunjo rabun. Onu.\*

## 8

*Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Piyanunjo rabunyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akon moke kirieru boji sorinjo ropeme ninigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru neku gaji yareya.

\* **7:39:** Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 \* **7:44:** 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2 \* **7:53:** Jon 3.1-2

<sup>3</sup> Qaji yareme Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji ṅigo mo ogaru iṅoreo warebuṅ. ṅigo iṅoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuṅ, oi ogaru kubu jinṅoyanṅongo ruabuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Jinṅoyanṅongo ruaru Yesure mibuṅ, “Qaṅaji, ṅigo yo iṅoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonṅ bofukeru roru waregobeneṅ. <sup>5</sup> Mosesre Kadi buṅoo ṅigo oṅuine oi koji bokeru qabeneṅ komeiṅ ore mitiga noreme pega. Oṅu pegayoṅ, goji iṅore uruṅu mimiṅ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buṅore budunṅo furugabeneṅ embim-biṅgame fuṅine bofukeru buṅo korogo ruaru qaiṅgo ore mibuṅ. Oṅu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quraṅ mo moreṅgo quraṅgaya.

<sup>7</sup> Quraṅgayayoṅ, jikigaru yameṅ keku weu tebi qo kiranṅaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku iṅi yajime manebuṅ, “ṅoṅoreone moji agiburaṅ mo so eku goga, iṅoji soine ko fuṅfuṅgaine roru bokeru qaine.” <sup>8</sup> Oṅu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraṅ moke moreṅgo quraṅgaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buṅo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoṅoyanṅunde agiburaṅ mimiineke ebuṅ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoṅoyanṅunde manji kitiṅgaku miko fonuṅyanṅuṅ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buṅo bokeku dimabi qoruyanṅunji rone boke yaberu rako iṅore muranji ṅadiineo rako goine moakonṅ moakonṅ yoṅoji mimiganṅaṅ eku sosowo ra forebuṅ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraṅgaru ṅeko ṅigoji iṅoyonṅe akonṅ iṅoke dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji qokiranṅaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku ṅigo oi ṅoneru iṅi ojiya, “ṅigo, go buṅo koroino rua guiṅ ore migobi, yoṅoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoṅoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buṅo so mitariga me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofoṅ, moji so mitari narega.” Oṅu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oṅuakonṅ go so mitariru garego. Go muṅambe yo fuṅgaru agiburaṅ moke so baku goigoṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Moreṅ so noṅunde tatama oi Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji buṅo moke jikigaru iṅi yajime manebuṅ, “Nonji ṅiṅigo moreṅine moreṅine ṅe ragobi, yoṅore tatama fukego. Moji noṅ boyobe nuru wareiṅ, iṅoji qisirigo tiṅtuṅ so qaku goiṅyoṅ, gogo sanaṅinere tatama ore maṅgo goiṅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu yajime Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji iṅi ojibuṅ, “Gake akonṅ fuṅnego kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgaege, oṅuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu ojibi iṅi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebonṅ eru uro raru ropebemiṅ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuṅne kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgaego, buṅo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayoṅ, ṅoṅo nonde fuṅne oi fofori so mane mukugobi. <sup>15</sup> ṅoṅoji ṅiṅigo sakiyanṅuṅ oi akonṅ ṅoneru oṅuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buṅoyanṅuṅ kosa mitarigobiyonṅ, nonji ṅiṅigo more buṅo so mitariego.

<sup>16</sup> “ṅoṅ nakekonṅ so gogoyoṅ, Mama sore nume warebonṅ, iṅoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buṅo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiṅ akonṅ osoeru soineo mitarinobo. <sup>17</sup> Yoyokaji buṅo mo maṅmoakonṅ eku kitiṅgaku mibire sanaṅgaega. Buṅo oi ṅoṅore Kadi buṅoo oṅuakonṅ quraṅgabi pega.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji nakene fuṅne kitiṅgaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iṅoji oṅuakonṅ nonde fuṅne kitiṅgaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanaṅgaru saga forega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji oṅu miko maneru iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “ṅoṅo noṅ eru Mamane nikore fuṅne so maneru gogobi. ṅoṅo nonde fuṅne mane mukunimiṅ ine, nonde Mama oṅuakonṅ mane mukunimiṅ.”

\* **8:11:** Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde pesiŋ ɲeɲe bembenŋo dimaku ɲiɲigo qaji yareru buɲo oi miya. Oi miyayon, damanɲineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.\*

*“Uro ropebemiŋ, ɲoɲo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buɲo mo iɲi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ɲaberu raru gobe ɲoɲo nonɲ baa nuru gonimiŋ eru agiburan ebun, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiŋ. Ore eru uro ropebemiŋ, ɲoɲo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yoɲo oi maneru mibun, “Iɲi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiŋ, ɲoɲo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buɲo oi uruɲu? Ube qoqo ebemiŋgo miga me?”

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Nonɲo moreɲ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreɲ paibere biɲe fukego. Nonɲoji moreɲgo fukeru moreɲ yoore biɲe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moreɲ yoo so fukebon. <sup>24</sup> So fukeru gogore fuɲne daman so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesiŋ gagobi ine, agiburan ebun, oi so bokero oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiŋ. Fuɲine ore eru iɲi ɲajibe manegobi, ‘Nonɲo agiburan ebun, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiŋ.’ Buɲo oi fofori.”

<sup>25</sup> Buɲo oi maneru iɲi weu tebuɲ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuɲnene barariŋga ɲarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. <sup>26</sup> Nonji ɲonɲore buɲo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburan kokoine ebun, ore buɲo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, iɲoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iɲoji buɲo miko iɲoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buɲo oi totogo mibe moreɲine moreɲine yoɲoji maneenimiŋ.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu bokirieya, Mamare buɲo jikigaru miya, yoɲoji oi so mane taniŋgabun. <sup>28</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iɲi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuɲne daman so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore fuɲine oi jiki soine mane taniŋganimiŋ. Nonji ya mo nakene usunŋo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buɲo qaji nareku goya, ore so buɲo mine yo miego. Buɲo korun yoyoka ore fuɲine oi jiki mane mukunimiŋ. Nonɲo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiŋ, daman oo oi soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> “Sore nuya, iɲoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore iɲoji so boke nuko nakekon so gogo.”

<sup>30</sup> Buɲo onu miya ore eru ɲiɲigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun. Onu.

*Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Juda ɲiɲigo goineji manesiŋ gabun, yoɲore buɲo iɲi yajiya, “Nonde Biɲe buɲoji man-ɲanunŋo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kinarinpu fukegobi. <sup>32</sup> Onu goku buɲo foriinere fuɲne mane mukubi Biɲe buɲo foriineji ɲoɲo sembeneɲanunde nigiŋgone pirue ɲareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miko maneru bokirieru iɲi mibun, “Niɲo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufun ranŋbanɲine fukegobeneɲ. Ore eru ɲi moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobeneɲ ore mige, oi mata. Niɲo daman mogo wakiqoqoine onuine so fukeru gobeɲ. Eme go uruɲu eru iɲi mige, ‘Nigiŋgone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiŋ?’ Buɲo oi so sagaga.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi iɲi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Agiburan bagobi, sosowo yoɲoji agiburande kinanqoqo omaine furinunun tomiri gobi ore niginji kariŋ ɲabeega. <sup>35</sup> Kariŋ ɲabeegayon,

\* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

kiŋaŋqoqoji rauinere pi maŋgo damaŋ so so go ropeiŋ. Injoyoŋunde Madeji soine piineo damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ.

<sup>36</sup> “Madeineji sembenere nigingone pirue yareme posikenimiŋ ine, yoŋoji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuŋ, manegoyon, sembeneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋaga ore nonde Biŋe buŋoji qofosi ŋaberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine ore yameŋ keku noŋ nuinŋo manegobi. <sup>38</sup> Nonji Mamanere keririŋgo goku ya ŋoneru go wapeboŋ, ore buŋoine miego. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ mamaŋaŋuŋji buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, “Abrahamji noŋunde apa ŋaso fukega.” Oŋu mibi maneru miya, “Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu fukeniŋiŋ ine, iŋore eebobo yobebi sagana. <sup>40</sup> Ore kamasi inji fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo yameŋ keku ŋi noŋ nuinŋo manegobiyoŋ, Abrahamji ore so oŋu so eya. <sup>41</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yoŋore eebobo oŋuakoŋ boyoberu gogobi.” Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoŋuŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneyon, Mamanoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Anutu injoyoŋe moakonji mama enorega.” Oŋu.\*

*“Ŋoŋo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji inji yajiya, “Anutuŋi injoyoŋe mama eŋarena ine, nonji iŋoreone wakiru fukeboŋ ore soine noŋ maŋji jojoko enarenimiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo eŋareinŋ so fukeboŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi sore nume wakiru gogo. <sup>43</sup> Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoroŋ ore eru oi mane mukuiŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?

<sup>44</sup> “Ŋoŋo mamaŋaŋuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anjaŋaŋuŋ sanaŋineji mamaŋaŋuŋde aŋi sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Injoŋi fuŋfuŋgaineone ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jjiŋbu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi injoyoŋunde mande eru miega.

<sup>45</sup> “Injoŋi iko miegayon, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore noŋ so manesiŋ nuegobi. <sup>46</sup> Ŋoŋo sosowoŋi nonde fuŋne inji bataniŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Injoŋi agiburaŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?

<sup>47</sup> “Moŋi Anuture biŋe fukega, injoŋi Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega. Ŋoŋo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji injoyoŋunde uruŋu mifukeya?*

<sup>48</sup> Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru inji ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jjiŋbu ŋi fukende gemoŋi maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibeneŋ sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

<sup>49</sup> Oŋu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoŋi maŋneo so rakame gogo. Nonji Mamane akoŋ araŋ ba tekugobe ŋoŋoji jibu noŋ mimi bofuke nareegobi. <sup>50</sup> Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ so odeego. Moakonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore jigo qaku goga. Ŋi injoŋi moakoŋ osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. <sup>51</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Moŋi nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, injoŋi damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.”

\* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

<sup>52</sup> Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqoun nijnigo yonjoji komebun eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biye bunone renjaru boyobeega, injoji daman mogo kome sananinere binje so fukein.’ Onu mige ore go gemo moji mangoo rakame goge. Oi munambe yo soine mane taningagobenej. <sup>53</sup> Ninjore naso Abraham komeya, goji ino odureru injore sogune fukege me? Kajeqoun yonjoji onjakon komebun. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

<sup>54</sup> Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinene oi yau onjuine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabineneke fukeru gogo. Nonjoji injore ‘Ninjore naso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. <sup>55</sup> Nonjoji funine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, nonjo onjuine eadu ni fukeno. Nonji ni onjuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru injore bunjo renjaego. <sup>56</sup> Ninjore naso Abrahamji nonji morengo wakiru gobemin ore odigaru daman oi noneingo manjeri maneru goya. Damanyoo Sombunjo goku sanangaya nonji fukebe nonde daman oi noneru ore jerieya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji inji mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurunango goge eru ‘Abraham nonebon,’ minde so sagaga.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji daman oo gobon.”

<sup>59</sup> Onu miko maneru koji bokeru qainjo ore ko amegaru robunyon, Yesuji sumunjaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onu.

## 9

### *Yesuji ni jinokombi mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ni mo mangoinere beu mangone jinokombi fukeya, ino noneya. <sup>2</sup> Ino noneme kinarinpuineji weu teru mibun, “Sogunenonun, injoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi onu fukeya? Inoyonunde agiburande eru me mangomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

<sup>3</sup> Mibi inji bokirieya, “Inoyone agiburan mo so eko mango mamaneji agiburan so ebuyon, Anuture usunji injore gogoo totogo fukein ore onu fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, injore gio gben akon baku gokimin. Kae ubu ein, oo sosowo gio bakimin ore embimbinkimin. <sup>5</sup> Nonji morengo gobemin ore so morejine morejine ninjore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemin.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku morengo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ni jinokombire jinoo rau teya. <sup>7</sup> Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jinogo jureigon.” (Siloam tina oi nonunde bunoo Sosore ni.) Onu mitigako raru jinone jureko tiname pime taningako kirieru piineo wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu wareme ogopuine bembengo gobun eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome nonebun, yonjoji oi noneru mibun, “Jinokombi ni uqore karieru neku goya, ni injoji me?”

<sup>9</sup> Goineji mibun, “Ni oi ino.” Goineji mibun, “Mata, kamasiine ino onjuine fukegayon, injoji mata.” Onu akon onu mibi inoyone miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko inji weubun, “Jinogo urunu eru pige?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu ongaegobi, injoji tifagame moren boborongo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jinogo jureigon.’ Onu miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tiname pibe taningaya.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu bokirie yareme inji weubun, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onu.\*

*Farisi yonjo jinjoine piya ore weweu ebun.*

<sup>13</sup> Ni jinokombi goya, injoji “So manego,” miko ninigoji ino ogagaru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoreo rabun. <sup>14</sup> Yesuji tifaine moren boboron kerisieru jinjoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komban damaŋgo eya. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru Farisi yonjo onuakon inji weu tebun, “Jinogo urunu eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moren boboron kerisieru jinoneo rau teme raru jinjo maine jureru jinone pibe taniŋgaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu bokirie yareme Farisi yonjoreone goineji mibun, “Ni oiji Sabat komban qomukuga, ore eru ino Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibun, “Onu mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunu eru mosi qoqowirie onuine einjo sananŋana?” Onu onu miku yonoyonje pougaru roinŋabun.

<sup>17</sup> Onu roinŋaru ni jinokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibun, “Jinogo botigaya, injore urunu mimiŋ?” Onu mibi “Kajeqoun ni fukega,” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Onu miko jinjoine fofori kobeme tiname noneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesiŋ gabun. So manesiŋ garu manjoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. <sup>19</sup> Warebire inji weu yatebun, “Ni yo njokore made me mata? ‘Jinokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, urunu eru muŋambe yo jinjoine piku nonega?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. <sup>21</sup> Oi manegobereyon, urunu eru muŋambe yo jinjoine piku nonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame nonega, niko onuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injoyonje goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injoyonune weu tebi funeine soine miin.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanunjo bunjo inji kiperu manmoakon eru dimabun, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onu miku fukein ine, ino onŋawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, ino mankajeineke. Ore eru injoyonene weu teniŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburan ni fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Agiburan ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyon, muŋambe yoo soine piku nonego.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu bokirieme inji weu tebun, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinogo urunu botigae?”

<sup>27</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, nonjoji bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinjo yamen kegobi? Nonjo onuakon injore kinariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me mata?”

<sup>28</sup> Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manqoqo bunjo fofoine inji mitebun, “Go injore kinariŋ fukegeyon, ninjo Mosesre kinariŋpu gogobeneŋ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji Moses Biŋe bunjo oteya manegobeneŋyon, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu mibi bunjo inji yajiya, “Inoji urone fukeya, nonjo ore onuakon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku nonego. <sup>31</sup> Ninigo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onga wosigabi so mane yarega, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyon, moji

\* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

Anutu aran ba teku man anjiine boyobeega, injore ongwawosi kaje ruaru maneega. <sup>32</sup> Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinoini botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekon so maneru goben. Sombun morenji fukebu, daman oone fungaru waperu munambe gogobenen, oo sundu onjuine mo so maneben.

<sup>33</sup> Anutureone so warena ine, injoji ya onjuine eingo embimbingana.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu miko maneru inji mitebun, “Mangomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji munambe ninjo qaji noreingo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onu.

*Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.*

<sup>35</sup> Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bunjo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesin gage me mata?”

<sup>36</sup> Onu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesin gabemin.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku none nu. Goke bunjo migo, ni oi nonji ego.”

<sup>38</sup> Oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, non manesin gugo.” Onu miku daberu onga wosi teya.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nonji ninigo osoeru bunoyanun mitaribemin ore eru wakiru morengo fukebon. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yonore jinjo tiname soine piku none mukunimin. Goine jinoyanun fiine gobun, yonjoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru gonimin.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku bunjo oi maneru inji weubun, “Wae! Ninjo onuakon jinokombi ni fukegobenen me? Ninore mige me?”

<sup>41</sup> Onu weubi inji yajiya, “Nonjo ‘Jinokombi fukegobenen,’ minimin ine, agiburan so pe narenayon, daman yoo ‘Soine none mukugobenen,’ onu miegobi ore eru agiburan-nanunji pe rope narein.” Onu.

## 10

*Lama eru sinanjanun fine.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji sinan bobo bunjo inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Goineji lama jokoron manineo ropein ore mendigo matayon, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ninigo fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yonore sinan fukega. <sup>3</sup> Injoji wapeme mendi sinanineji oi noneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yonjoji bunjo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinanjanunji inoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Inoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru sakibe rabi injoji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako bunjo maruine mane mukugobi ore nadiineo boyoberu raegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonoyanunde sinan soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobenimin. Kotu yonore bunjo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinganimin.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji bunjo sumunine oi yayiyayon, bunjo ore funjine so mane taningaru qiqu qabun. Onu.

*Yesuji lama sinan fine fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonore inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. <sup>8</sup> Nonde ndio kubu sinan sosowo rone warebun, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ninigo fukebun. Onu fukebun ore lama yonjoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobun.

9 “Nonji moakonj lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoŋoji Anutuke sananġaru gokimiŋ ore miku noke qakatoru gobuŋ, nonji munaŋ qa yarebe qowirienimiŋ. Onu fukeru lama jokoronj maŋgo rope wakiru sakibe raru ugo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiŋ. 10 Kian bobo yoŋoji wamore wareegobi? Yoŋoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeiŋgo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiŋ ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji ŋoŋo gogo sananġine bofukeru senġinbaŋġin gonimiŋ ore eru wareru gogo.

11 “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Lama siŋaŋ fiineji lamapuine yoŋore eru gogoine kisiŋga yareiŋ. 12 Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiŋ ore akonj wareru jibu siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋo iŋi: Qoro riganġineji wareko ŋoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeŋ qoro riganġineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroiŋ yabeiŋ. 13 Iŋoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akonj ‘Lama siŋaŋ yabebemiŋ,’ oi miineji miku lama yoŋore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rainj.

14-15 “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Mamaneji noŋ mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoŋoji noŋ mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune ŋoŋore ruaru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. 16 Nonde lama kubu goine oi onjuakonj fukeru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji lama jokoronj yoore rau so gogobiyonj, jibu nonde buŋo maru maneenimiŋ. Nonji yoŋo onjuakonj oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimiŋ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoŋoji qodureru kubu sogo moakonj fukebi siŋaŋ moakonji siŋaŋ yabeme gonimiŋ.

17 “Mamaji iŋi ore eru noŋ manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Oi Mamare jiŋoo sagaga. 18 Gogone moji so oga nuinjonj, oi nake kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ eru ore ŋadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Usuŋ onjuine oi nondeo pega.”

19 Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. 20 Yoŋoreone kokoineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenobenj? Bio bokeinebenenj.”

21 Goineji mibi, “Buŋo onjuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo onjuine mata. Gemoji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo uruŋu botigana?” Onu mimane ebuŋ.\*

### *Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

22 Ronekonj boji sorinj keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiŋ ore\* Jerusalem tumaŋgabunj. Damaŋ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaŋ munaŋinere maŋgo gobuŋ.

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj maŋgo kinj Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya. 24 Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoŋoji wareru roregaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damaŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiŋ ore manege? Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimiŋ.”

25 Onu miku weu tebi Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Noŋ mibe manebunjonj, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene barariŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega. 26 Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayonj, ŋoŋo nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.

27 “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoŋoji onjuakonj nonde buŋo maru maneru noŋ boyobe nuegobi. 28 Nonji gogo sananġine yarebe qowirieru

\* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22      \* **10:22:** Kombaŋ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuŋgaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.



damaŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiŋ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabein. <sup>29</sup> Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Noŋ eru Mama nikoji moakoŋ fukeru gogobere.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaŋgo ebuŋ. <sup>32</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, iŋi miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku noŋ koji bokeru nuiŋgo manegobi?”

<sup>33</sup> Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guŋgo egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimin. Go moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oŋuine fukein ore mige.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Quraŋgo Kadi buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Ŋoŋo nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’

<sup>35</sup> Biŋe Quraŋde buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeiŋyoŋ, sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pein. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine ruame wareru ŋiŋigo biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya, Anutuji yoŋore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ oŋu miyareya. <sup>36</sup> Niŋigo omaine oŋu miyareyaŋoŋ, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbagaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya, ŋoŋoji uruŋu eku iŋore iŋi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anutire made fukego,’ buŋo oŋu mibe ŋoŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Ŋoŋo Anutire Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?

<sup>37</sup> “Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ŋoŋo so manesiŋ nuniŋ. <sup>38</sup> Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene oŋuine ŋoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimiŋ ore yo migo.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko moke roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, me yukuyaŋuŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

<sup>40</sup> Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaŋ goine jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Oo goko ŋiŋigo kokoineji iŋoreo wareru ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakoŋ mo so eyayoŋ, buŋo sosowo ŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.” <sup>42</sup> Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 11

### *Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Betani taŋgone ŋi mo tinaine Lazarus iŋoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taŋ oo gobu. <sup>2</sup> Maria iŋoji Ofon obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokerengaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi iŋore seŋ. <sup>3</sup> Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biŋe buŋo iŋi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofon mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

<sup>4</sup> Biŋe oi rayayoŋ, Yesuji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jibe oiji ŋi ogone komein ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayoŋ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiaŋgako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine oi ŋone mukuru Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukein. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

\* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Marta, inore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yonore manjine peme goya. <sup>6</sup> Onu goyayon, jibu jibeinere bine maneru moren goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya. <sup>7</sup> Oi gome daman oi tariko kinarinpuine yonore inji yajiya, “Nonun Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimin.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu miko bokiriebun, “Sogunenonun, Juda yonoji yunekon yamen keku koji bokeru guingo ebun. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokiriebi Yesuji bunjo inji miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so etein. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine noneru rain. <sup>10</sup> Soine rainyon, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, inoji raru qaku qasibiri ein.”

<sup>11</sup> Bunjo oi miku inji yajiya, “Ogononun Lazarusji kuban pegayon, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakerein.”

<sup>12</sup> Bunjo oi maneru inji mibi maneya, “Ofon, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiain.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore bunjo keroriine miyayon, kinarin yonoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru bunjo funine so mane mukubun.

<sup>14</sup> So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. <sup>15</sup> Nonji inoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko nonebi mamesin-nanunji sanangain. Onu fukeme nonore jerieru senjinbanjineke maneru migo. Nonjo pakerebi inoreo rainebenen.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo mibun, inoji kinarin ogopuine yono inji yajiya, “Nonun soine moko oo rainebenen. Raru inoke komekimin.” Onu.\*

### *Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakun bomunanngaya.*

<sup>17</sup> Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorungo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko bineine onu mibi maneya. <sup>18</sup> Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so manfungo peya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru Juda ninigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore “Songun none yapekimin,” miku wareru nebun.

<sup>20</sup> Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo neya. <sup>21</sup> Kadio bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gonon ine, senjeji so komena. <sup>22</sup> So komenayon, goji daman yoo onuakon Anuture ya more onga wosimin ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemin, onu manego.”

<sup>23</sup> Bunjo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakerein.”

<sup>24</sup> Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende daman tatariineo komekiine yonoji pakerenimin, inoji daman yasogo oo gboreru pakerein, oi mane mukugo.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji non manesin nuga, inoji komeinyon, jibu jikigaru goku sanangaru goin. <sup>26</sup> Moji mo morengo goku manesin nuij ine, inoji daman mogo kome sananine so komein. Mata. Bunjo oi manesin gage me mata?”

<sup>27</sup> Martaji bunjo oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, oi manesin gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo morengo fukein ore mibun, goji ino fukege. Onu manesin gago.” Onu.

### *Yesuji kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya.*

<sup>28</sup> Martaji bunjo onu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qanajineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru nonemin ore miga.”

\* **11:16:** Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko Mariaji buᅇo oi maneru oo akon oi bokeru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Rayayon, Yesuji pi kae jinoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ᅇoneya, oo akon dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Juda ᅇinigo yonoji Mariake pi maᅇineo Mariare maᅇ bomunangain ore ᅇekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru rame ᅇoneru inji manesuku mibun, “Inoji jinorunᅇo raru kuyoin.” Onu miku inᅇore ᅇadio boyoberu rabun.

<sup>32</sup> Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ᅇoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, goji yoo gonon ine, seᅇneji so komena.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miku jojoraku onᅇaku kuyome Juda ᅇinigo inᅇoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobun, Yesuji oi ᅇoneru beu jajamaine mokiamе jinᅇoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. <sup>34</sup> Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Ino uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofon, yoo wareru ᅇone!”

<sup>35</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. <sup>36</sup> Kuyome Juda ᅇinigo yonoji ᅇoneru mibun, “Yei! Ogoinere anji kokoine pe teko goega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu mibunyon, goineji buᅇo oi qaku inji mibun, “Jinokombi ᅇinigo jinoyanun botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onu.

*Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komeᅇone pakereya.*

<sup>38</sup> Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamе jinᅇoine buburiko jinorunᅇo raya. Jinorunᅇo raru ya inji ᅇoneya: Ko kimbon pujeru qonᅇbunine ore maᅇgo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji keᅇigabi ᅇeya. <sup>39</sup> Oi ᅇoneru inji miya, “ᅇonᅇo ko qoririkebi raine.” Onu miko ᅇi komeya ore seᅇ Marta inᅇoji inji ojiya, “O Ofonᅇ, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesin nunon ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko ᅇonenon. Rone buᅇo onu gajibon me mata?”

<sup>41</sup> Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go onᅇawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. <sup>42</sup> Go damaᅇ so onᅇawowosine maneeᅇe, manegoyon, goji sore nunde moreᅇgo wakibon, ᅇinigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonoji oi maneru manesin ganimin ore eru buᅇo yo migo.”

<sup>43</sup> Onu miku maruine romainᅇaru sanaᅇine onᅇaku inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakereru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Onu onᅇame ᅇi komiine inᅇoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kambaᅇ mobeine yaganineji komonᅇaru jinᅇo maiine kambaᅇ diᅇinineji poponᅇaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kambaᅇ paiopao wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, “ᅇonᅇo kambaᅇ ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onu.

*Juda sinan yonoji Yesu komein ore sonᅇonburu babun.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

<sup>45</sup> Juda ᅇinigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ᅇonebun, yonoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. <sup>46</sup> Manesin gabunyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) yonoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

<sup>47</sup> Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumaᅇgabi inji mibun, “ᅇi inᅇoji mosi qoqowirie usunineke sauesaeine eega ore inᅇo urunᅇ etebeneᅇ sagana? <sup>48</sup> Eibieku ya mo so etebeneᅇ jikigaru onu eru goin ine, ᅇinigo sosowo inᅇo manesin ganobun. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonore maᅇ riganᅇame wareru ninononunde boji sorin eru ᅇinigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimin.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu miku ᅇekabi yonoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas inᅇoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Inᅇoji pakereru kajeqoun buᅇo inji yajiya, “ᅇonᅇo maᅇ mamananunde kimbon onᅇakon so tinaga. <sup>50</sup> ᅇonᅇo

bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Niño ñiñigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenen yobiñ yasogo yobu egu fukeiñ. Ore eru ñi moakonji Juda kubu soguine niñore ikogonoñuñ eru duenoñuñ komeko sagaiñ.”

<sup>51</sup> Inoji bunjo oi inoyonunde marugo so fukeko miyayon, gosa oo sorin gio siñañ qoruine goya ore eru inoyonje bunore funne so maneru kajeqouñ bunjo miya, “Yesuji ñiñigo kubu soguine niñore eru komeko sagaiñ.” Bunjo oi foriine miya. <sup>52</sup> Juda ñiñigo kubu soguine niñore akon so komeyayon, Anuture mankekerisie kufufuñ moreñ so roingaru gogobenen, nonuñ onuakon qodure nobeko mankekerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokimiñ ore komeya. Komeinde bunjo oi bonieru miya.

<sup>53</sup> Una oo akon fungaru minebobo yonjoji tumangaru onu mimane eku Yesu komeinde bunjo misanangaru buruine ruabuñ. <sup>54</sup> Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onu matayon, boke yaberu moreñ buroinere qañango raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinariñpuine yonjoke yonoyonje akon gobuñ.

<sup>55</sup> Juda niñore ñonemaiñ kombanji qondiñgaya.\* Ore eru Juda ñiñigo kokoineji kae so piyanuñ bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinggo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. <sup>56</sup> Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron mango dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebun, “Yesuji jeri komban ore yoo warena me mata? Uruñu manegobi?”

<sup>57</sup> Onu weweu ebunyon, sorin gio siñañ eru Farisi yonjoji mimiti bunjo inji ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure ñeñe pepe ñoneru manein, inoji niñoreo wareru biñeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimin.” Onu.

## 12

*Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronekon ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore ñonemaiñ kombanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinggo eya. Yesuji daman oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ñi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereru goya, inore pigo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ropeme Yesu aran bateinggo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuñ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayon, ñi Yesuke moko ñeku uqo nobuñ, Lazarusji yonore botugo ñeya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu ñebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiñine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Inoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereñgame kereñgaya. Onu fukeme pi mango ñebuñ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko Yesure kinariñ yonoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ñi inoji qomuku teku inji miya, <sup>5</sup> “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiñ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” <sup>6</sup> Onu miyayon, bunjo oi ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yonore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yonore eru matayon, kian bobo ñi goku qoqodure moneñ kekereyanuñ siñañ gaku moneñ ruabi rakame oone mobeine inoyonunde roru goya. Ino ore eru oi miya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Ñonjo ñigo yo so miteniñ. Nonji komebe yanga nuniminde daman bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau

\* **11:55:** Komban tinaine Webo bunjo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekon Israel ñiñigo ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so daman ruaru jerieebuñ. Eksodus 12.15

narega. <sup>8</sup> Nijigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo daman̄ so botuŋaŋuŋgo gogobiyon̄, nonji ŋoŋoke daman̄ine daman̄ine so gobemin̄.” On̄u.\*

*Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda nijigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akoŋ so warebuŋyon̄, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ŋoneiŋgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> On̄u wapebuŋyon̄, sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji “Lazarus on̄uakoŋ qabeneŋ komeiŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Juda nijigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo on̄u kipebuŋ. On̄u.

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuŋ.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40*

<sup>12</sup> On̄u ketebi peku pakreru oo nijigo kubu sogoji ŋonemaiŋ komban̄ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji biŋe buŋo in̄i manebuŋ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiŋgo kadio warega.” <sup>13</sup> Buŋo on̄u maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ŋoneiŋ ore raru in̄i miku on̄gabun̄,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niŋore Kiŋ Koitonon̄uŋ ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji doŋgi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ŋeya. Oi kajeqouŋ buŋo mo in̄i quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeya,

<sup>15</sup> “O Jerusalem nijigo Zaion tuku roregaru ŋegobi, ŋoŋo maneniŋ, ŋoŋore Kiŋ Koitonon̄uŋji wareiŋ.

Doŋgi madeinere paio ŋeku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore fun̄ine rone so mane mukubuŋyon̄, jiki soine mane taniŋgabun̄. Yesuji Sombuŋgo roperu kuririquraŋineke goya, buŋo oi daman̄ oo manesuku in̄i mibuŋ, “Aha! Buŋo oi Yesure quraŋgabi pega eru nijigoji buŋo ore so etebuŋ foriineke fukeya.”

<sup>17</sup> Nijigo Yesuke Betani gobuŋ, yoŋoji munan̄ moge on̄uine dimaku biŋeine misauebuŋ. Yesuji Lazarus on̄ga teme komegone gboreru pakreru jin̄orunde ko kouŋ bokeru wapeme nijigo kubuji ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesure fun̄ne kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgabi. <sup>18</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buŋo oi manebuŋ ore eru nijigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiŋ ore rabuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> On̄u rakabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamen̄yamen̄) yoŋoji yoŋoyone akoŋ mimane eku in̄i mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine nijigo yoŋo dodu poreru in̄ore ŋadio raegobi eru niŋo buŋo gio oi akoŋ baku bibiebeneŋ foriine mo so fukega.” On̄u.\*

*Grik nijigo goineji Yesu baabuŋ.*

<sup>20</sup> Juda nijigo ŋonemaiŋ komban̄ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Grik nijigo goine moko gobuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Yoŋoji kiŋariŋ tinaine Filip in̄oreo warebuŋ. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon̄ tinaine Betsaida ore ŋi goya. Grik yoŋoji in̄oreo wareru weuku in̄i ojibi maneya, “Sogunenon̄uŋ, niŋo an̄inon̄uŋgo Yesu ŋoneiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> On̄u ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buŋo oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. <sup>23</sup> Buŋo oi maneru kerisieru in̄i miya, “Sombunde kuririquraŋji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine in̄oreo moke fuke mukume taniŋgaiŋ, ore daman̄ji bembengaga. <sup>24</sup> Nonji komenere soso buŋo foriine yobu mo in̄i ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yagon̄ koruŋ moreŋgo so rakaru pougaiŋ ine, omaine on̄uakoŋ peiŋ. On̄u omaine peiŋyon̄, rakaru pougaiŋ ine, bobuineji pougaru erion̄barion̄ wapeko foriine kokoine fukeiŋ.

\* **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11      \* **12:19:** Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

<sup>25</sup> “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanun yonoyanunde sabareku yonoyanunde anigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anji maneega, yonore gogoji jibugain. Onu jibugainyon, moji mo inoyonunde gogo ninjira ruaru non miineo rua nuin, inoji gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropein. <sup>26</sup> Moji non kinan qanareingo miga, inoji bio non boyobe nuru goko sagain. Kinan qaega, non roware eru gobemin, oo onuakon noke goin. Moji noke goku kinan qanareega, Mamaji ino aran baneko goin.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji komeru gboreinde buño keroriine miya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji miya, “Beune munambe yo waperu kejigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunu minobo? Buño baago. O Mama, go soine konkon aua daman yoone bomuku nu. Jibu ini ore onu so onga wosigabemin: Aua yoore joisereren oi maneku kariere osigabemin ore eru gogake paineo ruage. <sup>28</sup> O Mama, go gakere kuririquan nareku tinabinego bosogueigon.” Onu onga wosigako Sombungone buño ini fukeya, “Nonji kuririquan ne gareku oo tinabinene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe sauere rain.”

<sup>29</sup> Buño oi fukeko ninjigo kubu dimabi yonjoji oi maneru mibun, “Bobori parandan ongaga.” Goineji mibun, “Sombun mimereren moji ino buño ojime fonunine manegoben.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu onu mikabi ini yajiya, “Fonun oi nonde eru so fukegayon, oi nonore eru fukega. <sup>31</sup> Daman yoo morenine morenine ninjigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yonore buño mitariru goine bokirie yareme paiyanungo ropeingo ega. Daman yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moren so sinan yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiin ega. <sup>32</sup> Inoji wakiinyon, nonde ini fukein: Ninjigoji morengone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ninjigo moren so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimin.” <sup>33</sup> Oi kome urunune komein, ore buño keroriine onu yajime manebun.

<sup>34</sup> Ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru ini ojibun, “Niño Kadi buño oseru ini manegoben, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goin.’ Goji wamore ini nojige, ‘Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine morengone roku bopengabi sowoo roperu dimain.’ Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

<sup>35</sup> Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji daman pomponine moke botunanungo fureru goin. Qisiriji painanungo roperu kema nabeme ore bine egu fukeminin ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe narein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanqoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein, oi so manega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru tatamaineji daman wojimu nonoke goin, daman oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufun fukeru gonimin ore tatamaine oi manesin garu goinebi.” Yesuji buño onu miku boke yaberu sumungaru raya. Onu.\*

*Juda sogune yonore mansanaji so wirieya.*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda sinan yonjoji oi jinoyanunji nonibunyon, jibu oi so manesin gaku keoma gobun. <sup>38</sup> Onu gobi kajeqoun ni Aisaiare buño mo oi foriineke fukeya. Inoji buño oi ini quran game pega,

“O Ofon, ninjoji Bine buño mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabeegobeneyon, moji oi manesin gana?  
Ofonji usunine oi more baraningame mane tainingain?”

\* **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

\* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

<sup>39</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine manesin gain ore yobingaru embimbingabun, Aisaiaji ore funine maneru buño mo ronekon inji miku qurangame pega,

<sup>40</sup> “Yonoyanunde jinjoji ya noneru funine egu none mukunimin me manyanunji buño funine egu mane taninganimin. Oi mane taningaru manyanun egu kerisienimin.

Manyanun kerisiebi egu bobian yabein. Injoji onu egu fukein ore ninigo jinoyanun bokoberu manyanun kejigame gogobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Sombunde kuririquango fureru gome Aisaiaji onu noneru funine mitaningaru buño oi miya.

<sup>42</sup> Minebobo eru sinanyayabe ni yonoreone kokoineji onuakon Yesu manesin gabunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji ongawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi. <sup>43</sup> Ninigoji miteñ yabenimin ore yamen kebunyon, Anutuji miteñ yabein ore oi qaqosori ebun. Onu.\*

*Yesure buñoji ninigo osoeru buñononun mitariin.*

<sup>44</sup> Goineji onu ebunyon, Yesuji ongaku inji miya, “Moji manesin nuga, injoji non akon so manesin nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi onuakon manesin gaga.

<sup>45</sup> Moji non none nuru sore nuya, oi onuakon noneega. <sup>46</sup> Ninigo mo non manesin nuga, injoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goin. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru morenine morenine nonore tatama fukeru gogo.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji wakiru fukeru morenine morenine nonore buño mitaribemin ore eru so wakibonon, ninigo moren so munan qa yarebe daman yoo qowirieru Sombunde binje fukeminin ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ninigo nonde Binje buño maneru so renjaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yonore buño so mitaribemin. <sup>48</sup> Uri yonjoji mipemirin enareku Binje buñone so maneru sabaregobi, yonore mimitariji inji fukein: Nonji Binje buño mibe manebun, buño oiji daman yasogoo buñoyanun mitarime joisereren ore so manenimin.

<sup>49</sup> “Funine inji ore onu fukein: Nonji Binje buño miku gobon, oi buño omaine matayon, oi nakene anigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Onu matayon, Mama sore nuya, oi inoyone mibun urunu mibemin, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. <sup>50</sup> Mamare mimiti oiji nono gogo sananineo rua nabeege, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemin ore mitiga nareya, non ore so Binje buño miego.” Onu.

## 13

*Yesuji kinjarin yonore kufu jureya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonemain komanji\* qondingame Yesuji funine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moren bokeru Mamaneo ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.’ Onu mane mukuku inoyonunde ogopu morengo gobun, oi manineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

<sup>2</sup> Komeinde damanji wareru fukeingo eru daman mogo ubure ugo nonimin ore tumangaru moko nekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buño oi sanu qame manineo rakame maneru neya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji inoyonunde fune oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usun oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke inoreo ropein ego.’

\* **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10 \* **13:1:** Anutuji ronekon Israel ninigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, koman ore tina Webo buño Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

<sup>4</sup> Fuɲine oɲu mane mukuru uqo noku ɲebuɲgone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaɲ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. <sup>5</sup> Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuɲgaru kiɲariɲpuine yoɲore kufu jureya. Jure foreru keren mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaɲuɲ bokereɲgaya. <sup>6</sup> Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko iɲi ojiya, “O Ofon go kiɲaɲqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiɲ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oɲu miko maneru iɲi bokirieya, “Ya muɲambe yo ego, goji ore fuɲine damaɲ yoo so mane mukugeyoɲ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniɲgaru gomiɲ.”

<sup>8</sup> Bokirieme iɲi yameɲ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaɲ mogo so yobu juremiɲ.” Oɲu miko iɲi ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiɲ ine, go nonde kiɲariɲ jikigaru goiɲgo embimbiɲgamiɲ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oɲu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofon, ore eru go kufune akon matayoɲ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

<sup>10</sup> Oɲu bokirieme iɲi ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oɲuakon jurebeneɲ wonuɲine tomiri qaɲkisiekiine fukeiɲ. ɲoɲo sosowo gbagbataeɲine fuke foregobiyoɲ, moakonji gbagbataeɲine so fukega.” <sup>11</sup> Moji babae bateiɲgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru iɲi miya, “ɲoɲo sosowo gbagbataeɲine so fukegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Kufuyaɲuɲ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ɲeko uqo nobi iɲi weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eɲarego, ɲoɲo ore fuɲine mane taniɲgagobi me mata? <sup>13</sup> ɲoɲo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon!’ oɲu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. <sup>14</sup> Nonji ɲoɲore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kiɲaɲqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuɲaɲuɲ jurego ine, ɲoɲoji oɲuakon baba waki eku kiɲaɲqoqo fukeru kufuɲaɲuɲ jujure eku gobi sagaiɲ. Oi ɲoɲore gio.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji baku ɲadugo, ɲoɲo ore so kitiɲgaku kiɲaɲ qoqo eku goinebi. Oɲu gokimiɲ ore mosi nonji muɲambe ɲadube ɲonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiɲ. <sup>16</sup> Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Kiɲaɲqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiɲariɲji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ. Oɲuakon ɲi ofon moji mimerereɲine soreme kiɲaɲ raru gio baega, iɲoji ofoninere yukuineo goga. <sup>17</sup> ɲoɲo buɲo koruɲ oi muɲambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuɲaɲuɲ yoɲore mea yukuo raru gonimiɲ ine, nonji ɲoɲore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiɲ.” Oɲu.\*

*Moji babae bateinde buɲo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

<sup>18</sup> “Buɲo migo, oi ɲoɲo sosowo so ro ɲabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yoɲore fuɲne oi soine mane mukugo. Oɲu gogoyoɲ, Biɲe Quraɲ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiɲ. Buɲo oi iɲi, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, iɲoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiɲgo jauega.’ †

<sup>19</sup> “Non foriine jiki fukeiɲ ore buɲoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiɲ, ɲoɲo damaɲ oo nonde fuɲne mane taniɲgaru iɲi minimiɲ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuɲne damaɲ so go waperu goya, iɲoji oi fukega.’ Oɲu miku manesiɲ nunimiɲ ore nonji buɲo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Nonji ɲiɲigo mo sorebe gio baiɲgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, iɲoji non oɲuakon kepore

\* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiɲgo jauega, buɲo oi Israel yoɲore soso buɲo mo. Fuɲine iɲi: Iɲo maɲineji qopie nuga.



nuiŋ. Onuakon non kepore nuga, inoji moji sore nuya, oi onuakon kepore teiŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buŋo onu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougain ore eru buŋo bararingaru inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonjoreone moji non babae banuiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu yajime kinariŋpuineji yoŋoyone qipupiware piku bibitatara nŋone eku bubu inŋi manesubuŋ, “Oi more miga?” Onu manesuku manyoka koŋkoŋ nŋebuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Koŋkoŋ nŋeku uŋo nokabi Yesure wombun kinariŋji inŋore keririŋgo nŋeya. <sup>24</sup> Inoji nŋeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akon kinariŋ oi soso eteku inŋi ojime maneya, “Buŋo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiŋgaku inŋi weuya, “Ofon, nŋi oi moji?”

<sup>26</sup> Onu weume bokirie teya, “Poron mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemiŋ, inoji oi.” Kerisieru poron mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. <sup>27</sup> Poron mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akon Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inŋi ojiya, “Ya bamiŋ, oi pipa baigon.” <sup>28</sup> Buŋo onu ojiyayon, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinariŋ goineji moko nŋeku uŋo nobun, yoŋoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya. <sup>29</sup> Kinariŋ goineji ore eru inŋi manesubuŋ, “Judasji monen kekerere siŋan goya, ore eru koman damanŋo ya embimbiŋgakiŋi, oi furiine bainde sorega me nŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋo moŋe ya mo yareiŋ ore miga.”

<sup>30</sup> Judasji buŋo oi soine mane taniŋgaru poron mobeine oi roru oo akon bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji mimipan buŋo gariine mitigaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Muŋambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombun eru morende Nŋi Foriine ete foreme inoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueme taniŋgaga. <sup>32</sup> Inoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueru Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onuakon inŋore tinabiŋe bosogueiŋ. Oi daman so joroko bosogueru kuririŋquraneji fukeko go ropeiŋ.

<sup>33</sup> “O kokopune, nonji daman pomponine moke nŋoŋoke gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke nŋabebe jiki baa nuru gonimiŋ. Juda yoŋore inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ, ‘Non kae rabemiŋ, nŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi akon muŋambe yo nŋore onuakon migo.

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji mimipan buŋo gariine mitigaya yarego: Nŋoŋo maŋ-nŋanunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enareru gobon, nŋoŋo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. <sup>35</sup> Botunŋanunŋo maŋ-nŋanunji jojoko nadunŋadun eru gonimiŋ ine, nŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo nŋone nŋaberu funneŋanun mane mukuru inŋi miku gonimiŋ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kinariŋpuine fukegobi.’ ” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainde buŋo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaji Yesu inŋi weu teya, “Ofon, go uro ramiŋ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Non uro rabemiŋ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Daman yoo embimbiŋgamiŋyon, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremiŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inŋi weu teya, “Ofon, non wamore daman yoo go boyobe guru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ.”

\* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16      \* **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

<sup>38</sup> Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisingaru bokeminggo mige me? Buṅo oi migoji akonṅ mige. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muṅambe qoquji onṅainṅo bombenṅako goji damanṅ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinṅ.” Onṅu.

## 14

*Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine bobomirinṅ bayareya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Maṅ-ṅaṅunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesinṅ gainebi eru nonṅ onṅuakonṅ manesinṅ nuru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maṅine boakonṅ pega. Oi so pena ine, ṅonṅore buṅo inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ṅonṅore ṅeṅe pi baku bobianṅgabeminṅ.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ṅonṅore ṅeṅe pi baku bobianṅgabeminṅyonṅ, nonji kae gobeminṅ, ṅonṅoji onṅuakonṅ noke oo moko goniminde anṅ manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropeniminṅ. <sup>4</sup> Nonji kae urobe rabeminṅ, ṅonṅoji ore fuṅine mane muku foregobi.” Onṅu.

*Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji onṅu yajime kinṅarinṅ tinaine Tomas inṅoji inji miya, “O Ofonṅ, go kae uri raminṅ, niṅoji oi so manegobenṅ. Ore eru ore fuṅine oi urunṅu mane mukuganobenṅ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buṅo foriine eru Gogo sananṅine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeinṅo maneru nondeo wareinṅ ine, inṅoji kadi bofukeinṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega. <sup>7</sup> ṅonṅoji nonṅ fofori mane muku nunobunṅ ine, nakene Mama onṅuakonṅ mane mukunobunṅ. ṅonṅoji damanṅ yoo fuṅgaru nonde Mama ṅoneru mane foregobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onṅu miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofonṅ, go Mama nodunde niṅoji oi piku ṅonebenenṅ saga nobeinṅ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonṅ damanṅ joroine yobu ṅonṅoke gbenṅ akonṅ gobe ṅone nuru jibu fuṅne so mane mukuge me? Moji nonṅ ṅone muku nuya, inṅoji Mamane onṅuakonṅ ṅone mukuru goga. Ore eru go urunṅu eru Mama nodunde ṅonekiminde mige?”

<sup>10</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesinṅ gage me mata? Buṅo Biṅe mibe maneegobi, nonji buṅo oi nakene maṅgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi onṅuakonṅ Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, inṅoji maṅgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi inṅore gio baego.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. ṅonṅoji onṅu manesinṅ nuinebi. Buṅo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesinṅ nunobunṅ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ṅonegobi ore eru manesinṅ nuinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneninṅ: Uri yoṅoji nonṅ manesinṅ nugobi, yoṅoji onṅuakonṅ nonṅ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akonṅ baeniminṅ. Onṅuakonṅ baeniminṅ eru damanṅ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baeniminṅ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobeminṅ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniminṅ.

<sup>13</sup> “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiṅeineke fukeinṅ ore manego. Ore eru ṅonṅoji nonde tinao wamo yare onṅa wosininṅ, nonji oi ebeminṅ. Onṅu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiṅe mibi sogueeinṅ. <sup>14</sup> ṅonṅoji ya more ore nonde tinao onṅa wosiru weu nareniminṅ ine, nonji oi ebeminṅ. <sup>15</sup> ṅonṅoji nonṅ maṅ-ṅaṅunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipanṅ buṅo reṅgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Onṅu.

*Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreinṅo mikipeya.*

<sup>16</sup> “Nonji Mama onga wosi etebe inoji mango uje Rauine mo hareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri nonjoke go ropein. <sup>17</sup> Manggo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Inoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Manyanun so kerisiebun, yonjoi oi so none mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yonjoi oi kepore teru sabarengo embimbingaegobiyon, Moro inoji nonjoke goga eru jiki man-nanunngo rakaru nonjoke dimain. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji boke nabebe begu made onjuine so fukeru gonimin. Nonj nonjore kirieru warebemin. <sup>19</sup> Daman pomponine tariko moren ninjigo omaine yonjoi nonj moke so none nuru gonimin. Yonjoi matayon, man-nanun kerisiebun, nonjoi nonj soine none nuenimin. Nonji sanangaru gogo ore nonjoi onuakon gboreru sanangaru gonimin. <sup>20</sup> Mama, nonj eru nono, nonun moakon fukeru gogobenen. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe nonjoi noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji nonjoke qakatoru dimago. Ore funjine oi Moro Tiriineji man-nanunngo rakainde daman oo soine mane tanianganimin.

<sup>21</sup> “Moji nonde mimipan buño sosowo maneru sabareku rengaega, inoji manjineji nonj manjoko enareega. Moji nonj manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru funnene bararingabe mane mukuin.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu miko Judas Iskariotre jinna Judas inoji ini ojiya, “Ofon, go urunu eru funnego ninjo akon bararinga noremin eru ninjigo manyanun so kerisiebun, nonjore oi keson yabeingo mige?”

<sup>23</sup> Onu ojime ini bokirie teya, “Moji manjineji manjoko enareega ine, inoji nonde Biñe buño rengaru boyoberu goin. Onu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji inore manggo rakaru daman so inoke moko gokimin. <sup>24</sup> Moji nonj manjineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biñe buño so rengaru boyoberu goin. Buño mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biñe matayon, Mama sore nuya, inoji oi nareme miego.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buño sosowo oi nonjoke daman so gobon, daman oo qaji nareru gobon. <sup>26</sup> Onu gobonyon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru manggo uje Raunanun fukein getire hareein. Inoji buño sosowo qaji nareru nonji unson buño sosowo harebe, oi egu niga nabein ore kegbore enareein.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji womo harego. Nakene womo yobu fun mo oi ruabe man-nanunngo peine. Morengo ninjigo yonjoi womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi onjuine so qa hareegoyon, oi odureru womo fun mo hareebemin. Ore eru man-nanunji beusembe paio kokoinanun so maneru goinebi.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buño ini najibe manenin, ‘Nonji boke naberu roperu goku moke nonjoreo kirieru warebemin.’ Nonjoi man-nanunji nonj ofori manjoko enarenobun ine, buño migo, ore eru soine jerienimin. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonj ‘Mamanereo ropebemin,’ migo, nonjoi oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. <sup>29</sup> Buño munambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukein. Foriine fukein, nonjoi daman oo oi soine manesuku manesin ganimin. Ore eru oi bonieru najibe manegobi.

<sup>30</sup> “Damanne bembengaga ore nonjoke buño kokoine moke miingo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moren so sinan yabeega, inoji bio warengo jauega. Inore tobiriji gbij so enareku kemariein. Nonde funne oi inoji mitigain ore so, so pega. <sup>31</sup> So pegayon, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buño mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moren ninjigoji nonde funne oi miku qaji harebi mane tanianganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Onu.

## 15

*Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonuñ tienine fukegobeneñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiñariñpuine oi iñi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. <sup>2</sup> Nonji yo oñuine kiri tienneke fukego. Yo tienine sosowo foriyañuñ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeñ. Yo tienine sosowo nondeo ñebi foriyañuñ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeñ. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuñgaru boakon fukenimiñ ore boposike yabeñ.

<sup>3</sup> “Ñoño Biñe buño ñajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataeñine fukeru gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ñoñoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oñu dimabi nonji ñoñoke dimabemiñ. Wain tienine moji yo botuineo so ñeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iñoyoñe maño ee eku foriine fukeiño embimbiñgaiñ. Ore so ñoñoji oñuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ñoño-ñañe akon eebobore fori mo bofukeniñgo embimbiñganimiñ.

<sup>5</sup> “Nonj wain yo fukekabe ñoñoji ore tienine fukegobi. Ñoño boke nuru ñoño-ñañe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbiñganimiñ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iñoke qakatoru dimabe iñoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiñ. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoñoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien oñuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiñ. Raru qañibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiñ.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoñoji janimiñyoñ, aribe ñoño noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oñu dimabi nonde Biñe buñoji ñoñore maño qakatoru dimaga ine, ñoñoji oi me oi biñe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oña wosi tebi ñareñ. <sup>8</sup> Ñoñoji nonde kiñariñpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboñañunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ñekabi gonimiñ. Oñu eba eku gonimiñ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peiñ. <sup>9</sup> Mamaneji nonj manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oñuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Ñoño nonde manjoko maño dimainebe. <sup>10</sup> Nonji Mamanere mimipañ buño reñgaru go waperu iñore manjoko maño dimago. Ore so ñoño nonde mimipañ buño roru reñgaru gonimiñ ine, soine nonde manjoko maño dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiñ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji mañ jeri ñarebe petigaru mañ-ñañuñ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiñ ore buño oi ñajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Nonde Kadi buño oi iñi: Nonji mañneji manjoko enareru gobe, ñoño ore so ñoño-ñañe jojoko eku goinebe. <sup>13</sup> Moji ogopuine yoñore eru iñoyoñunde gogo kisiñgaru bokeiñ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ya enimiñ ore mitiga ñareego, ñoñoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kiñañqoqore fune iñi: Siñañineji gioine uruñu eru baega, oi kiñañqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ñoñore tina ‘Kiñañqoqopune,’ oñu so jikigaru miñarebemiñyoñ, Mamaneone Biñe buño manebon, oi sosowo ñoñore barariña ñarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinañañuñ ‘Ogopune,’ oñu oña ñarebe sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “O ogopune, ñoñoji nonj so rosoe nubunyoñ, nonji ñoño rosoeru igodon ñabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ñoñoji roregaru raru foriine iñi bofukeru damañ so dekabi pe ropeko sagaiñ: Nonde tina oñgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oña wosiniñ, oi ñareme biñeñañuñ fukeiñ. <sup>17</sup> Ñoño botuñuñgo jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipañ buñone oñu mitari yarego.” Oñu.\*

*Mañkekerisiere qopu yoño ñoño rosi enarenimiñ.*

\* **15:17:** Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

18 “Morengo manyanun so kerisiebi yono rosi enarenimin in, nono bunu ini mane mukuinebi: Yonoji rone non onuakon rosi enareku gobun. 19 Nono mankekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimin in, kubupuyanun yonoji yonyoyanunde ogopu manyanun eyarenobun. Oi eyarenobunyon, nonji nono roosoeru yonore buruone oga nabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonore eebobo sembene oi nadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

20 “Nonji bunu mo ini najibe manebun, oi man wombun-nanungo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kinanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeingo embimbingain.’ Ore so goineji non kekesuesue enareku go wapebun in, goine yonoji nonde igokopu nono onuakon kekesuesue eyareku gonimin. Yonoji nonde Biye bunu maneru sabareku gobun in, nonoji nonde bunu misaueku gobi onuakon soine maneru sabareru gonimin. 21 Onu goniminyon, non sore nuya, yonoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fune fune kosa enarenimin, oi nonde tinabinere eru fuke narein.

22 “Nonji yonoreo so wakiru Biye bunu yajibe manenimin in, yonoji agiburanyanunde mimi so maneru gonimin. Onu mo goniminyon, daman yoo agiburanyanun mane foreru kefaganimin ore embimbinganimin. Gbegbedi bunoyanun urunu bofuknobun? 23 Moji non rosi enarega, injoji Mamane onuakon rosi etega. 24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo nonore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo in, yonoji agiburanyanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun. Konkon qaku gonobunyon, daman yoo nonji oi babe none foreru jibu non eru Mamane onuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

25 “Onu enoteku gobi Biye bunu moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi bunu nareya, oo bunu oi ini qurangame pega, ‘Yonoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Bunu oiji foriineke fukeya.

26 “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonore wareru man-nanungo rakaru kiti najibein. Moro Tiriine injoji bunu foriinere Rau fukega. Injoi Mamaone wakiru nonde funene kitingaku mitaninga yareru goin. 27 Injoi onu goin eru nonoji onuakon nonde fune kitingaku mitaningaru gonimin. Nonji fungaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, nonoji funfungaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru nono oi soine mitaningaru goinebi. Onu.”\*

## 16

*Yesure kinarinpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabenimin.*

1 Yesuji jikigaru ini miya, “Nono waki nabeko tintun egu qanimin. Ore eru nonji bunu oi bonieru mibe manegobi. 2 Manyanun so kerisiebi yonoji ongawowosi pi kubuyanungone ketun nabebi sakibe wakiru gonimin. Jiki daman mo wareru fukein, oo nono nonde eru nabebi komenimin. Onu naberu ini minimin, ‘Onuine oo Anuture kinan qabene Anuture manji fiaga.’ Soswoji onu mane jibugaru minimin. 3 Yonoji Mama eru non nikore fune so mane taningaegobi ore eru onu enareku gonimin.

4 “Onu konkon qaku goniminyon, nonji bunu oi bonieru najibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme bunu ore foriine fukein, nono daman oo soine ini minimin, ‘Kristoji yoore biye bunu bonieru nojiko maneben.’ Nake nonoke gobon ore eru bunu oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebun.” Onu.

*Moro Tiriineji gioine ini baega:*

\* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji daman̄ yoo sore nume wakibon̄, in̄oreo ropein̄go ebe non̄oreone moji mo in̄i so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramin̄?’” <sup>6</sup> Buño on̄u migo, non̄oji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji man̄-ñan̄un̄ puseko gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> “On̄u gogobiyon̄, jibu nonji ore mobeine buño foriine mo in̄i ñajibe manenin̄: Nonji boke ñaberu kirieru ropebemin̄, ore foriine fukeru in̄i bobian̄ ñabein̄: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe non̄oreo wakiru man̄-ñan̄un̄go rakain̄. Nonji so boke ñaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine in̄oji non̄oreo wakiin̄go embimbin̄gana.

<sup>8</sup> “Uje Rauine in̄oji wakiru gogore fun̄ne in̄i ñaduru goin̄: Moreñ so agiburan̄yan̄un̄ bararin̄ga yareko Anutuji buñoyan̄un̄ mitarime posikenimin̄ me man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebi buñoyan̄un̄ mitariru geoine bokirie yarein̄. Ñin̄igoji fun̄neyan̄un̄ on̄u non̄eru mane mukunimin̄. <sup>9</sup> Non̄ so manesin̄ nugobi ore agiburande fun̄ne bararin̄ga yareko mane mukunimin̄.

<sup>10</sup> “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru in̄oji nonde fun̄ne bararin̄garu yaduko in̄i mane muku nunimin̄: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe non̄ moke so ñone nuru gonimin̄. <sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauine moreñ so sin̄an̄ yabeegayon̄, Anutuji in̄ore buño mitarime misi koru Rauine fukein̄. Ore so sosowo non̄unde buño on̄uakon̄ mitariin̄.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji soine buño kokoine jikigaru minoboyon̄, oi daman̄ yoo mibe fonun̄kati eru kegborenimin̄ ore egu embimbin̄ganimin̄. <sup>13</sup> Oi embimbin̄ganimin̄yon̄, buño foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine in̄oji wakiru man̄-ñan̄un̄go rakaru buño san̄u game manenin̄. Oi in̄oyon̄unde mande eru kosa so miku goin̄yon̄, Anuture buño kaje ruaru manega, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ miein̄ eru jiki ya fukein̄, oi bonieru bararin̄garu miin̄. Ore eru in̄oji ro ñaberu buño foriine sosowo ore obu jogun̄ineo boudu ñaberu buño foriinere kadio akon̄ ode ranimin̄.

<sup>14</sup> “In̄oji nakene roungone buño roku mitanin̄garu man̄ bapakare ñaberu goin̄. Ore eru nonde fun̄ne bararin̄ga ñareko nonji tinabin̄eneke fukeebemin̄. <sup>15</sup> Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘In̄oji nakene roungone buño roru mitanin̄garu man̄-ñan̄un̄ bapakareru goin̄.’ Buño oi on̄u.”

*Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenin̄.*

<sup>16</sup> “Daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko non̄o non̄ moke so ñone nunimin̄. Ore ñadiineo daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin̄.”

<sup>17</sup> On̄u miko kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreone goineji yon̄oyon̄e akon̄ in̄i mimane ebuñ, “Buño in̄i miga, ‘Daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko non̄o non̄ so ñone nunimin̄. Ore ñadiineo daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin̄,’ eru buño mo in̄i miga, ‘Non̄ Mamanere ropebemin̄.’ On̄u miko manegobenen̄, buño yoyoka ore fun̄ine oi urun̄u?” <sup>18</sup> On̄u mimane eku qayaya mibuñ, “In̄oji ‘Daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko,’ migayon̄, buño ore fun̄ine urun̄u? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane tanin̄gagobenen̄.”

<sup>19</sup> On̄u miku weu tenimin̄ ore manebi Yesuji ñone muku yaberu in̄i yajiya, “Buño in̄i migo, ‘Daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko non̄o non̄ so ñone nunimin̄. Ore ñadiineo daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin̄,’ Non̄o buño ore fun̄ine baaru mimane egobi me?”

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo in̄i ñajibe manenin̄: Nonji rabe non̄o jin̄gen̄ keku kuyonimin̄, man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebuñ, yon̄oji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimin̄. Non̄o beusembe eku gonimin̄yon̄, beusembeñan̄un̄ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimin̄. <sup>21</sup> Ñigoji odumade rorore

damaŋ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoŋ, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ŋoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereneŋ oi niga gaega. <sup>22</sup> Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ŋone ŋabebe ŋoŋo soine manjerike gonimiŋ. Manjeriŋaŋuŋ oi moji mo so ŋowa roiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Damaŋ oo ya more noŋ so weu narenimiŋyoŋ, oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruabi poretiŋ akoŋ rako afagako gonimiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga wosi teku ine, iŋoji oi kisiŋga ŋareiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Noke go warebuŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo ya more nonde tinao so oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo Mama oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosibi soine bokirie ŋareiŋ. Oi ŋareme jeribariŋaŋuŋji fukeru saueru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eega.*

<sup>25</sup> “Buŋo ŋajibe maneru waregobi, oi buŋo soweineke mibe maneru gobuŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo buŋo sosoine oi moke so miku ŋajibemiŋ. Matayoŋ, Mamanere fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Damaŋ oo ŋoŋo nonde tina oŋgaku Mama oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruaiŋgo ore nondeo moke so waregobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Mamareo poretiŋ oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore mi roku Mamare so oŋga wosibemiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaji iŋoyoŋe maŋineji manjoko eŋareru oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ iŋi ore maneru goiŋ: Nonji Anutureone wakiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oŋu fukeko oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ maneru goiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Nonji Mama bokero moreŋgo wakiru goku moreŋ bokero moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiŋ.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji mibuŋ, “Mane, buŋo muŋambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akoŋ minde soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ. <sup>30</sup> Niŋo muŋambe fuŋnego iŋi mane mukugobeneŋ: Goji gake akoŋ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareiŋgo ore so embimbiŋgaga. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeŋ, niŋo oi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muŋambe soine manesiŋ nugobiyon, <sup>32</sup> maneniŋ, damaŋ kamasiine mo wareiŋ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeko ŋoŋoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roiŋgabi nakekoŋ gobemiŋ. Jibu nakekoŋ yobu so gobemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneji noke goiŋ. Mamaji noke goiŋ ore eru nakekoŋ sowo so gobemiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Ŋoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo goku sisikoŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋyoŋ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru buŋo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buŋo akoŋ so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eru joruine bajii forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobiiŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi.” Oŋu.

## 17

*Yesuji iŋoyonunde Mama oŋga wosiya.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesuji buŋo oŋu mitariru Sombuŋgo oobe pime ropeko iŋi oŋga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreŋ so ŋiŋigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaŋgo rua yabende usuŋ paio Ofon eyarego. Niŋigoji Madego nonde buŋo soine so ŋadi gaku odureru gonimiŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu iŋi mitiga naremeŋ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanane bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiŋego mi sogueiŋgo ore kuririquraŋgo nareigoŋ. Nonde damaŋ oi muŋambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oŋu oŋga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> “Gogo sanaɲinere fuɲne oi iɲi: Goji moakonɲ Anutu foriine fukege eru ɲi Yesu Kristo nonɲ sore nunde wakibonɲ, ɲiɲigoji nokunde fuɲne onɲ mane mukunimiɲ. Gogo sanaɲine onɲ bofukeniimiɲ. <sup>4</sup> Gio nareru ‘Baigonɲ,’ miku mitiga naremeɲ, nonɲi oi reɲgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiɲego moreɲgo barariɲgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> “O Mama, nonɲi moreɲ so fukeko Sombuɲ kaeo oo gore keririɲgoo kuririquraɲke fureru gobonɲ. Kuririquraɲ oi akonɲ muɲambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririɲgoo kuririquraɲke fureru gobemiɲ.” Onɲ.

*Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine yoɲore eru onɲa wosiya.*

<sup>6</sup> “O Mamane, goji moreɲ ɲiɲigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonɲi gore tinabiɲe oi yoɲo barariɲgaru yaduru gobonɲ. Yoɲoji gore biɲe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoɲoji gore Biɲe buɲo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Goji ya naremeɲ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoɲoji oi damanɲ yoo mane mukugobi. <sup>8</sup> Goji buɲo Biɲe naremeɲ, nonɲi oi kiɲariɲpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Nonɲ boke guru moreɲgo wakibonɲ, yoɲoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebonɲ, yoɲoji oi onɲakonɲ manesiɲ gagobi.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonɲ yoɲore eru onɲa wosi garego. Maɲkekerisiere ɲiɲigo mutuine yoɲore so onɲa wosigoyonɲ, kufufuɲ nonde meo rua yabende maɲyaɲuɲ kerisiere gore biɲe fukegobi, yoɲore eru onɲa wosi garego. <sup>10</sup> ɲiɲigo sosowo nonde biɲe fukegobi, yoɲoji gore biɲe fukegobi eru ɲiɲigo gore biɲe fukegobi, yoɲoji nonde biɲe onɲakonɲ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraɲ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaɲuɲ ebi nonde tinabiɲeji sogueru saueeiɲ. <sup>11</sup> Nonɲ moreɲgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiɲ ore egoyonɲ, yoɲoji jikigaru moreɲgo gonimiɲ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuɲineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiɲ. Nokunɲ moakonɲ fukeru gogobere, yoɲoji ore so moakonɲ fukeru gonimiɲ ore onɲa wosigo.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonɲi yoɲoke moreɲgo go wapebonɲ, damanɲ oo tinabiɲego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobonɲ. Biɲe Qurande buɲo moji foriineke fukeiɲ ore pega moakonɲi jibugaru misi korure biɲe fukeru joiserereɲ maneru goiɲ. Nonɲi siɲaɲ yabebonɲ ore yoɲoreone goineji so tiɲtuɲ eru jibugabuɲ. <sup>13</sup> Goineji so jibugabuɲyoɲ, nonɲi muɲambe yo moreɲgo goku goreo wareiɲgo ore wareru buɲo yo migo: Nonde maɲ jeriji yoɲoreo petigako robi maɲyaɲuɲ puseko jerieru gonimiɲ. Onɲ fukeiɲgo ore onɲa wosigo. <sup>14</sup> Nonɲi gore Biɲe buɲo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonɲi morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoɲoji onɲakonɲ oi so boyoberu ɲadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreɲgo maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisiebunɲ, yoɲoji rosi eɲareegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonɲi moreɲgone oga yabebemiɲ ore so weu garegoyonɲ, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiɲ ore onɲa wosigo. <sup>16</sup> Nonɲi morende eebobo sembene ɲadi gaku oi so boyobe yoɲoji onɲakonɲ oi ɲadi gaku so boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Buɲo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiɲ. Gore Biɲe buɲoji buɲo foriine yobu fukega. <sup>18</sup> Goji sore nunde moreɲ ɲiɲigo botuyaɲuɲgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonɲi onɲakonɲ oi sore yabebe moreɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲore botugo roinɲgaru ranimiɲ. <sup>19</sup> O Mamane, yoɲoji buɲo foriinere so gogoyaɲuɲ sosowo use garenimiɲ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiɲga garego.” Onɲ.\*

*Yesuji maɲkekerisie ɲiɲigo sosowo nonɲunde onɲa wosiya.*

\* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18



<sup>20</sup> “O Mamane, nonji kinarinpune yonore akon eru so onga wosigoyon, Biye buṅo misauebi ninigo manesin nunimin, yonore eru onuakon onga wosigo. <sup>21</sup> Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji onuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yonjoji onuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimin ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moren ninigoji oi manesin ganimin ore eru yonjoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimin ore onga wosigo. <sup>22</sup> Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yonjoji onuakon moakon fukeru gonimin ore eru kuririgo rua naremin, nonji oi yonore eru yare forebon.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yonjoji buṅoyanun miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimin ore onga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moren ninigoji funnene inji mane taniṅganimin: Goji manjoko enareku gomen, ore so oi onuakon manjoko eyareru goku non sore nunde wakibon.

<sup>24</sup> “O Mamane, goji moren so bofukemen, ronekon daman oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririguran enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremen, nonji yono onuakon kuririguran oi nonenimin ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemin, yonjoji oo noke moko goniminde anj manego.

<sup>25</sup> “O Mama posiine, moren ninigo manyanun so kerisiebuṅ, yonjoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuṅyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numen, nonde manjekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. <sup>26</sup> Nonji gore tina oi mitaniṅga yarebe maneru gobun. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomen, manjoko oiji manyanun go peko manebi nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe gonimin ore jikigaru tinago mitaniṅga yareru gobemin.” Onu.

## 18

*Yesu roru kipebuṅ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi miforeru kinarinpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabun. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru inore kinarinpu yonjoji jijiki oo tumanṅaru gobun. Ore eru Judas babae bateinṅo eya, inoji onuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yonjoji boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ni kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuṅ. Yonjoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanun baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onu fuke tein, oi soine maneya ore eru pakreru totogo wareru inji weu yareya, “Nono more baagobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inji bokiriebuṅ, “Niṅo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenen.” Bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Non oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ni inoji onuakon yonjoke dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> “Non oi yo.” Yesuji buṅo onu yajime nanadi raku morenṅo rindunṅaru waki yabeko. <sup>7</sup> Onu ebi moke weu yareya, “Nono more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuṅ, “Niṅo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenen.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibi bokirieya, “Non oi yo, najibe manegobi. Nono non baa nugobi ine, ni yo soine boke yabebi ranimin.” <sup>9</sup> Rone onga wosiru kinarinpuine yonore buṅo mo inji yajiya, “Ninigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi mango eyareko gobe yonoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buṅo oiji foriineke fukein ore Yesuji minebobopuine yonore buṅo onu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siṅo sogo baru goya, inoji oi goyonineone poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinan ni qaku kajeine furoine obe

kemukume wakiya. Kiñanqoqo ñi oi tinaine Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Onu eko Yesuji Pita ñi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande goyonqoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biñe qaya, oi soine maneru kariyeru mai gabemiñ.” Onu.\*

*Yesu ruabi Anasre jiño maio dimaya.*

<sup>12</sup> Mamari siñanyanunji miko mamari ñi kubu eru Juda yonore mendi siñan (sikiriti) yonoji Yesu roru kipebuñ. <sup>13</sup> Kipebi roru rone sorin gio siñan tinaine Anas ñjore pigo rabuñ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas ñjori sorin gio siñan qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Kaiafasji rone Juda ñjigo yonore unşowon buño ñi miya, “Ñjigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimin ore ñi moakonji ñjore eru komeko sagain.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu funjaru mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiñarin ogoine mo yokoji ñadiyanunjo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorin gio siñan qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboñ pi sa mañineo rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> ñjori rakayayon, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Onu dimako kiñarin ogoineji sorin gio siñan qoruine maneya, ñjori sakibe rakaru mendi siñan ñjigo ñjoke buño ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa mañineo rakabu.

<sup>17</sup> Rakaingo ebire oo kiñanqoqo ñjigo sa mendiine siñan gaya, ñjori Pita ñoneru ñi weu teya, “Go fofori onuakon ñi ñjore kiñarin yonoreone mo fukege me?” Onu weu teme maneru “Non mata!” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Kiñan ñi eru mendi siñan (sikiriti) yonoji munaninere eru misi ruabi jaku uereren eko furaku dimabuñ. Onu dimabi Pitaji onuakon yonore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onu.

*Sorin gio siñan qoruineji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

<sup>19</sup> Sorin gio siñan qoruine Anas ñjori Yesu weu teru ñi miya, “Go ñjigo uruñu qaji yareru kiñarinpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

<sup>20</sup> Onu miko ñi bokirie teya, “Non damañ so totogo ñjigoine ñjigoine qaji yareru gobon. Juda kufufun sosowo ñjiji boji sorin go roperu onqawowosi pinonun so tumañgaegobenen, non oo dimaku qaji yareru gobon. Biñe buño sonsonine mo so mibon. <sup>21</sup> Nonji buño uruñu ñjigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore non ore so weu narege? Nonji buño mikabe ñjigo maneru gobon, yonoji buñonere korun mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagain.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu kerisie teyayon, sorinde sa siñan (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorin gio siñan qoruineji weu gareko go buño mosiine onuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miko ñi bokirie teya, “Buño sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainyon, buño foriine migo ine, wamore non mo nuge?”

<sup>24</sup> Onu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onuakon meineo ñeko ogaru sorin gio siñan qoruine Kaiafas ñjoreo rabuñ. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

<sup>25</sup> Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku ñi ojibuñ, “Go fofori onuakon ñjore kiñarinpu yonoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onu ojikabi mugaru “Non mata!” miya.

\* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42      \* **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

<sup>26</sup> Pitaji sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruinere kinḡ ḡi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inḡore tife kinḡḡoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inḡoke moko gokabire ḡone gube me urunḡ?”

<sup>27</sup> Onḡu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanḡ oo akonḡ qoquji funḡaru onḡako maneya. Onḡu.

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinḡomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

<sup>28</sup> Kae fufurere akonḡ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonḡ pigo rabunḡ. Juda yonḡoji manḡyanḡunḡ kejigaru bapeborinḡ egu fukekiminḡ ore manemeja maneru inḡi mibunḡ, \* “ḡonemainḡ kombande lama noinḡo ore egu embimbinḡakiminḡ.” Onḡu miku maneru yobinḡaru gawanare morumbonḡ pi manḡo so ropebunḡ. <sup>29</sup> Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ḡone yaberu inḡi weu yareya, “ḡi yo inḡoji wamo baka bako bunḡo miteku roru waregobi?”

<sup>30</sup> Weu yareme bokiriebunḡ, “ḡi oiji suronḡoqo me sembene bobo ḡi mo so fukena ine, ninḡoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenḡ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onḡu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “ḡonḡo ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe bunḡo koroino ruame Kadi bunḡonḡunde so osoeru bunḡoine mitarininḡ.” Onḡu yajiko maneru ojibunḡ, “Ninḡoji ḡi mo komeinde bunḡo mitarikiminḡ ore agi peko embimbinḡagobenḡ.” <sup>32</sup> Juda yonḡoji onḡu ojibi Yesu inḡoyonḡe kome urunḡure komeinde bunḡo oi bararinḡaru miya, onḡuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>33</sup> Pailotji Juda yonḡore bunḡo maneru moke morumbonḡ pi manḡineo roperu Yesu onḡa teme wareme inḡi weu teya, “Go Juda yonḡore kinḡ koito fukege me mata?”

<sup>34</sup> Onḡu weu teme kerisieru inḡi weuya, “Bunḡo oi gakere manḡoone mige me goineji nonde bunḡo onḡu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

<sup>35</sup> Onḡu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonḡ Juda ḡi fukeru Juda yonḡore bunḡo kitinḡaego me? Mata yobu! Nonḡ Rom gawana gobe gakere ḡinḡigopugo eru sorinḡ gio sinḡ yonḡoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

<sup>36</sup> Onḡu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funḡe oi morenḡ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kinḡ-sa more kinḡ koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakoreru nonde eru jigo qanobunḡ. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonḡore meo egu rakabeminḡ ore yameḡ keku jigo qabi oga nuinḡo embimbinḡanobunḡ. Oi embimbinḡanobunḡonḡ, nonde morumbonde funḡe oi kae mogo pega. Nonḡ morenḡ ḡi koito so fukego.”

<sup>37</sup> Bunḡo oi miko Yesu inḡi weu teya, “Go jibu ḡi ofonḡ funḡ mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onḡu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonḡ ḡi ofonḡ funḡ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji bunḡo foriine kitinḡaku mitaninḡabeminḡ ore eru morenḡo wakiru fukebonḡ. Sosowo yonḡoji bunḡo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonḡoji nonde bunḡo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”\*

*Yesu komeinḡ ore mitaribunḡ.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Onḡu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Bunḡo foriine oi urunḡ?” Onḡu weu teru moke Juda yonḡoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inḡi yajiya, “Nonji ḡi inḡore baka baaru mo so bofukego. <sup>39</sup> Mo so bofukegoyonḡ, nonde eebobo mo inḡi peko manegobi: Gosa so ḡonemainḡ kombanḡ damanḡo witi pigone

\* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonḡore Juda yonḡoji inḡi manesinḡ gabunḡ: Ninḡo Rom yonḡore morumbonḡ pigo ropebenenḡ manḡnonḡunḡ kejigako usunḡnonḡunḡ wakiko bapeborinḡnonḡunḡke fukeru ḡonemainḡ kombande lama tiriine nokiminḡ ore embimbinḡakiminḡ. Ore eru kae jinḡoo sakibe gobunḡ. \* **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

ni moakon n̄onore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda n̄onore kin koito soine n̄onore piruebe wakiin me mata? Ore eru n̄on̄o an̄in̄an̄un̄ji urun̄u manegobi?”

<sup>40</sup> On̄u yajime bokirieru ini on̄gabun̄, “Mata, oi matayon̄, Barabas piruende nin̄oreo wakiin̄!” On̄u on̄gabun̄yon̄, Barabas in̄oji suron̄qoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabun̄, ore qoru fukeya. On̄u.

## 19

### *Pailotji Yesu maripon̄go komeinde mitariya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jojoraku on̄gabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ni yon̄oji n̄on̄oru joruinekeji qotiboti qabun̄. <sup>2</sup> Mamari ni yon̄oji qotibotigaru igosisi ini etebun̄: yon̄oji Yesu qaku nigin̄ joruineke roru puteru hendiñ bobiangaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboron̄ yojun̄iruke oi ketebi rakaya. <sup>3</sup> On̄u eru bemb̄on̄go burugaru dimaku mibun̄, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yon̄ore Kin̄ Koito, ohowe!” On̄u miku mauineo kokoine qabun̄.

<sup>4</sup> On̄u igosisi etebun̄ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru ini yajiya, “Maneniñ! Non̄ji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru n̄on̄ore jin̄oo wakibe fun̄ine on̄u mane mukuru n̄onenimiñ.” <sup>5</sup> On̄u yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako ini n̄onebun̄: Goineji nigin̄ joruinekeji hendiñ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboron̄ yojun̄iruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji ini yajiya, “N̄on̄o ni foriine yo n̄onenin̄!”

<sup>6</sup> On̄u yajime sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru mendi sin̄an̄ (sikiriti) yon̄o oi n̄oneru bun̄o fofoineke on̄gaku mibun̄, “Maripon̄go qabi komenon̄. Maripon̄go qabi komenon̄.” On̄u mikabi Pailotji miyan̄un̄go roku ini yajiya, “Non̄ji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru n̄on̄o n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e akon̄ oi roru maripon̄go qabi komena.”

<sup>7</sup> Juda minebobo yon̄oji bun̄o oi maneru yamen̄ keku ini mibun̄, “Nin̄ore Kadi bun̄o pega. Bun̄o ore so osoebeneñ komein̄ ore so fukega. In̄oyon̄e mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere bin̄e fukeko sagain̄.”

<sup>8</sup> On̄u yamen̄ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. <sup>9</sup> On̄u maneru Yesu roru moke morumbon̄ pi man̄ineo roperu ini weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayon̄, in̄oji mobeine mo so bokirieru bun̄oine mataeme dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Bun̄oine mataeme dimako ini ojiya, “Go nonde bun̄o mobe mo bokiriemiñ me mata? Non̄ji mitaribe pirue gunimiñ me maripon̄go gubi komemiñ. Ore usun̄ine oi nonde pega. Ore fun̄ine manege me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> On̄u miko maneru ini bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usun̄ so egareya ine, go ni omaine goku ya enarein̄go ore embimb̄inganon̄. Ore eru ni mo moji non̄ gore meo rua nuga, in̄ore agiburan̄ji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

<sup>12</sup> On̄u bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin̄ ore yamen̄ keko. On̄u yamen̄ keyayon̄, Juda yon̄oji on̄ga jororaru ini mibun̄, “Piruende wakiin̄ ine, Sisa-kin̄ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiñ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kin̄ ofon̄ fukego’ miga, in̄oji Sisa-kin̄ kiso etega.”

<sup>13</sup> On̄u mibi bun̄o oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibun̄. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu bun̄o mimitarire n̄eñeo wakiru n̄eya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru bun̄oo Gabata miku gobun̄. Oi non̄unde bun̄oo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. <sup>14</sup> Wakiru n̄eya, Juda nin̄igoji una oo n̄onemaiñ komban̄ n̄ein̄ ore jaebun̄. Una oi fukeko

una botuine bombengako Pailotji ñeñeineo ñeku Juda yoñore inji yajiya, “Ñonenin, ñoñore kin koito yo!”

<sup>15</sup> Onu miko maneru onga jojorabuñ, “Mataein! Mataein! Mariponngo qabi komenon!” Onga jojorakabi inji miya, “Ñoñore kin koitore buño mitaribe mariponngo ropein ore migobi me?” Onu miko sorin gio sinan yoñoji kerisieru mibuñ, “Sisa-kinji moakon kin koitononun fukega. Ninore ni koito furuine mo so ñega.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buño mitariru mariponngo qabi komein ore meyanunngo ruaya. Meyanunngo ruame mamari ni yoñoji Yesu roru sinan gabuñ.

*Yesu mariponngo qabuñ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

<sup>17</sup> Sinan gabi inyoñunde maripon inyoñe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreñ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuñ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buño Golgota miegobi. <sup>18</sup> Oo raru mariponngo qabuñ eru inoke ni yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakunngo ruabi dimabuñ.

<sup>19</sup> Onu qabi Pailotji quran qurangaru miko mariponngo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuñ. Quran oi inji qurangako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yoñore kin koito yo.” <sup>20</sup> Yesu mariponngo qabuñ, moreñ oi siti bembengo peko eru quran oi buño yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buño qurangame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ñinigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quran oi osebuñ. <sup>21</sup> Onu qurangako Juda yoñore sorin gio sinan yoñoji Pailot inji ojibuñ, “Juda yoñore kin koito yo,’ onu so qurangayon, inji quranga, ‘Inyoñunde Juda kin Koitoyanun ego, miya.’” <sup>22</sup> Oi maneru Pailotji buño inji bokirieya, “Buño quranga forego ore oi onu peine.”

<sup>23</sup> Mamari ni yoñoji Yesu mariponngo qaki kamban sakikomon yareyaine roru ni 4 botuyanunngo boroingararu 4 fukeko soyanunngo robuñ. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi inji ore soine so boroingabuñ: Oi sosowo akon kamban mobeine moakonji bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ore boroinganinngo embimbunngabuñ. <sup>24</sup> Embimbunngaru mimane eku inji mibuñ, “Oi ketigabeneñ so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabeneñ rauine fukein.” Onu miku qoun qabi Biñe buño mo foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji qurangame pega,

“Yoñoji kamban sakikomonne roru botuyanunngo boroingararu soyanunngo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbin ein.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu mariponngo qabi dimako ñigo yo inji kufuineo dimabuñ: Yesure mango, mango gboine eru Klopasre nonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. <sup>26</sup> Yesuji mangoine eru yoro kinarinine bembengo dimabire ñone yaperu mangoinere inji miya, “Mangone, go madego yo ñoneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu miku kinarin oi inji ojiya, “Go mangogo yo ñoneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.” Onu miko maneru Yesure mango daman oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.\*

*Yesuji mariponngo dimaku komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biñe Qurande buño moji foriineke fukein ore inji miya, “Non obure manego.”

\* **19:24:** Mamari ni yoño buño ore so ebuñ. \* **19:27:** Kiki 22.18

<sup>29</sup> Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru n̄eya. Oi n̄eko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi on̄u oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qonden̄garu ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabun̄. <sup>30</sup> Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” On̄u miku gogoine bokeiᅅgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niniᅅgaya. On̄u.\*

*Yesure tambaran̄ damuji igomuruᅅgabun̄.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji niniᅅgame Juda niᅅigoji una oo n̄onemaiᅅ koman̄ n̄eiᅅ ore jauebun̄. N̄onemaiᅅ Sabat koman̄ oi koman̄ daman̄ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoᅅo manemeja maneru iᅅi mibun̄, “Qoᅅgbun̄ yoᅅoji Sabat koman̄ daman̄go maripoᅅgo dimakabi so sagaga.” On̄u miku gawana Pailotreo raru iᅅi weu tebun̄, “Go soine mitarinde raru maripoᅅgo yabebi, yoᅅore qu sia qajibi qoᅅgbunyaᅅun̄ bomukubeneᅅ wakiminiᅅ?” <sup>32</sup> Weu tebi mitarime mamari n̄iji wapebun̄. Waperu Yesuke maripoᅅgo yapebun̄, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo on̄uakon̄ ebun̄.

<sup>33</sup> On̄u ebun̄yoᅅ, Yesureo waperu n̄onebi komeya. On̄u n̄oneru siaine so qajibun̄. <sup>34</sup> So qajibun̄yoᅅ, mamari ni yoᅅoreone moji damu roru tambaran̄ine qosuko oo akon̄ dari eru obu wakiya.

<sup>35</sup> On̄u ekabi moji ya oi jiᅅoineji n̄oneya, iᅅoji oi kitiᅅgaku miku yo quraᅅgame peko muᅅambe yo osegobi. Bun̄o kitiᅅgaku miku quraᅅgame pega, oi bun̄o foriine fukeya. N̄oᅅo on̄uakon̄ oi manesiᅅ ganiminde maneru bun̄o foriine manega ore so miga. <sup>36</sup> Ya oi fukeya, oi Biᅅe Qurande bun̄o moji foriineke fukeiᅅ ore fukeya. Bun̄o oi iᅅi, “Iᅅore sia so qajiinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Eme Biᅅe Qurande bun̄o mo iᅅi pega,

“Ni igomuruᅅgabun̄, yoᅅoji iᅅore obe jiᅅoyaᅅun̄ piku n̄oneniminiᅅ.”† \*

*Yesure qoᅅgbun̄ oi ko kouᅅgo yanggabun̄.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*

<sup>38</sup> Ore ᅅadiineo Arimatia taon̄ rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Iᅅoji Yesure kiᅅariᅅ fukeru goyayoᅅ, Juda minebobo yoᅅore eru kokoi maneru mamane-siᅅine keson̄garu goya. Iᅅoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qoᅅgbun̄ bomukuᅅgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

<sup>39</sup> Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, iᅅoji on̄uakon̄ wareya. Wareru qoᅅgbun̄ rauteiᅅ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebun̄, oi komoᅅ mo yobiᅅine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. <sup>40</sup> Bapi garu moko Yesure qoᅅgbun̄ bomukubu. Bomukuru juᅅ jinaᅅ kouine fiine roru qoᅅgbun̄ sakiineo ruaru kamban̄ yagaᅅine oiji foforibu. Juda niᅅigo niᅅoji qoᅅgbun̄noᅅun̄ on̄u eru bomogaru yanga yabe eegobeneᅅ.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu maripoᅅgo qabun̄, moreᅅ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jiᅅorunde ko kouᅅ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qoᅅgbun̄ mo so ruabi taine peya. <sup>42</sup> Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda niᅅigoji n̄onemaiᅅ koman̄ n̄eiᅅ ore jauebi damanyaᅅun̄ qondiᅅgaya. Ore eru Yesure qoᅅgbun̄ roru oo ruaru yoᅅga yabe ebu. On̄u.\*

\* **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15 † **19:37:** N̄oᅅo bun̄o yoyoka ore eru oi manesiᅅ ganiminiᅅ. On̄u.

\* **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 \* **19:42:** Jon 3.1-2

## 20

*Yesure kouŋ jinorunji taine peya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Maria Magdala ŋigo inoji Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ wegi jirin sineko jinorunŋo raya. Raru jinoino pime rako ko soguine ŋoneko oiji kouŋ gugufuine ore sironŋone igogabi wareru peya. <sup>2</sup> Onu ŋoneru oo akonŋ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombunŋ kinarinŋ yokoreo wareru ini yasiya, “Ofonde qonŋbunŋ jinorunŋone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobenenŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yasime bokeru jinorunŋo rabu. <sup>4</sup> Moko giningaru rabuyonŋ, kinarinŋ ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunŋo ropeya. <sup>5</sup> Roperu ko kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo so roperu sironŋo omaine tinŋinŋneku pime rako kambaŋine peperiŋgabunŋ, oi akonŋ peko ŋoneya. <sup>6</sup> Oi ŋoneme Saimon Pitaji onuakonŋ ŋadiineo waperu ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu kambaŋine peperiŋgabunŋ, oi akonŋ peko ŋoneya. <sup>7</sup> Oi ŋoneko eru qoruine kambaŋ mobeine moji peperiŋgaru komonŋ gabunŋ, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambaŋ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ŋeko ŋoneya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu ŋoneme kinarinŋ ogoineji rone jinorunŋo wapeya, inoji onuakonŋ ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu ya oi ŋoneru manesiŋ gaya. <sup>9</sup> Yesu gboreru komegone pakereiŋ, yokoji Biŋe Qurande bunŋo onuine oi rone so mane taniŋgaru konŋkonŋ go wapebu. Onu.

*Yesuji Magdala ŋigo Mariareo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

<sup>10</sup> Ne waperu oo akonŋ manesiŋ garu kirieru piyakunŋo rabu. <sup>11</sup> Yokoji rabuyonŋ, Mariaji inoyonŋe akonŋ jinorunŋe ko kouŋ sironŋo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo tinŋinŋneku pime raya. <sup>12</sup> Pime rako Sombunŋ mimererenŋ yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataeniŋe ŋone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonŋbunŋ peya, oo ŋebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ŋeko moji kufuineo ŋeya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu ŋeku ini ojibu, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonŋnere qonŋbunŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembenŋo dimako ŋoneyayonŋ, kamasiine oi so ŋone mukuru konŋkonŋ qaru dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Konŋkonŋ qaru dimako Yesuji ini weu teya, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu siŋaŋineji dimaga me urunŋu, onuine manesuku ini ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonŋbunŋine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine onŋaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onŋaku miko inoreo kirieru Hibu bunŋoo onŋaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonunde bunŋoo “Qaqajine!”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miko ini ojiya, “Nonŋ Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonŋ so keuwa nuyonŋ, nonde gbopu yonoreo raru biŋe ini yajiigonŋ: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru ŋonore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebemiŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojime Magdalane ŋigo Maria inoji kirieru raru kinarinŋpuine ini yajiya, “Nonji Ofonŋ ŋonebe bunŋo onu onu najiga.” Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinŋpuine fuke yareko.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

<sup>19</sup> Sonda oo akonŋ ubu eko kinarinŋ yonŋo joninŋo tumangaru Juda yonore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ŋebunŋ. Onu ŋebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanunŋo dimaku ini yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ŋonoke peine!” <sup>20</sup> Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaraŋine yaduko ŋoneru jeriji manyanunŋ puseya.

21 Puseko moke inɔ yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ɲoɲoke peine! Mamaji nonɲ sore nume onɲakon nonɲi ɲoɲo sore ɲabego.”

22 Onɲu miku bibi robunɲine pineku miya, “Nɲoɲo Moro Tiriine ronɲiɲ. 23 Nɲoɲo ɲiɲigo agiburanyaɲuɲ bokenimiɲiɲ ine, oi Anuture ɲiɲoo posike foreiɲ. Nɲiɲigo agiburanyaɲuɲ so bokenimiɲiɲ ine, oi Anuture ɲiɲoo so posikenimiɲiɲ.” Onɲu.\*

*Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.*

24 Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine onɲu fuke yareyayonɲ, kiɲariɲ 12 yonɲoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibuɲ, iɲoji damaɲ oo botuyaɲuɲgo so goya. 25 Tomasji wareko kiɲariɲ goineji “Niɲo Ofoɲ ɲonegobeneɲ,” mibi maneru inɲi miya, “Jiɲoneji biriɲ ropuine meineo ɲoneru me sisineji tambaraɲineo bouabemiɲiɲ ine, oi soine manesiɲ gabemiɲiɲ. Nonɲ nake oi so bouabemiɲiɲ ine, buɲo akonɲ najibi oi so manesiɲ gabemiɲiɲ.”

26 Onɲu miko sonda moakonɲ tariko kiɲariɲ yonɲoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ɲebuɲ. Moko ɲekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyaɲuɲgo dimaku inɲi miya, “Ogopune, womo ɲoɲoke peine!” 27 Onɲu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofeɲgaru me yokane roru ɲoneru me sisigoji tambaraɲneoo boua. Onɲu eru keta bokeru manyoyokago bokeru nonɲ manesiɲ nuigonɲ.”

28 Onɲu ojime inɲi bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofoɲ Anuture!”

29 Onɲu bokirieme inɲi ojiya, “Go ɲone nuge ore nonɲ soine manesiɲ nugeyonɲ, ɲiɲigo so ɲone nuru jibu nonɲ manesiɲ nuegobi, yonɲoji ki-waqawaineke fukegobi.” Onɲu.

*Jonji Bobiaɲ Biɲe yo inɲi ore quraɲgaya:*

30 Yesuji gio usuɲ sunsunɲineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakonɲ goine oi kiɲariɲ yonɲore ɲiɲo paio fukeyayonɲ, oi buk yoo so quraɲgabonɲ. 31 Buɲo goine quraɲgabe, oi inɲi ore quraɲgabonɲ: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ɲoɲo buɲo oi manesiɲ garu onɲuine oo Yesure tinabiɲere eru gogo sanaɲine rauganimiɲiɲ. Onɲu eru gonimiɲiɲ ore nonɲi Bobiaɲ Biɲe quraɲ yo quraɲgabe ɲoɲoreo warega. Onɲu.

## 21

*Yesuji kiɲariɲ 7 yonɲoreo fukeko jembraeɲ sauesaueine furugabuɲ.*

1 Jiki Yesuji moke kiɲariɲ goine yonɲoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu joguɲ qaɲaɲineo oo inɲi fuke yareko: 2 Kiɲariɲ ɲi onɲuineji moko gobuɲ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibuɲ, Natanael ɲi oi Galili prowinsre taonɲ Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kiɲariɲ goine yonɲoreone yoyoka.

3 Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Nonɲ jembraeɲ porebemiɲgo rabemiɲiɲ.” Onɲu miko goineji mibuɲ, “Niɲo soine goke moko rakimiɲiɲ.” Onɲu miku bokeru ogâ roperu raru ubu oo jembraeɲ mo so furugabuɲ. 4 Jembraeɲ so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenɲgo dimaya. Dimayayonɲ, iɲore kamasi oi so ɲone mukubuɲ. 5 Yesuji dimaku onɲga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraeɲ mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuɲ.

6 “Mata!” mibi inɲi mitiga yareya, “Nɲoɲo simemenɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraeɲ bofukeniɲiɲiɲ.” Oi maneru simemenɲyaɲuɲ bokebi jembraeɲ boakonɲ rakaru pusebuɲ ore furugabeneɲ wapeiɲ miku embimbiɲgaru poreru wirikuɲgabunɲ.

\* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18



<sup>7</sup> Onu fukeko Yesure wombun kinariŋ inoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambaŋine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomone kiperu oo akon obu jogunŋo rinaru rakame. <sup>8</sup> Yonŋoji mages keririnineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinariŋ goine yonŋoji ogâ qaŋaji qaku kitiŋgaku raru simemen jembraenineke furugabi ogâ ŋadiineo wareya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu wareru magesgo oderu oo ya inji nonebun: Misi jako uuneo jembraen jakiine eru poron ŋeya. <sup>10</sup> Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonŋo muŋambe yo jembraen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenin.”

<sup>11</sup> Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâ roperu simemen furugame magesgo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 nonebun. Simemen oi jembraen soguine boakon yonŋoji pusebunyon, simemenji jibu so tinaya. <sup>12</sup> Foriine oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonŋo wareru kae fufurere uŋo nonin.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonnonun,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinariŋ yonoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuin ore manyobin maneru so weuya. <sup>13</sup> So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jembraen onuakon boroinŋaru yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komegone pakereru kinariŋpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji Pita moke igodonŋaru basanŋaya.*

<sup>15</sup> Kae fufurere uŋo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonŋoji non manyanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, non manneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigon.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, non gore enareega. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinan yaberu goigon.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jokore weweune moakon oi akon weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofon, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombun ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akon manege.” Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigon.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji bunŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeŋon goku gake sakikomongŋo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde ani manemin ore so soine roware eru gomen. Onu go wapemenyon, ni qoruine fukemin, damaŋ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaŋ sakikomongŋo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainŋo manemin, oo oga guru rain.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji kajeqoun bunŋo onu miku Pita komeinde bunŋo keroriine barariŋgaya. Inoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe soguein ore manesuku oi miya. Bunŋo oi miku inŋore ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuru goigon!” Onu.

*Yesuji Pitake kinariŋ more bunŋo mimane ebu.*

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombun kinariŋji ŋadiyakunŋo wareme noneya. Kinariŋ inoji nonemain lama nobun, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegaruru miya, “Ofon, gore babae ni oi moji?” <sup>21</sup> Kinariŋ oiji

\* **21:14:** Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

ɲadiyakunɲo wareko Pitaji oi ɲoneru Yesu inɲi weu teya, “Ofonɲ, kiɲarinɲ yo inɲore uruɲu fukeinɲ?”

<sup>22</sup> Weu teme inɲi ojiya, “Nonji inɲore gogo buru onɲu me onɲu ebeminɲ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inɲi maneru minobo, ‘Inɲoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenɲgo moke warebeminde damanɲgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buɲo oi inɲore buɲo fukena. Go inɲore buɲo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianɲgaru sisinɲan eku nonde ɲadio wareru nonɲ boyobe nuru goigonɲ.”

<sup>23</sup> Buɲo onɲu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi manɲkekerisie ogop-unonɲunɲ yonɲore botugo buɲo oi inɲi mijibugabuɲ, “Kiɲarinɲ oiji so komeinɲ.” Onɲu mijibugabuɲyonɲ, Yesuji jinɲoke tatariine tomiri go ropeinɲ ore so miyayonɲ, buɲo inɲi miya, “Nonji inɲore gogo buru onɲu me onɲu ebeminɲ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inɲi maneru minobo, ‘Inɲoji so komeru gome nonji morenɲgo moke warebeminde damanɲgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buɲo oi inɲore buɲo fukena. Go inɲore buɲo bokeru gakere gogo bobianɲgaru sisinɲan eku goigonɲ.” Onɲu.

*Nake oi sosowo jinɲoneji ɲoneru kitiɲgaku quranɲga ɲarego.*

<sup>24</sup> Kiɲarinɲ inɲoji ya oi jinɲoineji ɲoneru goku ore so oi kitiɲgaku mitaninɲgaru Bobianɲ Biɲe yo quranɲgaya. Sosowo yonɲoji kiɲarinɲ inɲore funɲe manegobi ore eru soine kitiɲgaku inɲi miku goniminɲ, “Inɲoji buɲo kitiɲgaku miya, oiji buɲo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakonɲ oi onɲuakonɲ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonɲ moakonɲ oi sosowo poretiɲ quranɲganobenɲ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonɲ fukebi kantri so papia rouɲ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenenɲ puseru kekefonɲ eko buroine mo so sagana. Onɲu manesugo.

## **Aposol Gio Bobo Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ. Mimitaniñ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” qurañgaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kiñariñpuine funfunğaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiño ore maneru ini (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun mañineo gio babi mañyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funğaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiño orne yameñ keku buño koruñ yoyoka ini qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakiniñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorin gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanañgabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo ini fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuño Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fune eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ niñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damango Jerusalem onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuniñeke mañyañuño rakaya. Mañyañuño rakaru bobururu basanañ yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fune fune fukeya. Zioz niñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Niñigo mañyañuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usun mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi ini:**

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jauebuñ *1.1-26*
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinño miya *1.1-14*
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
  - b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ *15.1-35*
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*
  - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ñeya *21.17-28.31*

### *Yesuji zioz funɣaya.*

<sup>1</sup> O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunɣaine quraɣabe, oo Yesuji gio funɣaru baku roregaru njinigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe nonemen.\* <sup>2</sup> Yesuji gio baku sosore ni aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimin ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunɣo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraɣabon, oi oo quraɣa forebon. Muɣambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraɣabemin.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morenɣo jikigaru goya. Goku daman oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaninere funne jikigaru mitaninɣa yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funne funne baku yaduya. Yonjoji oi noneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun. Moge nonebun, yonjoji oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieinɣo embimbain.

<sup>4</sup> Daman mogo yonjoke moko goku ini mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nonjo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yaun manyanunɣo rua yabebemin,’ miku bunoine kipeme najibon, oi foriineke fukein. Nonjoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\* <sup>5</sup> Rone Jonji ninigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-nanunɣo ruaru oo rau narein.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji Sombunɣo ropeya.*

<sup>6</sup> Aposol yonjoji daman mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanunɣo fukeko ini weu tebun, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damanɣo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quraɣaru basananɣamin?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu tebi ini yajiya, “Mamaji inoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi nonjoji manenimin ore so mata. <sup>8</sup> Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-nanunɣo rakain, inoji usun hareme qowirieru nonde funne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funɣaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qanaineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”\* <sup>9</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanunɣo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko noneinɣo ore pibi ropeko pikamanɣaru oo baaru dimabun.\*

<sup>10</sup> Onu ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitara eru dimakabi oo akon ni yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyanunɣo fukeru dimabu. <sup>11</sup> Dimaku ini yajibu, “Galili ni nonjo wamore qonikingo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonjore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nonegobi, inoji kamasi onuakon moke kirieru wakin.” Onu.

### *Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembenɣo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun\* <sup>13</sup> Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paiineo oo neku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonjore tina oi ini: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru

\* **1:1:** Luk 1.14 \* **1:4:** Luk 24.49 \* **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 \* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 \* **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 \* **1:12:** Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombanɣo so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi bunjo so odureru warebun.

Judas Jeimsre made†\* 14 Nj sosowo yoŋoji maŋmoakon eru njigo yoŋoke yamen keku onga wosiru gobuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maŋgoine Maria yoŋoji onjuakon gobuŋ.

15 Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamanesiŋ njigigo jareyaŋuŋ 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyaŋuŋgo pakereru buŋo inji miya, 16 “Nj ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekon kiŋ Deiwid maŋineo saŋu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. 17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonŋaru sosore nj qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaŋgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\* 19 Onu fukeya Jerusalem njigigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”

20 Pitaji jikigaruru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimaiŋ,’‡

‘Moji soine iŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’\*

21-22 “Ore eru niŋo nj mo roosoeru igodonŋabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo fukeru munan moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaŋ oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋuŋgo akon ogagaru ropeya. Nj damaŋ sosowo oo kubunoŋuŋgo moko go wapeben, yoŋoreone mo roosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”\*

23 Pitaji onu yajime njire baaru nj yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Nj more tina Matias. 24 Tinayakuŋ miku inji onga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go njigigo maŋnoŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go nj yo yokoreone mo roosoega, oi noduigon. 25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaruru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaruru rakaya, iŋore njene nj moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

26 Onu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeya aposol 11 yoŋore botugo njene mo otebi kubuyaŋuŋgo jikigaya. Onu.

## 2

### *Moro Tiriineji wakuru kiŋariŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.*

1 Yesuji komeya, damaŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu damaŋ ware fukeya maŋkekerisie njigigo sosowo yoŋoji tumangaru komban njebuŋ.\*

2 Nebi Qonikiŋgone ya mo ututuŋ boribori onjuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeya manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakuru pi njebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya. 3 Pi puseru ya oiji roinŋgaru saueru misi boruŋ onu qoruyaŋuŋ paiineo ropeko njonebuŋ.

† 1:13: Zelot pati yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo ronimiŋ ore Rom qoqodure gawmaŋke mamboiŋ eru manjo eku gobuŋ. \* 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 \* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20: eru buŋo mo inji pega, \* 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 \* 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 \* 2:1: 50 oi Griki buŋoo Pentekost. \* 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoṅore maṅ puseko kantri goine yoṅore buṅo fuṅgaru mibuṅ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buṅo saṅu ruaya ore so totogo mibuṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Juda ṅiṅigo goineji Anutu araṅ baku kantri fuṅne fuṅne qonikin rurumaṅgo ṅeku ragobi, oiji roinṅaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuṅ, goine oṅuine yoṅoji sitio gobuṅ. <sup>6</sup> Oṅu goku fonuṅ yasogo oi maneru ṅiṅigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuṅ. Tumangaru dimabi mamanesin ṅiṅigoji buṅo furuine furuine mibuṅ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniṅgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu eru waragaru inṅi mibuṅ, “Maneniṅ! ṅi yo buṅoine buṅoine migobi, yoṅoji sosowo Galili ṅiṅigo fukegobi me?” <sup>8</sup> Niṅo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneṅ yoṅoji uruṅu eru goku sogueru kantrinoṅuṅ so buṅonoṅuṅ bubu mibi manegobeneṅ? <sup>9</sup> Niṅo Partia ṅiṅigo, Midia ṅiṅigo eru Elam ṅiṅigo yo dimagobeneṅ. Niṅo goineji Mesopotemia gobeneṅ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuṅ. ṅiṅigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneṅ eru yoṅoji noṅunde buṅoo buṅo mibi manegobeneṅ.

<sup>10</sup> “Goineji Frigia moreṅ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taṅ bokebuṅ. Goineji Ijipt moreṅgo gobuṅ. Goineji Sairini moreṅ aribe Libia moreṅgo gobuṅ. Goine niṅo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneṅ. <sup>11</sup> Niṅo goineji Juda ṅiṅigo fukeru gogobeneṅ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ṅiṅigo fukebeneṅ. Oṅu dimagobeneṅ eru yoṅoji buṅo mibi niṅo buṅonoṅuṅ moakoṅ moakoṅ oi soine mane mukugobeneṅ. Niṅoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuṅ. Goineji Arebia buṅo miegobi. Niṅo oṅuineji gogobeneṅyoṅ, yoṅoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuṅine oi noṅunde buṅoo bubu mibi manegobeneṅ.” <sup>12</sup> Oṅu miku sosowo yoṅoji popureru manebi jibugako yoṅoyoṅe inṅi miku weweu ebuṅ, “Yo ore fuṅine oi uruṅu?” Oṅu weweu eku buṅo baaru mumutu dimabuṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Koṅkoṅ dimabuṅyoṅ, goineji igosisi eru inṅi mibuṅ, “Yoṅoji wain obu aṅiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oṅu.

### *Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuṅne mitaniṅgaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoṅoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaṅine oṅgaku ṅiṅigo kubu oi inṅi yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ṅiṅigo eru ṅiṅigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuṅ, nonji ya fukega ore fuṅine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Niṅo goineji niṅore inṅi migobi, ‘Yoṅoji obu sanaṅine nobi maṅyaṅunji jijibu fukega.’ Oṅu manesuegobiyon, niṅoji oṅuine so fukegobeneṅ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanṅine mata. <sup>16</sup> Matayoṅ, kajeqouṅ ṅi Joelji Biṅe buṅo inṅi miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengaiṅ, nonji damaṅ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore paio ropeiṅ. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme inṅi fukeiṅ:

ṅoṅore odumadepuji kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine mienimiṅ.

ṅoṅore jeṅoṅ ṅiṅigopuji jinoyanṅuṅ kerisieme pororoine pororoine ṅoneenimiṅ.

ṅoṅore ṅiṅigo qoruine yoṅoji kuban ṅoneenimiṅ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Morone Tiriine kesebemiṅ, oi ṅi eru ṅigo nonde kiṅaṅ qaku gonimiṅ, yoṅore paio oṅuakoṅ ropeko kajeqouṅ buṅo mienimiṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiṅgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ṅonenimiṅ eru moreṅgo soi oi inṅi ṅonenimiṅ:

\* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Wegi jinjoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukeiŋ.

Onu fukeko ore ŋadiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

<sup>21</sup> Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiin, Anutuji oi munaŋ qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Joelji onu quraŋgame pega.

<sup>22</sup> “O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damaŋgo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibi-ineke oi ŋoŋore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret ŋi iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku ŋaduru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru iŋi miya pega, ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo ŋoŋore meo wakiŋ.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋoŋore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko ŋoŋo komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponŋo qabi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, dariineji ŋoŋore paio ropeya pega.\* <sup>24</sup> Yesuji komeyayoŋ, komere nigiŋ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ gain ore embimbiŋgaya. Oi Anuturoo so sagaya. Ore eru iŋoji oi kegboreru komere joiserereŋgone bomukuko pakereya.\* <sup>25</sup> Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure iŋi miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu ronduŋga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Iŋoji damaŋ so keririŋneo dimako sasakoine onu ŋoneru gogo.\*

<sup>26-27</sup> Onu goku komebemiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi nuiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine noŋ bomuku nunde jinorunŋo peku so goregabemiŋ.

Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onuakoŋ gboreru pakereiŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbiŋ qaku peiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Goji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.

Nonji gore jinjo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.’ Deiwidji Yesure onu miko pega.

<sup>29</sup> “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfuŋ ŋasonoŋuŋ kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yaŋgabi jinorunji muŋambe botunoŋunŋo yo pega. <sup>30</sup> Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yoŋoreone mo roosoeru bofengame iŋoyoŋe onjuine ŋi ofonde ŋeŋeo ŋeiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.\* <sup>31</sup> Moji ŋeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegone pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ŋadi game peiŋ.

Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji jinorunŋo so goregain.’

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jinjo koruŋnoŋunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge onu dimagobeneŋ. <sup>33</sup> Yesuji pakereko goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiŋ ore mikipeya, iŋoji (mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo fukeko ŋoneru

\* **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18      \* **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5

\* **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11      \* **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

manegobi. <sup>34</sup> Deiwidji Sombunjo so ropeya. Injoji injoyone buño inji miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombun kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde inji mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ɲe goigonj.\*

<sup>35</sup> Onu ɲe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode ode-paruku gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ.

Gbiŋ eyarebe yoŋoji rondiŋgaru rakaru joisereren maneru kuyoku kadi koji onu fukenimiŋ.

Onu fukebi goji soine pakereru yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigonj.’

<sup>36</sup> “O Israel ɲiŋigo, ɲoŋo Yesu mariponjo qabi komeyayonj, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofonj eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ɲoŋo ore funine mane mukuinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji onu miko ɲiŋigo kubuji maneru manyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inji yajibun, “Ni ogopunonun, niŋo urunju ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”

<sup>38</sup> Yajibi Pitaji inji yajime manebun, “Nɲoŋo bio maŋ-ɲaŋun kerisieniŋ. Moakonj moakonj maŋ-ɲaŋun kerisiebung ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ɲarekimiŋ. Oi ɲarebeneŋ Anutuji agiburanj-ɲaŋun jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yaun oi biŋe qa ɲarein. <sup>39</sup> Anutuji Moro oi ɲarein ore mikipeya, buño oi ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe eru ɲoŋore osigidapu ɲoŋore eru miya. Nɲoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonnonunji onga yabein, injoji mimipan buño (promis) oi sosowo ɲoŋore eru onuakonj miku kipeme pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Pitaji onu yajiru jikigaru unswon buño goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, “Niŋigo inŋonmanjonine yo morengo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore manega. Yoŋoke joisereren egu bofukeniŋ ore bio maŋ-ɲaŋun kerisieru ɲiŋigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” <sup>41</sup> Pitaji onu miko ɲiŋigo jiyoraraineji buŋoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebung. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akonj 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onu.

### *Mamanesiŋ yoŋoji manyanun kikipe eru gobun.*

<sup>42</sup> Manyanun kerisiebung, yoŋoji maŋmoakonj eru manyanun kikipe eru damaŋ so ɲoŋone eku tumaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji Biŋe buño qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjanj moko nogu ongawowosi gio baku gobun. Damaŋ so gogo onu gobun.

<sup>43</sup> Onu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeainj ore gburugburu qaku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yoŋoji mineboboyanun fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. <sup>44</sup> Anutu manesiŋ gabun, yoŋoji sosowo gogoyanunj moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanunj sosowo qodureru moko baku gobun.\*

<sup>45</sup> Onu baku goku moren mebo yayanunj furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanunjo basaqasa eru embimbiŋgabun ore so boroiŋga eru gobun. <sup>46</sup> Onu qodureru goku jijiki maŋmoakonj eru damaŋ so boji soriŋgo tumaŋgaru gobun. Poronj oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru uqo munjanyanunj oi kikoyanunj tomiri jeri paio ɲeku noku gobun. <sup>47</sup> Eeboboyanunj onu eru Anutu mitenj garu gobi ɲiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ɲone anj eyareku gobun. Nɲone anj eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji damaŋ so ɲiŋigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanunj kerisieru qoqodure buruyanunjo jikigabun. Onu.

\* 2:34: Kiki 110.1 \* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35



### 3

#### *Pitaji ni demba mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda yonjoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebuñ. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongawowosi damañ oo boji soringo ropebire. <sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo ni mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru ñeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuñ. Ogopuineji una so wareru renngo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Ñoneañike mibuñ, oo ruabi ñeya. Ñeru ñiñigo sorinñ kubaineo ropebuñ, yonjoji monenñ yaunñ otenimiñ ore karie yareru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu ruabi ñeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinngo mibire jinororopu ñone yaperu oi onuakonñ yaunde weu yateya. <sup>4</sup> Weu yateme jinno maiineo piku ñoneru Pitaji inñ ojiya, “Go niko ñone nope.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime jinno kati ñone dendenñ yaperu ya mo meyakungone narenimi ore odigaya. <sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji inñ ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monenñ so pegayonñ, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemiñ: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usungo pakereru ra!”

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akonñ sanangaya. <sup>8</sup> Sanangako pakereru rinñaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quranñ qaku oderu Anutu mitenñ gaya. <sup>9</sup> Onu ra wareru Anutu mitenñ garu ñiñigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi ñonebuñ. <sup>10</sup> Oi ñoneru inñ mibuñ, “Ni yo yaunñ otekimiñ ore sorinde sa Mendi Ñoneañikere bembenggo ñeku karieku goya, inno.” Onu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanñ mukume waragabuñ. Onu.

#### *Pitaji boji soringo Biñe buño miko manebuñ.*

<sup>11</sup> Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ñiñigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunyanñungo wareru boji sorinde jokoronñ mango roperu kinñ Solomonde kae jinno sarañineo tumangaru dimaku bibitatara ebunñ.

<sup>12</sup> Onu bibitatara ebi Pitaji ñone yaberu fungaru inñ yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ñonno wamore ya yo ñoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara ñone nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biñe buño poretiñ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi. <sup>13</sup> Nonunde apa ñaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquranñ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ñonegobi. Nonno Yesu oi roru moreñ siñanñ yonjore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buño kiperu miyayonñ, ñonjoji Yesu oi inñore jinno mugaru ñadi gabunñ.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Nonno ni poretiñ eru gbagbataenine oi ñadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo pirueinñ ore yamenñ keku onga jojoraku weubuñ.\* <sup>15</sup> Onu ongaku weuku onuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buño mibi komeya. Komeyayonñ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinonokunji ñoneru kitiñgaku miku inñore munanñ moge onuine dimagobere. <sup>16</sup> Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesiñ gaku gogobere. Ni yo ñoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunineji basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamesiñnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame nonno sosowo oi ñonegobi.

<sup>17</sup> “O ogopune, Yesu komeinñ ore yamenñ kebuñ, ñonjoji oi qaquuma paio ebunñ, oi manego. Nonno-ñanñe eru siñanñpunñanñ onuakonñ ya etebuñ, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ. <sup>18</sup> Onu etebuñyonñ, ore mobeine

\* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 \* **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

Anutuji inji eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekon kajeqouñ ñiñigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku qurañgabun, ‘Anuturo Munanqoqo Rau Kristoji joisereren manein.’ Ore eru ñoño onu etebi Anuturo buño oiji foriineke fukeya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru bio mañ-ñanun kerisieru Anuturoo kirieru warebi agiburañ-ñanun jureru bokein.

<sup>20</sup> “Anutuji senñinbanñin Rauine fukega. Ñoño mo kosa egu gonimin ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon rosoeya. Ore eru ñoño bio mañ-ñanun kerisiebi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ñoñoreo wareko injoke qakatobi gogonñanunji gboreko senñinbanñin damañ-ñanun ware fukein. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonngo fungaru buñoine kajeqouñ ñiñigopuine roosiñine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku gobun, ‘Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombun kaeo ñeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gborein, damañ oo akon soreme Sombun bokeru wakiin.’

Yesuji buño ore so wakiru ñiñoreo wareya.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji inji ñajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu ñoñore botugone kajeqouñ ñi mo bogboreme pakereru Moses non onuine fukein.

Injoji ñi yonñanun dimaku buño ñajiin, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renngaru goinebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji kajeqouñ ñi injore buño so renngain,

Anuturo kufufun ñoñoji injore buño mitariru sibiri gainebe.’\*

<sup>24</sup> Kajeqouñ ñiñigo Samuelreone fungaru waperu buño mibun, yonñoji sosowo onuakon kajeqouñ buño damañ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobun. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji apa ñasopunonun yonjoke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham inji ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yonjoreone moji fukeru pakerein, Anutu nonji injore eru morende ñiñigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ñarebe senñinbanñin fukenimin.’

Anutuji jofofo buñoine bararinga noreme kajeqouñ ñiñigoji oi jikigaru misanangaru gobun, oi ñoñore eru ruame pega.\* <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ñarein ore soreme rone ñoñoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muñambe yo mañ-ñanun kerisieru bubu gogonñunde kadi sembene ñadi ganiñ. Onu eru senñinbanñin fukenimin.” Onu miya.

## 4

### *Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eru Jon yokoji ñiñigo kubu oi buño onu yajibire sorin gio siñan yonñoji, sorinde sa siñan qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonñoji pakereru jinoyakunjo wapebun. <sup>2</sup> Kinariñyokaineji ñiñigo kubu qaji yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebun, yonñoji onuakon gboreru pakerenimin.” Onu mibire manyanun sembeako yokoreo wapebun. <sup>3</sup> Waperu ro waperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua waperu mibun, “Kae fureko buño koroino rua yapekimin.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu mibunyon, Biñe buñoyakun manebun, yonjoreone boakon yobuji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Manesin gabun, yonjore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko siñanyayabe ñipuyanun, Juda yonjore minebobopu eru Kadi buñore qaqañi yonñoji Jerusalem tumangabun. <sup>6</sup> Tumangaru sorin gio siñan

\* **3:22:** Dut 18.15, 18   \* **3:23:** Dut 18.19   \* **3:25:** Jen 22.18

qoruine tinaine Anas inoji botuyanunjo naya. Onuakon Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio sinan qoruinere garikinpu goine sosowo oi moko nebun. <sup>7</sup> Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinoyanunjo rua yapebi dimabire ini weu yatebun, “Nokoji urunu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare man puseko dimaku ini yajiya, “Kantrire sinanyayabe ni eru minebobopunonun, manenin. <sup>9</sup> Niko ni demba urunu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, munambe onu weu notegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe nono eru Israel ninigo kufufun sosowo manenimin. Nonoji Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Raunonun mariponjo qabunyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ni yo bobianqako nonore jinjo maio fiaru dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Bunjo mo oi ini,

‘Pi bobo ni yonoji ongin otun mo nadi gaku bokebunyon,

Anutuji oi sariko aen otun sananine qoruine fukega.’\*\* <sup>12</sup> “Yesu moakonji munan qa norega. Tina mo onga wosibenen oi embimbinaniminyon, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumanjo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakon oi ongaku qowirieru Sombunde binje fukekimin.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miforeko kamasiyakun noneru ini mibun, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu bunjo sananine sananine miku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onuine fukegobire.” Onu miku qiqu eru waragaru funneyakun mane mukuru mibun, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.”

<sup>14</sup> Funneyakun mane mukuru ni dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi noneru bunoyakun kepieinjo embimbinqabun. <sup>15</sup> Oi embimbinqaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonoyanekon bunjo baaru urunu miki mimane ebu.

<sup>16</sup> Urunu miki mimane ebu, “Ninjo ni yoyoka yo urunu eyatenoben? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie funine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonoji mane foregobi eru ninjo oi onuakon mugainjo embimbinqagobenen.

<sup>17</sup> Oi embimbinqagobenenyon, ore bunjo ninigo botuyanunjo moke saueru egu rain ore soine ini mitiga yatebenen sagain, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku bunjo moke so mini.’ Onu miku sananine miku qomuku yatekabenen wiriebire moji mo oi so manein.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu miku kipe yapebi ropebire ini mitiga yatebun, “Noko Yesure tina miku bunjo mo so jikigaru miku ninigo qaji yareni.” Onu miku agi sananine rua yatebun. <sup>19</sup> Onu mitiga yatebunyon, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru ini yajibu, “Nikoji nonore mimiti rennganimi ore Anuture bunjo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukein. Oi Anuture jinjo maio sagaga me mata, oi nononane osoeru miku kipeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Onu me onu miku kipenobunyon, nikoji ya noneru manebe, oi kesongaru bunjo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajibire manebi ninigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miten gabi. Onu miten gabun ore eru “Mobeine urunu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. So bofukeru sinanbobu bunjo sanangaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. <sup>22</sup> Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ni demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miten garu gobun. Onu.

*Mankekerisie yonoji onga wosiru dimaku sananqabun.*

<sup>23</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobo yonoji Pita eru Jon sinanbobu bunjo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu nonoreo kirieru rabu.

\* **4:11:** Aen otun qoruine oi Yesu. \* **4:11:** Kiki 118.22

Raru buᅇo sosowo mibuᅇ, oi yajibire manebuᅇ. <sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru maᅇmoakoᅇ eru maᅇyaᅇuᅇ qojuᅇaru maruᅇyaᅇuᅇ bofeᅇᅇaku Anutu iᅇi oᅇga wowosi etebuᅇ, “O Ofoᅇ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuᅇ, moreᅇ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaᅇuᅇ fukeᅇe.\* <sup>25</sup> Goji ronekoᅇ ᅇakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru ᅇio ᅇi Deiwid, niᅇore ᅇaso iᅇore migo buᅇogo ruande gore migo roku iᅇi miya, ‘Maᅇkekerisiere yauraine yoᅇoji wamore fonuᅇ kokoine baegobi? Kantriine kantriine yoᅇoji uruᅇu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?’\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kiᅇ koitoine koitoine yoᅇoji moreᅇyaᅇunde so wapeegobi. Ofoᅇ muraᅇine muraᅇine yoᅇoji qodureru tumaᅇgaegobi. Oᅇu roware eko Ofoᅇ eru iᅇore Munaᅇqoqo Rauine iᅇo yapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, buᅇo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofeᅇᅇande Munaᅇqoqo Raunoᅇuᅇ fukeᅇa. Iᅇoji fukeko ᅇi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoᅇi Rom ᅇawman siᅇaᅇ fukeru noᅇunde Israel ᅇasopu yoᅇoke qodureru tutumaᅇ eru kiso etebuᅇ.\* <sup>28</sup> Go ᅇake usuᅇgo eru migore so iᅇore ya fukeiᅇ ore buᅇoine miku ronekoᅇ kiperu burugameᅇ. Yoᅇoji ya oi etebi buᅇo buru sosowo oi oᅇu foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofoᅇ, niᅇo go kiᅇaᅇ qa ᅇarebeneᅇ muᅇambe siᅇaᅇbobo buᅇo naregobi, go oi ᅇoneru kitiᅇ nobende soine gore Biᅇe buᅇo ᅇonemeqoti oᅇuine koimo dimaku miku ᅇokimiᅇ. <sup>30</sup> Goji meᅇo sinekande jibe ᅇiᅇigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuᅇineo fianimiᅇ eru mosi qoqowirie moᅇe furuine furuine fukeenimiᅇ. Buᅇo oi foriine.”

<sup>31</sup> Oᅇu oᅇga wosibi pi tumaᅇᅇaru ᅇebuᅇ, moreᅇ oi ᅇburugburu itiriᅇᅇako Moro Tiriineᅇi sosowo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ puᅇeko raru ᅇonemeqoti oᅇuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biᅇe buᅇo miku ᅇobuᅇ. Oᅇu.

### *Maᅇkekerisie ᅇiᅇigo maᅇyaᅇuᅇni kikiᅇe ebuᅇ.*

<sup>32</sup> Maᅇkekerisie kubu yasogo yoᅇoji maᅇ mamanesu moakoᅇ eru ᅇobuᅇ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oᅇu so mibuᅇyoᅇ, yayaᅇuᅇ sosowo oi bodurebi moakoᅇyaᅇuᅇ fukeko ᅇobuᅇ.\* <sup>33</sup> Oᅇu ᅇobi Anuture usuᅇi kema yabeme sanaᅇᅇabi aposol yoᅇoji miine roku munaᅇ moᅇe oᅇuine dimaku Ofoᅇ Yesuji komeᅇone ᅇboreru pakereya, buᅇo oi kitiᅇᅇaku miku ᅇobuᅇ. Oᅇu ᅇobi Anutuᅇi yaᅇᅇmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ᅇiᅇigoᅇi araᅇ ba yarebuᅇ.

<sup>34</sup> Oᅇu ᅇobi ore so botuyaᅇuᅇgo moᅇi ya more so basiᅇasi baku embimbiᅇᅇaru goya. Sosowo uᅇo ᅇioine ᅇioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuᅇ, yoᅇoji oi furiine banimiᅇ ore ruabuᅇ. Oᅇu ruabi furiine babi moneᅇ wareko oi baku warebuᅇ. <sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yoᅇore meo ruabi sosowo basiᅇasi eku embimbiᅇᅇabuᅇ ore so oi botuyaᅇuᅇgo boroiᅇ yaberu ᅇobuᅇ.

<sup>36</sup> ᅇi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoᅇoji tinaine Barnabas mibuᅇ, oi noᅇunde buᅇoo: Maᅇ-kikiᅇiᅇ ᅇi, iᅇoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru soriᅇ ᅇio ᅇi (Liwait) goya. <sup>37</sup> Iᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ uᅇo ᅇio moreᅇine furiine banimiᅇ ore ruame moneᅇ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoᅇoreo wareru meyaᅇuᅇgo ruaya. Oᅇu.

## 5

### *Ananias Safaira yokore eadu*

\* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6    \* **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2    \* **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29    \* **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

<sup>1</sup> Onu eru gobunyon, ni mo tinaine Ananaias nonunine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimin ore ruabu. <sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko niji monej mobeine inoyonunde sabareku bosongame nonunineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup> Meyanunjo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, "O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande manjo pusega? Inoji manjo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monej mobe sabareku sumungage?" <sup>4</sup> Go ore rauine fukemen, daman oo oi gakere binje fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, monej oi gore binje fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo bujo kiperu ya yo ege? Go bujo ikoine miku onjine oo ninigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu inoyone eadu etege!"

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime bujo oi maneru rondingar wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko ninigo sosowo ore binjeine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. <sup>6</sup> Komeko ni jejon yonoji waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru raru yangabun.

<sup>7</sup> Aua yokaomo tariko nonunineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. <sup>8</sup> Wareme Pitaji nonunine Safaira inji weu teya, "Noko gio bobo moren-nakun mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire monej wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!"

Weu teme inji bokirinya, "Monej oi fofori ore so wareya."

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokirieme ojiya, "Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, noegoji komeko niji roru raru yangabi, yonoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonunine manege. Yonoji go onjuron komon garu kobo garu ranimin." <sup>10</sup> Onu ojime oo akon rondingar Pitare manfunjo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jejon yonoji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qanango yangabun. <sup>11</sup> Yan gabi mankekerisie kubu sosowo yonoji maneru waragabi binjeine saume sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Onu.

### *Aposol yonoji ninigo kokoine bobian yabebun.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun ninigo paiyanunjo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako botuyanunjo kokoine fukeya. Ninigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yonoji boji sorinde jokoron manjo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranineo tumanjaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Onu tumanjaru gokabi ninigo goineji kokoianun maneru ruruine eru moji yonoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ninigo kubu yonoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun. <sup>14</sup> Onu tumanjaru gobunon, jibu ninigo boakon yonoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru nigo qokoine qokoine yonoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. <sup>15</sup> Aposol yonoji gio onu bakabi ninigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ninigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qananeon onjuron neje bobianjaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, "Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana."

<sup>16</sup> Onjuron taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonoreone ninigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru\* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonoji fiabun. Onu.

### *Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.*

\* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bujo bokeru goga.

<sup>17</sup> Onu eru gobi sorin giu sinan qoruineji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabun, sosowo yonore man rigangame aari manebun. <sup>18</sup> Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. <sup>19</sup> Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, <sup>20</sup> “Manenin, nono raru boji soringo roperu ninigo jinoyanun go dimaku gogo gariinere fune sosowo totogo yajinin.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajime kae fureme boji soringo roperu dimaku Biye bunjo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin giu sinan qoruine eru ogopuine kitin gabun, yonoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tumangabun. Tumangaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun. <sup>22</sup> Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanun inji ruabun, <sup>23</sup> “Ninjo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi dimako ni joruyanunke yonoji mendi so dimabi none yabegobenen. Oi none yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegobenen.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru sorin giu sinan qoruine yonoji bunjo oi maneru manyanun jibugako mibun, “Oponon! Munambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?” <sup>25</sup> Onu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, “Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yonoji boji soringo dimaku ninigo Biye bunjo qaji yaregobi.” <sup>26</sup> Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Ninigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimin,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji soringo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

<sup>27</sup> Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin giu sinan qoruineji inji weu yareya, <sup>28</sup> “Nono Yesure tina miku bunjo mo so qaji yareinebi. Ninoji onu miku agi sananine rua harebenyon, bunjo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Nonoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenen. Eme ni oiji komeru dariine keseme nonoji inji nojiegobi, ‘Inore bunoji Juda ninore paio roperu pega.’ ”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebun, “Ninoji ninigo nonore mimiti rengakimin ore eru Anuture bunjo odurebenen so sagain. Mata! <sup>30</sup> Anutuji nonunde apa nasopure ofon fukega. Nono Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonunde me furoineo ruame nega. Paibe neko Anutuji agiburanonun boke norengo ore igodongame Ofonnonun eru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufun qowirie nobeko mannonun kerisiekimin ore manega. <sup>32</sup> Ninjo ya oi noneru bunjo sosowo oi kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenen. Moro Tiriineji onuakon bunjo oi kitingaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ninigo miine rengateegobi, yonore mango ruaru binje qa yarega.”

<sup>33</sup> Pitaji bunjo onu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji manebi manyanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako aposol yabebi komenimin ore manebun. Onu.

### *Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.*

<sup>34</sup> Onu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ni mo tinaine Gamaliel inji sorin kaunsol kubu yonore botugo neya. Inoji Kadi bunore

\* 5:28: Mat 27.25

qaqaji ni goko niḡigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyaḡuḡ fukeya. Oḡu fukeru pakreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiḡ ore mitigaya.

<sup>35</sup> Oḡu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine iḡi yajiya, “Israel ḡipune, ḡoḡo ḡi yo uruḡu eyarenobuḡ, ore eru fiine akon kokoiḡaḡuḡ maneru sisiḡaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ einebi. <sup>36</sup> Rone yukube ḡi mo tinaine Teudas iḡoji pakreru ‘Nonḡi soguḡeḡaḡuḡ fukego,’ miko muḡambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneḡ. Teudasḡi oḡu miko ḡi 400 ore so iḡoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuḡyoḡ, moḡi oi qame komeko goineḡi ḡipuine qotike tebuḡ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaḡuḡi jaḡgaru matae foreya.

<sup>37</sup> “Iḡore ḡadio Galili ḡi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Iḡoji takis roninde ḡiḡigo tinayaḡuḡ quraḡgaru burugabuḡ, (sensus) damaḡ oo fukeya. Fukeru ḡiḡigo kepore yaberu bomunaḡ yabeya oyowo enimiḡ ore ogo babapipuine fukebuḡ. Oḡu fukebuḡyoḡ, oi oḡuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuḡ, goineḡi oi igodonḡabi kokoi maneru totiebuḡ. <sup>38</sup> Oḡu fukeko nonḡi iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: ḡoḡo ḡi yo yoḡore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoḡoji ḡio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡore mamane buruyaḡuḡ akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaḡgaru mataeiḡ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiḡ. <sup>39</sup> Oi mataeiḡyoḡ, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, ḡoḡoji roware oi kipeiḡo ore embimbiḡanimiḡ. ḡoḡo Anutu iḡoyoḡe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiḡ. ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde fuḡne oḡuine egu bofukeniḡi ore kokoiḡaḡuḡ maneru sisiḡaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ einebi.”

<sup>40</sup> Gamalieli ḡu yaḡime kajeqouḡ buḡoine roru sabareku boyobebuḡ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ḡoru yabebuḡ. ḡoru yabebi sorin kaunsol kubu yoḡoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buḡo mo jikigaru egu miniminde aḡi sanaḡine rua yareru “Wakiru raniḡ,” mibuḡ.

<sup>41</sup> Oḡu mibi sorin kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuḡ. Kadio raru iḡi mibuḡ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiḡenoḡuḡ oḡu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuḡi manega. Iḡoji niḡo joiserereḡ oḡuine manekiminde so maneru ḡone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oḡu miku maḡyaḡuḡi ore eru fiame jeriebuḡ. <sup>42</sup> Jerieru ḡio jikigaru baku una so boḡi sorinḡo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biḡe buḡo qaji yareru gobuḡ. Yesuḡi Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoḡoji ore Bobian Biḡeine miku oo ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ bapakareru gobuḡ. Oḡu.

## 6

### *Gio babapi ḡi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuḡ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiḡariḡ jareyaḡuḡi sogueru ropeme Juda ḡiḡigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuḡ. Goineḡi kantri goineone wareru Grik buḡo mibuḡ eru goineḡi yoḡoyaḡunde moreḡo go waperu Arameik eru Hibri buḡo miegobi. Oḡu gobi damaḡ oo noigoḡi fukeya. Grik buḡo mibuḡ, yoḡoji iḡi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoḡoji damaḡ so uqo mebo boroḡgaru noreegobiyoḡ, Grik buḡo mimi ḡigo koje niḡore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon so boroiḡ gabi so sagaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Oḡu mibuḡ ore eru aposol 12 yoḡoji kiḡariḡ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi iḡi yaḡibuḡ, “Niḡoji sakire ḡio baku uqo munjaḡ boroḡga yareru Anuture Biḡe ḡiore damaḡḡoḡuḡ soine so sagako mande gionoḡuḡi egu wakiḡi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunoḡuḡ, maneniḡ! ḡoḡoji ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde botugone ḡio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineḡi ḡi maḡyaḡuḡ puseko Anutuḡi maḡboronine fuḡine mo yareme biḡeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ḡi oḡuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi ḡio oi yarekabi oi siḡaḡ garu baku gonimiḡ. <sup>4</sup> Yoḡoji oḡu gonimiḡyoḡ,

niñonone daman so sananġaru oñga wosiru Anuture Biñe buño miine dimaku misaueku gokimiñ. Gio oo daman so dimakimiñ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oñu yajibi kubu sosowo yoñoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuñ. Oñu miku ñi tinaine Stiwen rosoebuñ. Stiwen oi Anutu sananine manesiñ gako Moro Tiriineji mañine puseko goya. Jikigaru ñi yoo rosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ñi fukeru mañine Kristoreo kerisieya. <sup>6</sup> Oi rosoe yabebi aposol yoñore jiño maio roperu rabi meyanuñ qoruyanunġo ruaru oñga wosiru mifia yabebuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buño misauebi touñmoririineke fukeko kiñariñ yoñore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinġo giu siñan yoñore kubuone boakon yoñoji oñuakon manyanuñ kerisieru Yesu manesiñ gabuñ. Oñu.

### *Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuñ.*

<sup>8</sup> Anuture yaunmoririine eru usuñine oiji gio babapi ñi Stiwende mañ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ñiñigo botuyanunġo bako fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuñ. “Kenġoronġaru warebuñ, yoñore oñgawowosi pi kubu” \* yoñore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuñ. Ñi oñuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuñ, yoñore kubuone Juda ñi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Oñu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mañboron soguinere paio buñoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoñoji kепieñgo embimbiñgaru wakibuñ. <sup>11</sup> Embimbiñgaru wakiru mimiganġan eku raru ñi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibuñ, “Inġoji igosisi buño miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme maneben.”

<sup>12</sup> Oñu miku raru ñiñigo kubu, yoñore minebobo eru Kadi buñore qaqañi yoñore mañgokaka buño mibi manyanuñ jo jaya. Jo jako qojuġaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinġo kaunsol kubu yoñore jiño maio rabuñ. <sup>13</sup> Raru ñi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buño ikoine ruaku inji kitiñgaku mibuñ, “Ñi yo oiji boji sorinnoñuñ eru Mosesre Kadi buño kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega. <sup>14</sup> Kiso eku inji miko maneben, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ñiji boji sorin yo ketotieme siñsan pein eru Mosesji Kadi buño noreko pega, oi qopiein.’”

<sup>15</sup> Oñu mibi sorinġo kaunsol kubure tutumañgo ñebuñ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretiñ pibi kamasiineji Sombuñ mimereren oñuine fukeko ñoneru manebuñ. Oñu.

## 7

### *Stiwenji buño mobeine bokirieru miko manebuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen buño koroineo ruabi dimako sorinġo siñan qoruineji inji weu teya, “Buño oi foriine me ikoine?”

### *Stiwenji Abrahamde binañ miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Ñipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonunde ñaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreñgo goko

\* **6:9:** Oñgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibuñ: Ñiñigo tinabiñyanunke yoñgo goine furiyanuñ babi biñyanuñ fukeru rauyanunde kiñan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanunġone kenġoronġaru warebuñ, yoñoji yoñoyanunde oñgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanuñ oñu mibuñ.



kuririquraŋ Rauine Anutu inoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Anutuji inji ojiya,

‘Go gakere kae moreŋgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreŋ mo gadubemiŋ, oo raru goigoŋ.’

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojime maneru Kaldia moreŋ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo yo gogobi, moreŋ yoo wareru fuŋgaru ŋeku goya.\* <sup>5</sup> Moreŋ yoo ŋeku goko Anutuji moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biŋe qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damaŋ oo akon inore buŋo ronekoŋ inji mikipeya,

‘Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ŋadio osigidapugo fukenimiŋ, yoŋore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiŋ.’\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku jikigaru buŋo inji miya,

‘Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yoŋoji kipe yabebi rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiŋineke yobiŋineke mo babi furiine so ŋarebi gosa 400 ore so koŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋ.’\*

<sup>7</sup> Onu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji jiki moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gonimiŋ, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’

Anutuji jikigaru inji miya,

‘Onu fukeko osigidapugoji moreŋ oi bokeru moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.’ Onu.

### *Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binaŋ miya.*

<sup>8</sup> “Anutuji Abraham onu ojiru moge inji enimiŋ ore miko maneya, ‘Ŋoŋo noke jojofe enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ŋasopu fukebuŋ.’\*

<sup>9</sup> “Apa ŋasopunoŋunji gboyaŋuŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji injoke goya.\* <sup>10</sup> Injoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaŋmoririine oteme maŋboronjine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiŋ inore jiŋoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodonŋako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.\* <sup>11</sup> Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Onu goku noŋunde ŋasopuji uqo munjaŋ bofukeniŋ ore basiŋasi ebuŋ.’\*

<sup>12</sup> “Onu basiŋasi ebuŋ ‘Ijpt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Onu raru goku kirieru mayanaŋunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji onuakoŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.\* <sup>14</sup> Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine

\* **7:2:** Jen 12.1 \* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4 \* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 \* **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 \* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 \* **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 \* **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 \* **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 \* **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16

Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko inoreo rabuŋ. Niŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Jeikob oŋu ogabi Ijipt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Nasopunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ kome forebuŋ.\* <sup>16</sup> Kome forebi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ roru koboru Keinan moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaŋga yabebuŋ. Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi tinaine Hamor inore osigidapu yoŋoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jiŋoruŋineji ko kouŋ gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Mosesji Ijipt moreŋgo fukeru go wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Stiwenji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji ronekoŋ jojofu buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombenŋaya. Bombenŋaya, ore so Israel yoŋoji Ijipt moreŋgo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueru ropeya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Sogueru ropeko farao kiŋ moji pakereru fuŋgaru Ijipt siŋaŋ yabeya. Farao kiŋ gariine inoji Josefere fuŋne so maneru goya. <sup>19</sup> Inore fuŋne so maneru noŋunde kufufuŋ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopunoŋun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kiŋ koitoji Israel yoŋore mimiti sananine iŋi ruaya, ‘Noŋo koko madepuŋaŋunji memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obu bokebi rakaru komenimiŋ.’\*

<sup>20</sup> “Mimiti oŋu ruame daman oo akoŋ made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maŋgo mamaineji oi kaiŋ yokaomo oŋu piyakuŋgo siŋaŋ gaku gobu.\* <sup>21</sup> Kaiŋ yokaomo oi tariko maŋgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosonŋame. Bosonŋaru rako farao kiŋ koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siŋaŋ garu goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Oŋu goko Ijipt yoŋore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijipt yoŋore maŋboron ŋi soguine fukeya. Inoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usuŋ suŋsuŋ paiineo miku eru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoŋore prowinsgo raru ŋone yabeinŋo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.\* <sup>24</sup> Raru Ijipt ŋiji Israel ŋi mo inoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ŋoneya. Noneru raru Israel ŋi oi bapi garu ŋadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijipt ŋi oi qaku qame komeya. <sup>25</sup> Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaruru Israel niŋigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinŋo ore usuŋ oteko wareya. Yoŋoji Moses ŋoneru fuŋneine oi soine mane taniŋgagobi, oŋu manesuyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

<sup>26</sup> “Kae fureko moke yoŋoreo rako Israel ŋi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ŋone yapeya. ŋone yaperu esoigaruru botuyakuŋgo womo fukein ore maneru iŋi yasiya, ‘Ni yoyoka, ŋoko kakagbo. ŋokonake moakonji wamore oŋu sisibiri egobire?’ <sup>27</sup> Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, ŋiji ogoine bosembea teya, inoji Moses joineke qopieru iŋi ojiya, ‘Go niŋore siŋanyayabe eru mimitari ŋi fukege me? Moji igodon gume gume dimage? <sup>28</sup> Go yane Ijipt ŋi qande komee, oŋuakoŋ noŋ nuiŋgo mige me?’

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu weu teme buŋo ore eru Ijipt kantri bokeru sumuŋgaru Midian moreŋgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ŋonuŋ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Mosesji moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

\* **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27    \* **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33    \* **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32    \* **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8    \* **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22    \* **7:20:** Eks 2.2    \* **7:21:** Eks 2.3-10  
\* **7:23:** Eks 2.11-15    \* **7:29:** Eks 18.3-4

<sup>30</sup> Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru inji miya, “Onu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreṅ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuṅineo gome Sombuṅ mimererenṅ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonṅ botuineo misi boruṅ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. <sup>31</sup> Onu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuṅine ṅoneru mane mukuinṅ ore bembengo rako Anutureone buṅo mo inji fukeko maneya, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji gore apa ṅasopu yoṅore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoṅore Ofonṅ go waperu gogo.’ Buṅo onu fukeko maneru maṅine fuṅgaru gburugburu qako onube piru ṅoneinṅo kokoi maneya.

<sup>33</sup> “Kokoi maneyayonṅ, Ofonji inji ojiya, ‘Moreṅ oderu dimage, oi moreṅ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonṅo qomukuigonṅ. <sup>34</sup> Nonde ṅinṅigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurinṅ paio jogbasasanṅ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ṅone mukuru gogo. Yoṅoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoṅore meone bomuku yabeinṅo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muṅambe yo pakoreru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigonṅ!’ Onu ojiya.”\*

*Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuṅ.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru inji miya, “Yoṅoji Moses mugaru kikiranṅa teru inji ojibuṅ, ‘Go siṅanyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukege me? Moji igodonṅa guko onu dimage?’ Onu mugaru ojibuṅyonṅ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoṅore ṅi koitoyanṅ fukeya. Sombuṅ mimererenṅi yo sokokonṅo boruṅ jako oo fuke teya, inṅoji Anuture biṅe buṅo oi baku wareru maṅine bapakareko bobomuku ṅiyanṅ fukeya.\* <sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku ṅiyanṅ fukeru ṅinṅigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboronṅ oo warebuṅ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreṅ buroineo onuakonṅ jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maṅgo baku yaduko ṅoneru gobuṅ.\* <sup>37</sup> Mosesji ṅi koitoyanṅ goku Israel kufufuṅ oi inji yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ṅonore botugone kajeqounṅ ṅi mo roosoeru igodonṅame nonṅ onuine fukeinṅ.’\*

<sup>38</sup> “Israel yoṅoji moreṅ buroineo wareru gobi ṅi koitoyanṅ fukeru nonunde apa ṅasopu yoṅoke goku kufufuṅyanṅ siṅanṅ yabeya. Siṅanṅ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuṅ mimererenṅ moji buṅo ojime maneru inṅoke goya. Onu goku Anutuji gogo sananṅinere buṅoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inṅoji buṅo oi ore so miko niṅore Biṅe fukeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> “Inṅoji ṅi koitoyanṅ goyayonṅ, nonunde apa ṅasopu yoṅoji buṅoine renṅa teinṅo ore taki yabeme ṅadi gabuṅ. ṅadi gaku kepieru manyanṅ kerisieme Ijpt moreṅgo moke kirieniminṅ ore anṅi manebuṅ. <sup>40</sup> Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojibuṅ, ‘Mosesji ṅi Koitononṅ fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebenṅ, inṅoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruṅu fukega, niṅo oi so manegobenenṅ. Oi so manegobenenṅ ore goji soine nemu gbonṅ bande oiji minebobononṅ fukebi kufuyanṅgo jikigaru rakiminṅ.’\*

<sup>41</sup> “Onu ojiru oo akonṅ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuṅ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanṅunji babuṅ, ore jeri eru miteṅ gabuṅ.\* <sup>42</sup> Onu ebunṅyonṅ, Anutuji oi ṅoneru takigame ṅadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuṅ Rau ohoweyanṅ baku miteṅ yabeniminṅ ore boke yabeya. Kajeqounṅ ṅi Amosji buṅo mo quranṅako Biṅe Quranṅo pega, ore so inṅi ruabi,

‘O Israel ṅinṅigo, ṅonṅo moreṅ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damaṅ oo joma boji rigaru pesinṅ goine roru wareru nareru gobuṅ me mata?’\*

\* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 \* 7:35: Eks 2.14 \* 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 \* 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18  
\* 7:38: Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33 \* 7:40: Eks 32.1 \* 7:41: Eks 32.2-6 \* 7:42: Am 5.25-27

<sup>43</sup> Oi matayon, nonjoji nemu tinaine Molek injore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan injore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun. Nonjoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku miteŋ yapenimiŋ ore babi binjanun fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ndio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onu.

*Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde bunjoine miya.*

<sup>44</sup> “Apa nasopununun yonjoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorine banimiŋ ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.\* <sup>45</sup> Mosesji apa nasopununun sinan yabeko yonjoji kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi bine qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru neku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> “Injoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimiŋ.’\* <sup>47</sup> Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.\* <sup>48</sup> Oi babunyon, Ropekiine injoiji niji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunjoine kajeqoun ni moji inji qurangame pega,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton neŋene oi Sombunjo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Nonjo nonde pi kamasi urunu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?\*

<sup>50</sup> Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onu.

*Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore manj bapakareya.*

<sup>51</sup> “O bunjoqoqo ninigo, nonjore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajanjanunji fonqako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonjoji yonjore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki ndi gaegobi!\* <sup>52</sup> Nonjore apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonjoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yonjoji Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bunjo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonjoji komebi Ni Posiineji inoyone fukeko nonjoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. <sup>53</sup> Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi bunjo narebi Binjanun fukeyayon, nonjoji oi so reŋgaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

*Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

<sup>54</sup> Stiwenji bunjo onu miko sorin kaunsol yonjoji manebun, oi manyanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako momun kiru pakereru dimabun. <sup>55</sup> Onu ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manj puseko jinjoine Sombunjo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquran manjo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako noneya. <sup>56</sup> Yesu noneru miya, “Maneniŋ! Sombun angame Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako nonego.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun yasogo pakereme kajeyanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinaru raru qafagaru robun. <sup>58</sup> Onu roru taon

\* **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40 \* **7:45:** Jos 3.14-17 \* **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 \* **7:47:** 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 \* **7:49:** Ais 66.1-2 \* **7:51:** Ais 63.10

qaṅaṅineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji funḡaru bokeru qabuṅ. Oṅu qabi goineji oi ṅoneru dimaku marikuyaṅuṅ qomukuru bonusunḡaru ṅi jeṅoṅ Solre bembengo ruabuṅ. <sup>59</sup> Oṅu eru koji bokeru qaki akonḡ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onḡa wosiru iṅi miya, “O Ofonḡ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” <sup>60</sup> Oṅu miku rakaru dikanji keru onḡa jojoraru miya, “Ofonḡ, agiburaṅ yo egobi, ore yobiṅ yoṅore paio so ruaigonḡ!” Oṅu miku niniḡaru komeya. Oṅu.

## 8

### *Solji maṅkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinḡabuṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onḡakonḡ maneme sagaya. Damaṅ oo akonḡ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire maṅkekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuṅ. Ore eru yoṅoji sosowo siti bokeru roinḡaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoṅoji akonḡ yameṅ keku sitio gobuṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Niṅigo Anutu araṅ baku ohowe baku gobuṅ, yoṅoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinḡeṅ keku kokoine kuyoku qonḡbuṅine roru raru yaṅgabunḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Yaṅgabunḡonḡ, Solji maṅkekerisie kufufunḡ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu maṅkekerisie ṅi eru ṅigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuṅ. Oṅu.\*

### *Filipji Samaria sitio Biṅe gio baya.*

<sup>4</sup> Maṅkekerisie niṅigoji roinḡaru moreṅ so ra wareru roregaru gobuṅ, yoṅoji Bobiaṅ Biṅe miku oo niṅigo manyaṅuṅ bapakareru gobuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristore funḡe mitaniḡa yareko manebuṅ. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitaniḡa yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko niṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi ṅoneru buṅo miya, oi maṅmoakonḡ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Filipji gio bako Anuture usunḡi gemokaku kokoine oi niṅigo manyaṅunḡone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buṅo sembeqambeine onḡaku waperu rabuṅ. Gio bako niṅigo boakonḡ mobeyaṅuṅ komekiine fukeru demba gobuṅ, oi fiabuṅ. <sup>8</sup> Oṅu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oṅu.

### *Saki siṅaṅ ṅi Saimonji eadubobo eya.*

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayonḡ, Samaria siti oo kipe seronḡ ṅi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inḡoji gosa goine agikeareko munanḡoqo gio baku Samaria niṅigo warega yabeko gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi “ṅi ropekiine fukego,” miku inḡoyonḡunde maneko ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Niṅigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yoṅoji sosowo Saimonde buṅore kaje ruaru maneru iṅi miku gobuṅ, “Anuture usunḡ tinaine ‘Usunḡ yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ṅi inḡore maṅgo rakame pega.” <sup>11</sup> Saimonji agikeareko munanḡoqo gio oi damaṅ joroine bako niṅigoji waragaru gobuṅ. Oṅu eko waragaru gobuṅ ore eru inḡoreo qakatoru gobuṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Oṅu gobunḡonḡ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumanḡo ropeinḡo ore Bobiaṅ Biṅe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere funḡe oi mitaniḡa yareya. Oi mitaniḡa yareko niṅigo kokoineji Biṅe buṅo manesiṅ garu manyaṅuṅ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. <sup>13</sup> Oṅu ruabi Saimonji onḡakonḡ buṅo oi manesiṅ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre maṅfunḡo wareru goku yobeya. Oṅu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ṅoneru waragaru goya. Oṅu.

### *Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoṅore maṅgo rakaya.*

\* **8:3:** Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

<sup>14</sup> Samaria n̄n̄igoji Anuture Biñe buño oñu maneru roru sabarebuñ, ore biñeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoñoji manebun̄. Yoñoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoñoreo rabu. <sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yoñore eru oñga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanun̄go rakain̄ ore Ofoñ weu tebu. <sup>16</sup> Fuñne in̄i ore weu teru oñga wosibu: Yoñoji Ofoñ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebun̄yoñ, Moro Tiriineji yoñoreone more maño so rakame mo gobun̄. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru oñga wosiru meyakun̄ qoruyanun̄go ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanun̄go rakame robun̄. Oñu.

*Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine bain̄gone miya.*

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yokoji meyakun̄ n̄n̄igo qoruyanun̄go ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoñore maño ruame Saimonji oi ñoneru monen̄ roru wareru in̄i yasiya, <sup>19</sup> “Ñoko usun̄ oñuine oi non̄ mo narebire roru mene uri yoñore qoruo ruabemin̄, Moro Tiriineji yoñore maño rakain̄.”

<sup>20</sup> Oñu yasiyayon̄, Pitaji in̄i ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun̄ oi monen̄ji furiine bain̄ ore mige. Ore eru go monen̄goke misi korugo rakaigon̄. <sup>21</sup> Gore manji Anuture jin̄oo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biñe buño yoore fori mo so yobu roigon̄. <sup>22</sup> Sembenegoone bio maño kerisieru Ofoñ oñga wosinde in̄oji manmamanegore agiburan̄ oi bokena. <sup>23</sup> Gore manji jajabame beumoki oñuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburan̄goji nigin̄ oñuine qukarie gume qun̄gaga.”

<sup>24</sup> Pitaji oñu ojime kipe seron̄ n̄i Saimonji in̄i bokirie yateme, “Ñoko nonde eru Ofoñ oñga wosibu buño migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

<sup>25</sup> Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biñe buño oi siti oo kitin̄gaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru n̄n̄igo manyanun̄ Bobian̄ Biñe buñoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Oñu.

*Filipji Afrika n̄i mo oi Biñe buño ojiya.*

<sup>26</sup> Ofonde mimereren̄ moji Filip buño in̄i ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon̄. Moreñ buroineo kadi eseine (ran̄gban̄ine) Gaza taon̄go rakaegobi, oo raigon̄.” <sup>27</sup> Oñu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika n̄i moji moreñineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. In̄oji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muran̄ ropekiine fukeru n̄igo koitore morumbon̄ pigo monen̄ eru mebo yaine siñan̄ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda n̄i fukein̄go ore embimbin̄gayayon̄, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miten̄ gain̄go ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup> Wareru moreñineo kiriein̄go ore kanen̄kuku keretao ropeme kanen̄kukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqoun̄ n̄i Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ñeya. <sup>29</sup> Oñu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip san̄u qa teru buño in̄i ojiya, “Go kanen̄kuku kereta ore qan̄an̄go raru boyoberu raigon̄.”

<sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji oñu ojime oo akon̄ giningaru bembengo raya. Raru n̄iji kajeqoun̄ n̄i Aisaiare buk oone Biñe buño oseko maneya. Maneru in̄i weu teya, “Buño osege, oi soine mane taningage me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaningako nake oi urun̄u mane taninganobo?” Oñu ojime kanen̄kuku keretao ropeme moko ñebu. <sup>32</sup> Biñe Quran̄ oseya, oi in̄i,

“N̄iji lama qaku ketigain̄go ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Siñan̄ineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririn̄ineo niningaru fonun̄ine tomiri dimaga, in̄ore so in̄oji so oñga rurugaya.\*

\* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buᅇo koroineo buᅇore mobe so kitiᅇgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuᅇ. Moreᅇgo gogoine oᅇu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miᅇᅇ.”

<sup>34</sup> Muraᅇji oi oseru Filip iᅇi weu teya, “Kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇiji buᅇo oi more miga? Oi iᅇoyouᅇnde me ᅇi more miga? Go soine ore fuᅇine naji.” <sup>35</sup> Oᅇu weu teme kajeᅇouᅇ yoᅇore Biᅇe Quraᅇgone fuᅇgaru Yesure Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe oi fuᅇneineke mitaᅇiᅇgako maneya. <sup>36</sup> Oᅇu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembᅇgo ropebire kwin muraᅇiᅇeji ojiya, “ᅇone, obu jereᅇine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigouᅇ. Buᅇo moji sabare guga me mata?”

<sup>37</sup> (Oᅇu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buᅇo gajigo, oi maᅇgo sosowo Anuturo ruaru manesiᅇ gage ine, oi soine ebemiᅇ.” Miko buᅇo iᅇi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuturo Made fukega, nonji oi manesiᅇ gago.”

<sup>38</sup> Oᅇu bokirieru mitigako kaneᅇkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akouᅇ obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. <sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraᅇiᅇeji oi moke so ᅇoneya. So ᅇoneyayouᅇ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreᅇineo Etiopia raya.

<sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taouᅇ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuᅇ. Oo akouᅇ jikigaru taouᅇine taouᅇine roregaru oo Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe buᅇoji ᅇiᅇigo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taouᅇgo wapeya. Oᅇu.

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme maᅇiᅇe kerisieya.*

*Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Damaᅇ botuine oo Solji maᅇo paio dimaku maᅇ sakiine borouᅇ igogako Ofonde kiᅇariᅇpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Oᅇu goku sorieᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine iᅇoreo raya. <sup>2</sup> Iᅇoreo raru iᅇi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuᅇ, yoᅇoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiᅇ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiᅇ. Damaskas sitio Juda ᅇiᅇore ouᅇgawowosi pi siᅇaᅇ gaegobi, yoᅇoji oi egu sabare yabenimiᅇ ore mimitari quraᅇ quraᅇgaru narende roru raru yadubemiᅇ.” Oᅇu miko quraᅇgako roru raya.

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombeᅇgaᅇiᅇgo eko ya mo pipa iᅇi fukeya: Kuririquraᅇ mo Sombuᅇgone bobori oᅇuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. <sup>4</sup> Roregako roudiᅇgaru moreᅇgo rakaru peku fonuᅇ mo maneko buᅇo iᅇi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Oᅇu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofouᅇ, go moji?” Oᅇu miko bokirieya, “ᅇouᅇ Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, nouᅇ oi. <sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyouᅇ, soine pakereru sitio raigouᅇ. Oo raru wamo yago bamiᅇ, moji ore biᅇe gajiᅇᅇ.”

<sup>7</sup> ᅇi iᅇoke rabuᅇ, yoᅇoji buᅇoyauᅇuᅇ mataeme fosikeru dimabuᅇ. Yoᅇoji buᅇo fonuᅇ fofori manebuᅇyouᅇ, ᅇi mo so ᅇonebuᅇ. <sup>8</sup> Buᅇo bokirieme Solji moreᅇgone pakereyayouᅇ, jiᅇoine piku ya mo so ᅇoneru qaᅇgoqasa qaku dimaya. Oᅇu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuᅇ. <sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qaᅇgoqasa ᅇeku obu me uᅇo mo so nogu mo ᅇeya. Oᅇu.

*Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kiᅇariᅇ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohouᅇ odume iru ᅇoneme “Ananias!” ouᅇgaya. Tinaine ouᅇgame miya, “O Ofouᅇ, nouᅇ yo ᅇego.”

<sup>11</sup> Oᅇu miko Ofonji iᅇi ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretieᅇ miegobi, oo raigouᅇ. Oo raru Judasre piᅇo roperu Tarsus ᅇi tinaine Sol iᅇore weuteigouᅇ. Mane, iᅇoji nouᅇ ouᅇga wosi nareru ᅇega. <sup>12</sup> Ouᅇga wosiru ᅇeku

manjineo qohon iru mo inji noneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere manjo waperu jinjoine moke piinj ore meine qoruineo bain.”

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji bujo onu ojime inji bokiriyaya, “O Ofon, ninjigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebun manebun. Inoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. <sup>14</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji manjo eku usun otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon bain ore wareya. Ninjigo gore tina onga wosiegobenen, injo niyo sosowo noreru kipe nobeingo manega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokiriyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe bunone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goinj. Onu goku morenine morenine roregaru nonde Biye misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ninjigoji maneeniminj. Bujo koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofonj kokoine yonjore jinoyanungo roperu nonde Biye yajiko maneniminj. Ore eru jibu raigonj. <sup>16</sup> Inoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisererenj kokoine maneinj. Nonji oore buru odubeminj ore manego.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore manjo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji manjo puseinj ore najime warego.” <sup>18</sup> Onu ojime oo akonj ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineone rondingararu waki foreko jinjoine tinaya. Jinjoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. <sup>19</sup> Miti meso rau teko ugo nogu sanangaya. Solji sanangaru kinarinj yonjore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

#### *Solji Damaskas sitio Biye gio baya.*

<sup>20</sup> Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonjore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funne mitaningaru ninjigo manyanunj bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibun, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakonj yo oo wareya, oi niyo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunu qowireru inoyonje Anuture bujo oi akonj kitingaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup> Onu mibunyonj, Anutuji Sol usun sunsunj oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda ninjigo Damaskas sitio gobunj, yonjore manj bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bujo oi misanangaru funjine oduru goko yonjoji qiqu qaku bujo oi kepieingj embimbingaru gobunj.

<sup>23</sup> Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumangaru bujo gio baku Sol qabi komeinj ore sonsonburu babunj.\* <sup>24</sup> Sonsonburu babunyonj, ore biye oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeingj eko oo qabi komeinj ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinanj rubaku gobunj. <sup>25</sup> Onu rubaku gobunyonj, kinarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemenj) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjgo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

#### *Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

<sup>26</sup> Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinarinpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayonj, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinarinj fukeru goya, oi so manesinj gabunj ore eru injore kokoi manebunj. <sup>27</sup> Kokoi manebunyonj, ni tinaine Barnabas injo ogo eteku sinanj gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaninga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme

\* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33



bunjoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanun sananine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup> Binanine onu mitaninga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo onjaku njiggo manbapakare sananine eyareku goya. <sup>29</sup> Oi eyareme goku Juda njiggo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamen keku qabi komein ore manebun. <sup>30</sup> Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi inoyonje akon jikigaru fufuke taonine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

*Manjekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobun.*

<sup>31</sup> Solji manine kerisieme ore nadiineo manjekerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobun, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan yaberu kitiñ yabeko gobun. Onu qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odurenimin ore kokoianun maneru gio babi manjekerisie kufufunyanun sogueru saueme gobun. Onu.

*Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbagbataenine none yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya. <sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko nejeo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya. <sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakareru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya. <sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron njiggo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

*Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taonjo kinarin nigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunjo Dorkas, nonunde bunjo megin, Inklis bunjo deer.) Injoji daman so gio fine fine baku yaun boakon boroingaru njiggo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. <sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru pi manine mogo roperu ruabun.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taon bembengo neya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yonjoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonjo rakimin.” <sup>39</sup> Weu tebire oo akon afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi mango peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi nigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kaman mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun. <sup>40</sup> Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita noneru pakareru neya.

<sup>41</sup> Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakareru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru nigo koje onga yareme ropebun. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, nigo oi jinjo maiyanun ruame nonebun. <sup>42</sup> Ore bine bunjo oi Jopa kae manineo pi so rako maneru njiggo kokoineji fungaru Ofon manesin gabun. <sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo neku peya. Ni oi kufu komon banimin ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiangaru goya. Onu.

## 10

*Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonore sinan goya. <sup>2</sup> Inoji garikinpuine sosowo yonoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku miten gaku gobun. Onu gokabi Juda ninigo wakiqoqoine yonore yan boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya. <sup>3</sup> Inande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo noneya. Iru oi poretin noneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko noneya. Mimereren oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine ongaya.

<sup>4</sup> Onu ongame mimereren bibitara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirinya, “Go onga wosiru gokande bunogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ninigo wakiqoqoine yanine yanine boroingaru yarege, oi Anutu maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taongo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. <sup>6</sup> Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon inore pigo koe qanango goga.”

<sup>7</sup> Sombun mimererenji Kornilius bunu onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yamen keku Anutu mokoyakun aran baku gobu, oi onuakon ongame wareya. <sup>8</sup> Warebi mimererende bunu oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taongo rabun. Onu.

#### *Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru noneya.*

<sup>9</sup> Ni yonoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. <sup>10</sup> Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noingo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji game neku qohon iru mo ini noneya: <sup>11</sup> Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kaman yaganine soguine kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimereren yonoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasi onuine morengo wakiya. <sup>12</sup> Ya ore manineo joma fune fune nebut. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya onuine onuine oi kaman ore mango moko wakibun. <sup>13</sup> Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunu ini ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwununeke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime bunu oiji moke fukeru inore miya, “Anutu ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununeke onu so miigon.” <sup>16</sup> Ya onuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kaman oi moke porebi Sombun ropeya.

<sup>17</sup> Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funinere qiqu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru neya. Onu neko daman oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun. <sup>18</sup> Pi mendiineo dimaku ini miku weubun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, inoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

<sup>19</sup> Pitaji jikigarur qohon iru ore funinere maneru esegaru neko Moro Tiriineji ini ojiya, “Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. <sup>20</sup> Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokeru yonoke raigon.” <sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Pitaji ni yonoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, nono ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nono wamore waregobi?”

<sup>22</sup> Yajime bokiriebuᅇ, “Mamari siᅇaᅇ Kornilius oi ᅇi poretiᅇ fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku miteᅇ gaku Juda ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo yoᅇoji araᅇ ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimerereᅇ tiriine moji fuke teru iᅇi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiᅇaᅇ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buᅇo maᅇineone miᅇ, oi kaje ruaru maneigoᅇ.’ ” <sup>23</sup> Oᅇu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maᅇo ropebi maᅇo eyareko aᅇibaᅇi ᅇeku pebuᅇ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereᅇu yoᅇoke raya. Jopa taᅇo oone ogo goine oga yabeme iᅇoke moko rabuᅇ. Oᅇu.

*Pitaji kotu ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇoke tumangabuᅇ.*

<sup>24</sup> Moko raru gioboboine moakoᅇ peku raru goku Sisaria taᅇoᅇo ropebuᅇ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoᅇore odigaru goya. Oᅇu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru ᅇebuᅇ. <sup>25</sup> Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiᅇo eko Korniliusji pakereᅇu wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. <sup>26</sup> Dabe teyaᅇoᅇ, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko iᅇi ojiya, “Go pakere, noᅇ oᅇuakoᅇ moreᅇ ᅇi fukego.”

<sup>27</sup> Oᅇu ojime iᅇoke mimane eku pi maᅇo ropebire ᅇiᅇigo kokoineji tumangaru ᅇebuᅇ, oi ᅇone yabeya. <sup>28</sup> ᅇone yaberu iᅇi yajiko manebuᅇ, “ᅇoᅇo Juda ᅇiᅇigo niᅇore fuᅇne manegobi. Juda niᅇo ᅇiᅇigo kotuine ᅇoᅇore pigo roperu ᅇoᅇoke aᅇibaᅇi ᅇedima eere agi peko embimbiᅇgaegobeneᅇ. Oi embimbiᅇgaegobeneᅇyoᅇ, Anutuji buᅇoine mo naduru iᅇi najiya, ‘Goji ᅇiᅇigo oi me oi yoᅇore tina oi wuwunuᅇ mamagiineke oᅇu so miigoᅇ.’ ” <sup>29</sup> Ore eru ᅇoᅇo kiᅇaᅇ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu iᅇi weugo: ᅇoᅇo wamore kiᅇaᅇ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiᅇ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oᅇu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Noᅇ iᅇande mogo damaᅇ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ᅇeku oᅇgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muᅇambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oᅇgawowosi gio baku gobᅇo oo akoᅇ ᅇi mo sakikomoᅇine kuririquraᅇineke oiji fukeru maᅇfuᅇneo dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Maᅇfuᅇneo dimaku iᅇi najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oᅇga wosiru gokande buᅇogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaᅇuᅇine yaᅇuᅇine ᅇiᅇigo wakiqoqoine boroᅇgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru muᅇambe yo kiᅇaᅇ ruande Jopa taᅇoᅇo rako ᅇi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ᅇi Saimon iᅇore pi koe qaᅇaᅇoᅇo ᅇega.’ ”

<sup>33</sup> “Oᅇu najiya ore eru nonji oo akoᅇ kiᅇaᅇ ruabe goreo warebuᅇ. Goji buᅇone maneru warege ore maᅇne fiaga. Ofonji buᅇo sosowo mimiᅇ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiᅇ. Niᅇo sosowo muᅇambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jiᅇo maio yo ᅇegobeneᅇ.” Oᅇu.

*Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biᅇe buᅇo miya.*

<sup>34</sup> Korniliusji oᅇu miko Pitaji fuᅇgaru iᅇi miya, “Aha! Anutuji ᅇiᅇigo goine so ᅇoneaᅇi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayoᅇ, so moakoᅇi osoe nobeega. Iᅇore jiᅇoo moji wuwunuᅇineke so fukega. Nonji oi muᅇambe yo fofori mane mukugo.\*

<sup>35</sup> “Oᅇu matayoᅇ, ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine sosowo noᅇunde botugo uri yoᅇoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteᅇ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiᅇ boyobega, iᅇoji Anuture jiᅇoo sagaga. <sup>36</sup> Yesu Kristoji ᅇiᅇigo sosowo noᅇunde Ofᅇoᅇ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biᅇe buᅇoine oi Israel kufufuᅇ niᅇore ruame wareya. Biᅇe oiji wareme niᅇo ore Bobiaᅇ Biᅇeine mitaniᅇgaru gogobeneᅇ. <sup>37</sup> Jonji ᅇiᅇigo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ bapakareru iᅇi miya, ‘ᅇoᅇo bio maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ᅇarebemiᅇ.’ Oᅇu miko

\* 10:34: Dut 10.17

ore ɲadiineo buɲo oi Galili prowinsgo funɲaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Ɗoɲo oi mane foregobi.

<sup>38</sup> “Anutuɲi Moro Tiriine Nazaret ɲi Yesure maɲgo keseme usuɲ biɲe gaku moreɲ so roregaru goya, oi iɲoke dimako raru ɲiɲigo ɲonemaɲ eyareya. Sembene Rauineɲi ɲiɲigo tobiriineɲi kiperu furu yabeme rakabuɲ, iɲoji oi sosowo bobiaɲ yabe foreya. <sup>39</sup> Ya oi Juda ɲiɲore moreɲgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niɲo oi sosowo ɲoneru kitiɲgaku miku munaɲ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneɲ. <sup>40</sup> Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuɲi bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ɲiɲigo fuke yareya.

<sup>41</sup> “Iɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo yoɲore so fukeyayoɲ, Anutuɲi ronekoɲ niɲo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damaɲ oo iɲoke buɲo mimane eku uqo munjaɲ nareɲgareɲ eku nogu goben, ɲiɲore fukeko niɲo iɲore buɲo kitiɲgaku miku dimaegobeneɲ. <sup>42</sup> Oɲu dimabeneɲ Yesuji iɲi mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuɲi bapakare nuko nonɲi ɲiɲigo gogobi eru komebuɲ, yoɲore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ɲoɲoji nonde funene oi ɲiɲigo kubu so yoɲoreo kitiɲgaku mitaniɲgaru goinebi.’ <sup>43</sup> Ɗiɲigo uri yoɲoji Yesu manesiɲ gaku tinaine oɲgaegobi, Anutuɲi buɲo oi maneru yoɲore agiburaɲ bokeru jureega. Ore fune oɲu pega, oi kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲoji kitiɲgaku mitaniɲgaru quraɲgabi pega.” Oɲu.

#### *Moro Tiriineɲi kotu ɲiɲigo yoɲoreo wakiya.*

<sup>44</sup> Pitaji buɲo oɲu miku akoɲ dimako Moro Tiriineɲi ɲiɲigo kaje ruaru manebuɲ, yoɲore maɲgo rakaya. <sup>45</sup> Anutuɲi Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu ɲiɲigo yoɲore maɲgo oɲuakoɲ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ɲoneru popurebuɲ. Juda ɲiɲigo sakiyaɲuɲgo Anuturu moge baku ketigabi maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru Yesu manesiɲ garu Pita boyoberu wareru ɲebuɲ, yoɲoji popureru yoore eru waragabuɲ: <sup>46</sup> Yoɲoji kantri goine yoɲore buɲo furuine furuine funɲaru miku Anutu miteɲ gabuɲ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji iɲi weu yareru miya, <sup>47</sup> “Yoɲoji Moro Tiriine oi niɲoji ebeneɲ oɲuine sabareku biɲe gaegobi, oi manegobeneɲ. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneɲ sagaiɲ. Oi ebeneɲ moɲi qomuku norena?”

<sup>48</sup> Oɲu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikiɲpuine miti meso rau yarebuɲ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoɲoke goya. Oɲu.

## 11

#### *Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kotu kantri yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ Anuturu buɲo roru sabarebuɲ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maɲkekerisie ogopuyaɲuɲ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuɲ. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyaɲuɲgo Anuturu moge baku ketigabi maɲyaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ, yoɲoji mipemiriɲ eku mitebuɲ. <sup>3</sup> Mi teru iɲi ojibuɲ, “Kotu kantri ɲi Anuturu mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoɲoke aɲibaɲi ɲeku uqo munjaɲ nomeɲ? Oi so sagaga.” <sup>4</sup> Oɲu ojibi funfunɲaineone funɲaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniɲga yareru iɲi yajiya,

<sup>5</sup> “Nonɲi Jopa sitio goku oɲga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ɲeku qohon iru mo iɲi ɲoneboɲ: Sombunɲi aɲgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaɲ yagaɲine soguine kamasi oɲuine fukeya. Mimerereɲ yoɲoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitiɲganobuɲ, ore kamasi oɲuine nonde maɲfuɲgo akoɲ wakiru peya. <sup>6</sup> Wakiru peko ya ore maɲineo poretiɲ ɲonebe joma fune funeɲi

nebuŋ. Joma goine oi moreŋgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganjine joyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Goineji beyaŋuŋji peperu raegobi. Onuakon webu funje funje sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋjineo moko wakibi none yabeboŋ. <sup>7</sup> None yabebe buŋo mo onuakon fukeru inji najime manebon, ‘Pita, go pakareru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

<sup>8</sup> “Onu manebonyon, nonji inji mibon, ‘O Ofon, non ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunuŋineke onuine oi damaŋ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjaya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiŋ.’ <sup>9</sup> Onu mibe buŋo oiji moke Sombuŋgone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuŋineke onu so miigon.’ <sup>10</sup> Ya onuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuŋgo kirieru ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pikamaŋgaru damaŋ oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taonjone ni yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuŋ, yonjoji pi neben, ore mendigo dimabuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etaŋqatan yoberu yonjoke raigon.’ Buŋo oi manebe maŋkerisise ogopune 6 yonjoji onuakon Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taonjo rabeŋ. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋaŋ injore pigo ropebeneŋ. <sup>13</sup> Ropekabeneŋ buŋo binaŋ inji ba noreya, ‘Mimerereŋ moji nonde pigo fukeko nonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiŋaŋ ruaru ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. <sup>14</sup> Inoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikinpuŋgoji oi manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi sosowo munaŋ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funjaru Biŋe buŋo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funfunjaineo ninjore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonjore maŋgo onuakon rakaya. <sup>16</sup> Inoji rakame nonebe oo akon Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Buŋo oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau hareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oiji rau harebemiŋ.’\* <sup>17</sup> Ninjoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yonjoji manesiŋ gabuŋ Anutuji yaunine oi akon yonjore maŋgo onuakon ruaya. Ore eru non onuineji uruŋu Anutu usuŋ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Inoji onu eyareko nonji sabare teiŋgo embimbiŋgabor.”

<sup>18</sup> Pitaji sunduine onu miko maneru manyaŋuŋ munaŋgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaku inji mibuŋ, “Fofori, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ manegobeneŋyon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri ninjigo yonjore onuakon rua yareko pega. Oi muŋambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Onu.

*Kotu moreŋgo maŋkerisise kubu funfunjaine fukeya.*

<sup>19</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonjon fukeko maŋkerisise ninjigoji roinjaru roregaru ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaŋaŋineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ. Onu roinjaru rabuŋyon, ninjigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi Juda ninjigo akon yajibi manebuŋ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuŋ.\* <sup>20</sup> So yajibuŋyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yonjore botugo gobuŋ. Yonjoji kotu moreŋgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreŋ rauine yonjoke Grik buŋoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi onu Juda mata yonjore onuakon mitaniŋga yarebuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Oi mitaniŋga yarebi Ofonji yonjoke gome usuŋineji ninjigo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu kokoine yonjoji Ofon Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisieru injore qakatobi kubuyaŋuŋ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

\* **11:16:** Apo 1.5      \* **11:19:** Apo 8.14

22 Onu fukeme ore binjeji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. 23 Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ninigo yareme fiabun, oi jinjoineji noneru maneko ropeme jerieru unswonine ini miya, "Nonjo sosowo man-nanun qojugaru sanangaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebi." 24 Barnabasji ni fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manine puseko manyoka yoberu nadi gaku manine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

25 Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonngo raya. 26 Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebung, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninigo kokoineji mamane roku man wombunyanungo ruabun. Antiokia ninigoji funfungaine fungaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore ninigo (kristen, Kristore binje) miku gobun. Onu.

*Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yonjoji Juda kitin yabebun.*

27 Daman oo kajeqoun ninigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebung. 28 Yonoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame binje bunjo ini yajiya, "Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin sagaru pein." Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inore sinanyayabe damango fukeya.\* 29 Oi fukeko kinarin yonjoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitin yaberu qo-qodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore bunjo kipebung. 30 Bunjo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabun. Yonjoji monej eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufun yonore minebobopu none yaberu yarebu. Onu.

## 12

*Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

1 Daman oo kin Herodji\* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun. 2 Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabung.

3 Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebung. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore koman damango miko fukeya. 4 Ore eru kin koitoji ini miya, "Nonji nonemain koman† tariko Juda yonore bunjo koroineo ruabemin." Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabun. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonjoji botuyanungo qoko 4 keku daman qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.\* 5 Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji jijiki inore eru Anutu yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Onu.

*Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

6 Onga wosiru gobi nonemain (Passover) koman tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakungo kuban peko eru ni joruyanunke goineji mendi nadiineo dimaku witi pi sinan babun. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bunjo koroineo ruain ore manesuku

\* 11:28: Apo 21.10 \* 12:1: Kin Herod Agripa I (funfungaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya. † 12:4: Nonemain koman oi Inklis bunoo Passover. Nonunde bunoo tinaine mo oi 'Nonemain koman'. Israel ninigo yonjo Ijpt goku mendiyangun dariji rau tebi Anutire mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyanun so yabeko komebung. \* 12:4: Eks 12.1-27

buru ruame kuban pebuṅ. <sup>7</sup> Kuban pebuṅyoṅ, Ofonde mimererenṅ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako niginṅ pire maṅine fure foreko Pitare tambaranineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onṅ ojime gbedi (niginṅ) yoyokaji oo akonṅ Pitare meone mo qomukubu. <sup>8</sup> Qomukubire mimererenṅ ojiya, “Bio kambanṅo kiperu kufu komonṅo ke.” Ojiko maneru onṅ eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru nonṅ boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup> Onṅ ojiko maneru pi maṅine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoṅ, mimererenṅ ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inṅoṅi kubanṅ peku kubanṅ ṅoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Pi maṅine bokeru mendi funṅfunṅaineo siṅanṅ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aenṅ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananṅine oo inṅoyonṅ akonṅ mo anṅgame sakibe siti kadi sironṅo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenṅi pipa bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup> Jibugako Pitare maṅ tinṅame inṅi miya, “O Ofonṅi mimererenṅine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ṅinṅigoṅi nonde sakigo ya fukeinṅ ore eru odigagobi, inṅoṅi ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonṅi muṅambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onṅ mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maṅṅo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon inṅore tina mo Mak mibuṅ. Pi oo ṅinṅigo kokoineṅi tumaṅgaru Anutu onṅa wosiru gobuṅ. <sup>13</sup> Onṅ gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiṅanṅoqo ṅigo tinaine Roda inṅoṅi wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. <sup>14</sup> Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru riṅaru mendi so roru pipa pi maṅineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” <sup>15</sup> Yajime maneru inṅore “Maṅṅo jibukame mige,” mibuṅ. Mibuṅyoṅ, inṅoṅi qoru qaku “Buṅṅo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onṅ yajime mibuṅ, “Oi Pitare mimererenṅi dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onṅ mimane ebunṅyoṅ, Pitaji mendi qaki akonṅ dimako roru ṅoneru popurebuṅ. <sup>17</sup> Popurebi meineṅi soso eru kami eniminṅ ore miya. Miku Ofonṅi witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “ṅonṅo biṅe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maṅkekerisie ogopunonṅuṅ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onṅ yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onṅ.

### *Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiṅ Herodre maṅ rigaṅgaya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kae fureko mamari ṅi yoṅoṅi Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konṅkonṅ eru manebu soguine manebuṅ.‡ <sup>19</sup> Herodṅi onṅakonṅ Pita bofukeminṅ ore miko baaru esegarṅ so bofukebi ṅi joruyanṅuṅke Pitare siṅanṅ babuṅ, oi buṅṅo koroino rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komeniminṅ ore mitiga yareya. Ore ṅadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonṅo rakaru oo goya. Onṅ.

### *Anutuṅi kiṅ Herod geoine oteme komeya.*

<sup>20</sup> Fonisia prowinsre taonṅ tinayakuṅ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoṅoṅi uqo gioyanṅuṅ baniminṅ ore embimbṅgaru kiṅ Herodre kantri yoṅoreone uqo yayanṅuṅ furiine baku gobuṅ. Onṅ gobi Herodre maṅ rigaṅgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munṅanṅ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoṅoṅi qodureru minebobopuyanṅuṅ sore yabebi qoko baku kiṅ Herod ṅoneinṅo rabuṅ. Rakabi muraṅine tinaine Blastus morumbonṅ piinere siṅanṅi oi rone ṅone yabeya. ṅone yabeme ojibuṅ, “Niṅṅo buṅṅo miku posikekiminṅ womo

‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi inṅi: Witi ṅiji kamiine rana ine, ṅi joruyanṅuṅke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru konṅkonṅ eru manebu soguine manebuṅ.

fukeiŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomiriŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ŋadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabemiŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareiŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumaŋgabi iŋoyoŋunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ŋi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku jeri buŋo yajiya. <sup>22</sup> Yajime ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji maneru iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moreŋ ŋire buŋo mata.” <sup>23</sup> Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku iŋoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akoŋ qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. <sup>24</sup> Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

<sup>25</sup> Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio moŝ yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 13

### *Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuŋgaru baku rabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia sitio goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ yo iŋiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (iŋo koito gawana Herod\* iŋoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. <sup>2</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu yajime oŋga wosiniŋiŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

### *Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.*

<sup>4</sup> Moro Tiriineji oŋu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu Saiprus ore wegî wawapeineo ropebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bapakare yabebu. ŋi tinaine Jon oi oŋuakoŋ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ goya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegî rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ŋi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Inoji kipe seroŋ ŋi fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi jijiŋuine goya.

<sup>7</sup> Kipe ŋi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol iŋore pigo ŋeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ŋi goya. Oŋu goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo aŋi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme iŋoreo warebu. <sup>8</sup> Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo oŋu miebuŋ,) iŋoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ gain ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo bojibu baiŋ ore esoigaya. <sup>9</sup> Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ ŋone mukuya.

<sup>10</sup> ŋone mukuru iŋi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ŋi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maŋgo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo

§ 12:25: Antiokia yoŋore kikitin moner oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde mineboboyaŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30

\* 13:1: Herod Antipas iŋoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.



funne funne eru goege. Buño poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretin bonjoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemin me? <sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunineji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegi tatama nonein ore embimbinjamin. Inoji daman baya ore so tintun qaku gomin.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimin ore weu teru meineo barubakaman eya. <sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi noneru Ofonde Biñe buño mamaneinere waragaru manesin gaya. Onu.

*Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babun.*

<sup>13</sup> Polji muranpuine yonjoke Pafos moren bokeru ogao ropebi kamba seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebun. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. <sup>14</sup> Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango ongowowosi piyanungo roperu nebu. <sup>15</sup> Nebire ongowowosi pire sinan yonjosi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun yonjore Biñe Qurañ oseru kinan ruabi wakiru ini weu yatebun, “Ogoyokanonun, nokoji buño mo kufufun mannonun bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku ini miya, “Israel kotupunonun eru moren rauine ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobi, nonjo kaje ruaru manenin. <sup>17</sup> Israel ninjigo kubu nonunde nasoo oi Anutu. Inoji funqodupunonun rosoe yabeko apa nasopununji Ijpt morengo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji daman oo Israel ninjigo kubu oi toumori yareme saueru tinabinayanunke fukebun. Onu fukebi Anutuji mosi qogowirie baku usunine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebun.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manine rigangame gosa 40 ore so mansembe maneru goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan morengo wapebun. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanun roku boroingaru nasopunun rauine rauine fukenimin ore bine qa yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore nadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ni koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqoun ni goya.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol inoji Benjamin nasoo yonjoreone ni tinaine Kis inore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanun goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kin ni koitoyanun fukein ore eru rosoeru igodonngaya. Igodonngaru funine mitaningaru ini miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inore man osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Inoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi rengaru goin.’\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore norengo ore miya, jofo buño ore foriineji ini fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu ninore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonngaya.

<sup>24</sup> “Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru ini miku goya, ‘Nonjo bio man-ñanun kerisienin. Man-ñanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemin.’ Onu miku Israel ninjigo kubu sosowo man bapakare yaberu

\* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51    \* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31    \* **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1    \* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20    \* **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21    \* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20

goya.\* <sup>25</sup> Onu goyayon, inoji kaeoron gioine ba foreinjo eru oo inji yajiya, 'Nonjo nonde urunu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, manenin, nonde ndadio ni mo warein. Inoji wareme nonji injore keriringo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon niginine piruein ore mane bibiebemin.\*'

<sup>26</sup> "O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine nonjoji ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa norein ore Biye oi ruame ninjoreo warega. <sup>27</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru sinanpunonun yonjoji Yesure funne so mane mukubun. Kajeqoun yonjore Biye Quran Sabat komban so oseegobiyon, ore funjine oi so mane taningaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanyayabe nipunonunji Yesu komeinde bunjo mitaribi kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore bunjo oi onjine oo foriineke fukeya. <sup>28</sup> Yonjoji Yesu komere binje fukein ore so bunjo funjine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu 'Kepieru!' ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore ongakukariebun.\*'

<sup>29</sup> "Injore bunjo sosowo qurangame pega, yonjoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinorunjo raru ko koun mango ruabun.\* <sup>30</sup> Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Pakereime injoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebun, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonjoji daman yoo ninjigo botuyanunjo munan moge onjine dimaku funjine kitingaku mitaningaru gogobi.\* <sup>32</sup> Anutuji Juda apa nasopunonun yonjoke ya ein ore bunjo miku kipeme ninjo yonjore osigidapu fukebened bunjo rangbanine ore foriineji daman yoo ninjore inji fukeya: Inoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru ninjoji ore Bobian Biye oi mitananga naregobened.

<sup>33</sup> "Anutuji Yesure bunjo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji qurangame pega,

'Goji nakene made fukege, oi munambe ninjigo yadube none mukugobi.'

Inoji bunjo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\* <sup>34</sup> Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sanangaru goku jiki moke so komein. Ore bunjine Anutuji inji mime pega,

'Non jaunmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sanangaru dimaya, ore so oi nonjore mitari narebemin.\*'

<sup>35</sup> Deiwidji ore bunjo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon inji ruame pega, 'Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonjo so goregain.\*'

<sup>36</sup> Ninjo kin Deiwidre funne manegobened: Inoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru ninjgame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonjore manfunjo yangabi qongbunineji peku goregaru mataeya. <sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, inoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> "Ni ogopune, ore eru bunjo yo manenin: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburannanun bokeru jurein. Ninjoji ore Biyeine mitananga naregobened. <sup>39</sup> Rone 'Mosesre Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjine oo posiine fukekimin,' mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qungaru embimbingaru goben. Onu gobenyon, daman yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu injoke qakatonimin, Anutuji sosowo yonjore bunjo mitarime posikenimin. <sup>40</sup> Kajeqoun ninjigoji bunjo miku qurangame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painanunjo egu ropein ore kokoinanun maneru sisinan einebi. Bunjo onjine mo oi inji,

\* **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3    \* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27    \* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15    \* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42    \* **13:31:** Apo 1.3    \* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7    \* **13:34:** Ais 55.3    \* **13:35:** Kiki 16.10

<sup>41</sup> ‘Nonji ñoñore gogo damanjo mosi qoqowirie funjine mo babemij. Moji ore biñe buño miko manenimin, oi buño foriine fukein ore so manesin ganobun.

Ore eru buño oi bawaki eru mipemirin baegobi, ñoño mo piku ñoneru waragaru sibiriganimin.’ ”\*

<sup>42</sup> Polji oñu miko Barnabaske oñgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebun, “Niño buño yo moke maneinjo manegobenen. Ore eru oi Sabat koman mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenoben.” <sup>43</sup> Oñgawowosi pigone wakiru roinjabu ñinjo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ñadiyakunjo boyobe yapebun. Goineji Judaone fukebun eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebunyon, Juda yonoke jikigaru gobun. Yonjoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unşowon buño inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ñareya, oo qin keru dimainebe.”

<sup>44</sup> Sabat koman mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moren ore ñinjo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biñe buño manekimin,” miku waperu tumangabun. <sup>45</sup> Waperu tumangabi Juda yonjoji ñinjo kubuine kubuine ñone yaberu manyanun riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buño qainjo ore migobobo eru noigo miku igosisi eyatebun. <sup>46</sup> Oñu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanangaru dimaku buño inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biñeine rone Juda ñinjo yajibenen saganayon, ñoño oi ñadi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niño gogo sananinere manjo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru manenin, nikoji boke ñaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonoreo kirieru ranomi. <sup>47</sup> Ofonji ore bunjoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonore tatama fukeru munanqoqore funne mitanngaru gokande moren qanajine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonjoji qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukenimin.’ ”\*

<sup>48</sup> Oñu mibire moren rauine Juda so gobun, yonjoji maneru manyanun fiame Ofonde Biñe miten gabun. Miten garu gogo sananinere biñe fukenimin ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonjoji ore so manyanun kerisieru Yesure Biñe manesin gabun.

<sup>49</sup> Manesin gabi Ofonde Biñe buño misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>50</sup> Soine rayayon, Juda yonjoji taonde ñi soguine eru ñigo ropekiine Anutu aran baku gobun, yonore man buñoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moren piyanun gone yobe yapebun. <sup>51</sup> Raminin ore eru ketayanun yaduru inji yajibu, “Niko ñoñore morenjo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunjo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yonoyanunde ebe kirieru rakain.” Oñu yajibire funneyakun posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins manjineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\* <sup>52</sup> Ropebuyon, kinarinpunonun Antiokia taonjo gobun, Moro Tiriineji yonore man puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobun. Oñu.

## 14

### *Aikoniam sitio manyanun bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oñuakon Juda yonore oñgawowosi pigo roperu Biñe buño mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ñinjo yonoreone kubu boakon yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

<sup>2</sup> Manesin gabunyon, Juda ñinjo so manesin gabun, yonjoji moren rauine Juda so gobun, yonore man sikeku aposol manjokaka eru yatenimin ore

\* **13:41:** Hab 1.5 \* **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6 \* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

manyanun bapakarebun. <sup>3</sup> Bapakarebi jibu daman joroine oo goku Ofon manesin garu koimo dimaku Biņeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere bunjo mitaningabire bunoyakun kitingaku usunine meyakunjo ruame soi mosi qogowirie babire fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roingabun. Goineji Juda minebobo yonjoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabun.

<sup>5</sup> Onu mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moren rauine eru Juda ninigo kotuine yonjoji pakereru minebobopuyanun yonjoke manmoakon eru sosore ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubun. <sup>6</sup> Onu manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakun Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ne rabun, oo ropebu. <sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobian Biņe mitaningaru man bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

*Listra taonjo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun.*

<sup>8</sup> Listra taonjo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi manjo beu mangone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo neeya. <sup>9</sup> Polji Biņe bunjo miko maneru neko piku funine ini noneru manesuya, “Injore manjo mamanesin peteya ore eru soine fiain,” onu miya. <sup>10</sup> Onu manesuku bunjo soguine onjaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji onu eko ninigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru Likaonia bunoyanunji ini jojoraku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonunjo fukeru ninjoreo wakiru gogobire.” <sup>12</sup> Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku bunjo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun. <sup>13</sup> Onu ongabi nemu Zus injore boji sorin taon manfunjo peya, ore sorin gio sinanineji bulmakao niine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendiņ nigin bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ninigo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinjo ore ebun.

<sup>14</sup> Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomun-jakun qosugaru pipa ninigo kubu manineo raru ongabun. <sup>15</sup> Ongaru ini mibu, “Nipunokun, nono urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjuakon nono onjuine moren ni akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biņe mitaninga naregobere. Ore eru nono nemu omaine nadi yabeinebi eru man-nanun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo ore manineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Morenine morenine sosowo yonjoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonoyanunde anjigo basiqasi eku gobun.

<sup>17</sup> “So sabare yabeyanun, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayan, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoji miko kue keme wegı qame tounmoririineji damanine damanine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji manyanun bapakare yabeko gobun. Onu gobi inoyonunde fune manenimin ore yaunine oi yaduru onjuine oo munan mogeine eko gobun.” <sup>18</sup> Yokoji onu miku ninigo kubu boji riga yatenimin ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

<sup>19</sup> Listra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda ninigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ninigo kubu mangokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yonjoke sogokon rinaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibun. Onu miku furugaru taon nadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. <sup>20</sup> Peyayan, kinarin yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taonjo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

\* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

*Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitio Bobian Biŋe mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesure kinarinpu fukebun. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru none yabebu. <sup>22</sup> None yaberu neku kae so roregaru Yesure kinarinpu yonore man kitingaku basanangabu. Ofon manesin gabun, inoke qakatoru dimanimin ore unswon bunjo yareru ini yajibu, "Niŋo konkon paio (yobin fune fune bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimin." <sup>23</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun so minebobopuyanun rosoeru sinan goniminde fune qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kinarin kubu yonore onga wosiru Ofon manesin gabun, inore meo rua yabebu.

<sup>24</sup> Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. <sup>25</sup> Oo roperu Perga sitio neku Biŋe bunjo miku manyanun bapakare yaberu Atalia taongo rakabu. <sup>26</sup> Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mankekerisie kufufun yonoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri manineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup> Oo wareru mankekerisie kufufun kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi bunjo binanyakun ini yajibu, "Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qogowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inoji mango enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonoji Yesu manesin ganimin ore mendi furu yabeme manyanun kerisiebun." <sup>28</sup> Binanyakun onu yajiru kinarin kubu yonoke daman joroine bojororu neku gobu. Onu.

## 15

*Kotu kantri yonore eru ziozji roingain ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ninigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru mankekerisie ninigo ini qaji yabebun, "Nono Mosesre Kadi bunore so Anuture moge baku sakinanun so ketinimin ine, onuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimin ore embimbinanimin."\* <sup>2</sup> Onu qaji yarebun ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire manmoakon so eru bunjo ini kiperu mibun, "Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebenen Jerusalem sitio roperu bunjo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoreo raru yajiinebi."

<sup>3</sup> Bunjo onu kiperu mibi mankekerisie kufufun yonoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunine kufufunine none yabebun. None yaberu kotu kantri goine yonoji manyanun kerisiebun ore bineine miku mankekerisie kubu yonore jeri soguine eyarebun. <sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonoji mankekerisie kufufun yonoke kepore yapebi. Kepore yapebi sunduyanun ini mibun, "Anutuji mango enoreko misin gio babenen ninoke goku mosi qogowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya." <sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) kubuone mankekerisie ni goineji pakereru ini mibun, "Kotu kantri yonoji manyanun kerisiebun, yonore ini mitigakimin: Yonoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo sosowo boyoberu goinebi." Onu.

*Jerusalem tutuman eru kekepari bunjo botingabun.*

\* 15:1: Lew 12.3

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoṅoji buṅo oi mi osoenimiṅ ore tumaṅgabuṅ. <sup>7</sup> Tumaṅgaru noigoi buṅo kokoine miku migobobo ebuṅ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakreru iṅi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunoṅuṅo gio boroṅgaru roosoe nuru nonde iṅi miya, ‘Go kotu moreṅo raru Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅo mitaṅiṅga yarende yoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Ofon manesiṅ gainebi.’ Ṇoṅo buṅo oi manegobi.\* <sup>8</sup> Anutuji ṅiṅigo sosowo maṅnoṅuṅ mane mukuga, iṅoji fuṅine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ṅiṅigo niṅore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yoṅore oṅuakoṅ oi soreme maṅyaṅuṅo rakaya.\* \*

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame oṅuine oo Juda ṅiṅigo so ṅone aṅi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayoṅ, yoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gabi agibu-ranyaṅuṅ bokeru maṅyaṅuṅ jureko gbagbataeṅine fukebuṅ. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ṅoṅo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuṅ? Wamore kiṅariṅ gariine yoṅore ubeyaṅuṅo begi jikigaru ruabeneṅ kobonobuṅ? Begi oṅuine oi nonunde apa ṅasonoṅuṅji me niṅonoṅe oṅuakoṅ kobokimiṅ ore oṅuine so fukeru gobenṅ. <sup>11</sup> Oṅu matayoṅ, iṅi manesiṅ gagobeneṅ: Ofon Yesure yaṅmoririji Anutu maṅgo eteko munaṅ qa noreko Sombunde biṅe fukekimiṅ. Kotu kantri yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ kadi moakoṅ oṅuakoṅ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukekimiṅ ore manesiṅ gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Oṅu yajime kubu yoṅoji sosowo buṅo baaru buṅo tomiri ṅebuṅ. Ṇebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buṅo binanyaṅuṅ iṅi mibu, “Anutuji maṅgo enoteko kotu moreṅo raru botuyaṅuṅo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oṅu mibire kaje ruaru manebuṅ. Oṅu.

### *Bisop Jeimsji buṅo yajiya.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyaṅuṅ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buṅo iṅi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buṅo mibe kaje ruaru maneniṅ. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji damaṅ funfunṅaine kotu kantri ṅiṅigo jiṅomai fuke yareru botuyaṅuṅgone ṅiṅigo iṅoyoṅunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufuṅine jikigabuṅ. Anutuji oṅu eru fuṅneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buṅoine nojiya. <sup>15</sup> Buṅo oṅuine oi kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ kitiṅaku miegobi. Yoṅoji buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ore ṅadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiṅ Deiwidre kantri jokoroṅ moke ba pakarebemiṅ.

Iṅoji rone morumboṅ akoine baku apa ṅasonoṅuṅ siṅaṅ yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayoṅ, nonji oi moke bobiaṅgaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiṅ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oi iṅi fukeiṅ ore ebemiṅ: Ṇiṅigo kubu goine sosowo yoṅoji Ofon baanimiṅ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biṅe fukenimiṅ ore rua yabebonṅ, yoṅoji Ofon nonṅ baa nunimiṅ.

Ofon nonji oṅu migo eru ore so kantriyayoṅ bobiaṅgabemiṅ.

<sup>18</sup> Oṅu baego, oi ronere ronekoṅgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru Jeims nonji buṅo oi osoeru mamaneji iṅi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ Anuturoo kerisiegobi, niṅoji yobiṅ begi yasogo yoṅore paio ebeneṅ so sagaiṅ. <sup>20</sup> Oṅu matayoṅ, yoṅore quraṅ iṅi quraṅgabeneṅ sagaiṅ: Yoṅoji joma fuine nemu gbonṅ yoṅore pesiṅ biṅe qaku kufuyaṅuṅo ruabi usunyaṅuṅo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi.

\* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 \* **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 \* **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buṅoo episkopos, nonunde buṅoo rubobo me inspekta. Iṅoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siṅaṅ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiṅariṅ matayoṅ, Yesure gbo. \* **15:16:** Am 9.11-12

Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimin ore misanaŋanobenj.\* <sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo moreŋ so mitaniŋgaru waperu gogobenenj. Oi Sabat kombaŋ so oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋgo osegaru maneebobenenj. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Jerusalem tutumaŋgo kotu kantri yoŋore quraŋ quraŋgabunj.*

<sup>22</sup> Jeimsji oŋu miko aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji kufufunj sosowo yoŋoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiŋgo mibunj. Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebunj. Ŋi yoyoka oi maŋkekerisie kubure minebobo ŋi fukebu. <sup>23</sup> “Ŋi oi sore yapekimiŋ,” miku quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaru meyakunjo ruabunj, “Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoŋun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo gogobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore mijeriŋaŋun migobenenj. Aposol niŋoji mamanesiŋ kufufunde minebobo yoŋoke ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukebobenenj. Oŋu ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ eŋarebobenenj.

<sup>24</sup> Noŋunde ŋiŋigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoyane boke noberu ŋoŋoreo wareru maŋ-ŋaŋun bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodokerekere eŋarebi maŋ mamaneŋaŋun jijibu fukeko manebenj.

<sup>25</sup> Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakoŋ ebenenj sagaya. Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebenenj yoro ogoyokanoŋun Barnabas Pol yokoke ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Barnabas Pol yokoŋi noŋunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

<sup>27</sup> Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebenenj wareru buŋo oi akoŋ jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo iŋi ore maŋmoakoŋ ebenenj sagaga: Ŋoŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akoŋ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinŋanimiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo 4 oi iŋi: Joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakoŋ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokero ŋadi gabi maŋmoakoŋ ebenenj Anutuŋi mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Ŋoŋo maŋ womoke goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoŋoji jeriebunj.*

<sup>30</sup> Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgaru sore yapebi rabunj. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebunj. Roperu maŋkekerisie kufufunj kepore yapebi tumangabunj. Tumangabi quraŋ oi yarebi osebunj. <sup>31</sup> Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriŋ paio maneru jeriebunj. <sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas yokoŋi yokore kajeqouŋ ŋi goku uŋsowoŋ buŋo kokoine yareru mande kikitin buŋo miku basanaŋ yabeu. <sup>33</sup> Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebunj. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebunj, Judasji yoŋoreo kirieya. <sup>34</sup> (-)†

<sup>35</sup> Pol eru Barnabas yokoŋi jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋoke Ofonde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru maŋyaŋun bapakare yaberu gobunj. Oŋu.

\* **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23 † **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 iŋi egobi: Kirieyaŋ, Sailasji buŋoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.*

<sup>36</sup> Onu gobunyon, daman goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taon eru moren sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biye bunjo mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru mankekerisie ogopunokunji urunju gogobi, oi soine raru none yaberu manenimi.” <sup>37</sup> Onu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi onjuakon ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

<sup>38</sup> Onu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taongo wirieru boke yaperu yokeke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raingo ore maneko so sagaya.\* <sup>39</sup> So sagako kekepari eru manyakun jo jako roingabu. Roingar Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. <sup>40</sup> Rabuyon, Polji ni tinaine Sailas roosoeko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeingo ore mibi bokeru rabu. <sup>41</sup> Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onu.

## 16

*Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokeke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Manjoineji Juda mankekerisie nigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni. <sup>2</sup> Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonjoji Timotire funne miboorobi maneya. <sup>3</sup> Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda ninigo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. <sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qogodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun. <sup>5</sup> Onu roregabi Yesure kufufunine kufufunine moren so gobun, yonore mamananyanunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Biye bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

*Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye bunjo mitaningakimin,” mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. <sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moren qanajineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya. <sup>8</sup> Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qanajineo rakaru Troas taongo ropebun. <sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon.”

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohon iru oi noneme ninjo ore funine inji mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manineo raru Bobian Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninga yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakimingo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

*Filipai nigo Lidiaji manine kerisieya.*

\* 15:38: Apo 13.13



<sup>11</sup> Niñoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebena kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom niŋigo yoŋoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neŋe gogoyaŋuŋ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat kombango siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru 'Juda yoŋoji obu mageneo tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiegobi,' oŋu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru niŋigo tumaŋgaru nebuŋ, oi neŋe yaberu neku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibenaŋ manebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Manebuŋ, yoŋore botugo niŋo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Inoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaŋ boboroŋ yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. <sup>15</sup> Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenaŋ weu noreru inji nojiya, "Noŋo nonde 'Ofon manesiŋ gaga,' migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu neku uqo nogu peinebi." Oŋu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Oŋu.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.*

<sup>16</sup> Niño damaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiŋ ore kadi yasogoo rabenaŋ kiŋaŋqoqo niŋo moji bofuke nobeya. Niŋo oi fanfan gemoineke goku niŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine mifukeru oŋuine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoŋore meo rakaya. <sup>17</sup> Inoji Pol eru niño neŋe noberu niŋore naŋdi wareru inji miku oŋgaya, "Ni yo yoŋoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiŋaŋ qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yareegobi." <sup>18</sup> Oŋu miku giobobine kokoine oŋgaku goya. Oi goyayoŋ, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, "Noŋ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio niŋo yoore maŋgone waperu raigoŋ!" Oŋu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi rayayoŋ, niŋo raupuineji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgaya. Manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋaŋ ni yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio rua waperu sakigorua buŋo inji igaru mibuŋ, "Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobenaŋyoŋ, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire <sup>21</sup> eru Juda mosiyaŋuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoroŋ rauine fukegobenaŋ. Ore eru niño mosiyaŋuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekimiŋ. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgagobenaŋ."

<sup>22</sup> Sakiyakuŋgo buŋo oŋu igaru yasibi niŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋuakon pakereru qodureru sanaŋgaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yoŋoji bapakare yapebi sakikomoneŋ-ŋakuŋ poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapeniŋ ore oga waperu ni jorunekeji fiine akon siŋaŋ yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oŋu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro waperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruine siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoŋoji Filipai oi Itali oŋuine siŋaŋ yapebuŋ. Grik moreŋ rauine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo kotu oŋuine fukeru gobuŋ.

mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji† botuyakuŋgo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ŋebu. Oŋu.

*Nigin pi siŋaŋineji maŋine kerisieya.*

<sup>25</sup> Pol Sailas yokoji oŋu ŋebu. Ŋeku ubu jonŋngo fukeko oo Anutu oŋga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku ŋebu nigin ŋi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu ebi oo akon pipa komeŋ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowarego qabun. Oŋu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ŋi sosowo yoŋore aen gbediyaŋunji (nigin) keŋgoronŋaru wakiya. <sup>27</sup> Oŋu fukeko witi pi siŋaŋ inoji kubaŋ maŋineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo aŋga forebun, oi ŋoneru miya, “Yei! Nigin ŋiji useru ra foregobi me uruŋu?” Oŋu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoŋineone poreru inoyonŋe qoqo eiŋgo eya.‡ <sup>28</sup> Inoyonŋe qoqo eiŋgo eyayon, Polji qopu akon oŋgaku inji miya, “Niŋo sosowo yo ŋegobeneŋ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu miko maneru doi oteniminŋ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maŋineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maŋfunŋo raru dikanji keyateya. <sup>30</sup> Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “Ŋi soguine yoyoka, non uruŋu ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maŋgo kerisieru Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gatende go eru garikinŋpugoji oŋuakon qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeniminŋ.” <sup>32</sup> Oŋu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunŋpuine sosowo yoŋoke tumaŋgabi Anuture Biŋe buŋo mibire manebun. <sup>33</sup> Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakuŋ jureya. Jureko oo akon ino eru garikinŋpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. <sup>34</sup> Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyonŋe eru garikinŋpuine yoŋoji sosowo Anutu manesiŋ gabun ore jeri ebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

<sup>35</sup> Kae fureko buŋo koro siŋaŋ (majistreit) yoŋoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inji mibun, “Ŋi yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu mibi ŋi jorunekeji wareru biŋe oi Pol inji ojiya, “Majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo inji ebi warega: Ŋoko niginyakuŋ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ŋokoji muŋambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi inji yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoŋoji buŋonokun so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ŋinŋigo jino maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Oŋu rua nopebi ŋebire muŋambe yo uruŋu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yoŋoji yoŋoyanŋe wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi oŋu yajiko buŋo oi roru majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyaŋun manebun. <sup>39</sup> Sombuyaŋun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuraŋ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokeniminŋ ore karie yatebun. <sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ ŋone yaberu mande kikitin buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu. Oŋu.

† 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbinŋaru ŋebu. Sasakoine ŋone. ‡ 16:27: Nigin ŋiji kamiine eko siŋaŋine oi buŋo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereŋ maneru komeegobi. Inoyonŋe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, oŋu afaŋaru komena.

## 17

### *Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoŋoji oŋgawowosi piyaŋun babi dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oŋgawowosi piyaŋun go roperu Sabat kombaŋ yokaomo oo yoŋoke Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine mimane eku gobun. <sup>3</sup> Oŋu goku Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakereŋ ore miya.” Oŋu miku ore fuŋine Biŋe Quraŋgone yaduru manyaŋun bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaniŋga ŋarego, iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu yajime Juda kufufun yoŋoreone goineji manesiŋ garu manyaŋun kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Grik ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabun, yoŋoreone oŋuakon kubu yasogoji yoŋoke jikigabun eru ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyaŋunke yoŋoreone kokoineji manyaŋun kerisiebun.

<sup>5</sup> Manyaŋun kerisiebunyoŋ, Juda ŋi yoine yoŋoji manyaŋun rigaŋgame manji manetiŋoti maneru ŋadiqoqo bunjo mibun. Oŋu mibi remben ŋiŋigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yoŋoreo raru ŋi kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ŋiŋigo kubu manyaŋun bapakareru furu yabebi tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgaru kosa oŋgabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oŋgaku riŋaru ŋi tinaine Jeison iŋore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ŋiŋigo kubu jiŋoyaŋun go rua yapenimiŋ ore baa yapebun. <sup>6</sup> Baa yapebunyoŋ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siŋanyayabe ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu iŋi oŋgabun, “Ye! Ni moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so maŋ bapakare yabebi witiŋibu eku jibugaegobi, yoŋoji yo oo oŋuakon warebu. <sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Niŋigo oŋuine sosowo yoŋoji iŋi miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu iŋoji kiŋ Koitonoŋun fukega.’ Oŋu miku Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigo kubu eru siŋanyayabe ŋi yoŋoji manebi manyaŋunji wakiru siritemboŋ oŋuine jijibu fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Oŋu.

### *Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabunyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopuyakun yoŋoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yabebi bokero ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo ropebu. <sup>11</sup> Oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe bunjo mibu, oi aŋi sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yoŋoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Bunjo poretiŋ mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Qurande bunjoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.\* Mosi fiine oŋuine boyoberu Juda ŋiŋigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbini eyarebun. <sup>12</sup> Biŋe bunjo mibire Juda yoŋoreone boakon yobuji manesiŋ garu manyaŋun kerisiebun. Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone oŋuakon kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ gabi botuyaŋun go ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyaŋunke oi kokoine gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu manesiŋ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo oŋuakon Anuture Biŋe bunjo mitaniŋgaru goya, ore biŋeineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoŋore kajego rakaya. Kajeyaŋun go rakame maneru pakareru Berea

\* **17:11:** Berea yoŋoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun.

wareru onjakoŋ ninjigo manyanun sikeku bapakarebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Bapakarebi mankekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yonjoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qanane rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. <sup>15</sup> Ni Pol ruabuŋ, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebuŋ, “Nonjo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabuŋ. Onju.

*Polji Atens sitio gio baya.*

<sup>16</sup> Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonine gbonine oiji pusebi kadi qanane qanane dimabi none yaberu waragaku kanegaru manine jo jaya. <sup>17</sup> Polji Juda yonjore onjawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ninjigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru ninjigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotururu mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaŋi goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru inji mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapin onjuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayon, buŋore fori urunu miinjo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaningaru man yanun bapakaruru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko nonegobeneŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narenaren kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimako inji mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋne oi urunu? Oi soine minde manekimin. <sup>20</sup> Goji kotu kantri yonjore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenonunjo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretin manekiminjo manegobeneŋ.” <sup>21</sup> Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yonjoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremen gadurebon eru miku maneru manyanun oo ruaru damanyanun sibirigaru gobuŋ. Onju.

*Polji Areopagus kae jinjo dimaku buŋo miya.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji pakareru Areopagus kae jinjo botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens njipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo noneru fuŋnenanun inji peko manego: Nonjo nemupunanun aran fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. <sup>23</sup> Nonji roregaru nonjore pi mokiine mokiine noneru ore botuineo koro alata quranineke mo bofukebon. Oo inji quranabi peko nonebon, ‘Nemu fuŋne so manegobeneŋ, injore yo baben.’ Ore eru nonjo nemu mo fuŋne so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji injore fuŋne bararingaku mibe manenin.

<sup>24</sup> “Ofon Anutuji Sombun moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakunjo pega, oi bofuke nabeya. Injoji Sombun morende Ofonine fukega. Injoji boji sorinj meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.\* <sup>25</sup> Injoyone gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko

† **17:18:** Mangboron qaqaŋi tinaine Epikuros injoŋi beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaŋi tinaine Zeno injoŋi anji fiine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qinj keku sanangaru dimakimin ore fuŋne qaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku inji mibuŋ, ‘Injoŋi nemu ninjigo yokore tina onju onjaga.’

§ **17:19:** Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋne oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku. \* **17:24:** 1 Kinj 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

noṅuṅ moreṅgo gokimiṅ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuṅ poreegobeneṅ. Oṅu noreega ore eru inoyoye uqo munjaṅ me ya more so embimbiṅgaega. Ore eru ṅiṅigo noṅuṅ oi gumekimiṅ ore embimbiṅgagobeneṅ. Noṅuṅ menoṅuṅji ya so baku pesiṅ ruaru otebeṅ ine, iṅoji so komeiṅ. Iṅoji moreṅ ṅi oṅuine so goga. Mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Iṅoji rone ṅi moakoṅ bofukeme iṅoreone saueru roinṅaru yagaṅ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreṅine moreṅine sosowo sagaru gogobeneṅ. Iṅoji damaṅnoṅuṅ sosowo poretiṅ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneṅ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ṅeku gogobeneṅ, ore qaṅaṅine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneṅ. <sup>27</sup> Noṅuṅ Anutu inoyoye maneru baa teiṅgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Iṅoji sosowo maṅfuṅnoṅuṅgo akonṅ gogayoṅ, jibu basiṅqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoṅ me mata? <sup>28</sup> Noṅo-ṅaṅunde Grik mamane ṅiṅigoji buṅo koruṅ burugaru quraṅgabunṅ, yoṅoreone yoyokaji oṅuakoṅ buṅo koruṅ mo iṅi mibu, ‘Niṅo oṅuakoṅ iṅore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneṅ.’

ṅi oṅuine moji buṅo koruṅ mo iṅi quraṅgaya, ‘Iṅoji qowirie nobeko iṅore konugo gogonoṅuṅ goegobeneṅ, kadiṅoṅuṅ raru wareegobeneṅ eru pe papakarenoṅuṅ eegobeneṅ.’ \*\*

<sup>29</sup> Buṅo ore so noṅuṅ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneṅ. Bembengo dimagobeneṅyoṅ, jibu iṅore fuṅne mane jibugaru tiṅtuṅ egu qakimiṅ. Sasako bobo ṅi (artist) yoṅoji mamane paiṅneo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko oṅgiṅ baku pujeru otuṅ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, iṅoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Niṅigoji qaṅouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuṅi damaṅ oo eeboboyaṅunde mane sembeaku goine so bokirieru goyayoṅ, damaṅ yoo buṅoine barariṅgaru iṅi ṅajiga, ‘Niṅigo sosowo moreṅyaṅuṅ so ṅe ragobi, ṅoṅo bio maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru nondeo wareniṅ.’

<sup>31</sup> “Anutuṅi damaṅ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiṅ. Iṅoji damaṅ oo ṅiṅigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buṅonoṅuṅ osoeru poretiṅ mitariṅiṅ. Iṅoji ṅi mo buṅonoṅuṅ mitariṅiṅgo ore roosoeru mimitariṅe usuṅ meineo ruaya. Iṅoji ṅi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oṅuine oo usuṅine soguine oi ṅiṅigo sosowo noduko ṅoneru manegobeneṅ. ṅi komegone pakereya, iṅoji mimitari Raunoṅuṅ fukega.”

<sup>32</sup> “Anutuṅi ṅi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buṅo oi maneru igosisi ebuṅ. Oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, goineji iṅi mibuṅ, “Buṅo mige, niṅo oi moke manekimiṅgo manegobeneṅ. Ore eru go soine damaṅ mogo buṅo oi jikigaru mitaniṅgaigoṅ.” <sup>33</sup> Oṅu ebi Polji yoṅore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. <sup>34</sup> Rayayoṅ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiṅ garu iṅoke jikigabuṅ. Manesiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoṅore minebobo ṅi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oṅuakoṅ ṅigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Oṅu.

## 18

### *Polji Korint sitio rako maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. <sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ṅi mo jiṅoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila iṅoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoṅodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiṅ tinaine Klodius iṅoji mimiti iṅi ruaya, “Juda ṅiṅigo ṅoṅo

\*\* **17:28:** Mamane ṅi soguine Pol iṅoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoṅore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonṅ buṅo koruṅine koruṅine afagaru roru totogo miya.

sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebi.” Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaŋ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonuŋine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. <sup>3</sup> Gogoyakuŋ kitiŋganimiŋ ore kambaŋ akoine akoine babu. Polji oŋuakoŋ kambaŋ seri ako bobo ŋi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaŋuŋ sogokoŋ peko yokoke goku peku kambaŋ seri ako gio moko babuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat kombaŋ so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mi maneru bopogaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoŋi Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biŋe damaŋ so mitaŋiŋgaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iŋore fuŋne totogo yaduru buŋo oiji Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. <sup>6</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareyaŋ, Pol kiso eteru maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu mitebi meineŋi jiŋyoaŋuŋgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko iŋi yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ŋoŋo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osiganimiŋ. ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo qomukubi nonji soine boke ŋaberu muŋambe dimaku ropeiŋ, oo kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo kirieru rabemiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiru boke yaberu oŋgawowosi pi qaŋaŋineo ŋi mo tinaine Titius Jastus iŋore pigo roperu goya. Iŋoji Juda ŋi matayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. <sup>8</sup> Qaŋaŋineo rayayoŋ, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Krispus eru iŋore nonuŋ made yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Korint ŋiŋigo goine Polre buŋo manebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineŋi Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kubanŋ peko Ofonji qohonŋ oduko iru ŋoneko iŋi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo sanaŋgaru miku goigoŋ. <sup>10</sup> Siti yoo ŋiŋigo kubu kokoine yoŋoji nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuŋgaru bosembea guiŋ.” <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damaŋine bojorararu yoŋore botugo gosa moakoŋ eru kaiŋ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyayoŋ, Rom yoŋoji ŋi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaŋ oo Juda minebobo yoŋoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Buŋo iŋi ore ruabuŋ, “ŋi yo oiji ŋiŋigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoŋoji mimitiyaŋuŋ ruabi pega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore maŋbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo oŋu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajiya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo moji ŋi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo. <sup>15</sup> Oŋuyoŋ, ŋoŋore botugo mamanesinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine oŋgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiŋaŋuŋ uruŋu enimiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya oŋuine oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.” <sup>16</sup> Onu yajiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Wakiru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ qodureru moko riŋaru oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau sironŋo ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioŋi oi ŋoneru ore eru jiŋoine ŋoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onu.

*Polji iŋoyoŋunde moreŋgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maŋkekerisie ogopuine momojoaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogaŋe odigaru ŋebuŋ. Rone Anuture jiŋo maio iŋi miya,

“Nonji Anuture gio daman so yamen keku babemin.” Buño onu miku oi mimipan buñoji kiperu goya. Daman oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipan buñore miko qoru siki ketigabuñ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuñ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taonngo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayon, inoyonje ongowowosi pigo roperu Juda yonjoke Yesure fune mimane ebuñ. <sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi inji weu tebuñ, “Go soine daman joroine ninjoke goigon.” Onu weu tebuñyon, Polji ore manmoakon so eya. <sup>21</sup> Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘On,’ miin ine, soine kirieru nonjoreo warebemin.” Onu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuñ.

<sup>22</sup> Raru taon mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moren kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru mankekerisie kufufun mijeriyanyun yajiya. Oi yajiru neku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moren so roregaru kinarin sosowo none yaberu kegbore yabeme sanangabuñ. Onu.

#### *Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Daman oo Juda ni mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inoji Ijptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Binje Quran rangbainere buño fine akon mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fune miko buñoinere kamasi ore ninjigo moren so anji kokoine maneru jeriebuñ. <sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fune qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji manjineo jaya. Yesure fune poretin poretin qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fune soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayon, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Inoji wareru ongowowosi pi manjineo fungaru buño usun sunsunjineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buñoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuñ. Raru Anuture fune fine akon jikigaru mitaningaru ojibire maneya. <sup>27</sup> Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raingo maneko Efesus mankekerisie ogo yonjoi kitinga tebuñ. Kitinga teru Akaia kinarinpuyanun yonjore quran inji qurangabuñ, “Ni yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quran oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ninjigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taningaru manyanun kerisiebuñ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. <sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fune oi Binje Qurande buñoine buñoine oseru oo yaduko manebuñ. Juda yonjoi buño oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku buñoyanun totogo kepieko wakibuñ. Onu.

## 19

#### *Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qanajineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinarin goine bofukeru none yabeya. <sup>2</sup> None yaberu inji weu yareya, “Nonjo manesin garu man-nanun kerisiebuñ, Moro Tiriineji daman oo man-nanun go rakaya me mata?” Onu weu yareme inji bokirieru mibuñ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, ninjo ore buño oi mata yobu maneben.”

\* **18:18:** Jare 6.18    \* **19:1:** Moren oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manjineo pega.

<sup>3</sup> Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “N̄oŋo wamo miti meso rau n̄arebi gogobi?” On̄u yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben̄.”

<sup>4</sup> On̄u bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku n̄iŋigo kubu manyaŋuŋ bapakareko inji manebuŋ, ‘N̄onde n̄adio ni mo wareiŋ, n̄oŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ On̄u miko maneru manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> On̄u miko manebi Polji Ofoŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. <sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyaŋuŋgo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku kajeqouŋ buŋo mibuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Polji oŋgawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku n̄onemeqoti oŋuine manyaŋuŋ bapakareko buŋoine kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. On̄u gobi kaiŋ yokaomo tariya. <sup>9</sup> Kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgabun̄yoŋ, goineji keta eru so manesiŋ garu Ofonde fuŋne totogo misembearu n̄iŋigo j̄iŋoyaŋuŋgo buŋo kison̄garu miku dimabuŋ. On̄u miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroŋga yareru boke yaberu kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuŋ. Jojoroine raru ni tinaine Tiranus iŋore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumaŋgaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuŋ. <sup>10</sup> On̄u eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins maŋineo moreŋ rauine eru Juda n̄iŋigo sosowo yoŋore kajejo rakame mane forebuŋ. On̄u.

*Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun̄.*

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usun̄ji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine n̄iŋigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. <sup>12</sup> On̄u gome n̄iŋigo jibe eyareme gobuŋ, goineji Polre sakigone sun̄oŋ keketi eru kambaŋ mobeine goine oŋuakoŋ roru ra wareru paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi jibeyaŋuŋ boke yabeko gemokakuyaŋuŋ waperu rabi fiabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Juda saki siŋaŋ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ fuŋgaru gemoji bapeboriŋ ba yabebuŋ, yoŋore paio Ofoŋ Yesure tina oŋgaku usun̄ine keporenimiŋ ore eesoŋi babuŋ. Eesoŋi baku inji mibuŋ, “Polji Yesure tina oŋgaku maŋbapakare ba nobeega, non̄ji Ofoŋ iŋore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiŋ ore mitiga yarego.” <sup>14</sup> Yesure tina oŋu mibuŋ, yoŋore botugo Juda sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Sewa iŋore madepu 7 yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gobuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Yoŋoji gemo mo oŋu mitiga tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru inji yajiya, “N̄oŋ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon̄, n̄oŋo uri n̄oŋo?”

<sup>16</sup> On̄u yajiru ni maŋineo dimaya, iŋoji bio riŋaru paiyaŋuŋgo roperu qafa yabeya. On̄u sosowo gbiŋ eru bosereren̄ ba yareru sakiyaŋuŋ botiqoti eru kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyaŋuŋgo darijombuŋ wakiru dimako useru osoyaŋuŋ baku pi maŋine oi bokeru sakiyaŋuŋ gbarandaŋ wakiru ra usebuŋ. <sup>17</sup> On̄u fukeko Juda kotu eru moreŋ rauine Efesus gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji ore biŋeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofoŋ Yesure tina yameŋ keku miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaŋuŋ barariŋgaru mifukebuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Goineji qan̄ge seron̄ munaŋqoqo baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji buk papiyaŋuŋ roru wareru qojugaru n̄iŋigo sosowo yoŋore j̄iŋo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaŋuŋ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaŋuŋ

\* 19:4: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27



oi silwa moneŋ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Kamasi oŋu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usuŋ sunsunineke saueru sananŋaru raya. Oŋu.

*Polji gioinere buru ruaya.*

<sup>21</sup> Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buŋoine kiperu iŋi miya, “Nonŋ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ŋeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oŋuakonŋ raru ŋonebemiŋ.” <sup>22</sup> Oŋu miku muranŋyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inŋoyonŋekonŋ jikigaru damanŋ goine Eisia prowins manŋo goya. Oŋu.

*Efesus yonŋoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.*

<sup>23</sup> Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore damanŋ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demitrius inŋoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis inŋore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi moneŋ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroinŋaru babuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio oŋuine baku gobuŋ, oi moko oŋga yareme wareru tumanŋabi inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babeneŋ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>26</sup> Oi manegobeneŋyonŋ, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ŋinŋigo manŋanŋuŋ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ŋinŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintuŋ fukegobi, oi damanŋ yoo soine ŋone mukugobi. Inŋoji inŋi miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

<sup>27</sup> “Oŋu miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki giononŋuŋ baegobeneŋ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriŋ egu enimiŋ ore manŋobiŋ fukega. Eme oŋuakonŋ matayonŋ, manŋobiŋ mo inŋi pega: Niŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins manŋo eru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, inŋore nemu tinabiŋe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiŋ eru boji sorinŋinere tinaji sembearu niŋigo jinŋoyanŋuŋgo wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Manŋobiŋ oŋu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

<sup>28</sup> Demitriusji oŋu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manŋanŋuŋ riganŋame inŋi miku oŋga jojobabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!” <sup>29</sup> Oŋgaku jojobakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Oŋu fukeya Masedonia ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumanŋ ebuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Tutumanŋ ebi Polji oŋuakonŋ niŋigo kubu sogo yonŋore botugo rainŋo maneyayonŋ, manŋekerisie niŋigoji oi sabarebuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Eisia prowinsre siŋanŋayabe ŋi goineji Polre ogopu fukebuŋ, yonŋoji oŋuakonŋ kiŋanŋ eru inŋi karie tebuŋ, “Qoqodure pigo tutumanŋ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ŋone guinebi.” <sup>32</sup> Tutumanŋ ebuŋ, oo niŋigo kokoineji dimaku tumanŋabuŋ ore fuŋine mo so manebuŋ ore bubu kosabasa oŋga jojobaru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. <sup>33</sup> Oŋu rako Juda yonŋoji ŋi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitiŋgabi kubu yonŋoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku niŋigo jinŋo maiyanŋuŋgo buŋo mobeine bomukuku miinŋo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

<sup>34</sup> Soi ba yareyayonŋ, Juda ŋi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akonŋ miyanŋuŋ godureru sosowoji fuŋgaru buŋo inŋi oŋgabunŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Oŋu oŋga jojobaku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

<sup>35</sup> Onḡaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraḡineji ḡiḡigo kubu maḡyaḡuḡ bawakiko niniḡ ebuḡ dimaku iḡi yaḡiya, “Efesus ḡiḡigo, niḡo noḡunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteḡ gaku gogobeneḡ. Niḡo iḡore boḡi soriḡ eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombuḡone wakiya, oi siḡaḡ garu gogobeneḡ. Buḡo oi ḡoḡo sosowo soine manegobi. <sup>36</sup> Oi moḡi muḡaiḡo ore so mata. Ore eru ḡoḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. <sup>37</sup> ḡi yoyoka yo boḡi soriḡo roperu ya mo so doduru ḡaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ḡigononḡuḡ so igosisi enebu. ḡoḡo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

<sup>38</sup> “Demetrius eru iḡore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoḡoke kekepari eru buḡo miku ḡoḡo enobuḡ ine, kiap ḡegobi eru buḡo korore tutumaḡine tutumaḡine oi buḡo botiḡaiḡ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buḡo koroino ruaru moko mobemobe ḡuraḡ ḡaku dimabi sagaiḡ. <sup>39</sup> ḡoḡo ya mo jikigaru miḡḡo manenimiḡ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufuḡ pore yabebi tumoḡoḡo kae jiḡoo tumaḡaru buḡo osoeru mitarikimiḡ. <sup>40</sup> Muḡambe mimijibu oyowoḡojibu yasogo yo fuḡine matayoḡ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoḡoji maneru iḡi egu minimiḡ, ‘Efesus yoḡoji Rom ḡoḡodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onḡu miku buḡo koroino egu rua nobenimiḡ. Ore maḡyobiḡ fukega, oi manego. Buḡo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuḡinere weu norenobuḡ ine, niḡo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneḡ.” <sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito muraḡineji buḡo onḡu miku ḡiḡigo kubu ketotie yabeke bedaḡaru roḡḡaru rabuḡ. Onḡu.

## 20

### *Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Efesus oo oyowoḡojibu oiji bedaḡa foreko Polji kiḡariḡpuine onḡa yareme warebi mande kikitḡ buḡo uḡsowoḡ yareru momoḡo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. <sup>2</sup> Masedonia raru moreḡine moreḡine petigaru roregaru oo uḡsowoḡ buḡo kokoine miku goku Grik moreḡo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kaiḡ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainḡo maneya. Onḡu maneyayoḡ, Juda minebobo yoḡoji kadio ḡanimiḡ ore soḡsoḡburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreḡ kadi kaeineo kirieḡo buḡo maḡineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Buḡoine kipeme ogopuine onḡuji iḡoke rabuḡ: Berea ḡi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ḡi yoyoka tinayakuḡ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ḡi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ḡi yoyoka tinayakuḡ Tikikus eru Trofimus. <sup>5</sup> Yoḡoji ronekoḡ Troas raru oo niḡore odi noberu gobuḡ. <sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobuḡyoḡ, Luk noḡ eru goine niḡoji poroḡ yistine tomiri ore kombaḡ oi Filipai sitio ḡebeḡ. Oi ḡebeneḡ tariko ogâo ropekabeneḡ kambaḡ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiḡako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoḡoreo ropebeḡ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobenḡ. Onḡu.

### *Polji damaḡ tatariine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobeneḡ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainḡo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumaḡaru Yesu manesuku poroḡ mokiine ketikimiḡ ore ḡebeḡ. Onḡu ḡebeneḡ Polji yoḡoke mimane eku buḡoine miku ḡeko ḡeko ubu joḡoḡiḡo raya. <sup>8</sup> Niḡo pi maḡine more paio paibe roperu tumaḡaru ḡebeneḡ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuḡ. <sup>9</sup> Tumaḡaru ḡekabeneḡ ḡi jeḡoḡ mo tinaine Yutikus iḡoji gbiḡ mendigo ḡeya. ḡeko Polji buḡo miku ḡeko maneko damaḡ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu

keru sowoone rondingaruru manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame rinjaru rakaru roru ogabenenj komeya, njonebenj.

<sup>10</sup> Onju njonebenjyon, Polji rakaru kapinga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuñ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureninj.” <sup>11</sup> Onju miku moke kirieru pi manjo paibe roperu poronj mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonjoke damanj joroine buño miku njeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rako nj jeñonj oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi njoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuñ. Onju.

*Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji rabuñyon, Polji inoyonjekonj moreñ kadi rainjo maneru inji Luk nonj eru goine mitiga noreya, “Njonjo ronekonj koe kadi moreñ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekiminj.” Ore eru ninjoji bokeru ogâo ropebenenj kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebenenj. <sup>14</sup> Asos roperu ninjoke qotururu Pol ogabenenj ogâo roperu moreñ tinaine Mitilini oo rabenj. <sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kambanj seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembenjo ropebenj. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreñ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropebenj. <sup>16</sup> Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio njebeminj,” miku damanj egu sibirigakiminj ore pipa rakimingo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damanj joroine egu sibirigakiminj ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekiminj ore buñoine kipeme gobenj. Onju.

*Polji Efesus yonjore buño tatariine miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebenenj Polji Efesus yonjore kinanj ruaru manjekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yonjoji wakiru wareniminj ore kepore yabeya. <sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko moreñ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuñ njone yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji damanj funfunjaine Eisia prowinsgo warebonj, oo akonj funjaru damanj sosowo njonjoke go waperu gio babe, njonjo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>19</sup> Nonji Ofonde jinoo manje baba waki foreru gioine urunju baku waperu gobonj, njonjo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ninjigo njonjore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko gobonj. Juda yonjoji manjanunj so kerisiebuñ, yonjoji damanj goine oo sakigo rua eru nuñgo ore sonjonburu eru gobuñ. Onju eru gobuñ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisererenj maneru gobonj.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji Binje buño bobian njabeega, oi mitaninga njareru gobonj. Oi tumoqoqoo tumanjaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji njareru gobonj. Nonji ore eru fogaturunj eku gio so bokebonj. <sup>21</sup> Gio so bokebonjonj, Juda kotu eru moreñ rau njonjore onjuakonj buño korunj inji kitingaku miku gobonj, ‘Njonjo bio manjanjanunj kerisieru Anuturo qakatoru Ofonjonunj Yesu Kristo manesinj gainebi.’ Njonjo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Maneninj, muñambe Moro Tiriineji nonj Jerusalem sitio rainjo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareinj, oi so manego. <sup>23</sup> Mo inji manego: Nonji taonj uro uro raru gobonj, oo Moro Tiriineji sanju qa nareru inji kitingaku najime maneru gobonj, ‘Go sisikonjonj maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi njeminj.’ <sup>24</sup> Onju najime maneru gobonjonj, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buño mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyonj, Ofonj Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukunjo ore mane sanangago. Injoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji jaunmoririine ninjigo yareingo manega, go ore Bobian Binje mitaningaru goigonj.’ Ore eru morengo gobeminj me komebeminj, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ninjigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo

botuineo petigaru gbin so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemin ore usujne sosowoji yamen keku raru gobemin.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Onu gobeminjon, manenin, nonji nonore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaningabe manebun, nono nonde jinjo maine oi moke so nonenimin. Nonoreone moji mo so none nuij, munambe onu manego. <sup>26-27</sup> Ore eru nonji nono Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimin ore miku man bapakare enareru gobon. Oi so fogaturun eku bokebon. Ore eru nonoreone moji mo agiburaninere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, nono non mi nunimingo embimbinganimin. Nonji oi munambe nonore totogo kitingaku misananngago.

<sup>28</sup> “Ofonji inoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanun bako binjeine fuke foregobi, nono oi lama onuine sinan yaberu manjo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inoyone gio oi nareya. Ore eru nono nono-nane eru Ofonde lama kubu yonore sisanan eru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonji rabe ore ndio ninigo mimiyannuke oi gomen qoro riganine onuine nonore botugo fukenimin. Yonoji fukeru lama kubu nonore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki nabenimin, oi manego. <sup>30</sup> Nono-nanunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinarinpuineji qanantineo ranimin ore kepore yaberu bunjo ikoine miku gonimin. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru nono mangarigari goku bunjo yo man wombun-nanungo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unswon bunoine bunoine oi nono moakon moakon jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji munambe nono Anutture meo rua naberu inji njjigo: Inore Bine bunjoji yanmoririine baraninga nareru manjo eyareein. Anutuji sanangaru man-nanun kitingaku bobiangako soine sasanan bofukeru bodureeinebi. Nono Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinga eyareme gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu peti nenenanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Non nonoreone more june borej me monen kamban oi so rau gaingo maneru gobon. <sup>34</sup> Non eru ogopune yare embimbingaru goben, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine nduru gobon. Nono onuakon gio baku goinebi. Onu goku ninigo wirieru gio banimin ore embimbinganimin, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure bunjo yo manesuinebi: Inoji inoyone bunjo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jangaru mataeme omaine goniminyon, goine yonore ya yan-nanun narebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjin bofukeinebi.’ Onu.”

<sup>36</sup> Polji bunjo onu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonoke Anutu onga wosiya. <sup>37</sup> Onga wosime sosowo yonoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabun. <sup>38</sup> Polji rone bunjo mo inji yajiya, “Nono nonde jinjo mai moke so nonenimin.” Bunjo onu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogao roperu momojo miku ruabun. Onu.

## 21

### *Polji Jerusalem raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretin akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben. <sup>2</sup> Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia morengo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

\* **20:24:** 2 Tim 4.7

<sup>3</sup> Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru ñoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe rabeñ. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taongo raru ogâone roru ruakimiñ,” mibuñ ore oo rabeñ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabeñ. <sup>4</sup> Rakaru kinariñ goine bofuke yaberu yoñoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobeneñ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siñañ bobo buño mibuñ. <sup>5</sup> Oi mibuñyoñ, niño giobobo 7 oi yoñoke gobeneñ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeñ. Kadi rakimiñ mibeneñ yoñoji sosowo ñigo madepuyanunke rua nobeñgo taon bokeru sakibe warebuñ. Taon sakibe wareru koe mageñgo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosibeñ. <sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru momojonoñun mi nadunğaduñ ebeñ Jerusalem rakimiñ ore ogâo ropebeneñ yoñoji kaeyanungo kiriebuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Pol eru murañpuine niño onu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeñ. Ogâ bokeru mañkekerisie ogopunoñun mijerianañun mibeneñ eru yoñoke giobobo moakon goben. <sup>8</sup> Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreñ kadi raru Sisaria taongo wapebeñ. Jerusalem mañkekerisie kubu mañineo mañbapakare ñi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuñ,\* yoñoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu inore pigo raru ñeku pebeñ.\* <sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuji ñigo jeñon yoñore maño kajeqoun buño mimire mamane yaun ruame gobun.

<sup>10</sup> Niñoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobeneñ Juda prowinsgone kajeqoun ñi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\* <sup>11</sup> Niñoreo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoñoji bifun yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire siñañ† yoñore meo ruanimiñ.’ ” <sup>12</sup> Onu miko maneru niño eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñun oo gobun, yoñoji onuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku tebeñ. <sup>13</sup> Qomuku tebeneñ inji bokirieru miya, “Ñoño urunu egobi? Kuyoru buño miku onuine oo nonde mañne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigin nunimiño ore jauego eru onuakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onuakon jaueru dimago.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miko bomunan gaingo embimbingaru mañnoñun womo eteko inji mibeñ, “Oi Ofonde mañ anire so fukeine.”

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taongo gobeneñ damañ oi tariko aflagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeñ. <sup>16</sup> Sisaria oone kinariñ goineji onuakon niñore ujenonun warebuñ. Warebuñ, yoñoji inji mibuñ, “Ñoño Saiprus ñi tinaine Nason inore pigo peku goinebi.” Onu miku oga nobebi inore pigo rabeñ. Nasonji ronekon mañne kerisieru Yesure kinariñ fukeru go wapeya. Onu.

### *Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Niñoji Jerusalem ropebeneñ mañkekerisie ogopunoñun yoñoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoñun mibuñ. <sup>18</sup> Mijerinoñun mibi peku pakereru Polji niñoke bisop Jeims ñoneñgo maneru rabeñ. Rabeneñ mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoñoji sosowo oo waperu ñebuñ.

<sup>19</sup> Nebi Polji mijerianañun miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru maño enoreko kotu kantri yoñore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneñ foriine fukeya, ore binañ funineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo

\* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gañ 6 oo ñi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. \* **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 \* **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yoñore meo ruanimiñ, oi Rom gawman yoñore miga.

yajiya. <sup>20</sup> Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteŋ gabi ŋi yoine moji inŋ miya, “Pol ogonoŋuŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo taosenŋine taosenŋine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. <sup>21</sup> Oŋu yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, gore binango oi inŋ kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda ŋiŋigo roinŋgaru kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inŋ qaji yareru goge, oŋu miegobi, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ŋadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyaŋuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> “Oŋu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoŋoji oi maneru oo akonŋ poreru kubu yasogo roru tumaŋganobuŋ. Ore eru niŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana? <sup>23</sup> Ore eru niŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goji ore so eigonŋ. Ŋi 4:ji ya enimiŋ ore buŋoyaŋuŋ Anuture miku mimipaŋ buŋoji kipebuŋ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyoŋ, monende embimbiŋgaru odigaru botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yoŋoke kekeririke eku yoŋore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyaŋuŋ ketigabi buŋoyaŋuŋ sanaŋgaiŋ. Goji oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuŋne oi poretiŋ ŋoneru mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Gore buŋo komeiŋyoŋ, kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, niŋoji yoŋore buŋo inŋ kiperu quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbonŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋuŋji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakonŋ dari me joma ubeyaŋuŋ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi sagaiŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>26</sup> Minebobo yoŋoji oŋu mibi Polji ŋi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yoŋoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeriŋke ebi boji soriŋgo roperu ŋi moakonŋ moakonŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damaŋyaŋuŋ tariiŋ, ore damaŋ biŋeine yajiya. Oŋu.

*Boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Polji oi yajiyayoŋ, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowins-gone warebuŋ, yoŋoji Pol boji soriŋgo ropeko ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoneru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Qafagaru roru inŋ oŋgabuŋ, “Israel ŋiŋigo, bapi nobeniŋ! Ŋi yo oiji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyaŋuŋ inŋ bapakare yabeega: Ŋoŋo sosowo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji soriŋnoŋuŋgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oŋu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ŋi Anuture moge tomiri oi oŋuakonŋ ogagaru boji soriŋgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriŋineke egu fukeiŋ.” <sup>29</sup> Oi inŋ ore oŋgabuŋ: Efesus ŋi Trofimusiŋ inŋoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ŋone yaperu inŋ manesubuŋ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriŋgo egu ropenimi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumaŋgaru roware soguine baku fonuŋ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Oŋu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriŋgone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonŋ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Pol kiperu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ biŋeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine inŋore kajego buŋo inŋ rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” <sup>32</sup> Oŋu maneru oo akonŋ mamari ŋi kubu goine mamari

\* **21:23:** Jare 6.13-21    \* **21:25:** Apo 15.29    \* **21:29:** Apo 20.4

siŋanyaŋuŋke oga yaberu riŋaru yoŋoreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi oi ŋone yaberu Pol qabuŋ, oi bokebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Bokebi mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji botuyaŋuŋgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi iŋi miku weu yareya, “Ŋi yo moji?” eru “Uruŋu eko qagobi?” <sup>34</sup> Weu yareyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa oŋgabun. Oŋu kosabasa oŋgaku fonuŋ babun ore eru fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Oi embimbiŋgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ sa maŋineo rabun. <sup>35-36</sup> Ogagaru rabi ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji kufuyaŋuŋgo yobe yabeku wareru iŋi oŋgabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Oŋu oŋgabi mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babun ore yobiŋgaya. Ore eru mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol roru koboru rabun. Oŋu.

*Polji buŋoinere tife fuŋgaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ŋi yoŋore dobu maŋgo ropeiŋgo ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋi weu teya, “Noŋ buŋo mo soine gajibemiŋ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buŋo manege me? <sup>38</sup> Ore eru go Ijpt ŋi fukege me mata? Ijpt ŋi moji yunekoŋ kiso ŋi tebeyaŋuŋke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fuŋgaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabun. Go siŋaŋ ŋi oi fukege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu ojime Polji miya, “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboŋ. Ore eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore buŋo mibe manenimiŋ.”

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ŋiŋigo yoŋore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimakabi Hibru buŋoo buŋo iŋi miya,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi ogopune, nonji buŋo mobeine mibemiŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.” <sup>2</sup> Hibru buŋoo buŋo miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

<sup>3</sup> “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋaŋ nubi goku sogueboŋ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaŋi tinaine Gamaliel iŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo ŋebe iŋoji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore Kadi buŋo eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobon. Muŋambe ŋoŋoji sosowo Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo roperu yameŋ keku iŋore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobon.\* <sup>4</sup> Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereŋ maneru goineji komebuŋ. Nonji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiŋ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\* <sup>5</sup> Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoŋoji oi soine manegobi eru yoŋoreo raru weu yarebeneŋ oi soine kitiŋgaku minobun. Yoŋoji Juda ŋi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoŋore quraŋ rigaru narebi roru gobon. Oo ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiŋ ore nigiŋ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiŋ,’ miku kadio rabon.”

*Polji iŋoyoŋunde maŋkerisiere fuŋne miya.*

<sup>6</sup> “Kadio raboŋyoŋ, Damaskas siti bombeŋgabe oo ya mo iŋi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraŋ soguine mo Sombuŋgone kirabori oŋuine fukeru

\* **22:3:** Apo 5.34-39    \* **22:4:** Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. <sup>7</sup> Kemaga nume rondingaru morengo wakiru pebe Sombungone buᅇo mo iᅇi fukeko manebon, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru bokiriebon, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Onu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Non Nazaret ᅇi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, non oi.’ <sup>9</sup> ᅇi noke wareru dimagobi, yonᅇoji kuririquan oi nonobun, buᅇo najiya, buᅇo oi fonunine mo so manebun. <sup>10</sup> Onu najime nonji weuku mibon, ‘Ofon, non urunᅇ ebemiᅇ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muᅇambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuᅇi wamo ya bamiᅇ ore miin, oi moji gajiiᅇ.’ <sup>11</sup> Kuririquan oiji jiiᅇone igako tintun qaku dimabe ᅇi noke warebun, yonᅇoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabeᅇ.

<sup>12</sup> “Oo ᅇi mo tinaine Ananias goya. Inᅇoji Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi buᅇo poretiᅇ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ᅇiiᅇigo Damaskas gobun, yonᅇoji sosowo aran fiine bateru gobun. <sup>13</sup> Inᅇoji nondeo wareru manfunᅇneo dimaku iᅇi najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jiiᅇogo moke taᅇa.’ Onu najime aua damaᅇ oo akon jiiᅇone taᅇako piku ᅇnonebon. <sup>14</sup> ᅇnonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau ᅇnonende buᅇo miineji gajiko maru fonunine manemeᅇ. Nonunde apa ᅇaso yonᅇore Anutu inᅇoji go roosoe guko inᅇore maᅇ anᅇ mane mukuine. <sup>15</sup> Go wamo ya ᅇoneru manege, oi kitiᅇgaku miku inᅇore minebobo fukeru moreᅇine moreᅇine ᅇiiᅇigo jiiᅇoyanunᅇo munan moge onᅇuine dimaku goigon. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru go wamore etaᅇqatan eru odigage? Bio pakereru inᅇore tina onᅇa wosiru minde miti meso garebeneᅇ agiburanoᅇo jureko posikeiᅇ.’ Ananiasji onᅇ najiya.”

*Misin gio kotu kantri yonᅇoke babemiᅇngo onᅇa nareya.*

<sup>17</sup> “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onᅇa wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon iru mo ᅇnonebon. <sup>18</sup> Iru oo Yesu ᅇnonebe nondeo wareru iᅇi najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde funᅇe eru Biᅇe buᅇone oi gbenᅇ akon so miku goigon. Oi kitiᅇgaku minde keta ruaru ᅇadi ganimiᅇ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon.’

<sup>19</sup> “Onu najime mibon, ‘Ofon, yonᅇoji nonde funᅇe manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ᅇiiᅇigo go manesiᅇ garebun, oi onᅇawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ᅇonᅇoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon. <sup>20</sup> Gore gio babapi ᅇi Stiwenji funᅇnego kitiᅇgaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damaᅇ oo onᅇakon manfunᅇyanunᅇo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanunᅇ sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.\*’ <sup>21</sup> Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ᅇiiᅇigo yonᅇoreo raigon.’ Onu.”

*Rom gawmande mamari ᅇi yonᅇoji Pol sinan gabun.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji buᅇo mobeine miya, oi ᅇiiᅇigo kubu yonᅇoji kaje ruaru manebunyon, (Ofonji kotu kantri ᅇiiᅇigo yonᅇoreo rainᅇo miya,) buᅇo oi maneru oo akon sananine akon jojoraku onᅇgabun, “Use! ᅇi onᅇuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ᅇiiᅇoke goiᅇ ore so mata.” <sup>23</sup> Onu jojoraku onᅇgaku kamanᅇ kerenᅇ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunᅇi oderiringaru oderu) sunᅇen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebun. <sup>24</sup> Onu ebun Rom yonᅇore mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako mamari ᅇi yonᅇoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ᅇi yonᅇore aen dobu manineo ruabun. Dobu manineo ruabi Juda yonᅇoji oi wamore eru fonunᅇ baku onᅇagobi, ore funᅇe maneᅇngo ore iᅇi mitigaya, “Nonᅇo Pol roru ᅇonᅇoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funᅇe totogo miko manekimiᅇ.” <sup>25</sup> Onu mitigayayon, Pol roru kiperu kobinᅇ joruinekeji qanimiᅇngo ebi Rom mamari sinan moji bembenᅇo dimako Polji iᅇi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonᅇoji sa kipe nubi meyanunᅇo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru

\* 22:20: Apo 7.58



noŋo nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobin joruinekeji nunimin, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoŋore jinoo sagain me mata?”

<sup>26</sup> Polji oŋu ojime mamari siŋanji maneru oo akon mamari siŋan qoruine inoreo raru binje buŋo inji ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu emin?”

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu ojime mamari siŋan qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebe-min.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Noŋ moneŋ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji inore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu miko ni weu tenimin ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Noŋ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siŋan qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Oŋu.

*Polji sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jinoo maio dimaya.*

<sup>30</sup> Kae fureko mamari siŋan qoruineji pakereru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretin maneinŋo maneru sorin gio siŋan qoruine eru sorin kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋganimin ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumaŋgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jinoo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku sorin kaunsol kubu oi piki none yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinoo maio eba eku gobe inoji noneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.” <sup>2</sup> Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋan qoruine tinaine Ananaias inoji bembengo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbekuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine oŋuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayoŋ, maŋine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimin ore negeyoŋ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Polji oŋu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoŋoji ojibuŋ, “Go Anuture sorin gio siŋan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inoji sorin gio siŋan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Binje Qurande buŋo mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufuŋ kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigoŋ.’”\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) pati ni gobuŋ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jinoo maio buŋo inji onŋaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamanaji oŋuakon Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimin, nonji oŋu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oŋu gogo ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

\* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginŋaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. \* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 \* **23:5:** Eks 22.28 \* **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuñ. <sup>8</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoji ini miegobi, “Ninigo komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakerenimin. Sombun mimereren so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) pati yonoji bunjo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesin garu dimaegobun.\* <sup>9</sup> Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru ongabi fonun soguine fukeko Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji Farisi qoko yonore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku ini mibun, “Niño ni yoore baka mo so bofukegobenen. Sombun mimereren me moro moji bunjo qohon ojiru inore mango ruame mina, oi urunu saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobun. Kamasi onu fukeya. Onu fukeko mamari sinan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanungone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yonore aen dobu mango ruabun.

<sup>11</sup> Ruabunyon, ubu oo kuban peko Ofonji Polre goyongo dimaku ini ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigon. Nonde fune Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomen, ore so Rom sitio onuakon raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigon.” Onu.

*Pol qaninde sonsonburu babun.*

<sup>12</sup> Ofonji onu ojiyayon, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komein ore sonsonburu babun. Yonoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipan bunoo kiperu sanangaru ini mibun, “Niño Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yoo ugo sowo gokimin. Sowu goku qabenen komeme ore nadiineo soine ugo me obu mo moke nokimin.” <sup>13</sup> Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebun, yonoji qodureru mimipan bunjo oi kiperu sanangaru mibun.

<sup>14</sup> Oi miku minebobo eru sorin gio sinan yonoreo raru ini mibun, “Niño Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo ugo sowo gokimin. Polji so komein ine, ninigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagain. Ore eru niño tumangaru mimipan bunjo ini kiperu sanangaru gogobenen: Pol qabenen komeko ore nadiineo soine ugo me obu mo moke nogu gokimin.” <sup>15</sup> Ore eru nono munambe yo sorin kaunsol kubu yonoke moko qodureru mamari sinan qoruinereo raru bunjo ini miku weunin, ‘Niño Polre bunjo fune moke weubenen miko foriine manekimingo manegobenen.’ Kamasi onu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame nonoreo wakiiñ. Wakinayon, kadio wareru nonoreo wapeingo ein, oo bio ino qabenen komein ore jaueru gokimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibunyon, qabenen komeinde sonsonburu ruabun ore bine oi Polre banare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manineo raru Pol neya, oo roperu ojiya. <sup>17</sup> Miko maneru mamari sinan mo ongame wareko ini ojiya, “Ni jennon yo oiji bunjo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari sinan qoruinereo rande bunjo oi ojiin.” <sup>18</sup> Onu ojime oi ogagaru mamari sinan qoruinereo rabire miya, “Nigin ni Polji onga nareko inoreo rabe ni jennon yo ogagaru goreo warein ore weu narega. Inoji gore bunjo mo roru warega.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku rako sinan qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qanajineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo bunogo roru warege?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yonoji bunjo mo weu garenimin ore kiperu goreo wareru ini minimin: Niño Polre bunjo fune poretin so mane komegobenen. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorin kaunsol kubu

\* **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

yoŋoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋneinere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi. <sup>21</sup> Oŋu wareru minimiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeigoŋ. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre iŋi miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu sananŋabuŋ, ‘Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowo goku qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.’ Oŋu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru iŋi ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oŋu.

### *Pol ogabi Sisaria taŋgo raya.*

<sup>23</sup> Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siŋaŋyokaine oŋga yateme warebire iŋi yasiko manebu, “Ŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kanenŋkuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oŋuakoŋ kanenŋkuku goine roosoeru bobiaŋ yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siŋaŋ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” <sup>25</sup> Oŋu yasiko manebire gawanare quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,

<sup>26</sup> “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

<sup>27</sup> “Juda yoŋoji ŋi yo roru niŋiŋgaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akoŋ mamari kubu yoŋoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboŋ.

<sup>28</sup> “Wamo buŋore buŋo koroino ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋore sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio ruaboŋ.

<sup>29</sup> “Ruabe buŋo koroino roperu yoŋoyanunde Kadi buŋore pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboŋ. Oŋu bofukeboŋyoŋ, ya sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ ŋeiŋgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi maneboŋ.

<sup>30</sup> “Oi so maneboŋyoŋ, moji iŋore biŋe buŋo oi iŋi najime maneboŋ: Goineji ‘Ŋi oi qabeneŋ komeine,’ miku soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru muŋambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroino ruaiŋgo manegobi, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ mitiga yarebe gore jiŋo maio waperu buŋoyanunŋ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiŋ.”

<sup>31</sup> Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgako mamari ŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ. <sup>32</sup> Raru kae fureme mamari ŋi kanenŋkukuyanunŋke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuŋyoŋ, tebe ŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyone kirieru mamari ŋi yoŋore aenŋ dobu maŋineo warebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Mamari ŋi kanenŋkukuyanunŋke yoŋoji Sisaria taŋgo roperu quraŋ oi gawana oteru Pol oŋuakoŋ iŋore jiŋoo ruabuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi quraŋ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ŋi,” oŋu ojibuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Oŋu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo koroino rua guŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiŋ.” Oŋu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 24

### *Pol buŋoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiŋoo dimaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananias iŋoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoŋoke

qotururu Sisaria taongo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol buño koroineo ruainde buño mibi maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buñore mamane ni Tertulusji funjaru Polre sakigorua buño bapakareru gawanare jinjo maio buño inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinan noberu gomen, niño daman oo womo yasogo maneru denandenan goben. Goji fiine akon sinan gaku mitiga norende gogo nenenonun mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenen. <sup>3</sup> O sogunenonun Filiks, niño oi moren so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununkununine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobenen. <sup>4</sup> Danje miku gajigobenenyon, nonji buño joroine mikabe egu taki guin ore inji weu garego: Niño buño roru warebenen pomponine mibemin, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

<sup>5</sup> “Niño ni yoore fune oi inji noneru bofukeben: Inoji suronqoqo ni kokoi-ineke fukega. Inoji morenine morenine roregaru Juda ninjigo manyanun sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqo-jibu ongaku eegobi. Goineji mamboin baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, inoji yonore sogune fukega. <sup>6</sup> Inoji boji sorin oi onuakon yamen keku boyau eku wakiru ruaingo eya. Ore eru niño oi roru kipeben. Niño buñoine osoeru nonunde Kadi buño boyoberu mitarinimingo maneben. <sup>7</sup> (Oi manebenyon, mamari sinan qoruine Lisias inoji mamari ni yonoke wareru usun soguine oiji joineke menonungone bomukuku ogabun. <sup>8</sup> Ogagaru buño sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinjo maio wapenimin ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funine barainga noreru miin. Oi miko buño roru waregobenen, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemin.” <sup>9</sup> Onu miko Juda ninjigo yonoji onuakon “Buño sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu.

### *Polji buño mobeine bokiriekoi Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji buño miin ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ninjigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buñonere tifeine oi gore jinjo maio koimo mibemin. <sup>11</sup> Nonji yunekon Anutu ohowe baku mitej gabemin ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo <sup>12</sup> oi akon tariko munambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenon ine, oi soine kitingaku minimin. <sup>12</sup> Nonji boji soringo me ongawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me njigo moke noigoi buño miku migobobo ruabe onuine so bofuke nubun. Siti manineo kadi me kae jinjo mogo ninjigo manyanun bapakarebe kekefon eru roro nubun, onuine so none nubun.

<sup>13</sup> “Onuine so none nuru munambe yo buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonoji ore foriine gadunimin ore embimbinagobi. Buño omaine migobi. <sup>14</sup> Oi embimbinagobiyon, buño mo oi fofori mifuke garebemin: Yonoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonunde apa nasopu yonore morenfun Anutu oi ohowe baku mitej gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun yonore Binje Quran oo buño qurangabi pega, oi sosowo manesin sanangago. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji ninjigo poretin eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimin, Juda ni yo yonoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yonoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku onu fukein ore oori eru odigaru gogo. <sup>16</sup> Onu goku Anutu eru ninjigo jinoyanungo poretin dimabe Anutuji buñone kitingaku miko manere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Non gbagbataenine fukeru gobemin ore daman so yamen keku sanangaru goego.

17 “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moren goine yonoreone yaun roru yunekon warebon. Onu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawaki-ine yonore boroinga yabebemin,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesin ruaru otebemingo ore Jerusalem ropebon.\* 18 Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soringo ropebon. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ninigo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. 19 Juda ninigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soringo roperu none nubun, yonoji munambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo waperu dimaku bunjo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

20 “Me sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio dimaku bunjo mibon, daman oo wamo Kadi bunjo odureru baka ebe bunjo koroineo rua nuniminde bunjo bofukebun? Ni yo negobi, yonoji oi mibi sagain. 21 Nonji yonore botugo dimaku bunjo moakon miku bunjo gomogofu mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo onu ebe me mata? Oi urunu osoebi pega? Bunjo inji ongaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yonoji gboreru pakerenimin, nonji oi manesin gago ore eru bunjo koroineo rua nubi munambe bunone osoeru mitari nareingo ore egobi.’ ” Onu.\*

*Polre bunjo so mitariru witi pigo ruabun.*

22 Polji onu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funine soine mane sarigaru Polre bunjo botuineo ketigaru inji miya, “Mamari sinan qoruine Lisiasji wapeme daman oo Polre bunjo oi mitaribemin.” 23 Onu miku mamari sinan mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo neya. Tifepuineji Pol sinan gaku ya embimbingaya, oi roru otenimin ore so qomuku yareya.

*Polji bujaine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.*

24 Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji nonunine tinaine Drusila, Juda nigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre bunjo ruame wareko bujoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesin gakiminde funine mitaningako maneya. 25 Oi maneyayon, Anuture bunjo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobingaya. Polji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde funne mitaningaru nonunde eebobononun sisanan enimin ore miya eru Anutuji daman mo ruame oo osoe noberu bujononun mitariin, bunjo yokaomo oiji manine bapakareya. Polji bunjo onu miko popure yobugame qen ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Munambe yo soine bokeru rande daman mo manebe sagain, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigon.” 26 Onu miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyone saki furiine monej oteingo manesuya. Onu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko bunjo bunjo miku nebu.

27 Polji witi pigo noko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ni tinaine Porsius Festus inji Filiksre oka gawana fukeingo eya. Onu eme Filiksji Juda ninigoji none anj enimingo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru neya. Onu.

## 25

*Polji gawana Festusre jinoo bunjo mobeine miya.*

1 Festusji gawana fukeru prowins manjo roperu noko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. 2 Ropeko sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonoji jinjo maiineo waperu Pol bunjo koroineo ruanimin ore miku mobemobe quran qaku dimabun. 3 Mobemobe quran qaku dimaku inji miku kariebun, “O gawana, goji soine ninoji manebenen sagaingo mitarinde bunjo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.”

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28 \* 24:21: Apo 23.6

Yonjoji rone buᅇo inᅇi kiperu mibuᅇ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneᅇ komeiᅇ.” Oᅇu miku jaueru odibuᅇ ore eru wareru oᅇu kariebuᅇ. <sup>4</sup> Oᅇu kariebuᅇyoᅇ, Festusji inᅇi bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ᅇeko siᅇaᅇ gaegobi. Nonᅇ nake damaᅇ so joroko oo kirieru rainᅇo manego.”

<sup>5</sup> Oᅇu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ᅇi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ᅇoᅇore minebobopu goineᅇi noke Sisaria rakaru oo buᅇo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiᅇ.”

<sup>6</sup> Oᅇu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonᅇoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonᅇo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akonᅇ buᅇo mimitarire ᅇeᅇeineo ᅇeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiᅇo maiineo waperu dimaya. <sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuᅇ, yonᅇoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buᅇo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuᅇ. Oi mibuᅇyoᅇ, buᅇoyaᅇunde foriine oi yaduᅇᅇo embimbiᅇgaᅇuᅇ. <sup>8</sup> Rosi buᅇo omaine miku dimabuᅇyoᅇ, Polji oi kepieru inᅇi miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebonᅇ. Juda niᅇore Kadi buᅇo so qomukubonᅇ. Boji sorinᅇ so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinᅇ koitore buᅇore kiso so ebonᅇ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oᅇu miko Festusji Juda yonᅇoji inᅇoyaᅇunde manebi ropeᅇᅇo maneru Pol inᅇi weu teya, “Sakigorua buᅇo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiᅇo maio dimaku mimiᅇ me mata?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyaᅇ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kinᅇ koitoji mitigako buᅇo koro yo urebuᅇ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buᅇone mitarinde sagaiᅇ. Nonᅇ Juda ᅇiᅇigo sembene mo so eyarebonᅇ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonᅇ wamore moke yonᅇoreo ranobo? <sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so ebonᅇyoᅇ, Kadi buᅇo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biᅇe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiᅇ,’ miku so sumuᅇᅇaru rabemiᅇ. Oi matayoᅇ, yonᅇoji rosi buᅇo omaine yobu miku buᅇoyaᅇunde fuᅇne oi yaduᅇᅇo ore embimbiᅇgaᅇobi ine, buᅇo omainere eru moji oga nuru yonᅇore meo ruaiᅇᅇo embimbiᅇgaiᅇ. Rom Sisa-kinᅇi buᅇone botiᅇᅇaru mitarime poretiᅇneᅇi. Ore eru nonji inᅇore jiᅇomaio rainᅇo ore sananᅇaru weugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Oᅇu miko Festusji muranᅇuᅇine yonᅇoke unᅇsowonᅇ buᅇo baaru osoeru inᅇi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinᅇ koitoreo ramiᅇ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru inᅇore jiᅇoo dimaiᅇᅇ.” Oᅇu.

### *Polji kinᅇ Agripare jiᅇoo dimaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Giobobo goine tariko kinᅇ Agripa eru seᅇine Bernaisi yokoᅇi Festus ᅇoneru aramboboyakuᅇ odunimi ore Sisaria taonᅇo warebu. <sup>14</sup> Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buᅇo oi kinᅇ koitoke mimane eku inᅇi miya, “Filiksji ᅇi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ᅇeku goga. <sup>15</sup> Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonᅇore sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine eru minebobopuyaᅇunᅇi nondeo waperu inᅇi weu narebuᅇ, ‘Niᅇo ᅇi ore buᅇo roru warebeneᅇ goji soine inᅇore fuᅇne osoeru buᅇoine mitariᅇᅇoᅇ.’

<sup>16</sup> “Oᅇu weu narebuᅇyoᅇ, nonji inᅇi yajibe manebuᅇ, ‘Rom gawman niᅇore kadi oi inᅇi: Monde sakigo buᅇo sembene ruaru migobi, niᅇo ᅇiᅇigo more buᅇo oi kosa so mitarieᅇobeneᅇ. Rone keporeru buᅇo koroineo ruabeneᅇ rosipuineᅇi warebi mobemobe sogokonᅇ mobemobe quranᅇ qaku dimabi buᅇo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miᅇ. Buᅇo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buᅇoine mitarieᅇobeneᅇ.’ <sup>17</sup> Yonᅇoji yoo wareru tumaᅇᅇabi nonji damaᅇ so joroko peku pakereru oo akonᅇ mimitarire ᅇeᅇeineo ᅇeku mitigabe ᅇi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jiᅇomaine wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> “Wapeyaᅇ, buᅇo roru warebuᅇ, yonᅇoji roregaru mobemobe quranᅇ qaku dimaku buᅇo sakiineo ruaru mitebuᅇ. Oᅇu ruabi ya sembene

yobu mo ena, oṅu minimiṅ ore odigabonyoṅ, buṅo oṅuine mo so mibi manebonyoṅ. <sup>19</sup> Oi so mibi manebonyoṅ, tifeineo ṅi oi igogaru yoṅoyanunde mamanesinde buṅo mobeine goine eru ṅi mo tinaine Yesu inore kekepari babuṅ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyoṅ, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameṅ keku sananṅaya. <sup>20</sup> Oṅu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buṅo oṅuine oi uruṅu osoenobo?’ miku fuṅine baaru manyoka manebonyoṅ. Oi maneru dimaku inṅi weu teboṅ, ‘Sakigorua buṅo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minoṅ me mata?’ <sup>21</sup> Weu teboṅyoṅ, Polji Ropekiinenoṅunde jiṅo maio rainṅo yameṅ keku inṅi weuya, ‘Go minde siṅaṅ nubi Sisa-kiṅ koitore rabe buṅone botiṅgako poretiṅgaiṅ.’ Oṅu weume ṅi joruyanṅuṅke mitiga yarebe siṅaṅ gabi ṅega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kiṅ koitore jiṅo maio raigoṅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Festusji oṅu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ṅi oiji buṅoine miko manein ore aṅi manego.” Ojiko inṅi bokirieya, “Yogo soine buṅoine manemiṅ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muraṅ, mamari siṅaṅ soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoṅoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakuṅgo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buṅore koro pi ropekiine ore maṅgo ropebuṅ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. <sup>24</sup> Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inṅi miya, “Kiṅ Agripa eru ṅi soguine sosowo niṅoke yoo ṅegobi, ṅoṅo ṅi yo ṅoneniṅ. Juda ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji inṅore eru nonde maṅ bapakarebuṅ. Sisaria taṅ yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buṅoji bapakare nareru oṅga jojoraku inṅi miku gobuṅ, ‘ṅi yo oiji moreṅgo goiṅ ore so mata. Bio use!’

<sup>25</sup> “Oṅu oṅgaku gobuṅyoṅ, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biṅe fukeiṅ ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuṅine oṅu bofukeru ṅonebonyoṅ, inṅoyoṅe Rom Ropekiinenoṅunde jiṅo maio rako buṅoine botiṅgako poretiṅgaiṅ ore yameṅ keku weuya. Ore eru buṅo kiperu sorebe Rom rainṅ. <sup>26</sup> Rom sitio rainṅyoṅ, inṅore buṅo oi uruṅu quraṅgaru Rom ṅi Koitonere ruabe rana? Inṅore buṅo kosa migobiyoyṅ, buṅo fuṅineke mo oi poretiṅ so mane taniṅgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiṅ Agripa gore jiṅo maio eru ṅoṅo goine kiṅ koitore ṅadio yoo ṅegobi, ṅoṅore jiṅo maio ruabi dimaga. ṅoṅo soine jambae baku buṅoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraṅgo quraṅganobo. <sup>27</sup> ṅi mo niginji kiperu buṅo koroineo ruaniminde buṅo uruṅu migobi, oi totogo miṅgo embimbiṅgaru jibu mo egu sorekiminṅ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oṅuine fukega.” Oṅu.

## 26

### *Polji buṅoinere mobe kiṅ Agripare jiṅoo miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu ṅebi kiṅ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buṅo mobeine minde manebemiṅ.” Oṅu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inṅoyonunde buṅo kitiṅgaku inṅi fuṅgaru miya,

<sup>2</sup> “O kiṅ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoṅoji buṅo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buṅo sosowo ore mobeine oi muṅambe soine gore jiṅo maio totogo miṅgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. <sup>3</sup> Goji Juda niṅore eebobo eru kekepari buṅonoṅuṅ sosowo oi poretiṅ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oṅu fukeko weu garego: Buṅo mibemiṅ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji Juda ṅiṅigo kubu maṅgo fukeru fuṅfuṅgaineone fuṅgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoṅuṅ Jerusalem oo go wapeboṅ. Ore eru Juda ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji gogone jeṅoṅneone uruṅu waperu goboyṅ, oi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoṅoji fuṅnene damaṅ joroine mane mukugagobi. Anṅiṅaṅuṅ eko oi soine inṅi kitiṅgaku minobuṅ: Nonunde sorinṅ gio maṅineo Farisi pati

niñoji n̄aso yon̄ore sorin̄ mamane oi poretin̄ yobu boyoberu goegobenen̄. Nonji rone yon̄ore kubu patio roperu Kadi buño yamen̄ keku boyoberu gobon̄.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuji apa n̄asopunoñun̄ yon̄ore jojofu buño ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukein̄go odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muñambe buño koroineo rua nubi dimago.

<sup>7</sup> “Non̄unde Israel n̄in̄igo kubu 12 niñoji sosowo jojofu buño ore fori fukein̄go odigaegobenen̄. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miten̄ gaegobenen̄. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori on̄u eego ore Juda minebobo yon̄oji buño sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji n̄in̄igo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimin̄, n̄on̄o oi urun̄u eru so manesin̄ gagobi?

<sup>9</sup> “Nake on̄uakon̄ in̄i manesuku gobon̄, ‘Non̄ Yesu Nazaret n̄ire tinabine jurebe mataein̄ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ On̄u manesuku rosi eru gobon̄.\* <sup>10</sup> Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon̄. Sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine yon̄oji man̄go enarebi mitigabe Anuture n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuñ eru goine komeniminde buño mibi nonji on̄uakon̄ buño oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebon̄. <sup>11</sup> Daman̄ine daman̄ine roregaru on̄gawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe man̄yan̄un̄ kerisiebuñ, yon̄oji fukebuñ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimin̄ ore bapakareru buño fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. On̄u eyabebe n̄on̄oruji joineke qotiboti yabebe joisereren̄ maneru gobun̄. Mañneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemin̄ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon̄.” On̄u.

*Polji man̄ine kerisieya ore binan̄ miya.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

<sup>12</sup> “Eebobo on̄u eru gobe daman̄ mogo sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine yon̄oji noke man̄moakon̄ eru man̄go enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemin̄go ore kadio rabon̄. <sup>13</sup> O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombun̄gone kuririquran̄ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori on̄u fukeru wegi jirin̄ine odureru tamaeko n̄onebon̄. Tatama oiji non̄ eru ni noke raben̄, niño kemaga nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondin̄garu moren̄go waki keben̄. Waki keku pebenen̄ nonde buño mo fukeko Hibru buño in̄i najime manebon̄, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao niine on̄uine egu fukemin̄. Rauineji moren̄ bomogain̄ ore bulmakao niine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayon̄, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru n̄on̄oruji qame joisereren̄ maneege. Go ore so kosa rin̄aru gakere n̄adi omaine yobu egu ketigamin̄.’

<sup>15</sup> “Oi maneru weubon̄, ‘O Ofon̄, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Non̄ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, in̄o fukego. <sup>16</sup> In̄o fukegoyon̄, go soine pakreru dima. Non̄ eru ya n̄onege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemin̄, oi kitiñgaku miku mun̄an̄ moge on̄uine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kin̄an̄ne qaku goigon̄. Go gio oi baku goigon̄. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. <sup>17</sup> Nonji gakere Israel kufufun̄ kubu yon̄ore meone bomuku gubemin̄ eru kotu kantri n̄in̄igo yon̄oreo sore gube ramin̄, yon̄oji egu gunimin̄ ore on̄uakon̄ maro ke garebemin̄. <sup>18</sup> Nonji sore gube raru n̄in̄igo jin̄oyan̄un̄ bomurungande man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimin̄. Jin̄on̄an̄un̄ piru man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Satande usungone ken̄goron̄garu Anuture dobu man̄go warenimin̄. On̄u wareru manesin̄ narebi agiburanyan̄un̄ jureru bokebemin̄. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosin̄ yabe gbagbataen̄ine fukegobi, yon̄ore

\* **26:5:** Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5      \* **26:9:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5



botugo roperu ñeñeyañuñ roru senjinbanjin fukeru gonimin.’ Yesuji onu qohonu nuru najiya.”

*Polji mande gioinere binan miya.*

<sup>19</sup> “O kin Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombungone qohonu iru ñoneru funjine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabon. Ore eru nonji qohonu iru ore buño oi rengaru gio baku gobon. <sup>20</sup> Oi rengaru roregaru Biñe buño inji misaueku gobon: Ñoño bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Anuturo kirieru wareru mañ kerisiebuñ ore foriine oi eebobonanjuni yaduru goinebi. Biñe buño oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuñ, yoñore mitanjaru gobon. Ore ñadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoñore mibon eru kotu kantri yoñore miku manyanuñ bapakareru gobon.\* <sup>21</sup> Funje ore eru Juda ñinjigo goineji boji soringo roperu oo qafa nuru yameñ keku komiine nuingo ore ebuñ.

<sup>22</sup> “Onu ebuñyoñ, mañne kerisiebon, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ñoñore jinomaio dimaku buñone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouñ ñinjigo yoñoji ya fukeingo ore mibuñ, nonji yoñore buño oi akon poretiñ boyoberu buño inji kitingaku migo: <sup>23</sup> Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo injoji joiserereñ maneru komeru ñi funfunjaine komegone pakerein. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funje oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararinga yareru mitanjaru yareru gobemingo najiya.”\*

<sup>24</sup> Polji buñoinere mobe onu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buño botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buño migo, oi mamane-muku buño foriine fukega. <sup>26</sup> Kin Agripaji buño yoore funje mane mukuga, onu manego. Ya sosowo oi sonsongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biñe buño sosowo oi kin koitore kaje go rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanangago. Ore eru nonji buñone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. <sup>27</sup> O kin Agripa, Juda ñi go kajeqouñ yoñore Biñe Qurande buño manesiñ gage me mata? Oi manesiñ gage, onu manego.”

<sup>28</sup> Polji onu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji daman pomponjine yobu yoo mañne baparekande nonji mañne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onu manesukuge me?”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kin, buño joroine me pomponjine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayon, muñambe yo buñone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ñoñoji onuakon Kristore ogopuine fukenimin ore mañ anineji maneru inji onga wosigo: O Anutu, mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru ñabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akon ñoñore meo ropeingo ore so manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu bokirieme kin koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onuakon pakerebu eru yoñoke ñebuñ, yoñoji sosowo pakerebuñ. <sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi ñi yoine yoñoji yoñoyone akon mimane eku inji mibuñ, “Ñi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabuñ? Inoji komere biñe fukeingo ore onu so fukega, onu manegobeney.” <sup>32</sup> Onu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kin koitoreo rabe buñone botingako poretingain ore so yameñ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneney rakana.” Onu.

\* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29 \* **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

## 27

### *Pol ogâo ruabi funġaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ni yoine yoŋoji niŋore buŋo iŋi kipebuŋ: “Niŋo ogâo ropebened gbinji kitiŋgako Itali moreŋgo rakimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi ni goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ. Julius iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ni 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. <sup>2</sup> Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon moakon oo rainġo ore eru jaueya, oi ropeben. Ropebened kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ni mo tinaine Aristarkus iŋoji ujenonuŋ fukeme moko rabeŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropeben. Ropebened Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oone moke koego rabened gbinji kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. <sup>5</sup> Rabened gbinji kitiŋgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamflia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropeben. <sup>6</sup> Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainġo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropeben.

<sup>7</sup> Roperu koego rabened gbinji soine so kitiŋgako una kokoine oi denaŋdenaŋ rabeŋ. Oŋu rabened tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropeben. Bembengo ropebened gbin siŋaŋine qaku oŋu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiŋgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. <sup>8</sup> Koe qaŋaŋine maŋfuŋineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropeben.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu damaŋ joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Oŋu gobened agiburaŋ jujureinere kombaŋ tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damaŋji tariko duebobo damaŋji wareru fukeme ropeben. Duebobo damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiŋ,” miku ogâyaŋuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, <sup>10</sup> “Niŋpune, noŋuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânoŋuŋ qajaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋonoŋe oŋuakon egu komekimiŋ. Kae kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonego.”

<sup>11</sup> Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miyayoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋaŋine yokoji “Soine rakimiŋ,” mibu, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji buŋoyakuŋ oi manesiŋ gaya. <sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damaŋ ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ni kokoineji ranimiŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ. Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenoben. Oo roperu duebobo damaŋ yo soine ŋeku gobened tariiŋ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋaŋineo wegri rarakaine oobe pega. Oŋu.

### *Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

\* **27:9:** Yom Kippur jeri kombaŋ oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfunġaineo ruaegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde buŋo oŋu mibi gbinji denanɗenanɗ funɗaru Saut oobene gaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ɗonekiminɗ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niginɗ boyobiɗineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitiŋgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanɗine boyoberu maŋfunineo rabeŋ. <sup>14</sup> Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, damaŋ so joroko gbinɗ tobiriine sanaɗine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuŋparandaŋ (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

<sup>15</sup> Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiebi gbinɗ qaku wareya oobe rainɗone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akonɗ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. <sup>16</sup> Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ɗadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginɗi kipebi ogâ ɗadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

<sup>17</sup> Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanɗaŋgariŋ oŋu manebeneŋ niginɗ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanaŋgabunɗ. Oŋu raru raru magenɗ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosueru egu quŋgakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Oŋu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinɗi ogâ igosueru kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ. <sup>18</sup> Mo kosa rabeŋyoŋ, gbuŋparandaŋ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo funɗaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. <sup>19</sup> Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyanekoŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobunɗ mo so ɗonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandaŋ oiji oŋuakonɗ sanaɗine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akonɗ peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunɗi wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ɗebeŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Gbuŋparandaŋ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku uqo munjaŋ mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyaŋuŋgo pakerreru dimaku inɗi yajiya, “Nɗipune, nonɗi Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ɗajibonɗ, ɗoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painoŋuŋgo so ropena. <sup>22</sup> Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyoŋ, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo inɗi ɗarego: Nɗonoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, ogâ akonɗ sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ɗoŋo kobinɗaŋuŋ maneru ɗeinebi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonɗi moreŋfunɗ tinaine Anutu inɗore biŋe fukeru kinɗine qaku gogo. Ubu kubaŋ pebe inɗoji Sombunɗ mimerereŋine mo soreme nonde maŋfunɗo wareru dimaga. <sup>24</sup> Dimaku inɗi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jinɗo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuɗi beufine gadume ɗiŋigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’ <sup>25</sup> Sombunɗ mimerereŋi buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonɗi Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ɗipune, ɗoŋo kobinɗaŋuŋ maneru ɗeinebi. <sup>26</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinɗi qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanɗaŋgo ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

#### *Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombenɗgakabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Ogânoŋunɗi Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ɗi yoŋoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombenɗgagobeneŋ,” miku maŋyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa niginɗ mo

† **27:17:** Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magenɗ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karoŋaŋ botuineo egu igoiŋ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke 4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru oŋga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji gbegebedi buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋsoŋgo sumuŋgaru rainŋo ore ebuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Polji mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi oi iŋi yasiya, “Yoŋoji ogâo so qoniŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogo kikipere fuŋine mo so fukeiŋ.” <sup>32</sup> Oŋu yasime mamari ŋi yoŋoji raru gombare nigiŋ ketigabi iŋoyoŋe akon rako gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji sumuŋgaru ranimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun.

<sup>33</sup> Wegijiriŋ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde uŋsowoŋ buŋo mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Noŋo damaŋ joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munjaŋ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. <sup>34</sup> Ore eru noŋ iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Noŋuŋ gogonoŋuŋ kipekiminŋ ore jogba ekimiŋ, oo usuŋnoŋuŋ egu wakiinŋ ore sanaŋgaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ noniŋ. Noŋoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ.” <sup>35</sup> Oŋu miku Polji poroŋ roru sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio Anuture danŋe miku ketigaru fuŋgaru naya. <sup>36</sup> Oŋu noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji kokoiyaŋuŋ wakiko oŋuakon uqo roru nobun. <sup>37</sup> Niŋo ogâ maŋgo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobeŋ. <sup>38</sup> Yoŋoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oŋu eru ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit kurumbu koruŋ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oŋu.

### *Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igaru quŋgako jaŋgaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Kae fureko moreŋ ŋoneru oi so mane mukubuŋyoŋ. So mane mukubuŋyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) mageniŋeke mo bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. <sup>40</sup> Buŋo oŋu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋinekere nigiŋ ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigiŋ piruebi keŋgoroŋgaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinere kambaŋ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako ogâ kerisiebi magenŋo oobe rabeŋ. <sup>41</sup> Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo egu rainŋo ore kipekiminŋo embimbiŋgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karoŋaŋgo qaku quŋgaru ra wareinŋo embimbiŋgaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko koe siriji ogâ joŋineo sanaŋine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

<sup>42</sup> Oŋu fukeme mibuŋ, “Nigiŋ ŋi yoŋoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumuŋgaru egu rainŋ.” Oŋu mibi mamari ŋi yoŋoji witi ŋi niŋo sosowo kenobeniminŋo manebuŋ. <sup>43</sup> Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre gogo kipeinŋo ore maneru mamari ŋipuineji oŋu egu enimiŋ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu iŋi mitiga noreya, “Uri ŋoŋoji koe fifia baku rarare fuŋne manegobi, ŋoŋo fuŋgaru riŋaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qaŋaŋineo ropeniŋ. <sup>44</sup> Yoŋoji fuŋgaru rabi goineji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo palaŋ diŋiŋine qafagaru roniŋ me ogâre mobeine fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniŋ.” Oŋu mitiga noreko kamasi oŋu eku sosowoji gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo rope forebeŋ. Oŋu.

## 28

### *Malta nugo odigaru goben.*

<sup>1</sup> Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben. <sup>2</sup> Wapebenen kueji funġaru wakiko kae munagayayoŋ, Malta ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku neben. <sup>3</sup> Polji yo qoqo qojuġaru doduġaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. <sup>4</sup> Kobenji oŋu kiperu meineo gbediġaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoŋoji ŋoneru yoŋoyoŋe akon mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoŋ, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukeġa. Oŋu mane sananġagobenen.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maŋgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu miku bibitatari eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru morenġo rondiŋaru wakiŋ,” oŋu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine odigaru dimabuŋyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oŋu fukeme mamanesuyaŋuŋ kerisieme mibuŋ, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukeġa.”

<sup>7</sup> Malta magenġo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moreŋ rondiŋine rondiŋine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ŋoneben. Oi nure ŋi qoduyaŋuŋ tinaine Publius iŋore biŋe peya. Moreŋ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen manyaŋuŋ paio maŋgo enoreko iŋoke anjibanji nebenen giobobo yokaomere so raya. <sup>8</sup> Nebenen Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji iŋoreo raru oŋga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianġaya. <sup>9</sup> Oŋu fukeme oo akon jibe ŋiŋigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon wapebi Polji Anutu oŋga wosiko fiabuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Yoŋoji yaŋu fune fune kokoine noreru oŋuine oiji araŋ ba noreru gobuŋ. Jiki ogâo ropeiŋgo ebeŋ, damaŋ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiŋgaben, oi roru niŋore ogâo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.*

<sup>11</sup> Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuŋ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakuŋ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiŋqoqo damaŋine oi nebuŋ. Oi nebi tariko ropebenen kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako bokeru rabeŋ. <sup>12</sup> Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morenġo wakiru giobobo yokaomo neben. <sup>13</sup> Neku ogâo ropebenen kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru gbiŋ Saut oobene funġaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâo kojio ropeben.

<sup>14</sup> Roperu oo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabeben. None yabekabenen iŋi weu norebuŋ, “Noŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakon gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben. <sup>15</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji wareben ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narenġaren kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danġe!” miku miteŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

*Polji Rom ηeku Juda ηinjigo manyanunη bapakareya.*

<sup>16</sup> Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyone akon ηeinjo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinan gateku goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu mitari tebi pi oo ηeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ηinjigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabun. Tumangabi Polji inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonunde Juda ηinjigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa nasopunonun yonoreone eebobo maneru gogobenen, oi so bosembeabon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ηebe Rom gawman yonore meo rua nubun. <sup>18</sup> Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere binε fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonoji onu ηone mukuru pirue nuingo manebun.

<sup>19</sup> “Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepiaru kiso ebun. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yameη keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin koitoji bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareinjo so manego. Onu mata.\* <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ni mo fukein ore jojofu bunjo noreko Israel ninoji bunjo ore foriine fukeinjo odigaru oori eegobenen, nonji ni sari inore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funnene onu. Ore eru munambe ηone ηaberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimin ore kepore ηabebe yoo warebi tumangagobenen.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Judia morengo gore bunjo miku gobunyon, ninore quran mo so ruabi wareme ηoneben. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebun, yonoreone moji gore bunjo binε me binan sembene mo so mibi maneben. <sup>22</sup> Oi mo so mibi manebunyon, mangoo bunjo pega, ninjo oi soine maneinjo manegobenen. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi moreη so mibi ninigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore binεine oi kajenonunjo onu rakame manegobenen.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miku Polji bunjo moke miin ore daman mo burugabun. Oi burugabi Juda ηinjigo jinoraraji daman oo wareru Pol pi ηeya, oo tumangabun. Tumangabi kae fufurere akon fungaru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funne mane mukuku manesin garu manyoka bokenimin ore yameη keku man bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ηinjigo yonore Binε Quran oseru bunjo oone akon fungaru Yesure funne bararinga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. <sup>24</sup> Binε bunjo onu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesin gabunyon, goineji oi so manesin garu qouma gobun. <sup>25</sup> Yonoyane manmoakon so eyareku botuyanunjo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingainjo ebun. Roingainjo ebi Polji bunjo inji akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni Aisaiare manggo sanu qame apa nasopuyanun yajiya, oi nonore soso poretin miya. <sup>26</sup> Aisaiaji bunjo oi inji miko pega, ‘Go ηinjigo kubu yo yonoreo raru inji yajinde maneinebi:

Nono kajenanun ruaru bunjo foriine maneru funne maneru esegaru jibu so mane taninganimin.

Jinonunji piku ya foriine ηoneku funne ηoneru esegaru jibu so ηone mukunimin.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ninigoi kubu yo yonore manji sanangaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanunjo bunjo maneru esegaru jinoyanun komejanneru gogobi.

\* **28:19:** Apo 25.11 \* **28:26:** Ais 6.9-10

Oṅu so fukenobuṅ ine, yoṅo jinoyanṅunji ya soine ṅone mukuru kajeyanṅunji buṅo maneru manyanṅunji fuṅine mane taniṅgaru manyanṅun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobianṅ yabenobo.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Polji buṅo oi miforeru inṅi yajiya, “Ore eru ṅoṅo buṅo koruṅ yo soine mane mukunimiṅ: Anutuji munaṅqoqore Biṅe buṅo oi kotu kantri yoṅoreo ruame rainṅ. Yoṅoreo rako yoṅoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiṅ.”

<sup>29</sup> (Polji oṅu miforeko Juda yoṅoji yoṅoyanṅekonṅ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuṅ.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji inṅoyonṅunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maṅgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akonṅ peku goya. Oo goku ṅinṅigo uri yoṅoji ṅoneinṅ ore warebuṅ, inṅoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. <sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaṅinere fuṅne mitaniṅgaru maṅ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo manenimiṅ ore Anutu munaṅqoqore fuṅne qaji yareru goya. Oṅu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oṅu.

## Rom Quran Polji Rom yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maṅkerisie kubuine kubuine yoṅoji botuyanṅo siṅsaṅ qarū roinṅaru gobuṅ. Juda goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buṅoo qakatoru Anutūre moge sakiyaṅuṅo ketigaru joma so noku gobuṅ. Kotu kantrire maṅkerisie kubu yoṅoji Anutūre yaṅmoririgo qakatoru Anutūre Kadi buṅo rurumaṅgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburaṅ afagaru enimaṅgo manebuṅ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuṅ foriine ṅadi yaberu tifeyaṅuṅo kotu ṅiṅigo oṅga yareko biṅeine fukebuṅ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuṅ. (11.18-20) Oṅu eru Juda maṅkerisie yoṅoji mosiyaṅuṅ ranṅbaṅine oṅuakoṅ boyobebuṅ ore eru mipemiriṅ eyareku gobuṅ. Juda kubu yoṅoji kotu kantrire maṅkerisie ogopuyaṅuṅ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaṅuṅ so boyobebuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ fofokoṅ mitariku sigopou gobuṅ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabeṅ ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoṅore kajeqouṅ buṅo bubu quraṅga yareega. Juda yoṅore fuṅne barariṅga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoṅoji jeriebuṅ. Buṅo qoruine iṅi yajiya, “Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ ṅoneru buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko posikekiminṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ṅiṅigo sigokeiṅyaṅuṅ qomukuinṅ ore fuṅneyaṅuṅ barariṅga yareru iṅi yajiya: “Anutuji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fiinere eru matayoṅ, iṅoyoṅunde ṅonemaṅde eru ṅoṅo roosoe ṅabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameṅ keku Kadi buṅo reṅgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niṅiṅ gbedio goku egu sibirigakiminṅ ore egobeneṅyoṅ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iṅoyoṅunde yombenji wakiṅ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaṅ ṅonemaṅde usunṅone pirue nobeiṅ. Ore eru agiburaṅ eebobo bokero (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko nadunṅaduṅ eku yauraine yoṅore botugo yauraine oṅuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouṅ oṅuine yareme waigo waigo reṅgaru qodureru gobuṅ. Polji damaṅ fuṅfunṅaine Rom rako kitinṅ etebi jikigarū Spein moreṅgo rainṅo maneru oṅu quraṅgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iṅi:**

Mimitaniṅ buṅo eru buṅo qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munaṅqoqore embimbiṅgagobeneṅ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuji munaṅ qa noreega ore fuṅne *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuṅne *5.1-8.39*

Israel yoṅoji Anutūre mamanesu buruo gogobi *9.1-11.36*

Maṅkerisie niṅore mosi eebobore buṅo *12.1-15.13*

Buṅo tatariine eru iṅoyoṅere momojo buṅo *15.14-16.27*

<sup>1</sup> Pol noṅ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ṅi eru Rom maṅkerisie ṅiṅigo ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekiminṅ ore wareru quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutuji oṅga nareko sosore ṅi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobiaṅ Biṅeine misaueiṅgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji seṅṅinṅaṅṅiṅ gokiminde Bobiaṅ Biṅeine barariṅga noreiṅ ore buṅoine oi ronekoṅ kiperu miko kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigoji maneru Biṅe Quran tiriine oo quraṅgabi pega. <sup>3</sup> Bobiaṅ Biṅere fuṅne oi iṅoyoṅunde made Yesu Kristo. Iṅoji moreṅ ṅi oṅuine kiṅ Deiwidre osigidapu yoṅoreone fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuṅ ṅi oṅuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usunṅineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oṅuine oiṅi iṅoyoṅunde



Made fukega ore buņoine oi misanangaru igodonnga teya. Ofoņnonunde fune onu. <sup>5</sup> Kristoji giore foriine ini fukeiņgo maneya: Niņoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanunngo misauebeneņ maneru manyanun kerisieru manesiņ gaku buņoine reņgaru gonimiņ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yauņmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneņ. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji niņigo Yesu Kristore biņe fukeru gonimiņ ore onga yabeya, Rom noņo onuakon yonore botugo gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Maņ-ņanun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo noņore quran yon quranngago. Anutuji noņo inoyonunde niņigo gbagbataeņine gonimiņ ore onga naberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofoņ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauņmoriri narebire womoo gonimiņ. Onu onga wosiego.

*Polji Anutu miteņ gaku ini onga wosiya:*

<sup>8</sup> Moreņine moreņine sosowo yonoji Rom noņore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buņone fungaru Yesu Kristoji maņgo enareko sosowo noņore eru Anutune danęe miego. <sup>9</sup> Nonji maņ aņine sosowo Anutune gioo ruaru kiņanine qaku Madeinere Bobiaņ Biņe mitaniņgaego. Oo jijiki noņo manesu nareego, oi Anutuji kitiņgaku miega.

<sup>10</sup> Damaņ so ini miku onga wosiego, "O Anutu, nonji Rom yonoreo rabe-miņgo maneru damaņ joroine odigago. Ore eru go anigore so minde kadi fukeko damaņ yoo soine rabemiņ." <sup>11</sup> Nonne naberu mamanesiņ-ņanunji sanaņgaiņ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yauņ mo narebemiņ. Ore eru damaņ funfunaine noņoreo wareru noņe nabebemiņgo aņi sogo maneru gogo. <sup>12</sup> Ini ekimiņgo aņi sogo maneego: Nonji noņe nabebe qodureku noņ eru noņo urunju manesiņ gaegobeneņ, oi mimane eku manji kitiņgaku beufi eekimiņ.

<sup>13</sup> O maņkekerisie ogopune, noņo ini manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonore botugo roregaru manyanun bapakare yabebe kerisiebuņ, ore so noņore botugo onuakon foriine fukeko noņebemiņgo manego. Ore eru damaņ kokoine noņoreo iqi warebeminde buru ruaru gobonon, ya goineji damaņine damaņine kipe nuko embimbiņgaboņ.\* <sup>14</sup> Anutune jiņoo tife ini pe narega: Niņigo kubu fune fune bapi yabebeminde buņoji nonde paio pega. Niņigo maņboronyanunke eru qanda (grasrut) yonore kiņanqoqo sogokon fukego. Qoqodure buņo Grik manegobi eru qanda\* goku yonoyanunde buņoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi nabebemiņgo manego. <sup>15</sup> Onu maneru Bobiaņ Biņe oi Rom siti noņore onuakon mitaniņgabemiņgo afagaru joineke eego. Onu.

*Bobiaņ Biņere usun oi ini:*

<sup>16</sup> Anutune usunji nonun sosowo qowirie nobeko damaņ yoo Sombunde biņe fukegobeneņ. Juda niņoji rone maņnonun kerisieru oi manesiņ gabeneņ eru niņore nadio kantri goine yonoji onuakon oi manesiņ garu manyanun kerisiebuņ. Ore eru Anutuji usuni Bobiaņ Biņeo ruako pega ore mimiganan so eego.\* <sup>17</sup> Bobiaņ Biņeji posiine fukekiminde fune baraiņga noreega. Biņe buņo mo ini quranabi pega, "Posiine fukega, iņoji mamanesiņineji maņgo eteko sanaņgaru go ropeiņ. Buņo ore fune oi ini: Niņo Anutu fungaru manesiņ gabeneņ mamanesiņnonun noņeru buņononun mitariko posikebeneņ eru moreņgo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiņ gaku jiņoineo posiine fukeekimiņ." Onu.\*

\* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 \* **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buņoo bus kanaka, niņigo gomeņgo yonoyone akon mutu goku mamane piyanun tomiri mo qanda gobun. \* **1:16:** Mak 8.38 \* **1:17:** Hab 2.4

*Noɲunde agiburande ore Anuturre maɲ rigaɲgaega.*

<sup>18</sup> Soine posiine fukenobenɲon, ɲiɲigo buɲo foriine eeboboyaɲunji keji-garu jijibu baegobi, Anutuɲi oi Sombuɲgo paibeone piku ɲoneme so sagako maɲine rigaɲgaega. ɲiɲigo oɲuine sosowo ɲone yaberu wuwunuyaɲuɲ igogaru mosiyaɲuɲ sembene ore eru rosiine barariɲga yareega. <sup>19</sup> Oi yoore eru: Anuturre fuɲne mane mukukimiɲ ore so fukega, oi iɲoyoɲe barariɲga yareme botunonɲuɲgo totogo akonɲ peko maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anuturre gogo so ɲoneegobenɲon, usunine oi Sombuɲ moreɲ bo-fuke yaperu oone fuɲgaru noduru go wapeme damaɲ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuturre mequraɲ poretiɲ ɲonebenenɲ moreɲfuɲ kuririineke fukega ore fuɲne soine mane mukukimiɲ ore so fukega. Ore eru ɲiɲigoɲi ya mogo gbedigaru yoɲoyaɲunde buɲore mobeine kitɲgaku miɲgo embimbiɲgaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Anuturre fuɲne mane mukuru gobuɲon, jibu “iɲoji ofonɲonɲuɲ,” oɲu so miku oi so miteɲ gabi tinabiɲeine botuyaɲuɲgo so fukeya. Oɲu so fukeyayoɲ, buɲo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyaɲunji wirieko mutu fukebuɲ. Maɲ mamane-mukuyaɲuɲ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiɲtuɲ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuturre fuɲne so manegobenɲ,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.\*

<sup>22</sup> “Maɲgboroɲ ɲiɲigo gogobenɲ,” miku sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeku gobuɲon, oɲuine oo ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri fukegobi. <sup>23</sup> Anutu tinabiɲeine kuririquraɲineke damaɲ tatariine tomiri go ropeiɲ, oi so miteɲ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuɲon, oi bokeru nemu gboɲ eru merofu sasako goine saribuɲ. Nemu gboɲ pasikebi kamasiyaɲuɲ ɲi komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreɲgo beuyaɲunji peperu raegobi, yoɲore so fukegobi. Yoɲoji oi daberu moreɲfuɲ ore so miteɲ yaberu gobuɲ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oɲu eru gobuɲ ore Anutuɲi oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyaɲunde mande aɲi sanaɲine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoɲoyaɲunde saki mimigaɲgaɲ qaku baba waki eku gogobi. <sup>25</sup> Anuturre buɲo foriine bokeru tifeineo buɲo ikoineo qakatobuɲ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so araɲ baku kiɲaɲine so qaku gobuɲon, ya bofukeya me yoɲoyaɲunde meji babuɲ, ore aɲiine fukeko maneru mequraɲ yoɲore ohowe baku miteɲ yaberu gobuɲ. Oɲuine gobuɲon, ɲiɲoji bobofuke Raunoɲuɲ oi damaɲ tatariine tomiri miteɲ gaekimiɲ. Buɲo oi fofori.

<sup>26</sup> Oɲu eru gobuɲ ore Anutuɲi oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iɲi ebuɲ: Yoɲore ɲigopuji ɲoe ɲonun kadi poretiɲ bokeru yoɲoyoɲe akonɲ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuɲ. <sup>27</sup> ɲi yoɲoji oɲuakonɲ ɲigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine oi ɲi botuyaɲuɲgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoɲoyaɲekonɲ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyaɲuɲke fukeru gobuɲ. Kasigabi qaɲgoqasa gobuɲ ore goine oi Anutuɲi soyaɲuɲgo bokirie yareme paiyaɲuɲgo ropeko sembeabuɲ.

<sup>28</sup> Anuturre fuɲne mane mukukimiɲgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuɲi oɲuakonɲ oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyaɲunde mamanesu kekesiineɲi siɲaɲ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuɲ. <sup>29</sup> Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuɲne fuɲne oiji maɲyaɲuɲ puseko iɲi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roɲgo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoɲore yare anda eegobi. ɲiɲigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. ɲiɲigo goine koɲkoɲ paiineo sembene eyarekimiɲgo maneegobi. ɲiɲigo kajeyaɲuɲgo buɲo saɲu ebi rakame gbiɲgo pougaru raega.

\* **1:21:** Ef 4.17-18    \* **1:23:** Dut 4.16-18

<sup>30</sup> N̄adiqoqo buño miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irin̄birin̄ eru sakiyan̄uŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buñoyan̄uŋ so reŋgaegobi.

<sup>31</sup> Mamaneyan̄uŋ so tin̄ako manyan̄uŋ tomiri goku buño kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. <sup>32</sup> Anutuji kadi poretin̄ in̄i mitigame pega: N̄in̄igo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanan̄ qan̄qan̄inere bin̄e fukeminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyon̄, jibu yoŋoyon̄e sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakon̄ matayon̄, goineji oŋu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitin̄ yareegobi. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Anutuji buñoŋon̄uŋ osoeru poretin̄ akon̄ mitariega.*

<sup>1</sup> O ogone, go goine yoŋore buño mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akon̄ baega. Ore eru ogogore buño mo mitarige ine, gakere buño oŋuakon̄ mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropein̄. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.\* <sup>2</sup> N̄in̄igo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buño buño foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ni eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akon̄ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buñoŋo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropein̄. Anuture jin̄oo so kamieru sumuŋgamin̄.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenon̄unde geo pipa so bokiriein̄yon̄, odigaru maneku karieega, buño ore mipemirin̄ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru maŋgo kerisiemin̄ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomin̄. <sup>5</sup> Go kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemin̄ ine, oŋuine oo Anuture jin̄oo mimigan̄an̄ so kamiemin̄yon̄, yomben̄ineji gore paio saue ropein̄. Rosi daman̄ineji ware fukeme buñoŋon̄uŋ poretin̄ akon̄ mitariin̄. Geoine bokirie norein̄, daman̄ oo yomben̄ine totogo barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manekimin̄.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji “Eebobonon̄unde so moakon̄ moakon̄ non̄unde tife bokirie norein̄,” oi in̄i:\* <sup>7</sup> Anutuji tinabiŋeine norein̄go odigaru kuririnon̄uŋke fukekimin̄go yameŋ keku daman̄ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneŋ, non̄unde gogo sanan̄ine norein̄. Oi noreko daman̄ tatariine tomiri seŋin̄ban̄gin̄ go ropekimin̄. <sup>8</sup> Oŋuine go ropekimin̄yon̄, ŋin̄igo yoŋoyan̄unde akon̄ manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Bin̄e buño foriine ŋadi gaku buño sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigaŋgako yomben̄ine ruako paiyan̄uŋgo ropein̄. <sup>9</sup> Yomben̄ine oi rone Juda niŋore paio ropeko niŋore ŋadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoŋore paio oŋuakon̄ ropeko joiserereŋ sisikon̄kon̄ maneru gonimin̄.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu gonimin̄yon̄, Juda eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goineji oŋuakon̄ manyan̄uŋ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo non̄unde paio ropeko tinabiŋe noreko womoo gokimin̄. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji ŋin̄igo goine so ŋone an̄i eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon̄, so moakon̄go osoe nobeega.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ore fuŋine oi in̄i: Kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buño so osegaru maneru agiburan̄ kosa baegobi, yoŋoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimin̄.

\* **2:1:** Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 \* **2:6:** Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 \* **2:11:** Dut 10.17

Juda niŋoji Anutture Kadi buŋo osegaru maneru jibu agiburaŋ eegobeneŋ, Anutuji buŋo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariinŋ. <sup>13</sup> Niŋigo Anutture Kadi buŋo mo maneegobi, yoŋoji Anutture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayoŋ, Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikeniminŋ. <sup>14</sup> Kantri goineji Anutture Kadi buŋo so roru gogobiyonŋ, goineji jibu kosa yoŋoyanunde aŋi so manesuku eegobi. Anutture kadi buŋo so manegobiyonŋ, jibu mamaneyanunji mitiga yareko Anutture kadi buŋore so eru ore rurumaŋgo gogobi.

<sup>15</sup> Onu gogobi ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeru inŋ pega: Anutuji niŋigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buŋore mimiti oi sosowo noŋunde maŋgo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine miku saŋu eega, oi kotu kantri yoŋoji onuakonŋ maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi buŋoyanunŋ yajiko Anutuke sogokonŋ maneegobi. Anutuji maŋmamane yareya, oiji damaŋ goineo buŋo koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru damaŋ goineo buŋoyanunŋ kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, ore so damaŋ yasogoo inŋ fukeinŋ: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako niŋigo noŋunde buŋo sumunine sumunine osoeru mitari noreinŋ. Onu.

*Kadi buŋo oiji fuŋnenonunŋ urunŋ barariŋga norega?*

<sup>17</sup> Go gake tina Juda ni ongaku Kadi buŋoji munanqoqo egareinŋ ore manesinŋ garu “Anutture biŋe fukego,” miku sakigo miteŋ gande sagaga me mata? <sup>18</sup> Go Anutture mi so gogore buŋo mane sarigaru goge. Anutture Kadi buŋo qaji garebuŋ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinŋgo miku buŋo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakuŋgo boroiŋgaego. <sup>19</sup> Go “Soine jinokombi niŋigo ogo babapiyanunŋ fukeru oga yabebeminŋ,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniŋ yabeminŋ ore so koimo fukege.

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukeru inŋ miege, “Kadi buŋo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inŋ miege, “Non soine niŋigo mamaneyanunŋ tomiri yoŋore qaqaŋi fukebeminŋ. Soine odumade yoŋore qaqaŋi fukeru qaji yareebeminŋ.” <sup>21</sup> Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaŋi eege? “Kiaŋ so roigonŋ,” miku niŋigo manyanunŋ bapakare yabeegeyonŋ, gake kiaŋ bobo fukende so sagaga.

<sup>22</sup> “Boesau so eigonŋ,” onu yajinde manebunyonŋ, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbonŋ musombe eyaregeyonŋ, jibu gake boji soriŋgo roperu ya sabareku baa baego. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> Anutture Kadi buŋoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropegeyonŋ, gake oi kigaru onuine oo Anutture tinabiŋe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. <sup>24</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋ quraŋgabi pega, “Noŋore mosinanunde eru kotu kantri kufufunŋ yoŋoji Anutture tina igobi eku botuyanunŋgo igosisi eegobi.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Anutture Kadi buŋo boyoberu goge ine, Anutture moge sakigoo ketigabuŋ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayonŋ, kadi buŋo kigaru agiburaŋ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge. <sup>26</sup> Goineji Anutture moge sakiyanunŋgo so ketigabi jibu kadi buŋore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanunŋgo pega ore so none yabeme sagaga.

<sup>27</sup> Onuine none yabeme yoŋoreone moji soine Kadi buŋore so gore buŋo akonŋ osoeru mitarime wakiinŋ. Anutture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buŋore qoru moakonŋ moakonŋ maneru sabareku gogeyonŋ, oi kigaru agiburaŋ eege ore eru wakiinŋ. <sup>28</sup> Ni moji sakiji akonŋ Juda ni fukega ine, inŋoji Juda ni foriine

\* 2:24: Ais 52.5

so fukega. Onuakon Anuturo moge sakiineo akon ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine matayon, ni mo manineji Juda ni fukega, inoji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onuakon Anutuji manononon qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bunore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi moren ninigoji manebi ropeegayon, Anutuji mogeine manononon go dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteñ nuega. Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Anutuji bunoine daman so boyobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Onu peko Juda ninigo gogobenen, bunõ oiji urunõ bapi nobena? Anuturo moge sakinoonon ketigabun, ore foriineji urunõ fuke norega?

<sup>2</sup> Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore bunoine funfunaine oi ini: Anutuji Biñe bunoine noreko nonunde biñe fukeme gogobenen.

<sup>3</sup> Onu gogobenenon, nonundeone goineji Anutu so manesin gaku gobi urunõ eyarein? Qoqomuku gobun ore goine bokirieru urunõ enorein? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukein me urunõ? <sup>4</sup> Oi mata yobu! Nonon sosowoji ninigo ikoine fukegobenenon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuturo funne oi Biñe Qurango ini qurangabi pega, “Bunõ koroino ruaru weu garebi bunogore tife mitaningaru oo poretin fukeru gbin eyareru dimaigon. Gore funnego onu bofukeru kitingaku minimin.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonon eebobo kekesiine boyobebenen Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretin oiji totogo fukega ine, nonon bunõ ore urunõ minoben? Non bunõ oi moren ninigo mamananonunde so ini migo: Anutuji goine bokirieme yombenineji painononon ropega, inore mamaneji onu kasigaga me mata? <sup>6</sup> Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, inoji kaeine kaeine nonunde bunõ urunõ osoeru poretin mitarina?

<sup>7</sup> Nonji ni ikoine fukebe Anutuji bunoine foriine oiji botinga nareko inore tinabineji onu totogo fukega. Onu fukeko nonji agiburan ebon, Anutuji ore bunoine urunõ mitariga? Boke nuko nakene anigo gobe sagana me mata? Bunoineji so wirieru wakiin. <sup>8</sup> Niño ini mibenen sagana, “Niño soine sembene jikigaru ebenen Anutuji oi botingako mosi finere foriji fukeko bunoineji bñeroroineke fukein.” Goineji ninore bunõ rokaweru onu miku jikigaru ini miegobi, “Polji bunõ onu miku ore so kosa eega.” Onu eru mibunõ ore bunoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyanonon mitari yarein, oi manego. Onu.

#### *Ninigo moji posiine so fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Bunõ onu mimane eku oi urunõ mitarinoben? Juda ninoji kantri goine yadureru Anuturo jinoo poretin fukegobenen me mata? Mata yobu! Ore bunoine ronekon ini misanangaben: Juda me kantri goine fukenen, nonon sosowo agiburan ebenen qukarie nobeko gogobenen. Ore eru sakinoonon ba ropekimingo embimbingaegobenen. <sup>10</sup> Ore bunoine oi Biñe Qurango ini qurangabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretin so yobu fukega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Monde manõ mamane so fuke taningako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeinõ ore so yamen keega.

<sup>12</sup> Matayon, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

\* **2:29:** Dut 30.6 \* **3:4:** Kiki 51.4 \* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jinoo wuwunuyanunke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakon mo oi so yobu bofukego.

13 Namayanunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyanunji jinorunde yon onuine angaru dimako komere mumu onuine oiji ninigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buño sembene oi qotire mi oraben nombe onuine miyanunjo puseru peko miyanunji ninigo kosa kiyabeegobi.\*

14 Buño mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyanun puseko ninigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.\*

15 Ninigo kosa yaberu dariyanun konganimin ore kufuyanunji suronqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.\*

16 Eeboboyanunde funne kesigako gogobi ore soiyanun inji fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ninigo manyanunji sembearu jajabaega.

17 Womoo gogore funne oi so mane mukugobi.

18 Anutu aran batekiminde buño oi manyanunjo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buño onu pega.\*

19 Anutuji Kadi buño yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenen: Kadi buño sosowo oiji moren so kipe nobeega. Nonun buño ore rurumanjo raru renjaru gobenen sagain. So renjakimin ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimin. Ore eru sombunonun maneru gbebedinonun bokeru bunononun bokeko goku renja tebenen sagain. Anutuji ninigo funnenonun onu bararinja noreko pega.

20 Kadi buñoji kipe nobeegayon, ninjo sosowo oi boyobekimin ore embimbinagaegobenen. Anuture Kadi buñoji agiburanonun ba taningako noneru soine mane mukukiminyon, kadi oo Anuture jinoo posiine fukekimin ore embimbinagakimin. Onu.\*

*Posiine fukekiminde funne oi mamesin.*

21 Ninononje embimbinagaegobenenyon, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi so miyayon, kadi furuine inji burugaru miko pega: Anutuji inoyonje bunononun mitarime injore jinoo posikekimin. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqon ninigo yonore bararinja yareko kitingaku miku Biñe Quraño qurañgabi daman yoo totogo fukeko manegobenen.

22 Ore eru oone me oone nonun Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, Anutuji sosowo nonunde buño mitarime posikekimin. Ninigo kubu furuine furuine nonun Anuture jinoo sogokon fukegobenen.\* 23 Ninigo sosowo nonun agiburan eku Anuture kuririquande eru embimbinagagobenen.

24 Oi embimbinagagobenenyon, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonun baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru bunononun mitarime posikekimin.

25 Rone agiburan eru gobun, Anutuji oi mane kariere geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru inoyonunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukein ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma onuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jinoo ke keririke norein ore funne fukeya. Dariine kon gaya, oi manesin gabenen onuine oo agiburanonun jureru bokeme posikekimin. 26 Funne oi daman yoo totogo fukein ore maneru Yesu onu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi inji: Inoyonje posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesin gaga, injore buño mitarime posikeega.

\* 3:13: Kiki 5.9; 140.3 \* 3:14: Kiki 10.7 \* 3:15: Ais 59.7-8 \* 3:18: Kiki 36.1 \* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 \* 3:22: Gal 2.16

<sup>27</sup> Oñu fukeko wamore sakinoñuñ ba ropenobeñ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekiminñ ore oi embimbiñgagobeneñ. Oñu oo posiine so fukekiminñyoñ, Yesu manesiñ gabeneñ Anutuji ñone noberu buñoñoñuñ mitarime posiine fukeekiminñ. <sup>28</sup> Buño yo mitariku koruñine inñ misanañgobeneñ: Kadi buño boyobeegobeneñ ore matayoñ, Yesu manesiñ gagobeneñ ore eru Anutuji buñoñoñuñ mitarime posiine fukeekiminñ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji Juda niñore Anutu akonñ so fukega. Ino kantri goine yoñore Anutu oñuakonñ fukega me mata? O yoñore Anutu oñuakonñ fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji moakonñ fukega. Ore eru sakinoñuñ ketigabi gogobeneñ, niñoji manesiñ gabeneñ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyañuñ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oñuakonñ manesiñ gabuñ ore eru bofosike yabeega.\* <sup>31</sup> Manesiñ ganiminde buño miku oiji bapakare yaberu oñuine oo Kadi buño bawaki ruabeneñ omaine fukeinñ me mata? Oi use matayoñ, Anuture Kadi buño oi so kepieegobeneñyoñ, oi basanañgagobeneñ. Oñu.

## 4

### *Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ garu posiine fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niño miminenonñuñ Abrahamde fuñnere uruñu mikiminñ? Inoji Anuture fuñne uruñu bofukeru inore jinoo posiine fukeya? <sup>2</sup> Fofori, Anutuji inore buño oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenobeñ ine, inoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayoñ, oi Anuture jinoo mata. <sup>3</sup> Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurango inñ qurangañi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.” Buño oñu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Buñoine oi yañuñ mitarime posikeyayoñ, moji gio bako siñañineji furiine yañuñ matayoñ, gio baega ore so ñoneru osoeru furiine oteega. <sup>5</sup> Moreñ siñañi oñu oteegayoñ, Anutuji wuwunuñ ñiñigo noñunde buñoñoñuñ mitarime posiine fukeekiminñ. Ore eru moji señginbañginñ fukeinño ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiñ gaga, Anutuji mamanesiñine oi ñoneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikeinñ.

<sup>6</sup> Deiwidji oñuakonñ buño ore fuñine kitiñgaku buño inñ barariñga noreru miya, “Moji señginbañginñ fukeinñ ore gio so bame Anutuji mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Oñu miko buñoine oi inñ qurangañi pega, “Ñiñigo Kadi buño kigabi Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji more agiburañ jureru ñoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeinñ, inoji señginbañginñineke fukega.”

Buño oñu pega.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji señginbañginñ fukekiminde fuñne oñu barariñga noreru Anuture mogenoñuñke niñore akonñ miko pega me mata? Oñu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyañuñ tomiri yoñore oñuakonñ pega. Niñoji inñ miku quranga foregobeneñ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.”

<sup>10</sup> Ino wamo damañgo ñoneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damañ oo matayoñ, rone mo goya, Anutuji damañ oo mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.

<sup>11</sup> Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiñ gako buñoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ñadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganiminñ ore miko moge soine oñuine fukeya. Oñu fukeko inore ñadio Anuture mogenoñuñke

\* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 \* **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 \* **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2

so goku manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiŋkeŋimiŋ, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde miminenonoŋuŋ fukeya.\*  
 12 Miminenoŋuŋ iŋoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋuŋke iŋore so eru gogobeneŋ. Anuture mogenoŋuŋke goku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogobeneŋ, niŋore miminenonoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneŋyoŋ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Anuture jojofo buŋo manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriineke fukeiŋ.*

13 Anutuji Abraham moreŋ biŋe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji iŋore ŋadio oŋu go ropeniminde buŋo mikipeya. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayoŋ, Anutuji mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buŋo oi ojiya.\*

14 Goineji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimin ore Kadi buŋoo qakatoru oŋuine oo Anuture ya oi biŋe qoqo enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji mamanesinde buŋo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oŋu Anuture jojofo buŋore so embimbiŋgabeneŋ buŋo oiji omaine egu fukeiŋ.\* 15 Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ maŋine rigaŋgako rosiineji painoŋuŋgo ropeegayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so pena, oŋu agiburande buŋo so minobeŋ.

16 Abrahamji oŋu qodure noreru sosowo noŋunde miminenonoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru jojofo buŋoine noreya, oi Kadi buŋoo qakatoegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayoŋ, Abrahamji mane siŋgaya, oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ noŋunde oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofo buŋoine oi iŋi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriine sosowo noŋunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineji totogo fukeega.\*

17 Abrahamde buŋo mo oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mamayaŋuŋ fukeŋiŋ.” Buŋo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jiŋoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuŋ gogoyaŋuŋ tomiri, oi jiŋoke gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine oŋga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gaya.\*

18 Anutuji rone Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyaŋuŋ bobuŋ oŋuine fukeme gonimiŋ.” Jojofo buŋo oi maneru uruŋu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu oori eru ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mama fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Jojofo buŋo fuŋfuŋgainere so fukeiŋ ore Anutu manesiŋ gaku goya.\* 19 Sarare woruŋineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme iŋoyoŋe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋe manesuko ŋi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbaŋikine fukeyayoŋ, jibu Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesiŋi so gbaŋiru wirieya.\*

20 So wirieyayoŋ, buŋoineji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ garu oo sanaŋgaru dimaya. Anuture jojofo buŋo ore maŋineji roqo wareqo so eyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji sanaŋgako Anutu miteŋ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiŋeji saueya. 21 Anutuji ya fukeinde buŋo miku kiperu oi ba foreiŋgo sanaŋgaega, oi mane sanaŋga foreru maŋyoka mo so eku goya. 22 Oŋu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesiŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. 23 Mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya, buŋo oi Abrahamde akoŋ so quraŋgabi pega.

\* 4:11: Jen 17.10 \* 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 \* 4:14: Gal 3.18 \* 4:16: Gal 3.7  
 \* 4:17: Jen 17.5 \* 4:18: Jen 15.5 \* 4:19: Jen 17.17



<sup>24</sup> Abrahamde akon matayon, nonunde ore eru onuakon oi qurangabi pega. Nonun Ofohononun Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu onuine manesin gabenen mamanesinonun noneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji nonunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Onu.\*

## 5

### *Anuture jinoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenen.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonun Anutu manesin gabenen bunononun mitarime posikegobenen. Ore eru Ofohononun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobenen. <sup>2</sup> Onuakon Yesu Kristo manesin gabenen mango enoreko yaunmoriri bine qoqo ekiminde fune bofukeru daman yoo yaunmoriri mango gogobenen. Anuture kuririquran mango ropenimingo oori eru jerieegobenen.

<sup>3</sup> Ore akon so jerieegobenenyon, konkon maneru ore eru onuakon jerieegobenen. Konkon mane karieru onuine oo yamenyamen bofukekimin. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobenen. <sup>4</sup> Yamen keku eesoigo sanangaru dimakimin. Eesoigo sanangaru dimabenen oorinonunji sanangaen. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko manononunjo rakame gogobenen. Ore eru oori eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru mimiganan so bofukekimin.

<sup>6</sup> Ore fune oi inji: Nonun rone wiriine tobirinonun tomiri goben, Kristoji daman poretin oo akon komeru ninigo wuwununonunke nonunde due baya. <sup>7</sup> Moji Kadi bunjo poretin boyoberu poretin fukega, ogoine onuine moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbinanayon, moji manjijojoko kokoine ninigo eyareega, ogoine moji injore eru soine sakiine kisingaru komeingo manena.

<sup>8</sup> Ninigoji onuine egobenenyon, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, injoji oi inji noduya: Injiji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunun ninigo goben, daman oo akon nonunde ore eru komeya. <sup>9</sup> Komeko daman yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenen. Jibu oi wawakiine onuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukein: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukein. Oi fukeko Anuture jinoo posiine fukegobenen ore Yesuji yomben oone bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

<sup>10</sup> Nonun rone Anuture rosipu goben, daman oo inoyonunde Made soreme komeru injoji furinonun fukeme Anutuke oogo fukeben. Fukeben, oiji muranine fukegayon, foriineji jiki inji fukein: Furinonun ruame Anuture ogopuine gobenen Yesuji sanangaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekimin. <sup>11</sup> Ofohononun Yesuji Anuture munanqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinonun bame injoke oogo fukeben, onuakon matayon, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadungadun eku dimaku kokorian eru jerieegobenen. Onu.

### *Adam injore eru komebenyon, Kristore eru gborekimin.*

<sup>12</sup> Ni moakonji agiburan morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ninigo sosowoji agiburan eru gobenen komeji ore so ninigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenen.\* <sup>13</sup> Rone Kadi bunjo so fukeme daman oo onuakon agiburan totogo fukeru eforeyayon, Kadi bunjo so peko agiburande bunjo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobun.

\* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5 \* 5:12: Jen 3.6

<sup>14</sup> Adamde daman̄gone fun̄garu kosa go wapebi Mosesre daman̄go Kadi būno fukeya. N̄in̄igo daman̄ botuineo oo agiburan̄ ebun̄yon̄, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon̄ so kigaru gobun̄yon̄, komeji jibu oi on̄uakon̄ sin̄an̄ yabeko gobun̄.

Adam, n̄i fun̄fun̄gaine in̄oji n̄i mo wareinde soso fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sosoine fukeyayon̄, fun̄neyakun̄ oi sogokon̄ so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi būno kigaru wakiko agiburan̄ fukeru saueru n̄in̄igo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobun̄. Oi komere fun̄ne fukegayon̄, sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekiminde fun̄ne oi mo. Oi in̄i: N̄i moakon̄ Yesu Kristo in̄oji man̄go enoreru yaun̄moririine bararin̄ga noreko Anuture yaun̄ji totogo fukeru n̄in̄igo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. <sup>16</sup> Jikigaru in̄i mibemin̄: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon̄ so fukegobire. N̄i moakon̄ji agiburan̄ eko Anutuji būnoine mitarime agiburan̄ n̄in̄igo sosowo non̄un̄ misi korure bin̄e fukeben̄. Oi moren̄ n̄ire fun̄ne fukegayon̄, Sombun̄ n̄ire fun̄ne oi mo. Oi in̄i: Daman̄ kokoine Anuture Kadi būno kigabenen̄ yaun̄ine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenen̄.

<sup>17</sup> Oi moke mibemin̄: N̄i moakon̄ji Kadi būno kigaru kome kesueko n̄in̄igo sosowo komeru gogobenen̄. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sin̄an̄ nobeko kosa goben̄. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayon̄, Anutu usunde fun̄ne oi in̄i: N̄in̄igo non̄un̄ posiine fukekiminde yaun̄ oi boakon̄ yobu bin̄e qoqo eku yaun̄moririinere man̄go gogobenen̄, non̄un̄ sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ bofukekimin̄. N̄i moakon̄ Yesu Kristo in̄oji kitinḡaku dobe nobeko non̄nemeqoti on̄uine sanan̄garu go ropekimin̄.

<sup>18</sup> Moke jikigaru mibemin̄: N̄i moakon̄ji Anuture Kadi būno kigaru wakiko Anutuji būnoine mitarime n̄in̄igo sosowo non̄un̄ misi korure bin̄e fukeben̄. On̄uakon̄ n̄i moji posiine fukekimin̄ ore kesueko man̄non̄un̄ kerisiebenen̄ Anutuji soine n̄in̄igo sosowo non̄unde būnonon̄un̄ mitarime posikeru sanan̄garu go ropekimin̄. <sup>19</sup> On̄uakon̄ moke mibemin̄: N̄i moakon̄ji qoqomuku eru agiburan̄ qoru eteko saueme n̄in̄igo boakon̄ non̄un̄ kerisieru agiburan̄ n̄in̄igo fukeben̄. On̄uakon̄ n̄i moji Anuture mi ren̄garu agiburan̄non̄unde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji n̄in̄igo boakon̄ non̄unde būnonon̄un̄ mitarime posikekimin̄.

<sup>20</sup> Rone omaine kosa go wapebun̄yon̄, Mosesre daman̄go Anutuji Kadi būno n̄in̄igo agiburan̄yan̄un̄ mane mukunimin̄ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayon̄, oi manebi agiburan̄yan̄un̄ji saueru totogo fukeya. On̄u fukeme Anutuji yaun̄moririine on̄uakon̄ basaueme agiburan̄ odureru fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Agiburande usun̄ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburan̄ ebenen̄ oiji sin̄an̄ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapeben̄. Anuture yaun̄moriri oiji on̄uakon̄ usun̄ineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofon̄non̄un̄ji posikekimin̄ ore kesueko Anutuji būnonon̄un̄ mitarime poretinḡaru gogo sanan̄ine bofukeru daman̄ tatariine tomiri go ropekimin̄. On̄u.

## 6

### *Agiburan̄ n̄adi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimin̄.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji yaun̄moririine noreko sauein̄ ore agiburan̄ jikigaru eru gokimin̄ me mata? Ore eru urun̄u mikabenen̄ sagain̄? <sup>2</sup> Agiburan̄ oi use! Niño agiburande nigin̄gone n̄eririkeru man̄non̄un̄ ran̄gbaineji qon̄gbun̄ on̄uine fukeme agiburan̄ ekimin̄ ore useru gogobenen̄ ine, urun̄ure agiburan̄ji jikigaru sin̄an̄ nobeko gonoben̄?

<sup>3</sup> Būno yo manegobi me mata: Non̄un̄ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimin̄ ore eru miti meso rau norebun̄. Oo man̄non̄un̄ ran̄gbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimin̄ ore miti meso oi rau nobebun̄.

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji kuririquraŋine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noŋunde manji oŋuakoŋ gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ Kristore kamasi oŋuine gboreru pakereya eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaine oi oŋuine yaŋgabun.\*

<sup>5</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke sogokoŋ komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokoŋ gboreru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji aŋi oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneega. Anutuji agiburaŋi jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaine oi Kristoke maripoŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋerikeru goga. <sup>8</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke gboreru goku sanaŋgakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya goku sanaŋgaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Goŋgbun yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋoŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbun oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanaŋgaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋoŋaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeŋ. <sup>14</sup> Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburaŋi omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

*Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use!

<sup>16</sup> Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ŋoŋoŋaŋe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ŋoŋo mo miine reŋgaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropeniŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Ŋoŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeru gobun. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ reŋgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danje!” miku gogobeneŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Oi boyoberu agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ

\* 6:4: Kol 2.12

sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋako gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Nono agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, noŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyon, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanaŋine.

<sup>22</sup> Damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi agiburande nigiŋgone pirue yabeme ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sanaŋine goku tatariineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Agiburaŋ ebenen Rauineŋi furi noreko kome sanaŋine bofukekimiyon, Anuture yaun oi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sanaŋaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 7

### *Noe ŋonuŋ gogore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, noŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimiŋ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, noŋo oi manegobi me mata? <sup>2</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi iŋi: Kadi buŋoji ŋigo noeineke kipeme ŋiji goiŋ ore so noe ŋonuŋ gonimiyon, noeineŋi komeiŋ ine, ŋonuŋineŋi noe ŋonuŋ gogore Kadi buŋoone ŋeririkeiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru noeineŋi sakike gome ŋi more Oŋ miko roin ine, iŋore tina jikiboti ŋigo miegobeneŋ. Oŋu miegobeneŋyoŋ, noeineŋi komeiŋ ine, Kadi buŋo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiŋ. Oŋuine goku ŋi mo roin, iŋoji jikiboti ŋigo so fukeiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, noŋore fuŋneŋi oi oŋuakon pega. Nono oŋuakon ŋi more biŋe fukeniŋ ore Kristoke qakatobuŋ. Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoŋuŋi foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi iŋoke komeko qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeru Kadi buŋore biŋe so gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Rone maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi siŋaŋ nobeko kosa goben. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneŋi fukeru siŋaŋ nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ sakinoŋuŋi pakereme gogonoŋuŋi kome sanaŋinere fori bofukeru kosa goben.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuine gobenyoŋ, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi iŋoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore biŋe fukeben oone ŋerikeru moke kiŋaŋine so qaegobeneŋ. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenonoŋuŋi gboreko Moro Tiriineŋi dobe nobeko aŋagaru Anuture gio baegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

### *Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku jogbasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kadi buŋo iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume maneboŋ. Kadi buŋo mo iŋi pega, “More yare so sase eiŋoŋ.” Oŋu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, oŋuine agiburaŋ so mane mukunobo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburaŋi buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena. Oŋuine fukenayoŋ, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemende

\* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

funne fukeko agiburan ebe fukeya. Mimiti buñoji bapakare nuko mañne pakereme anjine sananjine sembene funne funne oi poretiñ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. <sup>9</sup> Rone Kadi buño so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buño manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anji gboreko mañne pakereko oi ebon. Agiburan ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mimiti buño oi boyoberu goku sanangabemiñgo mane nuyayon, buño oi boyobebemiñgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Komeine fukebon, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebon. <sup>11</sup> Mimiti buño mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde funne fukeme mimiti buñoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebon. Agiburan eru buñoneke fukebon. Onjine oiji Anuture mimiti buño oiji agiburan mañgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onjine fukebonyon, jibu Kadi buño oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenine fukega. Ore mimiti buñoineji oi poretiñ eru fiine fukega. <sup>13</sup> Onjine fukeko mimiti buño fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon me mata? Oi use! Buño fiineji matayon, Kadi buñoji nakene agiburande funne barariñga nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiñ ore eru mimiti buño oiji agiburande dobu kipeme mañneji pakereko kigaru agiburan ebon. Nake agiburanne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Onu.

*Mañneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.*

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji Kadi buño noreko poretiñ fukega, oi manegobeneyon, nonji agiburan ñi fukeru anjine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji sinan nuko renjaru kinanjine qaku agiburan eego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ya fiine eiñgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiñgo useru misomben eego, non oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore funne soine so mane mukuego.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore eru ya sembene eiñgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buñoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buñore non mañmoakon ego.

<sup>17</sup> Onu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburan mañneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. <sup>18</sup> Eebobo fiine ebeminde anji fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde mañneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, mañsakinere agiburan ebemiñgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anji maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiñgo maneego, oi eego. <sup>20</sup> Onu fukeko ya ebemiñgo usego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburan mañneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru nakene funne inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde anji manebe sembenere anji mañne kipeme qunjaego. <sup>22</sup> Ore funne oi inji: Mañneji Anuture Kadi buñore mañmoakon eru renjabemiñgo maneego.

<sup>23</sup> Onu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene funne inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiñgo maneego. Agiburan ebeminde anji mañ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaiñgo maneko jogbasasan eegobire. Agiburan ebeminde anjine sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigin wito gogo. <sup>24</sup> O nonji sembea foreru wuwununeke fukego. Mañsakinere anji sembeneji oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiñgo ore moji duene baku munan qa narena?

<sup>25</sup> O Yesu Kristo Ofonje, injoji mañgo enareko “Anutu danje!” migo. Funneji onjine fukeme nake mañneji akon Anuture Kadi buñore rurumanjo

\* 7:11: Jen 3.13 \* 7:15: Gal 5.17

raru kiŋaŋine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburaŋineke onjuineji agiburaŋ ebe-minde aŋine sanaŋineji kipe nuko ore nigiŋ witio gogo. Onu.

## 8

*Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sanaŋaru gogobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋunde buŋo mitarime damaŋ yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ore fuŋine iŋi: Go agiburande aŋi reŋgaru gomeŋ ore eru kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru gomeŋ. Onjuine gomeŋyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanaŋinere Moroŋi kome sanaŋinere nigiŋgone pirue gareko gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋiŋigo maŋ sakinoŋuŋgo aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneŋ Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako qunŋabeneŋ. Qunŋabeneŋ maŋ sakinoŋuŋji agiburaŋ eru gobeŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋ ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine iŋi bokirieya: Inoji iŋoyonunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburaŋ ŋire saki onjuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne onu bataniŋgaya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji fuŋine oi yoore eru bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji noŋuŋ posiine eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buŋo ore foriineji noŋunde fuke foreiŋgo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakinonunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji so siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ aŋi reŋgakimiŋ ore dimaegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ŋiŋigo maŋsakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi, yonore manyaŋuŋji agiburaŋ eiŋgo ore pega. Ŋiŋigo Moro Tiriinere aŋi boyoberu eegobeneŋ, noŋunde maŋji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiŋ ore pega. <sup>6</sup> Maŋsakinonunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaŋine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo womo eme sanaŋaru gokiminde aŋi maneeŋa.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋo noreko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋi sanaŋineji buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raega. Oi rainŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako kosa goku maŋnoŋuŋji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ŋiŋigo maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋineji siŋaŋ yabebi kosa gogobi, yonoji Anuture jiŋoo saganimiŋ ore qunŋanimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Yonoji qunŋanimiŋyon, Anuture Moro Tiriineji ŋonore maŋgo goga ine, iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene yonoji ŋonŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, iŋoji Kristore biŋe so fukega. <sup>10</sup> So fukegayon, Kristoji ŋonore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyaŋuŋji agiburande eru komenimiŋyon, iiruŋaŋuŋji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaŋaru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Anutuŋi Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoŋi ŋonŋo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiŋaŋuŋ komekiine oi onuakon bogboreni.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anuture tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde aŋigo kosa egu gokimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ŋonŋo kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Onu fukenimiŋyon, Anutu onŋa wosibi Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeiŋ ine, onjuine oo gboreru sanaŋaru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anuture Moroŋi ŋiŋigo qotiŋaru oga yabeko gogobi, yonoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.

\* 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16

<sup>15</sup> Gemokaku yoŋoji ɲiɲigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiɲaɲqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ɲoɲo gemo onuine oi mo matayon, Moro Tiriine oi biɲe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo moke jikigaru kokoɪ paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iɲoji qowirie ɲabeme Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture “Aba\* Mama!” ongaegobenen.\* <sup>16</sup> Anuture odumadepu fukegobenen, buɲo oi Moro Tiriineji iɲoyonɛ nonunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiɲgaku miegobire.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture odumadepu fukegobenen ine, iɲoji iɲoyonunde ɲiɲigopuine nonunde ore senɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ bomogako pega, oi onuakon raugakimiɲ. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi onuakon Kristore qaɲaɲgo dimaku raugakimiɲ. Kristoke moko joisereren maneegobenen ine, onuakon Kristore kuririquranineo roperu iɲoke moko tamaeru gokimiɲ. Onu.\*

*Gogo kuririquranineko roperu gokimiɲ.*

<sup>18</sup> Damaɲ yoo joisereren maneru gogobenen, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquranɲo roperu tamaeru senɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ gokimiɲ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiɲ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiɲ ore so mata. Onu manesugo. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anuture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquran fuke yareɲ ore aɲi sogo maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukekeyayon, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiɲ. Yoɲoyanunde anire so matayon, Anutuji iɲoyonunde anire so onu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiɲyon, jibu oori yareme senɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ iɲi fukeiɲgo odigaegobi.\* <sup>21</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji onuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi onuakon wuwunuɲ gogore niɲiɲgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiɲyon, Anuture odumade onuine ɲeririkeru kuririquranɲanɲunke tamaeru pe ropenimiɲ.

<sup>22</sup> Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, onuine maneru pe waperu damaɲ yoo onuakon eegobi, oi manegobenen. <sup>23</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoɲoreone matayon, Anuture bobosu fukebenen Moroine Tiriine yaɲ noreko gogobenen, nonuɲ onuakon maɲɲonɲunji nakafe poreru goegobenen. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuɲine mo fukekimiɲgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobenen. Oga noberu duenoɲun bako sakinoɲun fuɲine mo raugaru Sombuɲgo roperu fiaingo ore aɲi sogo maneru gogobenen.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onuine qowirikimiɲ ore oori eru maɲɲonɲun kerisieru Sombunde biɲe fukekimiɲ. Ya fukeiɲ ore oori eegobenen, ore foriine fukeko ɲonebenen oorinoɲun onuine oiji tariiɲ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ɲoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. <sup>25</sup> Yare foriji so fukeko ɲoneegobenen, ore oori egobenen ine, oi yameɲ keku fukeiɲgo odigabenen maɲɲonɲun so wakiega.

<sup>26</sup> Onuakon wiriebenen Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruɲu onga wosikaben sagana, oi so manegobenenyon, Moro Tiriineji iɲoyonɛ onga wosigaru buɲo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo saɲugo miega. <sup>27</sup> Saɲugo miku Anuture anire so ɲiɲigo gbagbataenine nonunde eru onga wosiega. Anutuji ɲiɲigo maɲɲonɲun ɲoneru osoeega, iɲoji aɲagaru Moro Tiriinere maɲ mamane maneega.

\* **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buɲoo mama. \* **8:15:** Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6 \* **8:17:** Gal 4.5-7 \* **8:20:** Jen 3.17-19 \* **8:23:** 2 Kor 5.2-4

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji onḡawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gako ore qoḡḡ-dure foriineji inḡoyonunde ogopuji fianimiḡo fukeega. Oi manegobeneḡ. Foriine oiji ḡiḡigo munanḡoḡo buruinere so onḡa yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi onḡu me onḡu bapi yabeega. <sup>29</sup> Anuture burure fuḡne oi inḡi: Inḡoyonunde Madeineji manḡekerisie ogo boakonḡ nonḡunde botugo mine ba noreiḡo maneeḡa. Ore eru ronekonḡ buru rua noreko kamasinonḡunji Madeinere so fukekiminḡo maneya. Ore eru ḡiḡigo ronekonḡ mane noreya, niḡo onḡuakonḡ fukekiminḡ ore miku roosoe nobeya. <sup>30</sup> Ronekonḡ miku roosoe nobeya, nonḡunḡ onḡuakonḡ onḡa noreya. Onḡa noreya, nonḡunde buḡo onḡuakonḡ mitarime posikebeḡ. Posikebeḡ, nonḡunde onḡuakonḡ kadi bataniḡgako inḡoyonunde kuririquraḡineo roperu seḡḡinḡbanḡiḡ gokimiḡ. Onḡu.

*Anuture manjokore mimitenḡ kiki.*

<sup>31</sup> Buḡo oi maneru ore urunḡu minobeḡ? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenonḡunḡo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? <sup>32</sup> Anutuji inḡoyonunde Made onḡuakonḡ so sabareyayonḡ, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo nonḡunde eru kisiḡgaya. Oi kisiḡgako Anutuji inḡoke yauḡ wakimiine goine sosowo oi onḡuakonḡ afagaru noreiḡ.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji ḡiḡigo inḡoyonunde roosoe noberu buḡononḡunḡ mitarime posi-keegobeneḡ, ore eru moji buḡo koroineo rua nobena? <sup>34</sup> Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombunḡo roperu Anuture me furoineo ḡeku jikigaru nonḡunde eru onḡa wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buḡononḡunḡ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiḡ ore mitari noreiḡo embimbiḡḡaiḡ.

<sup>35</sup> Kristore manjoko manḡineo gobeneḡ moji oone boroiḡḡa nobeko waki-nobeḡ? Suroḡḡoḡo enorekabi konḡkonḡ manenobeḡyonḡ, Kristore manjoko-gone soine so wakikimiḡ. Kekesuesue enorenobunḡyonḡ, oone soine so wakikimiḡ. Roro bofukenobeḡ me kambaḡ sokinoḡunḡi mataeme gonobeḡ, soine so wakikimiḡ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobeḡ me jigo qabi rosi fukenayonḡ, soine so wakikimiḡ. <sup>36</sup> Ore buḡoine oi Biḡe Quraḡḡo inḡi quraḡḡabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akonḡ funḡaru nobebi komekiminḡo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onḡuine akonḡ niḡore manesuegobi.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Buḡo ore so enorenobunḡyonḡ, Kristoji manjokoine barariḡḡa nobeko manebeḡ, inḡoji kitiḡ nobeko yobiḡ sosowo oo ḡbiḡ eru kokorianḡ eru gokimiḡ. <sup>38</sup> Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroiḡ nobeiḡḡo embim-biḡḡaiḡ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroiḡ nobeiḡḡo embimbiḡḡaiḡ. Sombunḡ mimerereḡ me gemokaku yonḡoji damaḡ yoo me jiki niḡo boroiḡ nobenimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. Apa ḡaso ḡonemeqoti usunyaḡunḡke yonḡoji oi embimbiḡḡanimiḡ.

<sup>39</sup> Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonḡoji boroiḡ nobenimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ Anuture manjoko oone boroiḡ nobenimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonḡonḡunḡ inḡoreo fukeko barariḡḡa noreme oi manegobeneḡ. Onḡu.

## 9

*Anutuji anḡinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buḡo ikoine matayonḡ, buḡo foriine yobu mo mibemiḡ. Moro Tiriinere buḡore kaje ruabe buḡone kitiḡḡaku

\* **8:36:** Kiki 44.22



misanangaru maṅneo sanu enareko inji maneru migo: <sup>2</sup> Nonji Juda ṅinjigo goine yoṅore beusembe bubuji nuko maṅneo joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri inji ore maneego:

<sup>3</sup> Yoṅoji noke moreṅ sakiji Israel kufufunṅ moakonṅ fukego-benenṅonṅ, manyanṅunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manyanṅunṅ kerisienimṅngo jogbasasanṅ eego. Anutuji yoṅore buṅoyanṅunṅ osoeko nake yoṅore tifeyanṅunṅ fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeṅngo manego: Inṅoji nonṅ Kristo inṅoreone boroinṅ nuko misi korure binṅe fukeṅngo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Yoṅoji Israel kubu maṅineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme binṅeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabinṅe osigaru kuririyannṅunṅke fukegobi. Anutuji yoṅoke senṅinṅbanṅinṅ fukeniminde jofofo rangbanṅine eru gariine eru Kadi buṅo yareya. Ore eru boji soriṅngo roperu Anuture ohowe baku mitenṅ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buṅo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeṅngo odigaegobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yoṅoji miminenonṅunṅ Abrahamde osigidapu yoṅore ṅaso madepuyanṅunṅ gogobi. Kristoji yoṅoreone moreṅ saki fu roru ṅi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonṅunṅ fukeru ya sosowo siṅṅanṅ gako tinaine damanṅ tatariine tomiri mitenṅ gaekiminṅ. Buṅo oi fofori.

<sup>6</sup> Onṅuine gogobiyonṅ, Israel kufufunṅgone fukeru saueru gogobenenṅ, nonṅunṅ sosowo jibu Israel ṅinjigo foriine so fukegobenenṅ. Ore eru Anuture buṅoji tiriko usunṅineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onṅu minobenṅ, oi buṅo foriine mata. <sup>7</sup> Abrahamde osigidapu yoṅoreone fukegobenenṅ ore eru sosowo nonṅunṅ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenenṅ. Onṅu matayonṅ, Anutuji Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Aisakre ṅaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropeniminṅ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Buṅo ore funṅine oi inji: Abrahamde osigidapu moreṅ ṅinjigo mosiji odumade fukeegobenenṅ, sosowo nonṅunṅ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenenṅ. Onṅu matayonṅ, Anutuji buṅo kipeme pega ore so fukebenṅ, Anutuji niṅo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenenṅ. <sup>9</sup> Jofofo buṅo oiji Abrahamdeo inji wareko maneya, “Gosa moakonṅ tariko oo moke wareru ṅone gube Saraji madeineke fukeinṅ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Buṅo onṅu maneko inṅoreo oi fukeyayonṅ, oo so tariya. Inṅore ṅadio Rebekare onṅuakonṅ Anuture buṅore so fukeya. Apanonṅunṅ Aisak inṅoji ṅonunṅine inṅo kua oteko madeyokayakunṅ gbogbodo fukebu. <sup>11</sup> Gbogbodo yokoji beu maṅineo ṅeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damanṅ oo made yokoreone mo inṅoyonṅunde roosoeya. Inṅoyonṅunde mamane buruji sanangaru foriineke fuke foreinṅ ore eru gboine roosoeya.

<sup>12</sup> Inṅoyonṅunde maṅ anṅiji foriineke fukeinṅ ore eru Rebeka inji ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kinṅanṅoqo fukeru mea rurumṅngo goinṅ.” Anutuji onṅu ojiru eeboboyakunṅ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayonṅ, inṅoyonṅunde anṅiine akonṅ boyoberu gboine onṅga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore buṅoine oi Binṅe Qurṅngo inji qurṅngabi pega, “Jeikob maṅneji manjoko eteru gobonṅonṅ, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobonṅ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Buṅo ore urunṅu minobenṅ? Anutuji poretinṅ so fukega me? Onṅuine mata yobu! <sup>15</sup> Anutuji Mosesre buṅo inji ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anṅine boyoberu mo wamo ṅoneru embonṅ eru ṅonemaiṅ etebemṅngo manego, oi ṅonemaiṅ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemṅngo migo, inṅore oi beusembe maneego.”\* <sup>16</sup> Buṅo ore eru moreṅ ṅiji Anutu so siṅṅanṅ gaegayonṅ,

\* 9:4: Eks 9.4 \* 9:7: Jen 21.12 \* 9:9: Jen 18.10 \* 9:12: Jen 25.23 \* 9:13: Mal 1.2-3

\* 9:15: Eks 33.19

yare anjiine maneru einḡo esoigaru bibienayoḡ, oi jibu Anutu so odureiḡ. Anutu inḡoyoḡe yaunmoririre so ya sosowo siḡaḡ gako inḡore meo pega.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuḡi farao kiḡ buḡo ojiko Biḡe Qurango inḡi pega, “Nake biḡerorone misauebi moreḡ sosowo sagaḡḡo manego. Oḡu maneru usuḡne barariḡḡa yarebe totogo fukeiḡḡo bapakare gube goḡi fukemeḡ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiḡ egareboḡ.”\* <sup>18</sup> Buḡo ore so Anutuḡi inḡoyoḡunde aḡi boyoberu mo ḡoneru emboḡ eru ḡonemaiḡ eteiḡḡo manega, oi ḡonemaiḡ oteeiḡ eru more maḡ keboḡiḡabeminde manega, oi keboḡiḡame qoqomuku fukeeiḡ. Oḡu.

*Anuture yombeḡ eru ḡonemaiḡ*

<sup>19</sup> ḡoḡoreone moḡi nonde inḡi mina, “Oḡu fukeme sosowo noḡuḡ Anuture maḡ aḡi kiso etekimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡaegobeneḡ. Oḡu fukeko Anutuḡi wamore jikiḡaru minoreega?” <sup>20</sup> Moḡi oḡu minayoḡ, moreḡ ḡi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranḡi inḡoyoḡunde bobofuke Rau inḡi soine so miteiḡ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oḡuine bofuke naremeḡ?”\*

<sup>21</sup> Dero bobo ḡiji inḡoyoḡunde usuḡ paio aḡiḡinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoḡ oone gbakeḡ furuine furuine baega. Goine damaḡ so roru ḡio oteegobeneḡ eru goine kuririyaḡuḡke oi jeri damaḡineo akoḡ ḡio oteegobeneḡ.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu bobofuke Raunoḡuḡi oḡuine akoḡ enoreega. Inḡoḡi yombeḡine ḡiḡiḡo noduko usuḡine ḡoneru manekimiḡ ore maneega. Oḡu maneru maḡine rigaḡḡame rosiḡineḡi ḡiḡiḡo goine yoḡore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeḡḡo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akoḡ so bokirie yareyayoḡ, yoḡore eru joiserereḡ kokoine mane karieru maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Oḡuine akoḡ yaunmoririine barariḡḡa yareko boakoḡ yobu fukeiḡḡo maneega. Oḡu maneru ḡiḡiḡo kuririine raugakimiḡ ore roosoe nobeya, noḡuḡ ḡone noberu emboḡ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneḡ. <sup>24</sup> Noḡuḡ oḡuakoḡ oḡuine fukekimiḡ ore oḡḡa noreya. Juda ḡiḡiḡo akoḡ matayoḡ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oḡuakoḡ oḡuine fukeniḡiḡ ore oḡḡa ḡareya.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuḡi ore buḡoine miko kajeḡoḡuḡ ḡi Hosea inḡore qurango inḡi pega, “ḡiḡiḡo nakene kufufuḡuḡpu so fukeru gobuḡ, noḡi oi oḡḡa yarebe nakene kufufuḡ fukeniḡiḡ. Goineḡi nakene wombun ogopu so gobuḡ, yoḡore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ oḡu miku gobemiḡ.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Noḡi moreḡ more ḡiḡiḡo yoḡore inḡi miku gobuḡ, ‘ḡoḡo nake kufufuḡpune so gogobi.’ Oḡu miku gobuḡyoḡ, oi moreḡyaḡuḡḡo oone oḡḡa yareru tinayaḡuḡ inḡi mibemiḡ: ḡoḡo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaḡotiḡ oḡuine fukeiḡ.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Aisaiaḡi oḡuakoḡ Israel kufufuḡ niḡore eru inḡi kuyoku miya, “Israel ḡiḡiḡo jarenoḡuḡ koe magen ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niḡoreone afaineḡi maḡnoḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ munaḡ qa noreiḡ. <sup>28</sup> Ofonḡi moreḡine moreḡine sosowo noḡunde buḡo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiḡ.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Aisaiaḡi oḡu miku ronekoḡ buḡo mo miya, ore foriḡineḡi niḡoreo inḡi fukega, “Ofonḡ usuḡ sosowore Raunoḡuḡi osigidapunoḡuḡ goine so ḡone yaberu emboḡ eru maḡyaḡuḡ kerisienobun ine, moreḡnoḡuḡi Sodom oḡuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niḡoḡi Gomora ḡiḡiḡo oḡuine sibirig-anobun. Anutuḡi oḡuine enorena.” Oḡu miya.\*

\* 9:17: Eks 9.16 \* 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 \* 9:25: Hos 2.23 \* 9:26: Hos 1.10 \* 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 \* 9:29: Ais 1.9

*Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.*

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minoben? Kantri goineji Anuturo jinoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yamen keku babuŋ, yonjoji Anuturo jinoo posikegobi. Manyanuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabi ore eru buŋoyanuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. <sup>31</sup> Onu gogobiyon, Israel niŋoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buŋo boyobekimiŋ ore yamen keku go waperu oi jibu Anuturo jinoo so posikeben.

<sup>32</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Yonoyone akon esoiku eebobo poretiŋ eku onuine oiji posiine fukekimiŋ ore yamen keku Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Inoji ko sanan qanqanine onuine fukega, inoreo odetatanaru yabeko qunaru nadi gabuŋ. Ore eru posiine so fukebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo ini quraŋgabi pega,

“Noneniŋ, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manyanuŋgo saribe yonjoji oo odetatanaru wakiru yabeko nadi gaenimiŋ. Moji ni yoine sanan qanqanine oi manesiŋ gateiŋ, inoji daman mogo inore dimaku mimiganan so bofukeiŋ.” Onu.\*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune manyanuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore anine sogo maneeo. Anutuji munan qa yareiŋ ore manne qojugaru yonore eru Anutu onga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Yonore funeji ini pega: Yonjoji Anuturo manjo eegobiyon, oi qaquoma paio eegobi. Yonore buŋo onu kitingaku migo.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegoben, ore funine so mane mukuku yonoyone akon esoigaru posiine fukekimiŋgo yamen keegobi. Onu eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore miega, buŋo ore rurunango so raru qunaru mo kosa gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Kristoji inoyone akon Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo goineji oi embimbiŋaru Kristo manesiŋ garu manonoŋuŋ kerisiegoben, onu Kristore eru Anuturo jinoo posikegoben. Onu.

*Anutuji nonuŋ sosowo munan qa noreiŋgo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi ini quraŋgame pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe foreiŋ, inoji ore eru gogo sananine bofukeiŋ.”\* <sup>6</sup> Buŋo onu pegayon, manonoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gakabenen Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegoben, Mosesji ore eru buŋo ini miko pega, “Mangoo ini manesuku egu mimiŋ: Ni moji Sombuŋ kaeo ropena?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.\* <sup>7</sup> Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Onu miku jikigaru ini miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru mangoo pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore pega. Niŋoji buŋo oiji niŋigo man bapakare yareru ini mitaniŋga nareegoben: <sup>9</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buŋo oi man wombunjoji manesiŋ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofone fukega,” onu mifukege ine, ino munan qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Go man wombunjoji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji buŋogo mitarime psikemiŋ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

\* **9:33:** Ais 28.16 \* **10:5:** Lew 18.5 \* **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14

11 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ gain, iŋoji mimiine so manein.”\* 12 Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofoŋ moakoŋ iŋoji sosowo nonunde Ofoŋ fukeru so moakoŋgo osoe nobeega. Niŋigo oi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, nonuŋ sosowo mifiaine boakoŋ yobu noreega.

13 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega, “Niŋigo uri yoŋoji Ofonde tina oŋga wosinimiŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ.”\*

14 Niŋigoji Ofoŋ so manesiŋ gaku iŋore tina oi uruŋu oŋga wosinobuŋ? Iŋore fuŋne so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋganiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ? 15 Niŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Niŋigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru waregobi, yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine yobu fukega.”\*

16 Oŋu quraŋgabi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji iŋi nojime pega, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganameŋ?”\* 17 Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeyaŋuŋgo rakako manebi mamananiyaŋuŋji oŋu fukein.

18 Mamanesiŋ oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, iŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yoŋore kajego so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi iŋi mibi Biŋe Qurango pega,

“Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋuŋji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuŋ.”\*

19 Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋyoŋ, moke jikigaru iŋi weu ŋarego: Israel ŋiŋigoji oi mane taniŋgabun me mata? Mosesji ronekoŋ buŋo iŋi miya, “Niŋigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muŋan qa yarebe ŋoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo ore eru manetiŋotike fukein. Kotu kubu qaŋouma gogobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoŋore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgame maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pakereiŋ.”\*

20 Aisaiaji sanaŋgaru dimaku iŋi miko pega,

“Niŋigo non so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoji non bofuke nubuŋ.

Niŋigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi yoŋore barariŋga yarebe ŋoneru manebuŋ.”\*

21 Yoŋore oŋu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo iŋi nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akoŋ fuŋgaru qoqomuku kufufuŋ kajeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nondeo warenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oŋu.\*

## 11

### *Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.*

1 Ore eru iŋi weugo: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ ŋadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oŋuakoŋ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin iŋore maŋgo gogo.\* 2 Anutuji ronekoŋ iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ rosoe nobeya, niŋo so ŋadi nobeko gogobeneŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijare (Eliare) binan oi Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi pega. Iŋoji Anuture jiiŋoo Israel ŋiŋigo miyareru oŋga wosiya, ŋoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi iŋi, 3 “O Ofoŋ, yoŋoji gore kajeqouŋ

\* 10:11: Ais 28.16 \* 10:13: Joel 2.32 \* 10:15: Ais 52.7 \* 10:16: Ais 53.1 \* 10:18: Kiki 19.4 \* 10:19: Dut 32.21 \* 10:20: Ais 65.1 \* 10:21: Ais 65.2 \* 11:1: Fil 3.5

niṅigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoṅototiebuṅ. Nonṅ moakonṅ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiṅgo jauegobi.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Onṅ miyayonṅ, Anutuji oi maneru iṅi bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akonṅ so gogeyonṅ, nonṅi ṅi 7,000 onṅuakonṅ sa kipe yabebe nakene biṅe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanṅi ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”\* <sup>5</sup> Buṅo ore so damaṅ yoo onṅuakonṅ Anuturo kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunṅmoririinere so niṅigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Yaunṅmoririineji oi maṅgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niṅo eebobo fiine eba eku gonobenṅ, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreṅ niṅigo eebobononṅunṅi maṅgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, iṅore yaunṅmoririji ya omaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru urunṅu minobenṅ? Israel kufufunṅi posiine fukekiminṅo yameṅ keku gobunṅonṅ, posikekiminde funṅe oi so bofukebuṅ. Yoṅoji matayonṅ, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niṅoji yaunṅine oi bofukeru posiine fukebenṅ. Goineji mamane sembeneji maṅyanṅunṅ kejiṅgame omaine kosa gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Kubanṅiṅojiṅo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme maṅyanṅunṅo rakame komiine fukebuṅ. Ya ṅoneru funṅine egu ṅone mukuniminṅ ore jiṅoyanṅunṅ bokobeko dabu eya. Buṅo kajeyanṅunṅi maneru egu mane taniṅganiminṅ ore oi kejiṅgaya. Onṅ mutu go waperu damaṅ yoo onṅuakonṅ mo kosa gogobi.”\* <sup>9</sup> Kiṅ Deiwidji ore buṅoine iṅi miko pega,

“O Anutu, yoṅoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ṅone yaberu agiburanyanṅunde ore bitinṅ rua yareigonṅ.

Yoṅoyanṅunde ṅeṅeo odetatanṅaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joiserereṅ maneinebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> O Anutu, go jiṅoyanṅunṅ bokobende piku ṅoneinṅgo embimbiṅganiminṅ. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanṅunṅo roperu yobinṅgame jijiṅi daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji onṅ onṅa wosiya.

*Kotu kantri yoṅoji Anuturo yo foriine fukebuṅ.*

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru iṅi weugo: Juda kufufunṅ foriine yoṅoji odetatanṅaru waki yabeko maṅyanṅunṅi kejiṅgame fianiminṅde embimbiṅganiminṅ me mata? Oi so embimbiṅganiminṅ! Waki yabeṅa, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde aṅi sogo maneminṅ ore fukeya. Juda kufufunṅ foriine yoṅoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoṅoji tifeyanṅunṅ fukeru maṅyanṅunṅ kerisieru Anuturo biṅe fukebuṅ. Onṅ fukebuṅ, oiji maṅyanṅunṅ bapakareko ore eru maṅyanṅunṅ rigaṅgame maṅyanṅunṅ kerisieniminṅde aṅiji fukeinṅ ore eru onṅ fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufunṅ foriine yoṅoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreṅine moreṅine yoṅoji seṅṅinṅbanṅinṅ fukekiminde funṅe bofukebuṅ. Oi bofukeru maṅyanṅunṅ kerisieru mifia maṅineo gogobiyonṅ, Juda kufufunṅ foriine yoṅoji mutu goku Anuturo jiṅoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoṅoji onṅuakonṅ sosowo maṅyanṅunṅ kerisieniminṅ. Onṅ fukeko Anuturo mifiaji saueru boakonṅ yobu totogo fukeinṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Nonṅi buṅone yo Juda ṅonṅore matayonṅ, kotu kantri kufufunṅ ṅonṅore migo. Nonṅi kotu kantri ṅonṅore sosore ṅi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiṅeineke fukega,” miku onṅ manesugo. <sup>14</sup> Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maṅ-ṅanṅunṅ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunṅpuneji ore sunduine maneminṅgo yameṅ keku aṅi sogo maneego. Biṅe buṅo oiji moakonṅ moakonṅ yoṅore maṅyanṅunṅ bapakareko ore eru maṅyanṅunṅ rigaṅgame maṅyanṅunṅ

\* **11:3:** 1 Kiṅ 19.10, 14 \* **11:4:** 1 Kiṅ 19.18 \* **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 \* **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

kerisieniminde anjji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yarein. Gione tinabiņeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri nņore botugo baego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Juda kubu nadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine nņoji tifeyanunngo fukebi Anutuji furinanjun baku oga nabe me ogopuine fukebuņ. Juda kufufun foriine yonņoji manyanjun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananjanimin so fukein.

<sup>16</sup> Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneņ gbagbataenine fukega ine, giore uqo munanj sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataenine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienņeji onuakon tiriine fukegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienņine goine ketigame wakibuņ eru gomende oliwe yo tienņine roru wareru botuyanunngo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nņoji gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga nabe me daman yoo yo tienņine funine mo yonņore botugo goku sananjagobi. Nņoji Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Nņoji Juda ninņoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinanjun egu ba ropenimin. Sakinanjun ba ropenobun ine, buņo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nņoji yo tienņine akon onuine fukegobi. Nņoji godunonun so osigaegobiyon, ninņore yo goduineji oi osi nabe me dimagobi.

<sup>19</sup> Buņo inji minobun, "Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienņine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya." <sup>20</sup> Buņo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninņigo manyanjun so kerisieru manesin gabun ore eru keti yabeko wakibuņyon, nņoji mamanesin-nanjunngo odesingar qin keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki nabein ore sombuņanjun maneru goinebi: <sup>21</sup> Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tien foriine so nņone yabe embon eru Juda kufufun keti yabeya ine, nņoji oi "Soine nņone nobe embon ein," onu egu minimin. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru kotu kantri nņoji Anuture funne manesuku inji minimin, "Juda ninņigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokirieru fofori joineke eyareegayon, nonun bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneņ bobian nobeega. Inņoke so jikigaru dimakimin ine, kantri goine ninņo onuakon keti nobeme wakikimin."

<sup>23</sup> Onu soine miniminyon, Anutuji ninņigo kadi riribun, oi onuakon soine sanangaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufun yonņoji qoqomukuyanun bokeru manyanjun kerisienimin ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji nņoji gomende oliwe yo oone keti naberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funine more botugo ruaru jikiga nareya. Kantri goine nņoji onuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienņine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimin. Onu.

### *Anutuji Israel sosowo nņonemain noreinngo manega.*

<sup>25</sup> O manņekerisie ogopune, nņoji-nanjunde manņboron paio kosa egu gonimin ore buņo sumunine mo bararinnga narebe mane taniņganinngo manego. Buņo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde moke mo yonņore manyanjun kejiame gogobiyon, daman tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimin. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonņoreone boakon yobu yonņoji manyanjun kerisieru Anuture qoruman manineo wapenimin. Onu ebi Anutuji jareyanun nņoneko sagain, daman oo Juda kufufun ninņore qoqomuku damanņonunji tariko sosowo manyanjun kerisienimin. <sup>26</sup> Manyanjun

kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi qurangaŋbi pega,

“Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaiŋon tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niŋore eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi keririkeiŋ.\*

27 Anutu nonji agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋ ore jojofo buruine oi yoŋoke ebe moko gokimiŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.\*

28 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋadi gaku Anuturu rosipu fukebuŋ ore kantri goine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo Anuturu ogopu fukegobi. Oŋu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel fuŋgbodupunonŋuŋ roosoe yabeya ore Juda niŋoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneŋ. 29 Anutuji niŋigo mo roosoe yaberu yaun yareega, buŋo oi moke maŋine kerisieme igokogaŋ ore so mata. 30 Kotu kantri ŋoŋo oŋuakon ronekon Anuturu mi so reŋgaru kosa gobuŋon, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji qoqomuku fukebuŋ ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋ ŋareme qowiriebuŋ.

31 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Anuturu miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, ŋoŋoji qowiriebuŋ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ niŋo oŋuakon damaŋ yoo ŋonemaŋ noreiŋgo manega. Kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareega, ore eru yoŋoji oŋuakon afagaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋonemaŋine biŋe qa yarenimiŋ.

32 Niŋigo sosowo nonŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqomukunonŋuŋ bofukeru niŋiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ŋonemaŋ noreiŋ ore eru niŋiŋji kipe nobeya. Oŋu.

### *Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki inŋi keegobeneŋ:*

33 Anutu yaunmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maŋboronŋineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Inŋoji buŋononŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakiŋiŋ. Gogonoŋunde kadi burugaega, ore fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.\*

34 “Ofonde maŋ kiniŋinere buru oi niŋigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”\*

35 “Moreŋ niŋigo yaun nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyoŋ, inŋoke oŋu ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”\*

36 Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Inŋoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Inŋoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi inŋoyonunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru nonŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

## 12

### *Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuturu sagaŋiŋ?*

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inŋi bapakarego: ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋine oi maŋ kiniŋaŋuŋji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuturu kikitin pesin ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo

\* 11:26: Ais 59.20 \* 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 \* 11:33: Ais 55.8 \* 11:34: Ais 40.13 \* 11:35: Job 41.11 \* 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6

gboreru gbagbataenine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneeiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋ mamananuŋuŋi gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananŋaru osoeru bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeeniŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamananesiŋ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funoŋuŋi moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, saki fu tifenonuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoŋoji gio moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ so baegobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ kokoine gogobeneŋyoŋ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Moakoŋ fukegobeneŋyoŋ, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ giore mamane yaun biŋe qoqo ega ine, iŋoji oi gioo ruaeine. Mamananesiŋineji otesinŋaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuture buŋo miku goine.\* <sup>7</sup> More kiŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaŋi gio baine mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaŋi yareru goine.

<sup>8</sup> More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋanyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji qin keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

*Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.*

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretiŋ manjijojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. Sembene misombeŋ baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo nadunŋaduŋ enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimitenŋ eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋi so gbaŋiru wirieiŋyoŋ, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiŋgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru kariere goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataenineji yare embimbiŋgagabi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kekesuesue enareegobi, ŋiŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia ŋareeiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. <sup>16</sup> Bio maŋmoakoŋ eyareku womoo goinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so

\* **12:4:** 1 Kor 12.12 \* **12:6:** 1 Kor 12.4-11 \* **12:14:** Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28



einebiyon, ninjigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nonjo-nanunde manebi manjboron ninjigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.\*

<sup>17</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ninjigo sosowoji mosi goine yonore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yamen keku baku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Ya more embinqombin so egobi, sasana pe narega ore so yamen keku ninjigo sosowo yonoke womoo goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Bujo mo oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyanungo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, nonjo-nane sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi manine rigangame inore tife bokirieru bomuku nabein.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru oi nonjo-nane so bokirieinebiyon, Biye bujo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiji man bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Bujo oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>21</sup> Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbin egareinyon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Onu.

## 13

### *Gawman yonore bujo yukuyanungo raru rengaru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman mo oi inoyon akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inji oi gawman igodonako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku sinan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru nonjo sosowo nonjo-nanunde gawman yonore bujo rurumango raru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Funine onu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sinan yonore usun qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yonore bujo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin bofukenimin.

<sup>3</sup> Sinanbobo yonoji ninjigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi onuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinan usunyanunke yonore kokoi maneingo manege me mata? Oi so maneingo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miten gunimin.

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yonoji oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian gunimingo manegobi. Onu manegobi ore ninjigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebe paiyanungo ropeme yobin manenimin ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. <sup>5</sup> Yobin paiyanungo egu ropein ore gawman miyanun rengaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo onuakon sagaingo ore onu eku goinebi. So rengabi Anuture man rigangame miko man wombunyanungo onu manebi manyanunji egu sembeain ore onuakon gawman yonore bujo yukuineo raru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Gawman yonoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku sinan nabeegobi. Gioyanun oi banimin ore nonjoji bapi yaberu takis onuakon eegobi. <sup>7</sup> Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin fune fune wojimu yarenimin ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fune fune sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ninjigo yonore kobi eru aran ba yareeinebi. Onu.\*

### *Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungadun eru goinebi.*

\* **12:16:** Qoq 3.7 \* **12:19:** Dut 32.35 \* **12:20:** Qoq 25.21-22 \* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

<sup>8</sup> Onu eku more tife mo nonoke so eko goinebi. Jibu nonore tifehanun moakon oi daman so inji pega: Nono manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, injoji Kadi bunjo boyobe foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Mimiti bunjo qoruine oi inji, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon." Bunjo ore manjo mimiti bunjo yo onuine pegobi, "Boesau so eigon," "Ninjigo mo so qande komein," "Kian so baigon," "Yare so sase eigon." Oi eru mimiti bunjo goine sosowo oi bunjo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ninjigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onuine oo mimiti bunjo sosowo renjaru boyobege.

<sup>11</sup> Daman yoore fune mane mukugobi ore eebobo onuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisibenen, daman oo akon funjaru go wapebenen ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombunjo ropekimin, ore damanineji manfunjo ware forega. Ore eru nono kuban pegobi, oone man-nanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega. <sup>12</sup> Ubu joroin gobenen wegijoin jojirigo wape tamaingo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainenen.

<sup>13</sup> Tatamare manjo gogobenen ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebenen. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onuine noku obu sananine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa nigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru rojgaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroin maneru nanadi eegobi. Eebobo onuine oi so sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Man sakire anj sananine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renjanimin ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onu matayon, ofon Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-nanun fukeko oi mariku onuine keru goinebi. Onu.

## 14

### *Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Monde mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinan manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Inoke mimane eku migobobo bunjo fukeko ore eru pepesiri so eku goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Goineji mamanesinjanunde so ugo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko ugo kunjanine akon noegobi. Manjanunji egu kejigain ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi misomben eku munjan akon inoyone rigaru noegobi. <sup>3</sup> Ugo munjan sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopunanun munjan akon noegobi, oi mipemirin so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopunanun ugo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi onuakon "Sagagobi," miku nonemain eyareega. Ore eru munjan akon noegobi, nonoji ogopunanun yonore bunjo so mitariinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Goji wamo fukeru more kinanqoqo mitari tenon? Inoji oi inoyone rauinere jinoo bunore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimain me yobin paiineo ropeko wakiin. ofonji sanangaru qin keru dimain ore kitiin gatein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

<sup>5</sup> Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanun sogokon egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nono moakon moakon nono-nanunde mamane goqatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonoji oi ofon tinabin oteing maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonoji

\* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18 \* **14:1:** Kol 2.16

Anutu miten garu Ofonji onu tinabiñeineke fukein ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonoji Ofonji tinabiñeineke fukein ore maneru oi eegobi eru onu goku Anutu miten gaegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nonundeone moji inoyonere akon so goga eru inoyonere akon so komein.

<sup>8</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Gariine gokimin ine, gogononun Ofondeo kisingaru gokimin. Komekimin ine, Ofondeo komekimin. Ore eru gokimin me komekimin ine, Ofonde bine fukegobenen. <sup>9</sup> Kristoji komebun eru jinjoke gogobenen, sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru goingo ore komeru gboreya. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji sosowo oga noberu inoyonere bunjo koroino rua nobeko dimakimin. Ore eru goine nonoji wamo fukeru mankekerisie ogopunanun mitari yareegobi? Onuakon ogopune goine nonoji wamore mankekerisie ogopunanun goine oi mipemirin eyareegobi? Pugaru roro in ebi mosinanun oiji so sagaga.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore bunjine oi Bine Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Ofon nonji goku sanangago, ore so bunjo foriine yobu inji najigo: Ninigo sosowo nono nonde jinjo maio dikanji keru minanunji Anutu non miten nunimin.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Bunjo ore so nonun sosowoji bubu eebobononunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaningabenen osoe nobein. Onu.

*Moji odetatanjaru egu waki qain ore manesuinebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru bunjanun so mitariinebi. Mankekerisie ogopunanun yonore kadio odetatanjaru egu waki yabein ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore bunjine yamen keku mikipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Uqo munjan ya moji inoyone akon wuwununineke so fukegayon, ninjigoi yare manebi wuwununineke fukega, yonoyonunde akon oi wuwununineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke dimaku bunjo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunonun goineji sowobotuyanun eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yonore eru komeyayon, goine nonoji wamore joma noku onuine oiji yonore man bosembeaegobi? Onuineo nono-nanunde anji boyobebi mankekerisie ogopunanunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Mamane fiine pe naregayon, ore paiineo eebobonanunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru bunjo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onu egu enimin ore nono sisanan eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Wamo uqo nokimin eru wamo obu nokimin, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Inore qoruman manjineo gogore fori oi inji: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin boyobebenen womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenen. Oiji mogeine fukega. <sup>18</sup> Uri yonoji onu eru Kristore kinan qaegobi, yonoji Anuture jinoo sagabi ninjigoi bunoyanun manebi saga yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ninjo womo ee ebenen manmoakonji saueingo ore yamen keinebenen. Onuine oo mannonun bobianjaru babasanan einebenen. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobi, oi manegobenenyon, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombenine fukeko agiburanke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonore so manesuku inoyonere akon maneru kosa noga, inoji onuakon agiburanke fukein. Ore eru Anutuji yonore manyanunjo gio baya, goine nonoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

\* **14:10:** 2 Kor 5.10 \* **14:11:** Ais 45.23

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅuṅ yonore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Onuine oo moko bobobian enimiṅ. Onuakon maṅ-ṅaṅunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaṅke fukeru gbaṅiena, ṅoṅoji oi so einebi. Onu moko bobobian enimiṅ. <sup>22</sup> Pepesisiri buṅore mamanesiṅine onu me onu pe garega, oi Anuture jiṅo maiṅo sabareku goigon. Moji buṅo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sananṅaru ore eru inoyonṅe so mimitari ega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Oi me oi mamanesiṅ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneṅ, oi sosowo agiburaṅ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, inoji agiburaṅ eiṅ. Mamanesiṅ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji inore buṅo mitarime qunṅaru yobiṅ bofukeiṅ. Onu.

## 15

### *ṅoṅo Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesiṅnoṅunji sanan qanqanṅine fukega, niṅoji noṅunde akon kosa jerieru noṅunde anigo egu gokimiṅ. Goine yonore mamanesiṅi gbagbaṅine fukeko fogaturunṅo kadi odureru poretiṅ so boyobeegobi, noṅun oi manjijojoko eyareku yobiṅyanuṅ osiganimiṅ ore bapi yabeinebeneṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Noṅun moakon moakon ogopunoṅunji fianimiṅgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebeneṅ. Onu eyareku manyanuṅ bobianṅabi sasanan bofukeniṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji onuakon inoyonṅere akon inoyonṅunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biṅe buṅo yoore so etebi goya, “Niṅigo buṅo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore buṅoji oi nuko joiserereṅine maneego.” Buṅo onu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji noṅunde ore anṅiine inṅi maneega: Noṅun yameṅ keku sananṅaru dimaku Biṅe Quraṅ osegabeneṅ maṅnoṅun kitiṅgako onuine oo seṅinṅbaṅṅiṅ fukekimiṅgo odigaru oori eru gokimiṅ. Ore eru Biṅe buṅo sosowo ronekon quraṅgabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiṅgo manega. Ore eru oi quraṅgabi pega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji inoyonṅe maṅ-ṅaṅun kitiṅgako soine yameṅ keku sananṅaru dimainebi. Inoji Moroine ṅareme doṅe ṅabeko botuṅaṅunṅo manji kikiṅpe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu goku soine maṅmoakon paiineo miṅaṅun qodureru Anutu, Ofonṅonun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteṅ garu goinebi. Anutuji ṅoṅo onu eru gonimiṅ ore maneega. Onu.

### *Bobian Biṅeji kantri goineo raru wareya.*

<sup>7</sup> Kristoji ṅoṅo mane sabareku maṅgo enareega, ore so ṅoṅo onuakon maṅgo sisiṅan eku goinebi. Anuture tinabiṅeji saueiṅ ore onu eru goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine yo mibemiṅ: Anutuji buṅoine buṅoine Juda kufufunṅ niṅore funṅbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiṅgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biṅe buṅo fofori sananṅaiṅgo ore eru Juda niṅore botugo wakiru kiṅan qa noreru goya. <sup>9</sup> Juda niṅo kiṅan qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yonoji onuakon inore ṅonemaiṅ maneru ore eru Anutu miteṅ garu gogobi. Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo inṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Ore eru nonji kantri goine yonore botugo goku miteṅ guru tinabiṅegoji saueinde kiki keebemiṅ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ore buṅoine mo oi inṅi miku quraṅgabi pega, “Anutuji Juda niṅo roosoe nobeko kufufunṅine fukeru jerieegobeneṅ. Kantri goine ṅoṅo niṅoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goinebi.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore buṅoine mo oi inṅi,

\* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 \* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 \* 15:10: Dut 32.43

“Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ñoño oi Ofonj miteñ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ñoño oi sosowo ‘Anutu dange!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Kajeqoun ñi Aisaia inoji onjakoñ ore buñoine inji miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ñi tinaine Jesi inore osigidagone mo fukeru ñiñigo moreñ so siñañ yabeñ.

Onju eyareme morende kufufunj sosowo yoñoji bapi yabeñgo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ.”

Buño ranğbañine oiji damañ yoo foriineke fukeega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiñ ñabeko oorinjanunji sananğaru sananğarınane fukeinğo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu inoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji mañ-ñanunj bofuseine. Onju onğa wosibe soine Anutu manesiñ gaku señginbañinğ bofukeniimiñgo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ. Onju.

### *Buño sananğine oi urunjure quranğago?*

<sup>14</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nake ñoñore inji mane sananğago: Ñoño mutu so gogobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi mañ-ñanunğo ruame puseko mamane fune fune bofukeru oiji soine unşowonj buño qaji nadunğadun enimiñ ore so fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Onju fukegobiyonj, jibu buño oi egu niga ñabeinğo maneru ore fune oi moke kegbore ñarego. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buño sananğarınane goine quranğa ñarego.

<sup>16</sup> Ore fune inji: Anutuji kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñanunj kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbatañine fukeniimiñgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi kondunineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damañ yoo Anutuji ñiñigo moreñ so biñeine fukebi ñone yaberu jeriein ore anji sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobianj Biñeine kantri goine yoñore botugo misaueinğo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siñañ fukeru Kristo Yesure kiñañ qaego.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutune gio babe biñeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji kantri goine yoñoji Anutune mi reñganimiñ ore maneru boburoru bapakare nuela, oiji mañgo enareko buñone miku eebobone baego. Buño goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji mañgo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanunke fukebuñ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onju moreñ so roregaru Kristore Bobianj Biñe oi mitaniñğa yare forebonj. <sup>20</sup> Moji otun sariko moji wareru inoyonje piine ore paiineo baku buñoineke fukein. Ore so moji Kristore buñoji mamanesinde otun sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru inore otun paiineo ode sananğaru dimaku manyanunj jikigaru bobianğaru basanan yabebemiñgo useru gobonj. Mande gio funfunğaine baku oiji kuririquranğne bofukeinğo yameñ keku gobonj. Ore eru ñiñigo uri yoñoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobunj, nonji Bobianj Biñe yoñore mitaniñgabeminde anine sogo maneru gobonj. <sup>21</sup> Ore buñoine Biñe Quranğo inji quranğabi pega,

“Uri yoñoji buñoine so yajibi manebuñ, yoñoji goku oi ñonenimiñ. Uri yoñoji fune rone so maneru mutu gobunj, yoñoji goku oi mane taniñganimiñ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Gio onjuineji kipe nuya ore damañ so ñoñoreo warebeminde embimbiñgaru gobonj. Onju.\*

\* **15:11:** Kiki 117.1 \* **15:12:** Ais 11.10 \* **15:21:** Ais 52.15 \* **15:22:** Rom 1.13

*Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.*

<sup>23</sup> Onu gobonyon, roregaru manbapakare gio funfunngaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobenej, oo oi ba foreru gobonj. Mande gio funfunngaine babemij ore kaeine oi daman yoo moke so pega. Onuakon nono none nabebeminde anj maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemij, ore nadiineo nonoreo warebeminde buru ruaru none nabebemij ore oori eru inji manego: None naberu nonoke jeri eru kokiine mo anibanj nebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemij.

<sup>25</sup> Onu manegoyon, daman yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufun gbagbataenine kitinga yabekimij ore oo rabemij. Oo raru nonoreo warebeminj.\*

<sup>26</sup> Masedonia eru Akaiia prowins yoyoka yokore mankekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yonoji Jerusalem sitire ninigo gbagbataenine bapi yarekiminde bujo kipebun. Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonore bujo kiperu pesin kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebeminj.

<sup>27</sup> Onu ruaniminde manjeri maneru bujo kiperu qoqodure pesin yasogo oi ruabun. Onu eniminde tife pe nareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufun mifia noreinde bujo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanunjo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.\* <sup>28</sup> Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanunjo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore nadiineo oi boke yaberu iqj akon nonoreo wareru none naberu nadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemij. <sup>29</sup> Nonoreo warebeminj, daman oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru narebeminj. Onu mane mukugo.

<sup>30</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji man bapapakare nabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitinj nabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasananj ego, oo manjokonanunji bapi nuru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinsgo raru ninigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yonore meo egu ropebeminj ore Anuture onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onuakon pesin yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ninigo gbagbataenine yonore meo ruabe sagako anjine manenimingo ore onga wosiru goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Onu onga wosibi Anutuji anj onu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo nonoreo wareru nonoke anibanj neku beufi enarebi gobemij. <sup>33</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu injoji sosowo nonoke dimaine. Bujo oi foriine.

## 16

*Momojo bujo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) injoji Senkria mankekerisie kufufunde gio bobo nigo fukega. Inoji Rom nonoreo wareinj, oi sinanj manjo etenimij ore weu nareru mananunjo ruago. <sup>2</sup> Inoji ninigo kokoine eru non onuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenineji ogopunonunj kepore yareegobenej, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao onga wosigaru keporeinebi. Nonoreo wareru ya more embimbingako ore so bapinj.

<sup>3</sup> Noe nonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\* <sup>4</sup> Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so mitej yapegoyon, kantri goineo mankekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yonoji oi onuakon yokore ore danje miegobi.

\* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 \* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11 \* 16:3: Apo 18.2

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakunŋo tumangægobi, oi oŋuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine fuŋfuŋgaineji fukeko Epainetus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. <sup>6</sup> Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. <sup>7</sup> Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunŋo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoro ogone Ampliatuŋ Ofoŋke dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. <sup>9</sup> Neŋanoŋun Urbanuŋ Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. <sup>10</sup> Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. <sup>11</sup> Tifene Herodion iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Narsisuske Ofoŋke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofoŋke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis iŋoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. <sup>13</sup> Rufus iŋoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru iŋore maŋgo damaŋ so noŋ oŋuakon madeine oŋuine siŋaŋ maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Asiŋkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimp as eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayanunŋ soseku mijeriyunŋ eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyanunŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Oŋu.

### *Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatarine*

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋun iŋi bapakareru ŋajigo: Niŋigo goineji maŋ roroŋ fukeiŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun bapakarebi sembeako qunŋaru wakiegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Niŋigo oŋuineji noŋunde Ofoŋ Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde aŋire so fukeiŋ ore gigiraŋ miku yoŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine aŋiineke miku niŋigo kikoyanunŋ tomiri yoŋore maŋyanunŋ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Noŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oŋu egoyon, ŋoŋo iŋi eru gonimiŋgo manego: Noŋo sembene baniminde maŋboron-ŋaŋun bokebi wakiin. Gio oroine baniminde maŋboron-ŋaŋun oi damaŋ so kegboreru bosogueinebi. <sup>20</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji Satan pipa odejaŋgako ŋoŋore yukuo wakiko kokoriaŋ eru jerieru gonimiŋ.

Ofoŋnoŋun Yesure yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.

<sup>21</sup> Nonde muraŋ Timoti iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoŋoji oŋuakon momojoyanunŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.\*

\* **16:13:** Mak 15.21    \* **16:21:** Apo 16.1

<sup>22</sup> Tertius nonji Polre buᅇo maneru quraᅇ yo quraᅇgago, nonji oᅇuakoᅇ Ofonke dimaku momojone ruabe ᅇoᅇoreo foga.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maᅇkekerisie kufufuᅇ sosowo yoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ yoo wareru tumaᅇgabi uᅇo aᅇibaᅇi enoreega, iᅇoji momojoine ruame ᅇoᅇoreo foga. Erastus iᅇoji sitire siᅇaᅇ muraᅇinere ofis maᅇgo takis moner siᅇaᅇ gaega eru maᅇkekerisie ogonoᅇuᅇ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuᅇ ruabire ᅇoᅇoreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ofonᅇonoᅇuᅇ Yesu Kristore yaᅇmoririineji ᅇoᅇoke peine. Buᅇo oi foriine.

*Ofoᅇ miteᅇ garu iᅇi oᅇga wosiego:*

<sup>25</sup> Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe buᅇo foriine oi ronere ronekoᅇgo go wapebuᅇ, oo soᅇsoᅇgo peya. Oᅇu peko Yesuji wakiru barariᅇga noreru mitaniᅇgako maneru misaueego. Biᅇe buᅇo ore so Anutuji sanariᅇgaru mamesiᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ basanariᅇgako soine qin keru dimaku sanariᅇainebi. Ore eru noᅇuᅇ Anuturo tinabiᅇe miteᅇ gabeneᅇ saueeiᅇ.

<sup>26</sup> Rone Biᅇe buᅇo foriineji sumuᅇineo pe wapeyayon, damaᅇ yoo kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo quraᅇ quraᅇgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damaᅇ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiᅇ, iᅇoji ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine noᅇuᅇ maᅇnoᅇuᅇ kerisieru Biᅇe buᅇo manesiᅇ garu reᅇgaru gokimiᅇgo manega. Ore eru gio iᅇi bakimiᅇ ore mitiga noreya, “ᅇoᅇo raru moreᅇ so roregaru Biᅇe buᅇo mitaniᅇgaru goinebi.” Buᅇo ore so niᅇoji Biᅇe buᅇo oi ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo manenimiᅇ ore mitaniᅇgaru gobenᅇ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu iᅇoyonᅇ akon maᅇgboroᅇ Rauine fukega, noᅇuᅇ Yesu Kristore tinao iᅇore tinabiᅇe miteᅇ gabeneᅇ damaᅇ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiᅇ. Buᅇo oi foriine.

---

\* **16:23:** Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20



## Korint Quran 1

### Polji Korint yoᅇore Quran funfunᅇaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniᅇ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ᅇoneru oseniᅇ. Damaᅇ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaᅇuᅇ funᅇ funᅇ kokoine ruaru baegobuᅇ. Korint yoᅇoji nemu gboᅇ eru nemu funᅇ funᅇ ohoweyaᅇuᅇ baku miteᅇ garu gobuᅇ. Masiriyaᅇuᅇ funᅇ funᅇ ruaru jerieebuᅇ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuᅇ.

Quran yo iᅇi ore quraᅇgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaamo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaᅇuᅇgo yobiᅇ fukeya, ore biᅇeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiᅇ goine iᅇi: Maᅇkekerisie kubu yoᅇoji roinᅇgaru siᅇsaᅇ qaku gobuᅇ (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuᅇ (5.1-13), ᅇoe ᅇonuᅇ gogore funᅇji jibugaya (Gaᅇ 7), nemu gboᅇ yoᅇore kanerᅇ nokimiᅇgo noigoi eru gobuᅇ (Gaᅇ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiᅇgo mimijibu eru gobuᅇ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriᅇbiriᅇ gobuᅇ, kantri goinere buᅇoine buᅇoine minde mibe eru miegobuᅇ (12-14). Goineji buᅇo iᅇi miegobuᅇ: “Komebuᅇ, yoᅇoji moke so pakerenimiᅇ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoᅇoji quraᅇ mo oᅇuakoᅇ quraᅇgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuᅇ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigoᅇ).

Polji weweyaᅇuᅇ oi bokirieru yobiᅇyaᅇunde uᅇsowoᅇ buᅇo yareru quraᅇ yo quraᅇgaya. Manjokore buᅇo (Gaᅇ 13) oi fine yobu. Jiki iᅇoyoᅇ Korint raru ᅇone yabebeminde buᅇo miku quraᅇgaya (16.5-7).

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iᅇi:**

Mimitaniᅇ buᅇo 1.1-9

Roinᅇgaru kubuine kubuine gobuᅇ 1.10-4.21

Boesau eru ᅇoe ᅇonuᅇ gogo 5.1-7.40

Maᅇkekerisiere eru maᅇkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1-11.1

Maᅇkekerisie gogo eru mimitenᅇ buru 11.2-14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noᅇuᅇ komegone pakerekimiᅇ 15.1-58

Judia maᅇkekerisie kubu yoᅇore pesiᅇ ruabuᅇ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buᅇo tatariine 16.5-24

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesuji Pol noᅇ oᅇga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ᅇi aposol fukego. Nonji maᅇkekerisie ogone Sostenes iᅇoke ᅇegobere.

<sup>2</sup> Anuture kufufuᅇ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ᅇoᅇoke Biᅇe buᅇo mimane ekimiᅇ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ᅇoᅇo oᅇga ᅇareko iᅇoke qakatobi roosoe ᅇareru gbagbataeᅇine fukegobi. Oᅇuakoᅇ ᅇiᅇigo uri yoᅇoji moreᅇ so Ofonᅇoᅇuᅇ Yesu Kristore tina oᅇgaku oᅇga wosibi oi eru niᅇo oᅇuakoᅇ ofon enoreega, sosowo ᅇoᅇore Biᅇe Quran yo quraᅇgabere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoᅇuᅇ eru Ofonᅇ Yesu Kristo yokoᅇi yaᅇmoriri ᅇarebire womoo goinebi. Oᅇu.

#### *Polji Korint yoᅇore Anutu iᅇi miteᅇ gaga:*

<sup>4</sup> ᅇoᅇo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuᅇi yaᅇmoririine ᅇareya, ore eru damaᅇ so ᅇoᅇore Anuture danᅇe miku miteᅇ gaego. <sup>5</sup> ᅇoᅇo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaᅇ boakoᅇ yobu ᅇareme mamane funᅇ funᅇ biᅇe gaku soine Biᅇe buᅇore funᅇ sosowo miegobi.

\* 1:2: Apo 18.1

<sup>6</sup> Niño Kristore funne kitingaku mibeneŋ buño ore foriji fukeru sanangako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi nareya. Ore eru Anutu miten gaego. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbingaru dimaku Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristoji basanaŋ naberu damaŋ tatariineo totogo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo posiine fukeru buŋoŋaŋun tomiri dimaku oi ŋonenimiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji buñoine poretiŋ boyoberu bapi nabeieŋ. Inoji ŋoŋo inoyonunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋunke jikigaru gonimiŋ ore oŋga nareya. Oŋu.

*Korint kufufunji roinŋaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.*

<sup>10</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristore tinao inŋi maŋbapakare enarego: Ŋoŋo sosowo yobu maŋ moakon eru botuŋaŋunŋo roroŋ so eru goinebiyon, maŋ-ŋaŋun qojukabi moakon fukeko mamane moakon boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋunŋo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buño oi nŋigo Kloe inore garikinpu goineji najibuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Yoore eru oi migo: Ŋonoreone goineji inŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Polre buño boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji “Niŋoji Apolosre buño boyobeegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji inŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Pitare buño boyobeegobeneŋ.” Neŋeineo moke goineji inŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Kristore buño boyobeegobeneŋ.”\* <sup>13</sup> Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ŋonore eru mariponŋo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau narebuŋ me? Oŋu maneru egu jibugainebi?

<sup>14</sup> Nonji ŋonoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonyon, goine oi so rau yarebon ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” migo.\* <sup>15</sup> Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moji buño omaine oŋu egu miine.

<sup>16</sup> O fofori, Stefanas eru inore garikinpu oi oŋuakon miti meso rau yarebonyon, yonore nadio mo miti meso rau tebon me mata, oi poretiŋ so manego.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoji non nŋinigo miti meso yarebemiŋ ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji nonunde ore mariponŋo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buño oi moreŋ nire maŋboron paiineo kosa so miego. Oŋu.

*Kristoji Anutture usuŋ eru mamane buruine barariŋga noreya.*

<sup>18</sup> Niŋigo misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yonoji mariponinere Biŋe buño maneru ore eru manebi maŋyaŋun tomiri yonore buño kamasi fukega. Oŋu fukegayon, Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋore buño oiji Anutture usuŋ barariŋga noreko maneegobeneŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ore buñoine Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Nonji mamane nŋinigo yonore maŋboron ketotiebe jibugaiŋ. ‘Mane taniŋga mukuegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yonore mamane bojibugabe gbaŋiru omaine fukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Maŋboron nŋinigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane funne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaŋaji fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiŋeyaŋunke fukegobi me? Moreŋgo maŋboron pega, Anutuji yonore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maŋ-ŋaŋun tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine.\*

\* **1:12:** Apo 18.24    \* **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23    \* **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15    \* **1:19:** Ais 29.14    \* **1:20:** Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji inoyonunde manḡboronde so morengo gogore buru ruayayon, ninigoji yonoyanunde manḡboronyanun kitingaku onuine oiji Anuture fune mane mukukimingo embimbinḡaru mutu gobun. Embimbinḡaru goku Kristoji mariponḡo komeya, ore eru “Manyanun tomiri yonore buno!” mibunyon, Anutuji Bine buno oi ninoji misauekimin ore nojiya. Oi mitaningabeneḡ uri yonoji manyanun kerisieru manesiḡ ganimin, oi babaan qa yabeinḡo maneko sagaya. <sup>22</sup> Juda yonoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukeningo yameḡ keegobiyon, Grik kantri yonoji manḡbroronyanunji sogueinḡo maneru janjanbunbun odeegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oi janjanbumbun odeegobiyon, ninoji Kristo mariponḡo qabi komeya ore Bine buno misaueegobeneḡ. Juda yonoji buno oi manebi manyanun sembeako oo qunḡaru manyanun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yonoji ore eru manebi buno mutuine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onḡa noreko mannonun kerisiebeneḡ, Kristoji ninore Anuture manḡboron bararinḡa noreru inoyone Anuture usun fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneḡ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobeneḡ.

<sup>25</sup> Ninigo nonunde manḡboron eru tobirinoḡun oi wawakiine. Anutuji manine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ninigo manḡboronnonun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ninigo tobirinoḡun odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

<sup>26</sup> Manḡkerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde fune urunḡu eko Anutuji onḡa nareya, oi manesuinebi? Nono kokoineji morende manḡboron soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usun paiineo mebonanunke so gobun. Mama-punanun kokoineji bineroroyanunke so gobun. <sup>27</sup> Onu matayon, moreḡ ninigoji nonore manebi manyanun tomiri ninigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende mamane ninigo yoine oi mimiganḡan eyareya. Moreḡ ninigoji nonore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende usun ninigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

<sup>28</sup> Moreḡ ninigoji mipemirin enareku funnenanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Moreḡ ninigo yonore jinḡo maio soguine fukegobi, yonore bineroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe nabeya.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Anuture jinḡo maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore onu roosoe nabeya. <sup>30</sup> Anutuji manḡo enareko oga nabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananḡaegobi. Inoji Anuture manḡboron fun mo bararinḡa noreme maneebobeneḡ. Kristoji duenoḡun baru bunonoḡun mitariko posikebeneḡ gogobeneḡ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fukegobeneḡ. <sup>31</sup> Bine Quranḡo bunḡo mo ini quranḡabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropein, inoji Ofon manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Bunḡo ore so ebeneḡ sagain. Onu.\*

## 2

### *Kristo mariponḡo komeya ore bunḡo mibon.*

<sup>1</sup> Manḡkerisie ogopune, nonji nonoreo wareru Anuture fune kitingaku mitaninga narebon, oi bunone anj-anjineke fukein ore so miku gobon me morende manḡboron ropekiine naduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji nonore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qanḡanineo ruaru Yesu Kristore bunḡo eru mariponḡo komeya ore funine oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde bunone kipebon.

\* **1:31:** Jer 9.24

<sup>3</sup> Buño onu kiperu ñoñoreo wareboñ, damañ oo ñi gbagbanjine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.\* <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biñe buño mitaniñga ñareboñ, oi mangboron soguinere jiji buño oiji so ñajiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeko usun sunsunineji mañ-ñañunjo dobe ñabeinjo yamen keku buño ñajiru gobon. <sup>5</sup> Moreñ ñinjigore mangboron matayon, Anutire usunji mañgo eñareko manesin ganimin ore yamen keku gobon. Onu.

*Moro Tiriinere mangboron oi fun mo.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji jibu mañkekerisie ogopune kuririyanunke gogobi, yoñore botugo ñebe Anutire mangboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenen. Morende mangboron so mi maneegobenen. Moreñine moreñine sinan yaberu gobi usunyanunji mataein, yoñore mangboron oi onuakon so mi maneegobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Oi matayon, Anutire mangboron soñsonjine oi mi maneegobenen. Anutuji Sombun moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine ini eru kipeya, “Ñinjigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukenimin ore mangboron ne fun mo oi barariñga yarebemin.” Onu miku oi soñsonjo ruame peya. <sup>8</sup> Morende ñi koitoino koitoino go wapebun, yoñoreone moji mangboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofoñononun kuririquranineke oi mariponjo so qabi komena. <sup>9</sup> Mangboron fun mo ore eru buño ini quranjabi pega,

“Moji ya oi jinjo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mañgo so fukeko maneyayon, ñinjigo Anutu manyanunji manjoko eteegobi, yoñore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Moreñ ñinjigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroino soreme niñore barariñga noreko manebeñ. Injoji buño sosowore fune baaru bofukeega. Anutire mamane rakakiine onuakon mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko manebeñ.

<sup>11</sup> Monde mañine moji so manega. Mañinere iiru injoji akon oi mane mukuga. Onuakon Anutire mañ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu inoyonunde Moro Tiriine injoji akon oi mane mukuga. <sup>12</sup> Niñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yaun noreya, ore funine manekimin ore inoyonunde Moro soreme mañnonunjo rakame gogobenen.

<sup>13</sup> Ore funine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobenen. Moreñ ñinjigoji mangboronyanunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenen. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebeney boburo nobeko mitaniñgaegobenen. <sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onu osoegobenen ine, fune bofukeru mane mukukimingo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoñore manyanunjo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoñoji Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiñgaegobi. Yoñoji Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamasi fukeko funine mane taniñganimingo embimbiñgagobi.

<sup>15</sup> Yoñoji embimbiñgagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore fune osoeru mitarikimingo so fukegobenen. Onu fukegobenenyon, mañkekerisie ñinjigo more fune oi moreñ ñinjigo sosowoji poretin mitarinimingo embimbiñgaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore funine oi Biñe Quranjo ini quranjabi pega,

“Ofonde mañ mamane oi ñi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi unson oteinjo so mata.”

\* 2:3: Apo 18.9 \* 2:9: Ais 64.4

oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Anuture gio bobo niŋigo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ŋaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋarebon. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabun eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakon oi soine so noegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋun sananiŋe sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi. <sup>4</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku moreŋ niŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ garu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.\* <sup>7</sup> Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakon tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akon tinabiŋeineke fukega. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariago eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakon fukegobere. Moakon fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokuŋ oi gionokuŋ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

<sup>9</sup> Nikoji Anuture giore muranyiokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋun oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋun dobegaru qodure ŋareme sananaru wapeegobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sananiŋe maŋ-ŋaŋun go igodonaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakon moakon niŋoji pire gio fiine akon bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. ŋone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ŋaŋun go saribe moji mamanesinde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Otuŋ moakon fukegayoŋ, ore paio goineji piyaŋun goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaŋun yo niginji, robu bohoŋ rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinoŋun oŋu me oŋu dimaku baegobeneŋ ine, <sup>13</sup> mande gionoŋunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiŋ. Ofonji damaŋineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoŋine doduiŋ. Pi komoŋnoŋunji Anuture misi boruŋineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ŋonekimiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. Misi oiji moakon moakon niŋore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaŋunji sananaru dimanimiŋ ine, yoŋoji gioyaŋunde furi rauganimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Goineji piyaŋun babi foriyaŋunji jaku wakiniŋ ine, yoŋoji furi matayoŋ, sisibiri bofukeniŋ.

\* 2:16: Ais 40.13 \* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 \* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 \* 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

Oi bofukeniminyon, yonoyone jibu Sombunde biɛe gonimiɛ. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiɛgo ore janjanɛbumbuɛ oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombuɛgo ropenimiɛ.

<sup>16</sup> Nɔno-ɛaɛe Anutire Biɛe sorin (tempel) fukebi Anutire Moroɛi maɛ-ɛaɛuɛgo goga, oi manegobi me mata?\* <sup>17</sup> Anutire Biɛe sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so ɛnoɛoji gbagbataeɛine fukegobi. Ore eru moɛi Anutire sorin bosembeaga ine, Anutuɛi oi inoyone bosembeaɛ.

<sup>18</sup> Moɛi inoyone moreɛ mamane boyoberu egu eadu eiɛ. Nɔnore botugo moɛi inoyoneunde maneko “Morende maɛboron ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, inoji rone maɛine tomiri fukeru onuine oiji maɛboron foriine bofukena.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuɛi morende maɛboron ropekiine ore eru maneko maɛyaɛuɛ tomiri yonore buɛo fukega. Ore buɛo Biɛe Quraɛgo inɛi quraɛgabi pega, “Anutuɛi maɛboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigin yabeko yonoyanunde mamane aɛiji qoqopuse eku qunɛanimiɛ.”\* <sup>20</sup> Ore buɛoine mo oi inɛi pega, “Ofonɛi maɛboron ɛinɛigo yonore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”\* <sup>21</sup> Ore eru ɛnɔnoreone moɛi ɛinɛigo ninore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninɛoji ɛnɔnore biɛe fukegobeneɛ.

<sup>22</sup> Pol, Apolos, Pita\* ninɛoji ɛnɔnore biɛe fukegobeneɛ. Ninɛigo moreɛ so gogobeneɛ, ninɛoji sosowo ɛnɔnore biɛe fukegobeneɛ. Ore eru soine buɛo oi me oi osoeru roru onuine oiji gogonɛuɛ gonimiɛ eru komenaɛuɛ komenimiɛ. Damaɛ yoo gogobeneɛ, sosowo ninɛoji ɛnɔnore biɛe fukegobeneɛ eru jiki gio bobo ɛinɛigo gonimiɛ, yonɛoji onuakon ɛnɔnore biɛe fukeniɛ. <sup>23</sup> Onu fuke ɛnaregobeneɛyon, ɛnoɛoji Kristore biɛe fukebi Kristoɛi Anutire biɛe fukega. Onu.

## 4

### *Ninɛo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneɛ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ninɛigo sosowoɛi ninore inɛi manebi sagaɛ: Kristoɛi mitiga ɛnareko gioine baegobi. Anutuɛi buɛoine sonsonine noreko biɛenoɛuɛ fukeko sinɛaɛ gaegobeneɛ. Ninɛoji pi sinande kamasi onuine fukegobeneɛ. <sup>2</sup> Sinɛaɛ yonore rauɛi pi yaine sinɛaɛ ganimiɛ ore meyaɛuɛgo ruaga, inɛoji buɛo qoruine inɛi yameɛ keku mitiga yareega, “Gionɛaɛuɛ baribatataɛine tomiri dimaku gbenakon baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onu bofuke ɛnarebe sagaɛ.” <sup>3</sup> Korint ɛnoɛoji me morende buɛo koro more sinɛaɛi non osoeru mitari narenobuɛ ine, nonɛi buɛo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake onuakon nakene buɛo so mitarigo. <sup>4</sup> Maɛne osoeru buɛo mo so manebe bo yobinɛa naregayon, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ninɛigo matayon, Ofonɛi nonde buɛone osoeru mitari nareega.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru ɛnoɛo damaɛ yoo more buɛo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonɛi damaɛine ruame ware fukeiɛgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buɛo ya sumuɛgabi pega, oi tatamaineɛi bararɛngako totogo fukeiɛ. Inɛoji wareru ninɛigo maɛnoɛuɛ ba tamaeko eebobonoɛunde fuɛneɛi totogo fukeko ɛnoneiɛ. Eebobonoɛunde fuɛne ɛnoreru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuɛi ore so damaɛ oo miteɛ nobena.

<sup>6</sup> O maɛkekerisie ogopune, ɛnoɛo pougaru jauba-irinɛbirin eru kosa mobe-mobe quraɛ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onu egu gonimiɛ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ɛnoɛo-ɛaɛunde aɛi bokeru buɛo yooɛ fuɛne mane mukuinebi, “Biɛe buɛo quraɛgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buɛo oi

\* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6:19; 2 Kor 6:16 \* **3:19:** Job 5:13 \* **3:20:** Kiki 94:11 \* **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

mane mukubi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peko reŋgaru fianimiŋgo ore binaŋnokun onu quraŋgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuŋnenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniŋganimiŋgo ore quraŋgago. Roroŋgaŋaŋunji onu tariiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuŋ mo fukenon me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yaun gareko raugamen me mata? Oi yaun raugamen ine, go wamore yaun mata ore kamasi onu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anji manegobi, oi pe hare forega. Anutuji Sombun rouŋineone yaunine yaunine keseru hareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niŋoji so bapi harebenede ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jibu mamanesinde kiŋ ofon onuine fukegobi. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde onu manesugobi. O fofori ŋoŋo kiŋ fukebi sagana. Onu fukebi niŋoji onuakon ni ofonpuŋaŋun fukeru ŋoŋore keririŋgo soine moko sakinoŋun ba ropeku erionbarion ee enoben. Nonji onu ekiminde anji manego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji onu manegoyon, nonunde fuŋne nonebe kamasi ini fukega: Anutuji aposol niŋo igodon nobeko niŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobenede. Niŋigo yabebi komeiŋgo mitaribun ore kamasi totogo raru warebenede kosa ongaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya nononeine fuŋ mo fukebenede moren so yonore rauine eru Sombun yonore mimereren yonoji jiŋoyaŋunji none nobe mukuru bibitara enoreegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Kristore dimaku maŋine jibugako goga,” nonde onu miegobiyon, ŋoŋoji Kristoke dimaku mamane niŋigo kuririyauŋke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanine fukegoyon, ŋoŋoji “Niŋigo sananine fukegobenede,” miegobi. Niŋigoji ŋoŋo aran ba hareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Damaŋ yo onuineo onuakon ugo mujande komeru obure maneru kambaŋ raŋgbaŋine sugakiine keru gobenede jigoji kosa ke nobebi neŋe pinonun tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobenede.

<sup>12</sup> Nonunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobenede. Niŋigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, niŋoji mifia yareru yonore onga wosiegobenede. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, niŋoji oi maneru kariyeru yamen keku gogobenede.\* <sup>13</sup> Maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minoreegobiyon, niŋoji womo paio denandenan bokiriegobenede. Niŋoji morende yau yon onuine fukebenede morenine morenine yonoji misombenonun qaku nadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu damaŋ yo onuineo onu jikigaru gogobenede.

<sup>14</sup> Mimi qa harebeminde buŋo yo so quraŋgagoyon, yoro odumadepune onuine unŋowon-ŋaŋun harebemiŋgo manego. <sup>15</sup> Mamanesinde qaqaŋi 10,000 yonoji Kristoke qakatoru siŋan garu qaŋi harenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru mamaŋaŋun fukebe maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisiebun. Ore eru mamapuaŋun kokoine so gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋun ini bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ŋoŋoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku morenine morenine roregaru maŋkekerisie kufufun so qaŋi harego, ore eru egu niga harein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe ŋoŋoreo warein. Inoji noke damaŋ so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru fuŋnene miku kegbore harein.

<sup>18</sup> Nonoreone goine yonoji nonji nonoreo so warenobo, onu maneru sakiyaŋun miten garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Onu gogobiyon, Ofonde anji nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa nonoreo warebemin. Warebemin, damaŋ oo jauba-irinbirin niŋigo yonore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyaŋun ba ropeku buŋo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji

\* 4:12: Apo 18.3 \* 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

manebe wawakiine fukeega. <sup>20</sup> Anuture qorumanj oi buño akonj mimiinere ya matayonj, foriine oi Anuture usunj. Oiji manjo enorega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru manj-ñanun so kerisieru kosa goniminj ine, nonji kobinj roru wareru buñoji qa ñabebeminj. Manj-ñanun kerisieniminj ine, manjwomo paiineo manjoko enarebeminj ore warebeminj? Buño yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjanun urunu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najininj. Onu.

## 5

### *Moji boesau eya, oi botunanjungone yobeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Buño mo inji mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji manjekerisie kufufun botunanjungo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonun roru goga. Boesau onjuine oi manjekerisieru yaura ninjigo yonjore botugo onjuko mo so pega.\*

<sup>2</sup> Moji onu eko nonjo jibu sakinanjun ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirinj eegobi. Oi so sagagayonj, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ñareme sagana. Onu eru soine ni agiburan onjuine eya, oi botunanjungone yobei sakibe wakinj. Oi urunu eru so yobegobi?

<sup>3</sup> Nonji fofori nonjoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noneegobiyonj, jibu iiruneji nonjoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji injore buño osoeru botunanjungo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inji migo: <sup>4</sup> Nonjo Ofonnonun Yesure tinao tutuman ruabi nonde iiruneji nonjoke jikigako Ofonnonun Yesure usunji manjo enareko sogokonj dimaku buñoine miku inji kipeinebi: <sup>5</sup> Satanji sakinere anj sananjine sembene qame wakinjore ore ñadi gaku Satan injore meo ruabi botinj gateinj. Botinj gateko gbanjiru manjine kerisieme Anutuji munanj qateru Ofonde damanjgo iirune bomukuko Sombunde binje fukena.

<sup>6</sup> Sakinanjun ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Nonjo buño yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenej bosogueko dis puseega. Onjuko kanenj beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Buño ore so nonjo flaua dis gbagbataenine onj fukebunyonj, agiburande yist mo oi kipa onjuine botunanjungo waperu kinjbeega. Sosowo egu sembeaniminj ore eru yistnanun ranjbanjine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine onjuine yoberu ñejeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine onjuine fukeru goinebi. Nonmainj komanj damanjgo lama boji rigaru poronj yistine tomiri noegobi, onjuine so Kristoji nonjunde nonmainj lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru nonjo soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri onjuine fukeinebi eru moke senjinbanjinj manjo waperu goinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari komanj ruaru goinebenej. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene injonmanjonjineke. Ore paiineo jeri komanj so ruainebenej. Ore eru kiko bokeru buño foriine boyoberu poronj yistine tomiri onjuine fukeru ore paio jeribari komanj ruaru goinebenej.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Binje Quranj quranga ñareru inji ñajibonj: Nonjo boesau eegobi, yonjoke anibanj so ñeku mi maneinebi. <sup>10</sup> Morenjgo manjanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjore buño oi so qurangabonj. Yonjoi boesau eru yare suronj eru roku roinjore ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kianj baegobi eru nemu gbonj ohoweyanjun baku mitenj yabeegobi. Yonjore eru onj quranga ñarenobo ine, nonjo morenjgo gokiminjgo embimbinjanobunj.

\* 5:1: Dut 22.30 \* 5:6: Gal 5.9 \* 5:7: Eks 12.5 \* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3



<sup>11</sup> Yoŋore matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareboŋ: Moji iŋoyoŋunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suron eru roru roinŋo ore sase eega me nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku miten gaega, iŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiŋ kubu ŋoŋore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian roega ine, iŋoke ŋeku uŋo munjaŋ mo so noinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akoŋ osoeru mitariegobi. <sup>13</sup> Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariinŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ŋi sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.\*

## 6

### *Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruainŋo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Ŋoŋo fofori ore so fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenpunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekiminŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋboronŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariinŋgo so fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukeniŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo rurua eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ŋiŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋneji kuririineke fukeinŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristore tina iŋi bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu eru ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yayaŋuŋ poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋiŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumaniŋere maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tinuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miten gaegobi. Goineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akoŋ ŋigo yokoyoke akoŋ rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuture qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

\* **5:13:** Dut 13.5; 17.7

<sup>10</sup> Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roingo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Ninigo onjuineji Anuturo qoruman oi bine so qoqo enimin. <sup>11</sup> Nonoreone goineji rone onu gobunyon, jiki Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe nabeme inore tinao gbagbataenine fukebun. Bofosike nabeko Anutunonunde Moroji dobe nabeko poretingaru gogobi. Onu.

*Saki funanunji Anuturo sorin mokiine fukega.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuij. Ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya moji sinan egu fuke nareingo ore sisinan eego.\* <sup>13</sup> “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumanononunde eru naga. Beumanononun oi uqo munjan nobenen rakain ore eru naga.” Moji onu minayon, Anutuji uqo eru beumango oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonun oi boesau ekimingo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakimin ore eru naga. Onu noko inoyone saki funonun fiaingo ore uqo ya noreega. <sup>14</sup> Anutu inoyonunde usunji Ofon Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, inoji ninjo onuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Nonore saki funanunji Kristoke jikigaru inore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo nigoke qakatobemin me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! <sup>16</sup> Anutuji bunoine inji miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakon fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo nigoke qakatoga, inoji inoke saki fu moakon fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata? <sup>17</sup> Moakon fukenimiyon, moji Ofonke qakatoga, inore iiruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

<sup>18</sup> Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburan goine oi me oi eegobenen, oi sosowo sakino unde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, inoji inoyonunde saki bosembearu agiburan eega. <sup>19</sup> Saki funanunji Moro Tiriinere Bine sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine nareme raugabi man-nanunngo goga. Ore eru nonjo-nanunde bine so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?\*

<sup>20</sup> Nonjo-nanunde bine matayon, Kristoji ya soguineji furinanun bako inore bine fukebun. Ore eru sakinanunngo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuturo tinabineji saueru rain. Onu.

## 7

*Noe nonun eru jenon usungari gogo neje*

<sup>1</sup> Nonjo bunjo goine qurangaru weubun, oi mitaningabemin. Niji nigo so roru jenon goga, oi fiine. <sup>2</sup> Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure aniji boesau egu enimin ore nonjo moakon moakon bubu noe nonun rorobaba eku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Noeji nonuninere anire so noe nonun gogore buru boyobeigon. Nonunineji onuakon noeinere ani boyoberu goine.

<sup>4</sup> Nonuninere sakiji inoyonere bine so fukeko inoyone oi so sinan gaegayon, noineji oi sinan gaega. Noeinere sakiji onuakon inoyonere bine so fukeko inoyone akon so sinan gaegayon, nonunineji oi sinan gaega. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru nokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Nokonake akon manmoakon eru gben akon ongawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, daman goine onu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Man-nakun soine so sinan gabire Satanji esoi napeko agiburanngo wakiru egu napein ore onu eru gonimi.

\* **6:12:** 1 Kor 10.23 \* **6:16:** Jen 2.24 \* **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

<sup>6</sup> Onu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipan buño onuine oi so rua harego. <sup>7</sup> Nonji ninigo sosowo non onuine nonun tomiri gonimingo manegoyon, nonjo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaun onuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaunine boroinḡako moakon moakon ninjoji oi me oi inoyone inoyone raugaru gogobenen.

<sup>8</sup> Noe nonun so fukeru koje gogobi, nonore ini migo: Nonjoji non onuine jikigaru noe nonun so fukeru posiine gonimin, oi fiine fukega. <sup>9</sup> Fiine fukegayon, noe nonun fukekimin ore man-nanun jo jako egu gonimin ore soine noe nonun fukebi afagain. Ore eru yonjoji manyanun sinan ganimingo embimbingagobi ine, soine noe nonun fukenimin.

<sup>10</sup> Noe nonun gogobi, nonore ini mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji inoyone buño yo miga: Nigoji noeine so bokeine.\* <sup>11</sup> Onu migayon, jibu noeine bokein ine, ni mo so roru mo goine me noeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon noeineji nonunine so bokeine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi Ofonde buyonon, noe nonun goine nonore kajeboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi ini migo: Mankekerisie ni more nonunji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goingo manega, inoji nonunine oi so bokeine. <sup>13</sup> Onuakon mankekerisie nigo more noeji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goin manega, inoji noeine oi so bokeine. <sup>14</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Monde noeji mankekerisiere yaura ni fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mankekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji mamananine tomiriyon, mankekerisie noeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu noeine me nonunine bokeingo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bujoji mankekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji nonjo womoo gonimingo onga hareya. <sup>16</sup> Nigo, go noego man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me ni, go nonunḡo man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Anutuji onga hareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Ofonji moakon moakon nonore gogore buru ruame noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga hareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonunde fune oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yarego.

<sup>18</sup> Anuture moge ni more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieingo so yamen keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainḡo so yamen keine. <sup>19</sup> Anuture moge sakinoḡunḡo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan buñoine renḡaru boyobebenen oiji foriineke fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji onga hareko daman oo noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobun, nonjo moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Monde kinanḡoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manḡo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenon ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manḡo afagako soine jikigaru kinanḡoqo omaine goigon.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanḡoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme agiburande niginine pirueko posiine fukeru goga.

\* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18      \* **7:21:** Buño ore funine mo oi ini: Manḡo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanḡoqo omaine goigon.

Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme inoyonunde ani matayon, Kristore mi rengainde niginjo dimaku kinan gateku goga. <sup>23</sup> Kristoji furi soguineji furinanun bako gogobi ore eru moren ninigo yonore bunjo rurunango raru kokoinanun so maneru kinanqoqoyanun omaine fukeru egu goinebi. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga hareko daman oo posiine nigin-nanun tomiri me kinanqoqo raunanunde nigin gbedigo gobun, nonjo moakon ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

*Ninigo jeron eru koje yonore unswon bunjo*

<sup>25</sup> Nigo jeron jumuine† nonore kajeboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji nonemain nareko bunone kosa matayon, manesin narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inji mibemin:

<sup>26</sup> Sisikonkon daman bombengaga ore eru ni jeron nigo jeron gogobi, sosowo nonoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fine fukein. Onu manesugo. <sup>27</sup> Nigo roru goge ine, nonunjo bokemingo so janjanbunbun odeigon. Nonunjo tomiri jeron goge ine, nigore so baaigon. <sup>28</sup> Jibu nigo roin, oiji agiburanineke so fukein. Onuakon nigo usungariji ni roin, injoji agiburan so ein. Agiburan matayon, onu enimin, yonoji sakiyanunjo sisikonkon kokoine bofukenimin. Nonoji oi egu bofukenimin ore sabare harebemingo manego.

<sup>29</sup> Onu maneru kajeboun-nanun migoyon, jibu bunjo mo inji najibemin: Mankekerisie ogopune, Ofon wareinde damanji bembengaga ore eru nigo roru gogobi, nonoji onuakon daman yoone fungaru nonunyanun tomiri kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, nonoji so kuyoniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Man-nanun fiame jeriegobi, nonoji so jerieniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, nonoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Morengo daman yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, nonoji oiji man-nanun kipeinde kamasi onu so fukeru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Nonjo morende yobinde manebunanun tomiri gonimingo manego. Ninigo jeron goga, injoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneege. Oi maneru "Urunu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana," inoyonere onu miega. <sup>33</sup> Onu miegayon, nigo roru goga, injoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru "Urunu ebe nonunere manji fiame sagana," inoyonere onu miega.

<sup>34</sup> Ofonji aribe nonunineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire manineji roingako goga. Onuakon nigo noeine tomiri eru nigo jeron gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru "Urunu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataenine fukeko Ofondeo sagana," yokoyoke eru onu miegobire. Onu miegobireyon, ni roru goga, injoji morende yareya ore manebu maneege. Oi maneru "Urunu ebe noenere manji fiame sagana," inoyonere onu miega.

<sup>35</sup> Nonjo-nane bapi nabebemin ore maneru unswon bunjo oi enarego. Oi goine nigin onuine kipe nabebe yobin bofukenimin ore matayon, fune yoore eru oi harego: Nonji nonjo eebobo poretin boyoberu manroroin matayon, daman so Ofonke qakatoru dimaku sananganimingo manego. Ore eru unswon bunjo oi najigo. Onu.

<sup>36</sup> Ni moji nigo jeron binje qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, injore unswon bunjo oi inji mibemin: Ni oiji inji manesuku miga, "Nigo oi roru mosi fine so etebemin." Onu miko nigo roinde ani mane sanngako nigore gosa

† 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine.

ni rorore so fukega ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Onuine oiji agiburanineke so fukein. <sup>37</sup> So fukeinyon, niji nigo oi so roinde buño inoyonere mango kiperu mane sanangaga, ore eru inji mibemin: Moji ni oi buñoji so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega, ine, inoji soine inoyonere anji boyoberu nigo oi so roine.

<sup>38</sup> Onu fukeko ni oiji nigo jeñon roin, inore mosi poretin fukeinyon, oi so roin, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Onu.‡

<sup>39</sup> Nigo ñoeineji jinjoke goin ore so rorobabare buñoji kipeme gogayon, ñoeineji komein ine, buño oiji onuakon komeko soine ni anjineji miin ore so roine. Mankekerisiere yaura ni matayon, ni Ofonke qakatoga, oi akon roine. <sup>40</sup> Soine ni roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinyon, jikigaru jeñon goin ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieein. Nonji buño oi osoeru onu migo. Anuture Moroji nonde mango onuakon goga, ore eru onu manesuku migo. Onu.

## 8

### *Uqo nemu gbonde pesin ruruaine oi nokimin me mata?*

<sup>1</sup> Nonjo uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine ore quran qurangabi unşowon inji mibemin: Manjojokoji bapi ñabein. Noigoi mibi goineji inji miegobi, “Sosowo ninjoji nemu gbon yonore fune mane mukubenen omaine fukega.” Buño oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenen. Nonjo mamane onuine miku gokabi man-ñanunji pakereko sun onuine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Onu eru roingaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buño qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onuine oiji nonunde mannonun bobiangame basanan ee einebenen. <sup>2</sup> Moji “Buño more fune mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, inore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. <sup>3</sup> Oi buñoji akon migayon, moji Anutu manineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji inore maneko foriine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruabun, oi nokimin me mata? Buño inji miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buño mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buño yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenen. <sup>5</sup> Buño ore fune oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanun onu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenen. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ni koito oi kokoine gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon inoji akon nonunde ofunnonun eru Mamanonun fukega. Inoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun inore gokimingo eru noreko gogobenen. Onuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Inoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niño onuakon bapi nobeko goku sanangagobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Onu manesin gagobenenyon, ninjigo sosowoji mamane-muku onuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sanangabun ore eru daman yoo onuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku onuine oiji afagaru nemupunun

‡ **7:38:** 36b Ni moji oduine ni otebeminjo manyoka manega, nonji inore unşowon buño inji mibemin: Mamaineji inji manesuku miga, “Odune ni oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemin.” Onu miko oduinere gosa ni rorore so fukeko ni oteinde anji mane sanangaga ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu ni oteme roko sagain. Mamaineji onu oiji agiburan so ein. 37b So einyon, mamaineji oduine ni so oteinde buño inoyonere mango kiperu mane sanangaga, ore eru inji mibemin: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Onu fukeko odu jeñon ni otein, inore mosiji poretin fukeinyon, oi so otein, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Onu.

oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega. <sup>8</sup> Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anutire bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimin, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimin. Uqo noku gokimin, tinabinenonunji oiji so soguein.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu uqo sosowo noiŋgo afagagobi, nonoji qanŋoqasa kosa egu gonimin ore sisanan eku goinebi. Qanŋoqasa onu gobi goineji none naberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. <sup>10</sup> Ore funine oi in: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinineo raru naku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji none guko in yobinŋain: Manineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, inoji onu none guru manineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

<sup>11</sup> Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji inore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onu waki qaku sibirigame so sagain.

<sup>12</sup> Sibirigainyon, mankekerisie ogopunanun onu bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onuine oiji Kristo inoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankekerisie ogone maunŋae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemin. Nonji ogone suruyoinŋaru egu maunŋae tebeminŋo ore yamen keku dimago. Onu.

## 9

### *Aposol urunju fukebe sagana?*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Nonoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonun Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nono gio ore foriine fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Ofonji inoyone aposol gio nareme inoke dimaku babe nono man-nanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, nonoji funnene onuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagain.

<sup>3</sup> Ninigo goineji nonde "Aposol so fukega," miku tumangaru nadi qoqo enareegobiyon, nonji nonore binan miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena. <sup>5</sup> Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonoji nigopuyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onuakon onuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatananobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

<sup>6</sup> Sakire gogoo nono ninigo minebobo kitiŋ yareegobiyon, non eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me?

<sup>7</sup> Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonoreone moji inoyone gogoiine kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onuakon bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yonoji sosowo ore mon obuine noegobi me mata?

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo oi moren ninigo nonunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onuakon buŋo oi akon Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga. <sup>9</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaninŋaru in quranŋabi pega, "Wit kurumbu korun eru yau osoenimin ore bulmakao ni ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, inore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagain." Ore so qoroji wasonnan

baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yoŋore manebu so maneru oŋu miga. Oi mata.\*

<sup>10</sup> Jomare matayoŋ, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoji iŋi ekimiŋ ore eru quraŋgabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moreŋ banjaŋgaga, iŋoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Oŋuakoŋ ni moji kurumbu toŋtoŋgo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, iŋoji mobeine roru noiŋgo odigaru gioine baeine. <sup>11</sup> Niŋoji mande buŋo koruŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo qopogaru tieru gobeneŋ ŋoŋoji gogore kikitinŋ ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobianŋ ŋabebe ŋoŋoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeinŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio babi kitiŋ yabebe soine fukega ine, noŋ so oi odureru kitiŋ nubi sagaiŋ. Mobeine ŋarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayoŋ, nonji oŋu enimiŋ ore so weu ŋareboŋ. Kristore Bobianŋ Biŋe buŋo saueinde fuŋne egu kipekimiŋ eru ya noreniminde so weu ŋarebeŋ. Matayoŋ, niŋonoŋe akoŋ yameŋ keku sananŋaru yobiŋ sosowo osigaru gobenŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Boji soriŋgo gio baegobi, yoŋoji soriŋ oone uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatere misi boruŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabebe dimagobi, yoŋoji niŋigo uqo pesiŋyaŋuŋ alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biŋe qa eegobi.\* <sup>14</sup> Buŋo ore so Ofonji oŋuakoŋ mitigaru buŋo iŋi miya, “Bobianŋ Biŋe misauebi niŋigoji manenimiŋ, yoŋoji Bobianŋ Biŋere mobe kikitinŋ pesiŋ ruabi gogoyaŋunde kikitinŋ bofukeru gonimiŋ.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji soine buŋo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ŋarenoboyoŋ, kikitinŋ pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore buŋo sosowo oi bokeboŋ. Moneŋ ruaniminde buŋo quraŋgago, oi ŋoŋoji oŋu enarenimiŋgo so quraŋgago. Furi robemiŋ ore manesube yobiŋgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, furi so nareniminde buŋo oi sakine mitenŋ gaku migo. Nonde buŋo oi moji me moji kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgako gobemiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Bobianŋ Biŋe misaueego, ore eru sakine mitenŋ gabemiŋ ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumaŋgo goku oi misauebemiŋgo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Bobianŋ Biŋe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ŋone nuru yameŋgae minimiŋ ore so fukenobo.

<sup>17</sup> Nakene aninere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimiŋgo odiganobo. Oŋuyoŋ, Anutuji igodoŋ nuko nakene aŋi so boyoberu Biŋeine siŋaŋ gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesiŋ nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. <sup>18</sup> Oŋu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobianŋ Biŋe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe narenimiŋ ore mitigako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, buŋo ore so furire so yameŋ keego.

<sup>19</sup> Niŋigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene aŋigo gonoboyoŋ, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niŋigo sosowoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu enimiŋ ore niŋigo sosowo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gogoyoŋ, boakoŋ yoŋoji jibu Kristore biŋe so fukenimiŋgo so, fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Juda yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Juda kamasi fukeru gobonŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo yukumaŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so goku jibu buŋo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo gobonŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru

\* **9:9:** Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **9:11:** Rom 15.27 \* **9:13:** Dut 18.1 \* **9:14:** Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi bunore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi bunjo rurumaŋgo raru oi reŋgaego. Oi jibu yoŋore botugo Anuture Kadi bunjo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋigo boakonji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋu eru gobon.

<sup>22</sup> Mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru sanaŋganimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru gobon.

<sup>23</sup> Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaŋ Biŋeji saueiŋgo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake oŋuakon ŋeŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukebemiŋ ore eru oŋu eego. <sup>24</sup> Bunjo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaŋgo sosowo yoŋoji gbiŋ enimiŋ ore tobiriyaŋuŋ qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbiŋ eru furi roiŋ. Noŋo moakon ore so giniŋgaru raru furi roiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Noŋo ore so mamesiŋ kegboreru goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Niŋigo masirio gbiŋ enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji yoŋoyone poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore kegboreegobi. Yoŋoji nigin bote pougaru gbaŋiŋ, oi akon ronimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, niŋoji resoŋ buresoŋ so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokimiŋgo yameŋ keegobeneŋ. <sup>26</sup> Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akon poretiŋ qaego.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji niŋigo goine Biŋe bunoji manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ŋadi nuko nonake resoŋburesoŋ so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretiŋ kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Oŋu.

## 10

### *Israel ronekon gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo bunjo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasonoŋunji Mosesre ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne iŋi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yoŋoji sosowo kuaŋ rurumaŋgo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yoŋoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji miti meso rauine kuaŋgo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Mosesre kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oŋu fukeru sosowo yoŋoji mande uqo oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Oŋuakon sosowo yoŋoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo wareya, oone bofukebuŋ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.\* <sup>5</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore manjeri so maneru gome moreŋ buroineo sibirigabi qoŋgbuŋyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peku goregabuŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu fukeya, oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niŋore eru ruame siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ so siŋaŋ garu sembene bakimiŋ ore sase ebuŋ, niŋoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiŋ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Oŋuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so eru egu gonimiŋ. Yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo bunjo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kufufuŋ yoŋoji noku jeri eru tumangaŋaru ŋekabi manyaŋunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji iŋi fukeya: Yoŋoji kiki kiraŋ woku obu sanaŋine noku boesau kosa ebuŋ.” Bunjo oŋu pega.\*

\* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29    \* **10:3:** Eks 16.35    \* **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11    \* **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30    \* **10:6:** Jare 11.4    \* **10:7:** Eks 32.6



<sup>8</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru ŋiŋigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maŋgo komeru wakibuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so boesau egu ekimiŋ.\* <sup>9</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Israel yoŋoreone goineji Ofoŋ esoigabi koben yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so Ofoŋ egu esoigakimiŋ.\* <sup>10</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji siŋaŋpuyaŋuŋ ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikesoŋ eru ŋadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikesoŋ kosa eru egu gokimiŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu fuke yareya, soso buŋo oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gogore damaŋ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobeneŋ, binaŋ oi niŋore eru quraŋgabi siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ fukega. <sup>12</sup> Ore eru dimaku sanaŋgabemiŋ ore mige, go egu waki guiŋ ore siŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Eesoi painaŋuŋgo ropeega, oŋuakoŋ moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobuŋ, oo tobiriŋaŋuŋji so sagaiŋ ore wakinobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so boyoberu eega. Iŋoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriŋaŋuŋ so sagaiŋ ore so oi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usuŋine ŋareru oŋuine oiji kamiine sumuŋganiminde kadi oŋuakoŋ boburo ŋareme fukeega. Ore eru ŋoŋoji morende eesoi oo soine sanaŋgaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Oŋu.

#### *Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine*

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

<sup>16</sup> “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” oŋu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oŋga wosiru popu oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneŋ. Poron bajiru oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeŋ.\* <sup>17</sup> Sosowo niŋoji poron moakoŋ oone noegobeneŋ. Poron oi moakoŋ fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristore fori moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niŋigo boji riganimiŋ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoŋoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu gboŋ yoŋore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gboŋ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?

<sup>20</sup> Nemu gboŋ oi foriine matayoŋ, maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji jibu bojiyaŋuŋ gemokaku yoŋore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji ŋoŋo gemo yoŋoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.\* <sup>21</sup> Ŋoŋo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoŋore popuone sogokoŋ noiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofonde uqo ŋeŋe eru gemokaku yoŋore uqo ŋeŋe oi sogokoŋ jikiganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Eebobo oŋuineji Ofonde maŋine roko sembeako maŋine rigaŋgaŋgo manegobeneŋ me? Usuŋnoŋuŋji Ofoŋ odureru roperu gogobeneŋ me?\*

#### *Niŋonoŋunde aŋigo gogo bokeru Ofoŋ miteŋ gainebeneŋ.*

<sup>23</sup> Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu ya

\* **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18    \* **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6    \* **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49    \* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20    \* **10:18:** Lew 7.6    \* **10:20:** Dut 32.17    \* **10:22:** Dut 32.21

sosowo eekimiŋ,” oŋu miegobiyon, eebobo sosowoji maŋnononun so kitingaku basanaŋ nobeeiŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Moji mo inoyonere akon manesuku fiaŋgo ore egu yameŋ keineyon, ogopuineji fianimiŋ ore yameŋ keko sagaiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Joma oi me oi narengaren kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiŋ ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noinebi. Jomare eru manyanunji egu kejiŋgande weweu mo so ruaniŋ. Mata! <sup>26</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biŋe fukega.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, iŋoji oŋga ŋareko iŋoreo rakimiŋ ore maneru raru ŋebi uqo munjan oi me oi jiŋononunŋo rua ŋarenimiŋ, oi manyoka bokeru noniŋ. Uqo munjande eru maŋ-ŋanunji egu kejiŋgande weweu oi so ruaniŋ. Mata! <sup>28</sup> Ŋonjo-ŋanunde matayon, “Uqo yo nemu gbon yonore pesiŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji oŋu ŋajiya ine, oi ŋajiya, iŋore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku so noinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Gakere maŋgoji egu kejiŋgaiŋ ore so migoyon, ogogore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buŋone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareiŋ. Mo oŋu boboroŋ ebeneŋ ruge fukeko so sagaga. <sup>30</sup> Nonji ŋiŋigo yonoke jikigaru ŋeku uqoyanunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemiŋ, goineji oŋu ebe ŋone nuru ore eru ŋadi nubi so sagaiŋ. Jomare Anutu miteŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru uqo obu nonimiŋ, eru oi me oi enimiŋ, oi sosowo Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋgo ore eru eku goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamanesiŋineji gbanjiru egu wakiŋ. Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo me Anuture kufufuŋ yonore botugo more manji ŋonore eru egu sembeaiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Nonji oŋuakon ya sosowo eego, oo ŋiŋigo sosowo manyanunji fiaŋ ore yameŋ keku gogo. Nonakuŋ fiaŋgo so dimagoyon, ŋiŋigo boakonji fianimiŋ ore janjanbunŋ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristore mosi oŋuine eego, ore so ŋonjoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Oŋu.\*

*Ŋigo ŋonjoji qoruŋaŋun komuŋgaru Ofon miteŋ gainebi.*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ya sosowo eego, ŋonjo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miŋarego. Ŋonjo qaji ŋarebon ore so buŋone reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteŋ ŋabego. <sup>3</sup> Nonji ŋonjo buŋo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ŋi sosowo niŋore qorunonun fukega. Ŋiji ŋigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ŋi ŋonjo duŋaŋun qomukuru oŋga wosiru Anuture buŋo mibi sagaiŋ. Ŋi sosowoji qoruŋaŋun kemagaru oŋga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqoun buŋo mitaniŋgagobi, Anutuji yonore mamanyaŋunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyone baba waki eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋuyon, ŋigo moji qoruine so komuŋgaru tumoqoqo tutumaŋgo oŋga wosiga me Anuture kajeqoun buŋo mitaniŋgaga, iŋoji ŋoeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inoyone bawaki eeiŋ. Oŋu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ŋigoji qoruine so komuŋgaga ine, iŋoji qoru sikiine oŋuakon miko ketigabi sagaiŋ. Oi sagaiŋyon, ŋigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru qoruine komuŋgaru goko sagaiŋ.

\* **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12 \* **10:26:** Kiki 24.1 \* **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

<sup>7</sup> Njigoji njoineere kuririine fukegayon, nji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru nji qoruine so komonjako sagain.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ronekon nji njigogone so fukeyayon, njigoji njigone fukeya.\*  
<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ni oi njigore matayon, njigo oi njire eru bofukeme gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Funine ore eru njigoji usun rurumanjo gogore soi oi qoruine komonjaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren yonji arambobore mosi fine noneegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobenen njigoji njire bunjo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Nji onuakon njigore bunjo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. <sup>12</sup> Njigoji njire siagone fukeko ore so nji onuakon njigore kua manjone fukeru gogobenenyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru njigoji qoruine so komonjaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Bunjo oi nonjo-nane osoeru kipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji njigibo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo injine mane taningagobenen me mata? Nji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganjan ega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji njigore qoru siki joroine oi komonjine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru njigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. <sup>16</sup> Moji bunjo ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru bunjo moakon inji mibemin: Anuture kufufunine kufufunine Anutu miten ganimin ore tumanjaegobi, yonji ninjoke manmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi*

*Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

<sup>17</sup> Nonjo mankerisie tutumanjo tumanjaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miten nabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga njarego. <sup>18</sup> Bunjo funfunjaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebon, "Nonjo mankerisie kufufunde tutumanjo tumanjaegobi, oo botunanunjo kekepari eegobi." Bunjo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesin gago.

<sup>19</sup> Botunanunjo roingaruru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji none nabeko uri nonjoji manesinde esoigo dimaku sananganimin eru uri nonjoji so saganimin, bunjo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manyoka so manego. <sup>20</sup> Mankerisie tutumanjo tumanjaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonanjun roru funjaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sananine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. <sup>22</sup> Kuban pinanjun pe njarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture mankerisie kufufun mipemirin njarengo ore manegobi me njigibo wakiqoqoine uqo munjanjanun tomiri oi bawaki yabenimingo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji nonjo miten nabebemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Urunu minjarebe sagana?

<sup>23</sup> Ofonji bunjo nareya, nonji nonjoji onuakon oi manenimin ore inji mibemin: Ofon Yesu babae batebun ubu oo poron roya. <sup>24</sup> Oi roru mifagaru danje miku bajiru inji miya, "Yo nake fune. Oi nonjore eru njarego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi." <sup>25</sup> Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru

\* **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27 \* **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23

inji miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanangako peine. Oi noeniminj so nonj manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Poronj eru popu oone noegobi, oo damanj so Ofonji komeya, ore binje ba taniŋgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariinj. <sup>27</sup> Ore eru moji poronj me Ofonde popu oone irinjbirinj paiineo noga, injoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaneke fukega. <sup>28</sup> Ore eru ninjigo ninjo nonjunde manjonjunde funje osoeru poronj eru popu oone nobenej sagainj.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so aranj baku ugo munjanj mo onjine kosa noinj, Ofonji injore bunjo mitariko yobinj paiineo ropeinj. <sup>30</sup> Kosa noku gobunj ore eru ninjigo boakonji botunjanjugo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji ninjgaru kome forebunj.

<sup>31</sup> Kome forebunj, nonjunde manjonjunde osoenobej ine, Anutuji bunjonjunde osoeru mitariko yobinj so bofukekiminj. <sup>32</sup> Oi so bofukekiminj, Ofonji bunjonjunde osoeru mitariku onj damanj yoo botinj nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ninjigo manjanj so kerisiebunj, yonjoke sogokonj misi korugo egu rakainj ore botinj nobeega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru manjekerisie ogopune, ugo nokiminj ore tumangaleniminj, oo nonjo-njanjunde odi ee eru sogokonj noeinebi. <sup>34</sup> Moji uqore etega ine, injoji injoyonjunde pigo ugo munjanjine noine. Tumangaru kosa nobi Anutuji njone njaberu bunjonjunde mitariko yobinj egu bofukeniminj ore onj migo. Bunjo goine nonjoreo warebeminj, damanj oo mitiga njarebeminj. Onj.

## 12

### *Gio bobore mamane yaunj yonjore funje*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunjine yaunjine ore bunjore qaqouma egu goniminj ore manego. <sup>2</sup> Manjekerisiere yaura gobunj, damanj oo injoji me injoji pore njaberu oga njabeme nemu gbonj omaine ohoweyanj baku mitej garu gobunj. Onj me onj miku tinjuntj raru kosa gobunj, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru nonjo bunjo yo maneniminj ore migo: Anuture Moro mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” bunjo oi miingo embimbinjainj. Onjakonj Moro Tiriineji nj me njigo mo so boboro tega ine, injoji “Yesuji Ofonje fuke narega,” bunjo oi miingo embimbinjainj.

<sup>4</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaunj oi funje funje fukegobiyonj, Moro Tiriine injoji moakonj fukega.\* <sup>5</sup> Manjekerisie kufufunj kinanj qa yarekiminj ore gio funje funje baegobeneyonj, Ofonji moakonj fukega. <sup>6</sup> Kinanj qa yarekiminj ore Anutuji usunjine sosowo ninjore boroinjga noreko afagaru sanangaru gio babenej foriine funje funje fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone waregayonj, Anutuji moakonj fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Moro Tiriineji kufufunj manjonjunde kitingako sanangakimingo maneru gio bobore mamane yaunj bararinjga noreme foriineji moakonj moakonj ninjoreo inji me inji fukeega: <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji more manjo rakaru Anutu manjo eteru manjboronj bunjo mimire yaunj otega. Moro moakonj injoji akonj mo boburoko mamane funj mo mane mukuga ore yaunjine binje qoqo ega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji Moro moakonj oi qakatoru mamanesinde yaunj binje qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine injoke akonj qakatoru bobobiande yaunjine yaunjine binje qoqo ega.

<sup>10</sup> More mosi qoqowirie bobore usunj otega. More Anuture kajeqounj bunjo mimire yaunj otega. More moro eru gemo boroinjakimingo yaunj oteme

\* **11:25:** Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34    \* **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8

moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buñoine buñoine fuñ mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buño fuñ mo miko more oi kerisieinjo yaun otega. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon inoji akon boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroingako sosowo ninoji bubu binje qoqo eru gogobenen. Onu.

*Kristore sakiine moakonjon, tifeputine kokoine.*

<sup>12</sup> Saki funonun moakon fukegayon, jibu ore manineo saki tifeputine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onuakon ore so fukega.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Moro moakonji sosowo ninjo boburoru keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobenen. Ninjo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobenen, nonunde giononun baegobenen me raunonun mo kinan qa yareegobenen, oi jibu sosowo ninjo Moro ino akon raugabenen mannonunjo rakame mane tegobenen.

<sup>14</sup> Saki funonunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayon, ore manineo tifeputine kokoine fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kufunonunji ini mina, “Non mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyone akon so gona. <sup>16</sup> Kajenonunji ini mina, “Non jinogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyone akon so gona.

<sup>17</sup> Sakinonunji sosowo jinjo fukena ine, buño mamananere kajenonunji uro nena? Onuakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononunji uro nena?

<sup>18</sup> Bubu matayon, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi. <sup>19</sup> Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobun ine, urunu saki fu moakon fukena? <sup>20</sup> Onu matayon, saki tifenonun oi kokoinenon, saki fuji moakon fukega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru jinjoji mere ini miingo embimbimgaga, “Non gore so embimbimgago.” Onuakon qoruji kufure “Non gore so embimbimgago,” onu miingo embimbimgaga. <sup>22</sup> Siombensaomben matayon, saki tifenonun manebenen gbagbanine fukegobi, yonoji mataebi jinjoke gokimin ore embimbimgakimin. <sup>23</sup> Saki tifenonun manebenen tinabinayanun wawakiine fukegobi, oi komongabenen tinabinayanunke fukegobi. Saki tifenonun manebenen mimiyanunke fukegobi, oi poretin komongabenen ninjigo jinoyanunjo sagaga.

<sup>24</sup> Saki tifenonun totogo yadunjo ore mimi so manegobenen, oi so komongabenen sagaga. Onu eegobenenyon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabine soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi. <sup>25</sup> Saki fu tife yonoji botuyanunjo pougaru kekepari egu eniminyon, kamasi moakon sisanen enimingo ore burugako sogokon fukegobi. <sup>26</sup> Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo injoke joisereren manegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabine bofukega, goine sosowo injoke jeriegobi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nonoji inore saki tifeputine fukegobi. <sup>28</sup> Ore so Anutuji rua nareme mankerisie kufufunde gio ini baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore nadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun ninjigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore nadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninjigo fukegobi. Goine yonore mamane yaun yareme jibeine jibeine

\* **12:12:** Rom 12.4-5

bobianḡaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananḡaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonore yaun̄ yareme sin̄anyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buḡo fun̄ mo miegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Sosowo ḡonḡoji sosore ḡi aposol so fukegobi. On̄u mata yobu! Sosowo ḡonḡoji kajeḡoun̄ ḡin̄igo so fukegobi. Sosowo ḡonḡoji qaḡaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo ḡonḡoji mosi qoḡowirie bobo ḡin̄igo fukegobi me mata?

<sup>30</sup> Jibeke bobian̄ yabekiminde mamane yaun̄ine yaun̄ine oi sosowo ḡonḡoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ḡonḡoji buḡo fun̄ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buḡoine buḡoine fun̄ mo mibi ḡonḡo sosowo oi kerisienimin̄ ore afagagobi me mata? <sup>31</sup> ḡonḡoji gio bobore mamane yaun̄ine yaun̄ine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde an̄i sogo bofukeeinebi. On̄u an̄i ḡabeme non̄ji kadi fiine yobu ḡaduru ore mamane yaun̄ oi in̄i mitan̄in̄gabemin̄.

## 13

### *Manji jojoko nadun̄gadunde yaun̄*

<sup>1</sup> Non̄ji ḡin̄igo eru Sombun̄ mimereren̄ yonore buḡoine buḡoine fun̄ mo oiji buḡo miku gonoboyon̄, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu in̄i fukenobo: Sio qabi ḡonḡon̄ qako keuman̄game maneegoben̄en̄ me kegobiri itirin̄gabi qin̄qururun̄ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

<sup>2</sup> Kajeḡoun̄ buḡo mimire mamane yaun̄ pe nareme buḡo son̄son̄ine sosowo manenobo eru buḡo sosowore fun̄ne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko on̄uine ya omaine akon̄ fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesin̄ sanan̄ine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine ren̄ḡaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon̄, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon̄ fukeru mo yobu gonobo.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mebone sosowo ḡin̄igo wakiqoḡoine yonore boroin̄ḡa yarenobo eru saki fune goine yon̄oji rin̄gabi jain̄ḡore mitari yarenoboyon̄, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, in̄oji manjoine tomiri man̄womo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irin̄birin̄ so goga. <sup>5</sup> Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru man̄ine so bosembeaega. In̄oyon̄e fiain̄ḡo ore akon̄ so yamen̄ keega. Man̄qoḡo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren̄ maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon̄, buḡo foriine boyobeegobi, yon̄oke moko jerieega. <sup>7</sup> Daman̄ so ogoine sa kiperu keririn̄ḡo dimaku sanan̄ḡaru manesin̄ gateega. On̄u me on̄u fukeko Anutire oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren̄ sosowo maneru karieega.

<sup>8</sup> Manji jojoko eebobo oi daman̄ tatariine tomiri pe ropein̄. Kajeḡoun̄ buḡo miku buḡoine buḡoine fun̄ mo miegobi, oiji mataein̄ eru mamane fun̄ mo oiji on̄uakon̄ omaine fukeru tariin̄. <sup>9</sup> Mamane fun̄ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegoben̄en̄ eru kajeḡoun̄ buḡo oi mobeine sowo miegoben̄en̄. <sup>10</sup> Mobeine sowo eegoben̄en̄yon̄, Anutire yaun̄ine kuririyanjun̄ke fukenimin̄, daman̄ oo mobeine sowo gogonon̄un̄ji mataeme sen̄ḡin̄ban̄ḡin̄ batiqatiine tomiri gokimin̄.

<sup>11</sup> Non̄ji memenda gobon̄, daman̄ oo memenda buḡo miku gobon̄. Man̄ mamaneineji memenda man̄ fukeko ore so buḡo osoeru manesuku gobon̄. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ḡadi gabon̄. <sup>12</sup> Ore so

\* **12:28:** Ef 4.11 \* **13:2:** Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

damaŋ yoo Anutüre kuriri oi soine so ñoneegobeneŋ. Oi kukurao piku ñoñoneinere kamasi ñone esegaru kamasiine poretiŋ so maneru mo manesuegobeneŋ. Oñu manesuegobeneŋyoy, jiki Anutuke jiño mai naduŋgadun eru ñone sarigakimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyoy, damaŋ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiŋ. Anutuji noŋ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iñore fuŋne mane tari forebemiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Buño yo misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Yauŋ yokaomo mamanesiŋ, oori eru manjoko oi sanaŋgaru pe ropenimiŋyoy, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanunjo ropekiine fukega. Oñu.

## 14

### *Kajeqouŋ buño eru buño fuŋ mo mimire yauŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Manjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoy, kajeqouŋ buño mimire yauŋ roninde sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Moji buño fuŋ mo miga, iñoji ñiñigo niñore matayoy, Anutüre akoy oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buño soñsoñine fukeko miega ore goine niñoji buño oi so mane taniŋgaegobeneŋ. Oñu iñoyoye akoy bapi gaega.

<sup>3</sup> Mutu gogobeneŋyoy, kajeqouŋ buño miega, iñoji ñiñigo mañnoñun basanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku bobomiriŋ enoreiŋgo eru buño miega. <sup>4</sup> Moji buño fuŋ mo miku oiji iñoyoyunde maŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanaŋ bofukeegayoy, kajeqouŋ buño miega, iñoji mañkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo mañnoñun bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeega.

<sup>5</sup> Ñoño sosowoji buño fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyoy, kajeqouŋ buño minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouŋ buño miega, iñoji buño fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Buño fuŋ mo miku oi oo akoy noñunde buño kerisiega, oñuine sogokoy fukegobire. Oñu fukeko buñoineji mañkekerisie kufufuŋ mañnoñun bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeme sagaga.

<sup>6</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji ñoñoreo wareru buñoine buñoine fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruñu ñoño bobiaŋ ñabenobo? Oñu matayoy, Anutüre buño barariŋga ñarebemiŋ me mamane fuŋ mo ñarebemiŋ me kajeqouŋ buño mibemiŋ me uñsowoy buño qaji ñarebemiŋ ine, oiji bobiaŋ ñabebemiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yoyoji gogoyanun tomiriyoy, fuñneyanun oñuakoy iñi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruñu mane taniŋganoben? <sup>8</sup> Oñuakoy qey pute sembeabi fonuŋine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jiño qoqore afagaru jauena?

<sup>9</sup> Ñoñore fuŋne oi oñuine akoy pega: Namaŋ-ñañunji ñiñigo so mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so buño kosa migobi ine, moji buño oñuine uruñu mane taniŋgana? Buño oñu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. <sup>10</sup> Moreñine moreñine oo buño furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayoy, jibu sosowo yoyoji buño fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore pegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Fuñine ore eru miegobeneŋyoy, moji buño miko buñoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji iñore buño kotuine fukebe iñoji oñuakoy nonde buño yabane fukega. <sup>12</sup> Ñoñore fuŋne oi oñuakoy pega: Ñoño gio bobore mamane yauñine yauñine rauganimiŋ ore aŋi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yauŋ yo iñiine ronimiŋgo yameŋ keku goinebi: Mamane yauŋ mañkekerisie kufufuŋ mañyanun bobiaŋgaru basanaŋgaegobi, oi raugaru gio ruabi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru buᅇo fuᅇ mo miega, iᅇoji iᅇi oᅇga wosiko sagaiᅇ, “O Anutu, buᅇo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaunᅇ nareigoᅇ.” <sup>14</sup> Ore fuᅇine oi iᅇi: Nonji buᅇo fuᅇ mo miku oᅇga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buᅇo akonᅇ miku oᅇga wosiegayoᅇ, maᅇ mamananeneji foriine mo so bofukeega.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruᅇu ebe sagaiᅇ? Noᅇ moroneji akonᅇ matayoᅇ, maᅇ mamananene oᅇuakonᅇ oo ruaru oᅇga wosiebemiᅇ. Kiki keku miteᅇ gaego, oi moroneji akonᅇ matayoᅇ, maᅇ mamananene oᅇuakonᅇ oo ruaru kiki keebemiᅇ.

<sup>16</sup> Go Anutu morogoji miteᅇ gage ine, ᅇiᅇigo omaine moji tutumaᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇgo wareru ᅇeku miteᅇ gage ore fuᅇine so mane mukuᅇiᅇ, iᅇoji “Buᅇo oi foriine,” oi uruᅇu mina? Wamo mige, iᅇoji oi so mane taniᅇgaru mo mutu ᅇega.

<sup>17</sup> Go soine Anutu miteᅇ gageyoᅇ, gore buᅇoji goine yoᅇore maᅇyaᅇuᅇ so bobiaᅇgaru basanaᅇ yabega.

<sup>18</sup> Nonji sosowo ᅇoᅇo ᅇadureru buᅇoine buᅇoine fuᅇ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteᅇ gago. <sup>19</sup> Anutu miteᅇ gagoyoᅇ, maᅇkerisie kufufuᅇ maᅇineo ᅇiᅇigo qaji yareᅇgo ore yameᅇ keku mane taniᅇganimiᅇ ore buᅇo miine 5 mibemiᅇgo manebe foriine fukega. Buᅇoine buᅇoine fuᅇine mo oo buᅇo miine 10,000 nakere akonᅇ mibemiᅇgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Maᅇkerisie ogopune, ᅇoᅇo buᅇo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero ᅇiᅇigo soguine yoᅇore kamasi fukero manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiᅇ mibi oo gorube oᅇuine fukero embimbiᅇganimiᅇyoᅇ, mamane-mukuᅇaᅇuᅇji ᅇiᅇigo soguine fukero goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buᅇoo buᅇo mo iᅇi quraᅇgabi pega,

“Nonji kotu ᅇiᅇigo bapakare yabebe kufufuᅇ yo yoᅇoreo warerumiyaᅇuᅇji buᅇo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiᅇyoᅇ, oi jibu nonde buᅇo so mane mukunimiᅇ. Ofonᅇ nonji oᅇu migo.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Buᅇo ore so buᅇo fuᅇ mo mibeneᅇ maᅇyaᅇuᅇ so kerisiebi yoᅇoji manebi Anuturo moge fuke yaregayoᅇ, mamananesiᅇ ᅇiᅇigo niᅇore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayoᅇ, kajeqouᅇ buᅇo mibeneᅇ oiji mamananesiᅇ ᅇiᅇigo niᅇore Anuturo moge fukega. Maᅇkerisiere yaura yoᅇoji oi manebi Anuturo moge mo so fuke yarega.

<sup>23</sup> Maᅇkerisie kufufuᅇ ᅇoᅇoji tumaᅇgaru sosowo ᅇoᅇoji buᅇoine buᅇoine fuᅇ mo oo mibi goineji Biᅇe buᅇo so qaji yarebi maᅇyaᅇuᅇ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiᅇ, yoᅇoji popureru iᅇi minobuᅇ me mata, “Qoru jijiᅇu fuke ᅇarega.”

<sup>24</sup> Oᅇu minobuᅇyoᅇ, sosowo ᅇoᅇoji kajeqouᅇ buᅇoine buᅇoine mibi moji Biᅇe buᅇo so qaji tebi mamananesiᅇine tomiri mo tutumaᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇgo ropeᅇiᅇ ine, sosowo ᅇoᅇoji agiburaᅇine barariᅇgaru maᅇine so kerisieya ore buᅇo miforebi fuᅇneine mane mukuko totogo fukeᅇiᅇ. <sup>25</sup> Maᅇinere buᅇo soᅇsoᅇine soᅇsoᅇine totogo fukeko iᅇoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteᅇ garu iᅇi mifukero oᅇgaiᅇ, “Anutu oi foriine ᅇoᅇore botugo goga.” Oᅇu.

*Maᅇkerisie tutumande buru oi iᅇi.*

<sup>26</sup> O maᅇkerisie ogopune, ore eru niᅇo uruᅇu mibeneᅇ sagaiᅇ? ᅇoᅇo Biᅇe buᅇore tumaᅇgaenimiᅇ, oo moakonᅇ moakonᅇ ᅇoᅇo sosowo buruᅇaᅇuᅇ mo me mo oi iᅇi ruaeinebi: Moji Biᅇe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biᅇe buᅇo qaji ᅇareme moji Anuturo uᅇsowoᅇ buᅇo gariine barariᅇga ᅇareko moji buᅇo fuᅇ mo ᅇaᅇime moji oi kerisieᅇiᅇ. Buru sosowo oi maᅇkerisie kufufuᅇ maᅇnoᅇuᅇ bapakareru basanaᅇganimiᅇgo eru ruaeinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Goineji buᅇo fuᅇ mo minimiᅇ ine, ᅇiᅇigo 4 matayoᅇ, yoyoka me yokaomo yoᅇoji akonᅇ tutumaᅇ moakonde maᅇgo oᅇu minimiᅇ. Yoᅇoji akonᅇ

\* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12



buruñanunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieñ. <sup>28</sup> Moji buño kerisieñ ore so, so fukega ine, yoñoji mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumaño buñoayanuñ bokeru ñeku yoñoyanunde akon buñoayanuñ fun mo mibi Anutuji maneñ. <sup>29</sup> Kajeqoun ñiñigo yoñoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoñoji akon buru yarebi buño ñajibi goineji buñoayanuñ osoeinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Onu einebiyon, moji tutumaño ñeko Anutuji unşowon buño mañineo bararĩgako manega ine, iñoji oi ñajiko kajeqoun buño rone miga, iñoji buñoine bokeru buño mo ñeine. <sup>31</sup> Nĩiñigo sosowoji Anuture unşowon buño manebi mañyanuñ kitiñgako fianimiñ ore ñoño sosowo soine damañ-ñanun roru buruñanunde so kajeqoun buño miinebi. <sup>32</sup> Kajeqoun ñiñigo yoñoji soine moroyanuñ siñan gabi moroyanunji buño rurumaño ragobi ore so fukegobi.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumañ-ñanun buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Nĩiñigo gbagbataeñine yoñore botugo kufufun so eegobi, ñoño onuakon ore so iñi eku goinebi: <sup>34</sup> Nigo ñoño mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumañ-ñanun buño bokeru ñeinebi. Yoñoji buño minimiñ ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buño pega ore so buño rurumaño raru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> Nigoji mañkekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji ñareme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more fune maneño manegobi ine, yoñoji piyanunjo raru ñeku yoñoyanunde ñoepuyanun weu yareinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Anuture Biñe buño oiji ñoñore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru saueru ñoñoreo wareru ñoñore biñe akon fukega me mata? <sup>37</sup> Moji iñi mina, “Nonji kajeqoun buño mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buño oke mañmoakon so ego.” Onu miga, iñoji buño yo mane mukueine: Nonji ñigore buño quraña ñarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buño fukega. <sup>38</sup> Moji buño ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ñoño ñi iñore buñore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoño kajeqoun buño mikiminde anjo sogo maneru goinebi eru buño fun mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi.

<sup>40</sup> Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretiñ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Onu.

## 15

### *Kristoji komegone pakereya.*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobian Biñe mitaniña ñarebon, oi egu niga ñabeñ ore bogbore ñabebemiñ. Nõño oi raugaru mamanesiñ-ñanun oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Bobian Biñe mitaniña ñarebon, ñoño oi ore so damañ so roru sabarenimiñ ine, oiji qowirie ñabeko Sombunde biñe fukeniñ. Onu so enimiñ ine, mañ-ñanun mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji buño goine sosowo qañanineo ruaru nonake Biñe buño maneru sabarebon, oi manebe ropeko ore buño korun maneniñ ore oi iñi ñarebon: Kristoji Biñe Qurañ pega ore so niñore agiburanonunde eru komeya.\* <sup>4</sup> Komeko Biñe Qurañ pega ore so yanğabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.\* <sup>5</sup> Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ñadio kiñarinpuine 12 yoñoreo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ñadio damañ moakon oo akon mañkekerisie ogopunonun jareyanun 500 odureya, yoñoreo fukeya. Yoñoreone ñiñigo foriine yoñoji jikigaru

\* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 \* **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 \* **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo yoŋoreo fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine oŋuine fukebon.\* <sup>9</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukego. Anutire maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mimiineke fukegayon, damaŋ yoo ya ego, oi Anutire yaunmoririji qowiriegaru maŋgo enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiŋ eyareru sanaŋgaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anutire yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru saueya.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji babe me yoŋoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaŋgaegobeneŋ eru ŋoŋo ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Oŋu.

### *Noŋuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimiŋ?*

<sup>12</sup> Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, iŋore fuŋne oŋu mitaŋgaegobeneŋ ine, ŋoŋoreone goineji uruŋu eru iŋi miegobi, “Komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Oŋu miegobiyon, komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru goku sanaŋgana. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereina ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaŋgaegobeneŋ oi buŋo omaine fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamane-siŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakereina. Niŋo oi jibu Anutire fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, niŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenonŋuŋ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niŋore iŋi minobuŋ, “Anutire fuŋne kitiŋgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru pakereina.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereina ine, ŋoŋo mo yobu manesiŋ garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde niŋiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Oŋu fukeko ogopunoŋuŋji Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Noŋuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko damaŋ oo tariiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ ine, niŋo niŋigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaŋuŋgo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobeneŋ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobeŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu fukenobeŋyon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoŋore mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru komegone pakereya. <sup>21</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko fuŋgaru komeru go wapebeŋ. Komeru gogobeneŋ ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sanaŋine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ sosowoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru komegone pakerekimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Sosowo noŋuŋ Adam oŋuine fukeru komekimiŋ, oŋuakoŋ Kristoke qakatogobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo goku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore bogbore nobeiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Bogbore nobeiŋyon, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutuji damaŋ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimiŋ. Kristoji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru gboreko ore ŋadiineo iŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ kirieru wareko damaŋ oo gboreru pakerekimiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreŋ so tobiri suŋsuŋ paiineo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ ba waki eru tobiriyaŋuŋ

\* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 \* 15:9: Apo 8.3

sosowo ketotiein. Oi ketotieru qorumanjine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morengo gogo oo tariin.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji sinan garu go ropeko Anutuji Biñe buño pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbin eru inoyonunde kufu rurumango rua yabein.” Kristore sinanyayabe gioji oo tariin.\* <sup>26</sup> Rosipuine gbin eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki tein.

<sup>27</sup> Ore funjine oi Biñe Qurango ini pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumango ruame pega.” Buño onu pegayon, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buño onu miko funjine totogo ini pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumango ruame peko inoyone so bawakiru Kristore rurumango so rurua eya.\* <sup>28</sup> Onu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumango ruame sinan garu rosipuine sosowo inoyonunde usunde rurumango rua yabein. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onuakon inoyonunde usunde rurumango ruaru sinan gatein. Onu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofoñ fuke foreru go ropein.

<sup>29</sup> Buño mo oi ini: Nijigo goineji manyanun so kerisieru mo komebun ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimin ore miku tifeyanun fukebi nejeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, yonore gio foriineji urunu fukena? Anutuji komebun, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, nijigo onuine yonoji urunure eru mibi yonore tifeyanun fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanun oi mo egu banimin.

<sup>30</sup> Komeru so pakerenoben ine, niñoji onuakon mannonun Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobin rurumango jijiki so raru gonoben. Mata.

<sup>31</sup> Komeji daman so gbaga nobein ore so fukega. Buño oi foriine. O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofoñnonun inoke dimaku nonore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buño foriine oi totogo najibe maneniminde manego.

<sup>32</sup> Nakene anji boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunu bapi nuiñ? Onu weu narebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo nijigo gien kanen momokiine onuine bofukeru egu komebemin ore yonoke jigo qaku gobon. Onu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimin ine, onu so jogba sasanen enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onu fukeko soine goine yonoke ini minobo, “Yanekon komekimin ore soine nojeri eru obu sananine noku goinebenen.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Tintun so einebi. “Nijigo sembene yonoke anibanji nebi eebobonun fine oiji sembeain.” Buño mo onu pega. <sup>34</sup> Nonore botugo nijigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mankekerisie nonoji miminanun manenimin ore eru oi migo. Ore eru nono qaqoumananun bokeinebi. Man-nanunji qowiriko poretin maneru agiburan so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu.

### *Saki funonunji gboreru pakereu fun mo fukein.*

<sup>35</sup> Moji ini weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunu bogbore yabeme pakerenimin? Saki fuyanunji qowiriko kamasi urunu fukenobun?” <sup>36</sup> Onu weuna, manjine tomiri ore buño mina. Nono yagon korun so komeko sarininin ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein. <sup>37</sup> Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigeyon, korun akon sarige. Wit me yagon korun me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

<sup>38</sup> Oi akon sariru tieegeyon, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine otein. Korun kamasiine bubu oi yonoyanunde kigo bubu yareega.

\* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 \* 15:27: Kiki 8.6 \* 15:32: Ais 22.13

<sup>39</sup> Ya fuyanun oi kamasiyanun moakon mata. Ninigo fuyanun bubu, joma fuyanun bubu, webo fuyanun bubu eru jembaen fuyanun oi bubu.

<sup>40</sup> Ore so Sombunngo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moren sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega. <sup>41</sup> Wegire kuririquran oi bubu, kainde kuririquran bubu eru bobun yonore kuririquran oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonore kuririquran oi bobun goine yonore kuririquranayanun oi odureega.

<sup>42</sup> Komegone gboreru pakerekimin, ore funineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimin, oiji goregaru mataeyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein. <sup>43</sup> Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gbagbanine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo sananine fukeru kuririquranineke fukein.

<sup>44</sup> Saki fu yangakimin, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukein. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onuakon pega. <sup>45</sup> Ore bunjo oi Biye Qurango onuakon ini qurangabi pega, "Ni funfungaine Adam inoji qowirieru iirune bofukeru sigo rombun poreru gogoineneke fukeya." Bunjo oi manebenen mobeine ini fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayon, morende yaine oiji funfungaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore nadiineo fukeya.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuji ni funfungaine rufeone bako moren ni fukeya. Adam jikiine inoji Sombungone wakiru botunonunngo fukeya. <sup>48</sup> Moren ninigoji ni morengone fukeya, inore so fukegobi. Sombunde biye fukegobenen, ninoji ni Sombungone wakiru fukeya, inore kamasi fukegobenen. <sup>49</sup> Nonun moren ni funfungainere kamasi roru gogobenen, ore so Sombun nire kamasi oi onuakon roru gokimin. Onu.

<sup>50</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji bunjo ini najibe manenin: Dari funonunji Anutire qoruman mango roperu neje roniminde so mata. Oi embimbanganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataein, oiji sennginbanjin so bofukein. Sombunde neje so mataein, oi saki fu yoji roinngo embimbanganin.

<sup>51</sup> Manenin! Nonji bunjo sonsonine mo ini bararinnga narebemin: Sosowo ninoji so niningaru komekimin. Matayon, komekiine yonoji qowiriebi goine ninoji saki funonunke qowiriekimin.\* <sup>52</sup> Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qen fun mo tatariineji ongako oo pakerebi nonun boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekimin. Rone komebun, yonoji moke so komenimin.

<sup>53</sup> Dari fu yo goregaru mataein, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukein. Saki fu yo komein, Anutuji oi kaban onuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komein, oi noreko roru mariku onuine kekimin.

<sup>54</sup> Onu fukegayon, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonun fun mo robenen so komeru goregain, daman oo jeriekimin. Biye Qurango bunjo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so ini minimin, "Inoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbin eme kokorian kegobenen."\*

<sup>55</sup> Bunjo ore ogoine mo oi ini, "O kome Rauine, goji gbin eminngo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinngo embimbanganin."\*

<sup>56</sup> Bunjo onu pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburan eebobo. Mimi-pan bunjoineji agiburan egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebenen agiburanji usunineke fukeega. <sup>57</sup> Usunineke fukeegayon, Ofononun Yesu Kristoji

\* 15:45: Jen 2.7 \* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17 \* 15:54: Ais 25.8 \* 15:55: Hos 13.14

Anutereo qakatoku ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeko iŋore eru kome gbiŋ eru odureru gokimiŋ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

<sup>58</sup> O yoro ogopune, gbiŋ ekimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji dimaku sanaŋgaru gburugburu bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeiŋ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo\* paiineo qin keru damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 16

### *Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti*

<sup>1</sup> Judia kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore ogo babapi monen roru qojugan-imiŋgo weu narebuŋ, ore eru iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine mitiga yare foreboŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore so iŋi eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sonda so una fuŋfuŋgaine oo ŋoŋo sosowo bubu pesiŋ ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so monen-ŋaŋuŋ mobeine oi rouŋ-ŋaŋunde qaŋaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu ruabi nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋoreo warebe oo pesiŋ biobio ruanimiŋ ore so oŋu so einebiyoŋ, oi soine rouŋ-ŋaŋuŋgone roru alatao ruainebi.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu ruabi ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo soine mimitaniŋ quraŋ quraŋgaru ŋi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoŋore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ŋaŋuŋ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Nonji yoŋoke moko rabemende rabemiŋ ine, yoŋoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiŋ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru ŋoŋoreo warebemende manego.\* <sup>6</sup> ŋoŋoreo wareru damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋenobo me kueyoiko damaŋ (winter) oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oŋu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareru yayaba akoŋ ŋone ŋaberu ŋadureru rabemiŋgo so manegoyon, Ofonji o miin ine, damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋeiŋgo jauego.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiŋ.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru sauegayon, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiŋ ore manego.\*

<sup>10</sup> Timotiji non oŋuine Ofonde ŋi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ine, ŋoŋo siŋaŋ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ŋoŋore botugo goiŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Moji mo so takireru mipemiriŋ eineyon, ŋoŋoke gokame tariko nondeo wareiŋgo miin, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ŋaberu kirieru wareiŋ. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke oi ŋoneiŋgo odigagobeneŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogoŋoŋuŋ Apolos iŋore buŋo oi iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine ojiru maŋine bapakare teboŋ. Oŋu bapakare teboŋyon, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore maŋine sanaŋgako takigaga. Jiki damaŋine soine pe teiŋ, oo wareiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Momojo buŋo tatariine*

\* **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. \* **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26 \* **16:5:** Apo 19.21 \* **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 \* **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10 \* **16:10:** 1 Kor 4.17

<sup>13</sup> Nono manjarigari goku mamesin-ndanun kegboreru sanangaru goinebi. Ni sananinere so mande kikitin ninigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi. <sup>14</sup> Ya sosowo eku eboenimin, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukein.

<sup>15</sup> Stefanas inore pigo gogobi, nono oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babenen manyanun kerisiebi giononunde fori funfungaine onu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonoji ninigo gbagbataenine oi gben akon kinan qa yareku manyanun oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji man-ndanun ini bapakarego.\* <sup>16</sup> Nono onuakon ninigo onuine eru yonoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinan qa teegobi, sosowo yonore bunjo rurumanjo raru goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nono noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonoji nonore tife fukeru aniban enarebi sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Yonoji nonore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru onuakon beufi qa noreku gobun. Ore eru nono ni onuine yonore manebi ropeko oi totogo akon miku bunoyanunde poretin kaje ruaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mankekerisie kufufun yokore pigo tumanagaegobi, yonoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanun kokoine ruabi nonoreo foga.\* <sup>20</sup> Mankekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Nono mankekerisie ogopunanun yonoke mijerinanun miku kokobo eru mi bibinanun mudugaru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Nakene momojo nonore ruaru tinane nake meneji ini qurangago: Pol.

<sup>22</sup> Moji Ofon so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine inore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnonun, go wareigon!

<sup>23</sup> Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji nonoke peine.

<sup>24</sup> Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonoke peku mifia nareko goinebi. Bunjo oi foriine. Onu.

---

\* **16:15:** 1 Kor 1.16 \* **16:19:** Apo 18.2

## Korint Quran 2

### Polji Korint yoṅore Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniṅ

Pol eru Korint maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoji maṅmoakoṅ fine so ebi damaṅ oo Polji Masedonia goku quraṅine yo quraṅgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanaṅine etebuṅyoṅ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoṅoke maṅmoakoṅ enimiṅ ore yameṅ keya. Kekepariyaṅuṅ tariiṅgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Quran mobeine fuṅfuṅgaine (Gaṅ 1-7) oo Polji Korint maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoke jojofu ruaya ore buṅo miga. Fuṅine uruṅu eru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ oi sanaṅ qaṅqaṅine akoṅ miyareya? Oṅu eko manyaṅuṅ kerisieru maṅmoakoṅ ebuṅ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniṅgaga.

Quran mobeine 2 (Gaṅ 8-9) oo Judia maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ bapi yaberu pesiṅ yabenimiṅ ore bapakare yabega.

Quran mobeine 3 (Gaṅ 10-13) ore buṅo oi iṅi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoṅoyaṅunde tinayaṅuṅ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buṅo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iṅi:**

Mimitaniṅ buṅo 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ 1.12-7.16

Judia maṅkekerisie kubu yoṅore pesiṅ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukeya ore usuṅ 10.1-13.10

Buṅo tatariine 13.11-13

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji maṅ aṅiinare so Pol noṅ igodoṅ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ṅi aposol fukeyo. Nonji maṅkekerisie ogoṅoṅuṅ Timotike ṅegobere. Korint sitio Anuture maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ gogobi eru ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine sosowo Akaia prowinsyaṅuṅ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ṅoṅoke Biṅe buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore wareru quraṅ yo quraṅgabere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ṅarekabire womoo goinebi.

#### *Polji Anutu bobomiriṅinere miteṅ gaga.*

<sup>3</sup> Niṅo Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteṅ gaegobeneṅ. Inoji ṅonemaiṅ Rauine eru bobomiriṅ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Niṅo sisikoṅkoṅ fuṅne fuṅne bofukeegobeneṅ, damaṅ oo Anutuji maṅnoṅuṅ bomunaṅgaega. Maṅnoṅuṅ bomunaṅgako maneru ore paio dimabeneṅ goineji sisikoṅkoṅ fuṅne fuṅne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunaṅ yabeekimiṅ. <sup>5</sup> Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ iṅore joiserereṅineji painoṅuṅgo ropeko boakoṅ yobu maneegobeneṅyoṅ, ore so maṅnoṅuṅ oṅuakoṅ bomunaṅgako Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ bobomiriṅineji maṅnoṅuṅgo rakame boakoṅ yobu maneegobeneṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Niṅoji koṅkoṅ maṅgo gogobeneṅ ine, Anutuji ṅoṅore maṅ bomunaṅgako maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ moke kerisieru seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukenimiṅ ore manega. Anutuji maṅnoṅuṅ bomunaṅgako ṅoṅoji oi ṅoneru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe maṅ bobomunaṅ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunaṅ ṅabeega ore foriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo iṅi fukeya: Niṅo joiserereṅ manebeneṅ ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ joiserereṅ oi akoṅ bofukeniṅiniṅ ine, oi soine maneku kariere sanaṅgaru gonimiṅ. <sup>7</sup> Joiserereṅi painaṅuṅgo ropeko maneegobi, maṅ bobomiriṅi oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅore paio ropeko gogobi,

\* 1:1: Apo 18.1

oi manegobenenj. Oi maneru ore eru n̄oñoji dima sananjaniminj ore odigaru oori sananjanjanine eegobenenj.

<sup>8</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, niño Eisia prowins manjineo gio baku goku giore joisererenj maneru sisikonjonj bofukeru manebeñ, n̄oñoji ore qaçouma egu goniminj ore manegobenenj. Giore yobinji tobirinoñun odureru ropekiine fukeru bodun nobeko dimaku sananjakiminj ore embimbinjgabenyonj, jibu yamenj kebenenj bawaki nobeko gobenj. Onu fukeko jikigaru jinonoñunke gonobenj me mata, ore eru onjuaakonj oorinoñun mata eko gobenj.\*

<sup>9</sup> Onu goku manjononjngo inji manesubenj: Moji komekiminde buño mitariko buño oiji painonjngo ropeko sibirigakiminj ore odigabenj. Nonunde usunjgoo roegarun egu gokiminjonj, Anuture usun paio roegarun gokiminj eru onj fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakereniminj, injoji afagarun niño onjuaakonj bapi nobeeinj.

<sup>10</sup> Egu komekiminde kokoinonjun soguine yobu manebeñyonj, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeinj. Niño oorinoñun Anutureo ruaru onj manesinj gaku dimagobenenj.

<sup>11</sup> N̄oñoji onjuaakonj bapi noberu niñore eru onja wosibi bomuku nobeeinj. Kokoineji niñore eru onja wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekoo yaunmoririineji saga nobeko ñone noberu embonj eeinj. Onu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niñore eru qodureru miteñ gabi onjgawowosiyonjnj kokorianj onjine roperun Anuture kajego rakaeinj. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu onja wosieinebi. Onu weugo.

### *Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.*

<sup>12</sup> Goine n̄oñoji nonde funjere manjyoka egobi, ore eru buño inji mibeminj: Anutuji posiine gokiminj ore maneega, niñoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregarun oo eebobo gbagbataenine oi daman so boyoberu gobenj. Niñore botugo oi yamenj keku poreinj boyoberu gobenj. Oi moreñ niñigo manjborononjunde so matayonj, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobenj. Anutuji eebobone oi ñoneru kitingaku “Sagaga,” miko manjakeneji buño oi maneego eku ore eru sakinoñun ba ropeegobenenj.

<sup>13</sup> Quranj quranjgaego, ore buñoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniñganiminj ore so fukega. Buñone oi kikoine tomiri. Buño funje sonjonine mo so quranjgaego. Oi totogo akonj pega. Ore eru nonde funje oi sosowo mane taniñganiminj ore maneru oori ego. <sup>14</sup> Nonde funje oi mobeine akonj inji mane taniñgagobi: Ofononjnj Yesuji moke fukeinj, nonji daman oo niñore eru sakine ba ropebeminj. Ore so n̄oñoji onjuaakonj soine nonde eru n̄oñoji-ñanunde saki miteñ gabi sagainj. Niño nonde funje onj mane taniñganiminj ore manego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji buño ore paio koimo dimabonj ore eru rone niñoreo wareru ñone ñabebeminj ore buru ruabonj. Ateine yoyoka wareru ñone ñabebe mifia roniminj ore eru kadi warebeminj ore buru inji ruabe peya: <sup>16</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone niño ñone ñaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke niñoreo warebeminj ore mibonj. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ñaberu Judia prowinsgo rabeminj ore manebonj.\*

<sup>17</sup> Burune onj ruabe peyayonj, oi kepiebonj. Onj eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so ebonj. Nakene buru oi moreñ niñigo yonjore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabonj. Onj so manesuinebi. Buño rombonj moakonj

\* **1:8:** 1 Kor 15.32 \* **1:16:** Apo 19.21



oo akon “On, soine warebemin,” eru “So warebemin,” buño yoyoka oi qodureru so mibon. Non eebobo gbagbataenine boyobeego.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buño miku ore so damañ so eega, niñoji inore jinoo inji misanangagobeneñ: Niñoji damañ mogo “On, oi soine ekimin,” miku kiperu ore ñadio “Oi so ekimin,” qoqomuku onu babokiri so miku gobeñ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu Madeinere fuñne oi inji: Non, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji ñonore botugo Kristo Yesure fuñne mitaninǵaru gobeñ, Kristo oi “Anuturre mi reñgabemin,” eru “So reñgabemin,” buño maru yoyokare paio babokiri ein ore so fukeru goyayon, Anutuji buño miku kipeya, ore so “On!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.\*

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji mimipan buño (promis) boakon wojimu noreya, jareyanun so manegobeneñyon, Kristoji buño sosowo ore “On!” miku basanangame sanan qanqanine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onuakon manjo enoreko buño ore foriyanunji fukeko maneru “Buño oi foriine,” mikimin. Onu ebeneñ Anuturre tinabiñeji saueein.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu inoyonẽ niño eru ñonon onuakon basanan nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananǵakimin. Inoji Biñe buño misauekimin ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneñ. <sup>22</sup> Anutuji manñonunjo Moro Tiriine bakatoko inoji señinbaninjo gokiminde buñoine kitiñgaku misanangagaga. Anutuji onu eku biñeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji kanegaru yobiñ egu ñarebemin ore maneru pipa Korint ñonoreo so kirieru warebon. Onu miku Anuturre tina mibe soine buñone oi kitiñgaku miin. <sup>24</sup> Mosi urunu eru Anutu manesiñ gaegobi, oo qodunanun fukeinjo so manego. Mamanesiñ-ñanunji odesin ñabe foreko dimaku sanangagagobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimin ore bapi ñabebemin ore maneru ñonoke moko mande gio baekimin. Onu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rone ñonoreo wareru jijibu ebuñ ore miñarebe mimiñanun maneru beusembe ebuñ. Ore eru ñonoreo warebe moke onu egu eniminjo maneru manñeji buño kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebon. <sup>2</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Mimi enarebe beusembe enobun ine, moji soine manñe bomunan nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tinñun-ñanunde eru miñarebe beusembe enobun ine, goineji jeri enarenimin ore embimbiñgabi nake onuakon beusembe eru egu gobemin. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganñan bofuke ñarebemin ore taki nuga.

<sup>3</sup> Qurañ sananine oi fuñine yoore eru qurañgaru ruabon: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ñonoji noke jerienimin. Nonji ñonon sosowo onu manyokaine tomiri manesiñ ñarego. Nonji goine ñonore jeri bofukeinjo manegoyon, warebe fuñnenanun jibugame kosa gobi ñone ñaberu beusembe egu manebemin.

<sup>4</sup> Beusembe enimin ore qurañ oi so qurañgabonyon, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareego, ñonon ore fuñine mane mukunimin ore buño sananine oi qurañgo qurañgabon. Manñeji ñonore eru manebu soguine maneru konkon paiineo ñeku jinjo obuneji wakiko qurañgabon. Onu.

*Moji kadi odureya, inore agiburan oi bokeinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Moji agiburan eme ñonoji mimiñanun manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayon, sosowo ñonore paio onuakon ropeya. Buño oi mi soguebe egu jibugaein ore inji akon mibemin: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ñabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Kufufun foriine ñonoji buñore mobe bokirie tebuñ, oiji sagako manñine moke kerisieya.

\* 1:19: Apo 18.5

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaiŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayoŋ, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokeru bobomiriŋ eteinebi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru iŋi maŋbapakare enjarego: Ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu maŋji jojokonaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sanaŋgaru oduru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgaboŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaŋganimiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakiniŋi, ore fuŋine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneru oi quraŋgaboŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya. <sup>11</sup> Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuŋne fuŋne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ŋi iŋore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

*Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taŋgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.\* <sup>13</sup> Oŋu afa-gayayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyanuŋ so najime maneboŋ ore eru manebu maneru womo maŋneo so peya. Ore eru mo-mojoyanuŋ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia prowinsgo raboŋ. Oŋu.

*Kristoji usuj noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qabeneŋ Anutuŋi damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbiŋji jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuŋi maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru warebeŋ moji kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuŋi gionoŋunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi oiji buŋoyanuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋganimiŋ ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eyareŋgo manebi gogo sanaŋinere kou mumundoŋineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega? <sup>17</sup> Ŋiŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyanuŋ kitiŋganimiŋgo maneru Anuture buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyoŋ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuŋi sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretiŋ misaueego. Oŋu.

### 3

*Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nake fuŋne moke fuŋgaru mi-booro ebemiŋ ore manesugobi me? Oŋu mata. Gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne manenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganimiŋ ore

\* 2:12: Apo 20.1

ñoño bapakare ñabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiñ akonj baego ore mi-booro qurañ onjuinere so embimbiñgago. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji Korint ñoño nonde meo rua ñabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ñoño-ñañe nakene mi-booro qurañe onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro qurañe onju qurañgame ñiñigo sosowoji ñoñore eeboboñañuñ gariine oi ñoneru oseegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ñoño Kristore qurañ papia onjuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buñoine guenj obuine inñk oiji ko tafeo qurañgaya, ñoño ore so, so fukegobiyonj, Kristoji qurañine ñoñore mande tafeo inñ qurañgame dimagobi: Niñoji gio babeneñ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sanañinere Raure Moroine mañ-ñañuñgo ruame qowiriebuñ. Niñigoji giononunde foriine oi ñonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fune mane taniñgægobi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristoke qakatokabeneñ Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babeneñ ñoño Kristore biñe fukebuñ, oi soine Anuture jinoo koimo dimaku migobeneñ. <sup>5</sup> Noñuñ sasanaj paio gio fiine yo Anuture jinoo bakimiñ ore so fukegobeneñ, onju soine so mikimiñ. Noñuñ ya mogo so fooregaegobeneñyonj, Anutuji injoyoñe akonj dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofu buru gariinere gio bobo ñiñigo fukegobeneñ. Mosesre Kadi buñoore qurañine moakonj moakonde manjo enobeñ ine, buño oiji buñoñoñuñ mitariko kome sanañinere biñe fukegobeneñ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniñgabeneñ inñoji bogbore nobeko sanañgaru gogobeneñ. Ore eru Kadi buñoore buru oi akonj boyobenimiñ ore so yameñ keegobeneñyonj, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiñ ore mañ bapakare eñareegobeneñ. Onju.\*

*Jojofu buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buñoine miku qurañine kogo keru qurañgayayonj, ñiñigoji oi so reñgabi Anutuji buño ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuñ. Anutuji rone Kadi buñoine noreko damañ oo kuririqurañineji Mosesre jinoo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririqurañ oiji gigaru jibugainj ore so fukeyayonj, oi jibu Israel ñiñigo yonñoji jinoo maiine poretiñ piku ñonenimiñ ore so, so fukebuñ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiñgabun. Kadi buñoore Biñe buru ranğbañineji onjuine kuririqurañineke fukeya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onjuine fukeyayonj, Moro Tiriineji Biñe buru gariine noreko ore kuririqurañineji fukein, oiji jojofu buru ranğbainere kuririqurañ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jinononunj siñsiñineke eteein. <sup>9</sup> Rone Mosesre Kadi buño oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biñe fukegobeneñ. Biñe buño oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buñoñoñuñ osoeru mitariko posikekimiñ, Biñe buño ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofu buru ranğbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Biñe gio ranğbañineji rone kuririineke fukeyayonj, oi Biñe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneñ ranğbañine oiji tinabiñeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranğbañineji ya omaine onjuine fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu munañqoqoinere kadi ranğbañineji jibugainj ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririqurañineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririqurañineji kadi funfunğainere kuririqurañ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jinononunj igosiñsiñgaega.

\* **3:3:** Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26    \* **3:6:** Jer 31.31    \* **3:7:** Eks 34.29

<sup>12</sup> Jojofu gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquranineji fukein, onu Anutu oori eteegobenen. Ore eru kokoinonun so yobu maneru koimo dimaku bunjo oi qaji nareegobenen. <sup>13</sup> Mosesji Israel ninigo kuririquran peru josenyaeya, oi egu bibitatara nonenimin ore manebu maneru jinjo maiine kaban mobeineji komongaya. Ninjoji ore so, so eegobenenyon, Binjonun tumoqoqoo miegobenen.\*

<sup>14</sup> Bine rangbainere kuririquran nonibunyon, manyanunji jibu kejigame kosa go wapebun. Daman yoo onuakon ya moji kaban mobeine ore so Juda ninigo kokoine yonore manyanun kejigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Rangbaninere Bine bunoine bunoine osegobi, ore funeyanun oi poretin so mane tanningaegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi onuine oiji kaban mobeyanun oi qomukuko mane tanninganimin. <sup>15</sup> Daman yoo onuakon Mosesre Kadi bunjo osebi ya moji kaban mobeine onuine manyanun kejigame mamanyanunji yobingame gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Onuine gogobiyon, Bine Qurande bunjo mo ini pega, "Mosesji 'Ofonke mimane enimi,' miku kaban mobeine jinjo maiineone qomukueya." Bunjo onu peko yonoreone moji manine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, daman oo akon ya kaban mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munanqoqore fune mane tanningain.\* <sup>17</sup> "Ofonde" miga, bunjo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonore manyanun go goga, injoji agiburanununde niginine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Onuine goku posiine poretin fukenimin ore Kadi bunjo boyobeniminde so yamen keegobi.)

<sup>18</sup> Ore so manonun kerisiebenen Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo nonunde jinjo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jinononun so komongabenen ninigoji none noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku nononeinere kamasi noneegobi. Ninjo oi sogueru saueru noneenimin ore so qowiriekimin. Onu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimin. Ofonji Moro fukega, inore kuririquranji onu qowirie nobega. Onu.

## 4

### *Ninjo gbaken onuine fukebenen Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji nonemain enoreya ore so gio yo painonun go ruame baegobenen, ore eru qin keru dimabenen mannonunji so wakiin. Mata! <sup>2</sup> Ninjoji gio bobore kadi sonsonine mimiyanunke oi sosowo nadi gaben. Eadu so eru Anuture bunjo so bonorieegobenenyon, bunjo foriine oi totogo akon miku mosiine eegobenen. Onu ebenen Anuture jinjo maio ninigo beufi mane norenimin ore dimabenen mi-booro bunnonunji fukeko sosowoji bunjo poretin egu minorenimin ore embimbingaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Onu eegobenenyon, goine nonoji ini miegobi, "Polji Bobian Bine oi komonineke miega." Onu minobo ine, komon oiji misi korugo rakanimin, yonore manjo pega ore kejigame embimbingaegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inoyonere Bobian Bineji bararinga noreru tatamaine onuine tamaegayon, yonore jinjoji dabu eko tintun qaegobi. Daman yoo sembenere morenfun kae so sinan yabeega, injoji mankerisiere yaura ninigo yonore iirure jinjo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Binere tatama none tanninganimin ore embimbingaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakene tinabineji soguein ore Bine bunjo oi so mitanningaegoyon, nonoji Ofon Yesu Kristore fune maneru miine rennganimin ore man bapakare

\* **3:13:** Eks 34.33 \* **3:16:** Eks 34.34

enabeego. Niñoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ñoño kiñaŋ qa ñareegobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Funjine yoore eru kiñaŋ qa ñareegobeneŋ: Anutuji funfunŋaineo inji mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onju miya, injoji Biñeinere tatama ruame maññoñuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiño maiineo tamaeko ñonebuŋ, Anutuji niño ore funjine mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare funjine misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tatamaineji maññoñuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funoñuŋ oi gbakeŋ oñuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu oñuine maŋgo pega. Niñigoji ore funjine ñonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buño ore funjine oi inji: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niñoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ funjine funjine painoñuŋgo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ñerinetataŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiji so banjaŋ nobebi wakiegobeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ oñuine guruineo quŋgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinoñuŋ so tariko manyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Niñigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ñadi so nobeega. Niñigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyoŋ, jibu so sibirigaegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niño oñuakoŋ biñeine misaueegobeneŋ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiŋ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneŋ. Yesuke sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ dobe nobeega, niñigoji ore funjine mane mukunimiŋ ore eru oñu gokimiŋ ore mañmoakoŋ egobeneŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Moreŋgo jiñoŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneŋ ore eru damaŋ so komekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Saki funoñuŋji komeiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, Yesuji maññoñuŋgo sanaŋgaru goku saki funoñuŋ bogboreega, niñigoji ore fori ñone mukunimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. <sup>12</sup> Niño damaŋ so joisereren maneru komekimiŋ ore so fukeegobeneŋyoŋ, nonji ñoñore botugo gio baku gobon, ñoñoji ore eru gboreru gogo sanañineo roperu go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buño inji quraŋgabi pega, “Anutu manesiŋ garu komegone bomuku nuñgo oŋga wosiru gobon.” Niñoji buño ore so komegone bomuku nobeiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akoŋ robeneŋ biñenoñuŋ fukega ore niñoji oñuakoŋ buñoñoñuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.\* <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Ofon Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, injoji niño oñuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakereŋ Yesuke ropebeneŋ jiño maiineo rua nobeko ñoñoke moko go ropekimiŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore eru buñoñoñuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Buñoñoñuŋ miku oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture yaunmoririji jikigaru niñigo boakoŋ saga yabeiŋ. Onju fukeko yoñoji afagaru Anutu boakoŋ yobu miteŋ gabi tinabiñeineji saueru pe ropeiŋ. Niñoji oñuakoŋ Anutu miteŋga sauenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru yobiŋ funjine funjine osigaru jogbasasanaŋ eru gogobeneŋ.

*Mamanesiŋgo gogore kamasi oi inji:*

<sup>16</sup> Noñuŋ bogbore nobeiŋgo maneru qiŋ keru dimabeneŋ maññoñuŋji so wakiŋ. Fofori sakinoñuŋ obe mujugaru qañiegobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu maññoñuŋgo obe damaŋ so gariine fukeegobeneŋ. <sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Moreŋgo sisikoŋkoŋ damaŋ pompoñine yobu maneru gokimiŋyoŋ, ore ñadio kuririquraŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ

\* 4:6: Jen 1.3 \* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

gokimiŋ. Kuririquran ɛru sisikonkon yoyoka oi osoe yatebeneŋ kuririquran oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonkon fuŋne fuŋne oi manebeneŋ afaine ɛru wakiqoqoine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Niŋigo ɛru yareya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi damanyaŋuŋ tariko mataenimiŋyoŋ, Sombuŋ kaere yareya damaŋ yoo so ŋoneegobeneŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ tatarine tomiri pe ropenimiŋ. Ore ɛru niŋo jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoneine mata oŋu oobe piku ŋoneegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

## 5

### *Polji Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ akoo raingo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋoji buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Moreŋ saki fure kambaŋ seri akoineo gobeneŋ komeji oi ketotieme wakiŋ, Anutuji damaŋ oo saki fure pi gariine iŋoyoŋe bako Sombuŋgo peiŋ, oi biŋe qa noreko oo gokimiŋ. Saki fure pi fuŋine mo oi tatarine tomiri sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe ropeiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Buŋo oi maneru damaŋ botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde aŋi maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo ropekiminde aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. <sup>3</sup> Sombuŋgo ropebeneŋ saki fu fuŋine mo ke noreko ŋekimiŋ, damaŋ oo moji gbarandaŋ so bofuke nobeiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moreŋ saki fu yo qomukunimiŋgo so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo roperu saki funoŋuŋ gariine rokimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Saki fu yoji komeiŋ, oi gogo sanaŋineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ saki fu noreiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore ɛru damaŋ yoo seri ako yoore maŋgo goku manyobiŋnoŋuŋ osigaru qowiriekiminde aŋi maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Anutu iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋ saki fu rokimiŋ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde munan moge fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Ore ɛru niŋo damaŋ so kobinoŋuŋke jogbake goku iŋi maneegobeneŋ: Saki funoŋunde gogo akonoŋuŋgo yoo gokimiŋ, damaŋ ore so paibe Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo Ofon Yesuke so gokimiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ ɛru morende yareya so piku ŋone yabeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oi manesiŋ garu ore so eba eku gobeneŋ maŋgo enoreegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore ɛru kobinoŋuŋke sanaŋgaru saki funoŋunde gogo akoine yo bokekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaenoŋuŋ foriineo paibe roperu Ofonke gokimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Ore ɛru kaenoŋuŋgo yoo me paibe gokimiŋ, niŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ Ofon Yesu beufi etekimiŋ ore kiperu ore ɛru sanaŋgaru yameŋ keegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Sosowo noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo korogo fukekimin. Moreŋgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maŋ aŋi soine reŋgabeŋ me baribatataŋ ebeŋ me omaine kosa gobeŋ, iŋoyoŋe buŋonoŋuŋ oi osoeru ore so furinoŋuŋ bubu noreko raugakimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Niŋigo Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eniminde gio baegobeneŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Kristore buŋo korogo dimakimiŋ, niŋoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore niŋigo fuŋnenonoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku maŋ bapakare eŋareegobeneŋ. Fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oi Anuturre jiŋoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ŋi mata, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo mane mukunimiŋgo maneru oriego.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu miku noŋunde mi-booro buŋo manenimiŋgo moke so yameŋ keegoyoŋ, fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oi akon mitaniŋga ŋarebeminde manego. Noŋo oi maneru soine niŋore saki oi qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋore jiŋoo miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. Yoŋoji ya ŋoŋore maŋgo pega, ore ɛru matayoŋ, sakiŋaŋunde ya jiŋoji

\* 5:10: Rom 14.10

nonekimin ore so fukega, ore eru anj sogo maneru yonoyanunde saki ba ropeku buᅇo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buᅇone yo migo. Nᅇoji yonore buᅇo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore ninjore fuᅇne mitaningaru poretin bokirie yareinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nᅇoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onjuine fukega,” mibuᅇ ine, nonji Anutire giore eru manjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde ini migobi, “Manjoine matayon, buᅇoine waigo akon miega.” Onju migobi ine, oi nᅇoji bapi ᅇabekimin ore eru ebon. Oi egu niga ᅇabeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore fuᅇine oi ini: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobenen. Ni moakonji sosowo nonunde tife fukeru tifenonun roru komeya. Ore eru agiburanonunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo nonunde agiburan bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenen. Buᅇo oi mane taningaru mane mukugobenen, Kristore manjokoji sosowo nonun suruyoin enoreku gioine bakimin ore bapakare nobeega.

<sup>15</sup> Inoji yoore eru sosowo nonunde tifenonun komeya: Moreᅇgo jinjoke gogobenen, nonun gogononun jikigaru nonunde akon egu gokimin. Onju matayon, mo nonunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononun injore oteru gokimin ore komeya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru mannonun kerisiebenen, daman oone akon fungaru ninjigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenen. Ninjigo mo moreᅇgo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenen. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenen moreᅇ ᅇi yobu fukeyayon, daman yoo mane muku tebenen Sombunde Munanᅇoᅇo Raunonun fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, injoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugun gariine fukega. Gogo ranᅇbanineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taningaga.

<sup>18</sup> Onju gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoji Kristo soreme furinonun baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyeᅇke manmoakon ekimin ore fuᅇine bataningaya. Kadi onju fukeko Anutuji gio noreko ninjigo Anutire ogopu fukenimin ore suruyoin eku bapakare yabeegobenen.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuke manmoakon ekiminde fuᅇne oi ini: Kristoji wakiru moreᅇine moreᅇine nonunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukeben. Kadi odureru go wapeben, agiburan ore buᅇoyanun so oseru manesuku goine so bokirie noreya. Anutire ogopu fukebenen manesin noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke manmoakon ekiminde Biᅇe buᅇo oi menoᅇunᅇo ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenen. Anutuji buᅇo sanu rua noreko ore so ninjigo manyanun bapakare yabeegobenen. Kristore mi roru yameᅇ keku ini weu yareegobenen: Nᅇoji Kristore furi biᅇe qa ᅇareru Anutire ogopu fukenimin. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji sosowo nonunde agiburande buᅇo mitariku goine bokieru Kristo agiburan mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenonun roru joisereren maneya. Kristore joisererende eru injoreo qakatobenen Anutuji soine buᅇononun mitariko posikekimin. Onju.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Niᅇo Anutu injoyonunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenen ore eru mannanun ini bapakaregobenen: Anutire yanmoririji omaine egu fukein ore oi biᅇe qa ᅇarenin. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji buᅇo mo ini miko Biᅇe Quranᅇo pega,

“None guru embon eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onᅇawowosigo manebon.

Munanᅇoᅇo damanᅇeji ware fukeme oo bapi gubon.”

Buño oñu pega, oi maneniñ! Damañ muñambe yoo Anuture munañqoqo damañ fukega. Anutuji ñone ñaberu emboñ einço maneko damañineji ware fukeme ñonemañine oi muñambe yoo biñe qa ñareniñ. Oñu.\*

*Polji sisikonkoñ fuñne fuñne bofukeya.*

<sup>3</sup> Mo niñore eru mañine sembeako egu wakiñ ore sisinañ eku goegobeneñ. Mi norebi giononunji buñoineke fukeru egu wakiñ ore oñu eegobeneñ. <sup>4</sup> Anuture gio bobo ñiñigo fiine yobu fukegobeneñ, oi eebobononun sosowoji noduega. Sisikonkoñ eru qaima fuñne fuñne enorebi ñerinetatañ mañgo gogobeneñyon, oo maneku karieru yameñ keku sanañgaru dimaegobeneñ.

<sup>5</sup> Ñonoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore mañgo egu komekiminde oorinonun mataeme kokoinonun maneru goben. Kubañ gariine ñeku uqore komeru gobenyon, jibu sakinoñun qarú gio baku goben.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo gbagbataeñine boyoberu Anuture mañ añi mane taniñgaru yobiñ koboru maneku karieru ñiñigo ogo eyareegobeneñ. Moro Tiriineji mañnonun puseko botuñañunço kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enareru gogobeneñ. <sup>7</sup> Buño foriine akon mibeneñ Anuture usunji mañgo enoreko eebobo posiñere tebe damu robeneñ me furononunço eru kijononunço baru dimagobeneñ. Oñu dimaku aribe Biñe buño misaueben, aribe buño ikoine sakinoñunço ruabi ore tifeine mibotiñ eru goben.

<sup>8</sup> Tinabiñe norebi sakinoñun so miteñ gaegobeneñ. Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi mañnonunji so wakiega. Niñore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niñigo buño ikoine miegobi, oñuine enoreegobiyon, jibu buño foriine akon sosowo miegobeneñ.

<sup>9</sup> Niñigoji fuñnenonun soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaçouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damañ goineo komeinço eru gobenyon, jibu jikigarú jiqoke gogobeneñ. Suronçoqo ñi oñuine noberu gobunyon, jibu so komeben. <sup>10</sup> Beusembeji nobeko jibu damañ so jerieru gogobeneñ. Wakiqoqoine goku jibu ñiñigo boakon bapi yabebeneñ mañyanunji kobiyanunke fukeegobi. Morende mebononun tomiriyon, jibu señginbañgin sosowo biñe qa noreru kiwaqawanonunke gogobeneñ.

<sup>11</sup> O Korint ñiñigo, niñoji mañnonunde mendi ñonore poreru buño mo so kebeneñ rakame fuñnenonun totogo akon ñajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Ñonoji niñore mañ mamananonun egu manenimiñ ore oi so sabareegobeneñyon, niñoji ñonore mañ egu manekimiñ ore ñonjo-ñañe akon sabareegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji mañ mamananene ñarebe ñonoji ore tifeine oñuakon poretiñ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune oñuine kamasi buño inñi ñajiru qurañgago: Ñonjo oñuakon ñonjo-ñañunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokonunñun oi moke moke noduinebi. Oñu.

*Mamanesiñyanun tomiri yonjoke so qakatoinebi.*

<sup>14</sup> Niñigo mañyanun so kerisiebuñ, yonjoke mañ-ñañun so kiperu\* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminço embimbiñgakimiñ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! <sup>15</sup> Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji mañmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbiñganimi. Ore eru mañkekerisie ñiñigo moji

\* **6:2:** Ais 49.8 \* **6:5:** Apo 16.23 \* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenjkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruabi rakame kereta me moreñçoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Oñu ñokonakere añigo egu enimi ore embimbiñgaegobire. Oñu tiñtun egu ranimiñ.



eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo mo iŋoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiŋgaenimi. <sup>16</sup> Anutu iŋoyoŋe buŋoine mo iŋi miko pega, “Nonji kufufuŋpune yoŋore maŋgo goku botuyaŋuŋgo ra wareru koitoyaŋuŋ fukekabe yoŋoji noŋ kiŋaŋ qa nareru miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gome saki funoŋuŋi Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure sorinŋ fukega. Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde boŋi sorinŋineo nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture sorinŋ eru ŋaso sorinŋ oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo Ofonji buŋo iŋi miya ore so boyoberu einebi, “Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu iŋoyoŋe mo goinebi. Wuwununyaŋuŋke fukeegobi, oi so yoŋo yabebi nonji mane sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji Mamaŋaŋuŋ fukebe ŋoŋo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ. Ofonŋ usuŋ sosowore Rau ji oŋu miga.” Oŋu.\*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O wombunŋ ogopune, Anutuŋi mama enoreinde buŋo oŋu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunoŋuŋ keboŋigaga, noŋuŋ oi sosowo qomukukimiŋgo ore Kristo oŋga wosibeneŋ munaŋ qa noreinŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore kokoinoŋuŋ maneru yameŋ kebeneŋ boposike nobeko gbagbataeŋine fuke forekimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore Polji beufi maneya.*

<sup>2</sup> Niŋoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneŋ sibirigaya. More ya so qajaŋgabenŋ. Mo so eadu eteru jŋobosoŋ etebeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋi kipe noberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Goineŋi botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo oŋu miku minorebuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine bokirie ŋarebemiŋ ore eru so migo. Nonji buŋo iŋi mibe mane forebuŋ: Niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi roru ŋoŋo maŋnoŋuŋi kipe ŋabeegobeneŋ. Oŋu eru soine ŋoŋoke moko kiperu komekimiŋ eru moko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Maŋyokaine tomiri mamananesiŋne soguine ŋoŋore eru gogo. ŋoŋore saki oi kokoine miteŋ gaego. ŋoŋore eru bobomiriŋne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

### *Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.*

<sup>5</sup> Taitus baaru gobonŋ ore\* mibonŋ, buŋo oi jikigaru mibemiŋ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oŋuakoŋ maŋwomo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgabonŋ. Uro uro rabonŋ, oo koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukebonŋ. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoŋoke kekepari eru ŋoŋore manebu maneru gobonŋ.\* <sup>6</sup> Oŋu gobonyonŋ, Anutuŋi maŋwawaki ŋiŋigo kitiŋ nobeega, iŋoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriŋ enareya.

<sup>7</sup> Taitusŋi wareya, oiji akoŋ matayoŋ, Korint ŋoŋoji bobomiriŋ etebi iŋoji najime Anutuŋi oo oŋuakoŋ bobomiriŋ enareya. ŋoŋore sundu iŋi najiya, “ŋoŋoji noŋ ŋone nuniminde aŋi maneru gogobi. Beuŋaŋuŋ fofori mane nareku yobiŋ narebunde buŋo miku nonde tifene kitiŋgaku mikiminde jaupegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru maŋjeri soguine yobu manebonŋ.

\* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 \* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9 \* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. \* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13

<sup>8</sup> Nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru quraŋ oi quraŋgabe oseru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane sembeabuŋ, ore eru nonŋ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabuŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraŋ buŋoneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bosembeako beusembe ebunyoŋ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaŋ pompoŋine yobu peku tariya. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu ŋoneboŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo mane sembeabuŋ ore eru so jeriegoyoŋ, yoore eru jeriego: Ŋoŋo eeboboŋaŋunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaŋgaŋ beusembeŋaŋunji bapi ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋgabunŋ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji niŋore eru so sembeayayoŋ, fofori bapi ŋabebonŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Agiburaŋŋoŋunde eru mane sembeagobeneŋ ine, mimigaŋgaŋ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maŋŋoŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋnekimiŋ. Poretiŋgakimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ. Moji maŋine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeainŋ. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo goineji agiburaŋyaŋunde beusembe maneegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo so weunimiŋ ine, iŋoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaŋgaŋ ore fori oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ŋoneru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋoŋuŋ jeregougounoŋuŋ bokeru maŋŋoŋuŋ qojuŋgaru maŋjo paio pak-ereru fuŋneŋoŋuŋ jijibuine osoeru botiŋgabeneŋ. Niŋigo agiburaŋ ebunŋ, yoŋore maŋŋoŋuŋ pakere me misombenyaŋuŋ eku miyarebeneŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore popure yobugabeneŋ kokoinoŋuŋ manebeŋ. Polji wareru maŋŋoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ ore fori ŋoneiŋ ore aŋi maneru gogobeneŋ. Maŋŋoŋuŋ eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruabeŋ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru gobenŋ.” Oŋu mibi sagaiŋ. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ŋonego.

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akonŋ botiŋganimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgabonŋ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonŋ bapi yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruabonŋ. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgabonŋ: Ŋoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakonŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgabonŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akonŋ so manegoyonŋ, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ŋonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakonŋ maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ŋoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakonŋ kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobonŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so ebi nonŋ mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajiboŋ, oi foriine akonŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobonŋ, buŋo oiji oŋuakonŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo rengabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sanaŋgaru miteŋ ŋabeega.

<sup>16</sup> Nonji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sanaŋgaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Oŋu.

## 8

### *Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufu-fuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akonŋ fukeya. Nonji ŋoŋo ore eru qaŋouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ

inji mibemini:\* <sup>2</sup> Yoŋoji sisikonkon funne funne bofukebi eesoi yobininekeji paiyaŋunŋo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun kitiŋ yarekimin ore moneŋ pesin soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋore funne inji kitiŋgaku mibemini: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesiyaŋun ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakon odureru yarebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu inji karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakon Judia prowinsre niŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimin.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mibi mibe pesin ruanimin ore odigabon, ore so oi akon matayon, oi odureru inji ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikitin Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimin ore manyaŋun kipebuŋ eru ore ndio Anuture mi reŋgakimiŋgo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakon niŋore meo ruabuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ore eru Taitus inji mitiga tebon, “Go kikitin gio oi funŋaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufun bapi yabende manyaunyanun yaduru moneŋ pesin soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋunŋo tariin.”

<sup>7</sup> Mande ya funne funne oi boakon yobu biŋe qa yareru inji eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimin ore damaŋ so aŋi eegobi. Niŋoji goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo oŋuakon soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukein.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miku moneŋ ruanimin ore so mitiga narego. Oi matayon, manyaunyanun kikoineke fukega me mata, oi esoigo ruaru funneŋanun manebemin ore manego. Kufufun goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin gioyanun foriine yobu baku qin keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiji niŋo eesoi enarego.

<sup>9</sup> Pesin wojimu ruanimin ore osoenimin, oo Ofonononun Yesu Kristore funnere kamasi manesuinebi. Niŋo inore yaunmoriri soguine oi inji manegobi: Inoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon, jibu niŋo senŋinbanŋinde kobiŋanunke fukenimin ore eru morengo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisiŋgaru qoisogaya.

<sup>10</sup> Moneŋ ruanimin ore so mitiga naregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so unŋowonŋe oi akon narego. Niŋoji gosa yukuineo funfunŋaine fukeru kikitin gio yameŋ keku babun eru oi jikigaru bakimin ore aŋi sanane manebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Damaŋ yoo gionanun oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakimiŋgo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe narega ore so pesin-nanun boakon ruainebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore funne oi inji: Pesin ruakiminde aninanunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe narega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagain. Inoji ya so pe narega ore so, so osoeru minareega.

<sup>13</sup> Pesin soguine ruabi ogopunoŋun yoŋore gogoji afagako niŋo-nanunde paio yobin ropeinŋo so manegobeneŋyon, ogopunoŋun embimbiŋgaru basiŋasi egobi, yoŋoke boroinŋaru sogokon gokimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya boakon yobu pe nareko goineji gogoyaŋunde yare embimbiŋgagobi, niŋo oi bapi yabebi soine fukein. Oŋu eru niŋo-nane jiki yare embimbiŋgabi yoŋore yareji boakon yobu pein, damaŋ oo oi mo bapi nabenimin. Oŋu nadunŋadun ekabi ogo babapi mosinanunji sogokon fukein. <sup>15</sup> Oi Biŋe buŋo yo quranŋabi pega ore so fukein, “Soguine qojugaru goya, inoji inoyonunde so noko uqo siŋinŋine so naya eru memenda qojugaru goya, inoji uqo yare so embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu.\*

\* 8:1: Rom 15.26 \* 8:15: Eks 16.18

*Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneŋ wareru bapi ŋabenimiŋ.*

<sup>16</sup> Anutuŋi Taitusre maŋ boburogame ŋoŋore noŋ oŋuine manebu maneru bapi ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” migo. <sup>17</sup> Nonŋi Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore weu teru maŋine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akonŋ matayonŋ, inŋoyonŋe ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeinŋo maneru sase eru inŋoyonunde anŋi boyoberu boke noberu Korint ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo miya. <sup>18</sup> Niŋoji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo sorebeneŋ inŋoke warenimi. Yoo Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueega ore eru oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowoŋi miteŋ gaegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Inŋore buŋo jikigaru inŋi mibemiŋ: Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi roosoebi kikitinŋ pesinŋ oi roru niŋoke moko kadi rakimiŋ. Niŋoji Ofonŋ inŋoyonunde tinabiŋeŋi saueiŋ ore maneru pesinŋ soguine oi soine sinŋaŋ garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimiŋ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde maŋyaunŋonŋuŋ oŋu totogo yadukimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu eru kikitinŋ pesinŋ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeiŋ ore soine sinŋaŋga sarigakimiŋ. Moŋi mosinoŋuŋ ore eru egu minoreinŋo maneru yameŋ keku dimagobeneŋ. <sup>21</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Niŋoji mosi Ofonde jinŋoo poretinŋ fukega, oi egu qatatanŋakimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ egobeneŋ. Oi akonŋ matayonŋ, mosi niŋigo jinŋoyanŋuŋgo sagaga, oi oŋuakonŋ ekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>22</sup> Yokake maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo oi oŋuakonŋ sorebeneŋ wareiŋ. Oi damaŋ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine inŋi ŋoneberŋ: Inŋoji damaŋine damaŋine Ofonde gio baiŋgo ore manŋo eega. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo goine ogo babapi eŋarekimiŋgo manegobi, oŋu manesiŋ ŋarega ore ŋoŋoreo wareru bapi ŋabeinŋo maneru maŋ papakare soguine maneega.

<sup>23</sup> Nonŋi Taitus inŋi ore roosoebonŋ: Inŋoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraŋne fukega. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋoji ogoyokanoŋuŋ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi minebobonŋaŋuŋ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiŋeŋi yokore eru sogueega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru ni yokaomo warenimiŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋi joŋoko eyareru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu oi yadubi ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, niŋoji mosiŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ gabeŋ, buŋo ore foriji totogo fukeko ŋonebi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kokoineŋi manenimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 9

*Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapi yabeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi moneŋ yarenimiŋ ore quraŋgabemiŋgo manegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibemiŋgo so embimbiŋgago. <sup>2</sup> Ŋoŋo ogo babapi eniminde maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonŋi oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋore sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jinŋoo miteŋ ŋaberu inŋi miŋonŋ, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineŋi gosa yukibe akonŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi.” Oŋu mibe ŋoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo aŋagabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde anŋi fuke ŋareko manegobiyoŋ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoŋoji moneŋ roru qojuŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” oŋu miku buŋo ore eru ŋoŋore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineŋi egu manenimiŋyoŋ, buŋonŋaŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fofori ruabi koŋinŋ komonŋo ŋeko sosowoŋi oŋu ŋone yabenimiŋgo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋunŋi pi guruyaŋuŋgo so ŋeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineŋi noke wareru oŋu bofuke ŋabenobuŋ

\* 8:21: Qoq 3.4

ine, nonji n̄on̄ore eru mimi so bofukebemiñ. Renjanimiñgo manesiñ n̄aberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, n̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ buñon̄an̄uñ omainere eru mimigan̄an̄ so bofukeniñ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ yokaomo oi mañ bapakare yarebemiñgo manebe sagako inji yajibe, “N̄on̄o ronekon̄ Korint yon̄oreo raru kikitin̄ pesiñ soguine ruaniminde buño kipebuñ, buru oi boyoberu rua foreniñ ore mañbapakare eyareinebi. On̄u ebi ogo babapi pesiñ-n̄an̄uñ oi tataki eku ebu paio matayon̄, oi wiriine akon̄ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiñ komon̄go n̄eko wareru soine rokimiñ.” On̄u mibon̄.

*Koruñ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Buño yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruñ afaine akon̄ qopogaru tiega, in̄oji foriine on̄uakon̄ afaine akon̄ roin̄. Uqo koruñ soguine qopogaru tiega, in̄oji foriine on̄uakon̄ soguine roin̄. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine n̄arein̄. <sup>7</sup> N̄on̄o bubu pesiñ-n̄an̄uñ mañ-n̄an̄un̄ji kipebuñ ore so ruaeinebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqaşa n̄in̄igo yaun̄ n̄aregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiñ-n̄an̄uñ moji bapakare n̄arega ore eru manyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

<sup>8</sup> Mañ-afañ paio kikitin̄-n̄an̄uñ soguine ruabi Anutuji sanan̄garu yaun̄moririine sosowo bosauē n̄arein̄. On̄u n̄areme gogo sosowo oo yare embim̄in̄animiñ, oi sosowo damañ so raugabi saga n̄abeein̄. On̄u fukeko gio fiine fuñne fuñne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon̄ yobu fukein̄. <sup>9</sup> Ebu bokeru pesiñ sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biñe Qurañ buño yo qurañgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“In̄oji afagaru yaun̄ine yaun̄ine boroin̄garu n̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine yareega. Eeboboine poretiñ tatakiine tomiri oiji damañ tatariine tomiri Anuturu jin̄oo pe ropein̄.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji qopoga-titie n̄ire uqo koruñ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneñ, in̄oji uqo mujande basaqaşa eenimiñ, oi on̄uakon̄ yareein̄. Oi yareme manyan̄un̄ji wirieko soine afagaru buño koruñ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posiin̄ere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueein̄.\* <sup>11</sup> On̄u ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifagaru basaue n̄abeme fiaenimiñ. On̄u soine afagaru n̄in̄igo damañ so kikoine tomiri yaun̄ soguine yareinebi. On̄u ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneñ n̄in̄igo kokoineji kikitin̄-n̄an̄unde eru Anutu miteñ gabi foriine n̄on̄ore fukeein̄.

<sup>12</sup> Kikitin̄ gio yo baenimiñ, oiji Anuturu n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ine yon̄oji yare basiqaşi ebi bapi yabeein̄. Oi akon̄ matayon̄, ore eru “Anutu dan̄ge!” buño oi kokoine minimiñgo ore eru foriine n̄on̄oreo fukeein̄.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Kikitin̄ gio yo baku on̄uine oiji mamanan̄esiñ-n̄an̄unde fuñne yadukabi n̄in̄igo kokoineji oi n̄oneru Anuturu mi renjanimiñ ore miteñ garu inji minimiñ, “Korint yon̄oji Kristore Bobian̄ Biñe oi buñoji akon̄ so mifukegobiyon̄, Polre buño oi kikoine tomiri ren̄garu afagaru wiriine akon̄ niño eru goine sosowo yon̄ore yaun̄ jin̄orara noreegobi.”

<sup>14</sup> On̄u miku n̄on̄ore on̄gawowosi gio baku oo ohowen̄an̄uñ kokoine ba n̄areru inji minimiñ, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaun̄moririine boakon̄ yobu Korint yareme manyaun̄-yañunde fori soguine norebi.” On̄u mibi Anuturu yaun̄ji totogo fukein̄. <sup>15</sup> O non̄uñ Anutu yaun̄in̄ere eru miteñ gainebeneñ. In̄ore yaun̄ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin̄ ruaniminde buño oi on̄u ware tariga.

\* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 \* 9:10: Ais 55.10

## 10

### *Polre giore buḅo mibi tifeine bokirieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Goineji ḅoḅore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jijḅo mainoḅuḅo goku manjo so eegayoḅ, mogo raru oo buḅo sanaḅ qanqanḅine akonḅ minoreega. Onḅ miegobiyonḅ, Kristoji ḅonemaiḅ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ yoore eru bapakarebemiḅ:

<sup>2</sup> Goine yoḅoji niḅore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru injore ogopu yoḅoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoḅoyanḅunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ḅoḅoreo wareru buḅo onḅ miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiḅgo manegoyonḅ, jibu maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ sanaḅine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiḅgo taki nugo. Ore eru ḅoḅo ḅiḅigo nonde buḅo onḅine miegobi, oi pipa ḅadi yabeinebi. Buḅoyanḅ onḅine oi botiḅgabi ḅone yabebe maḅneji womo eme botuḅanḅuḅo wareru womoke gobemiḅ.

<sup>3</sup> Fofori, eebobone moreḅgo eegoyonḅ, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Onḅ matayonḅ, Anuture mamari siḅaḅ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeḅine boyoberu jigo qaego. <sup>4</sup> Moreḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅoji maḅyanḅuḅ ranḅbaḅine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyonḅ, niḅoji onḅ mata. Mamari ḅi yoḅoji morumboḅ koro dobuine dobuine simenḅ aenji bakine oi igu mukuru ketotiebi wakiegiobiyonḅ, Anutuji tebe garikiḅ fuḅine mo usuḅineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoḅore buḅo buru sanaḅ qanqanḅine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenenḅ wakiegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Maḅkekerisiere yaura yoḅoji Anuture fuḅne egu mane mukunimiḅ ore eru yoḅoyanḅunde saki ba ropeku mamaneyanḅuḅ poretiḅ kejiḅako qosorieku qanda gogobiyonḅ, niḅoji yoḅore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneḅ wakiegobi. Niḅigoji buḅo mamaneyanḅuḅ sembene oi bafagako niḅiḅaniminde kadi yadubeneḅ soine buḅoyanḅuḅ sosowo Kristo reḅga tekiminde so manesuenimiḅ.

<sup>6</sup> Onḅ manesuku Korint ḅoḅoji rone Kristore buḅo sosowo reḅgaru aposol gione kitiḅanimiḅ ore odigagobeneḅ. Niḅoji maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ moke onḅ kerisie forebi ḅadio niḅoji buḅo qoqomuku ḅiḅigo yoḅore buḅo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekiḅiḅgo jaueru gogobeneḅ. Onḅ.

<sup>7</sup> Niḅo ya sosowo sakire akonḅ so ḅone osoeinebi. Botuḅanḅuḅo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuḅinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuḅanḅuḅo nonḅ bawaki nuru yoḅoyone Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maḅyoka so eru mane sanaḅgagobi ine, yoḅoji jikigaru nonde onḅakonḅ inji manesuinebi: Yoḅoji Kristore biḅe fukegobi, nonji onḅakonḅ Kristore biḅe fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji yoore eru usuḅ nareya: Niḅo bawaki ḅabebemiḅ ore matayonḅ, maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ bobianḅabe sanaḅanimiḅ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuḅ ore eru sakipepe eru suḅ onḅine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. <sup>9</sup> Quraḅine quraḅine quraḅaru ruabe osegaru usuḅnere sombuḅanḅuḅ egu manenimiḅ. Ore kokoi manenimiḅgo so manego. Ore eru buḅo oi damaḅ yoo so jikigaru mibemiḅ. Onḅ.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji buḅo inji miegobi: Polji quraḅine oo buḅo yobiḅineke quraḅaru maḅnoḅuḅ fofori bapakareegayonḅ, botunoḅuḅo dimako ḅonebeneḅ ḅi gbagbaḅine fukega eru buḅoine miko manebeneḅ gorumo fukega. <sup>11</sup> Nonji buḅo ore mobeine inji mibemiḅ: Buḅoḅanḅuḅ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuḅnere inji manesuinebi: Nonḅ mogo raru quraḅgo buḅone sanaḅine quraḅaego, ore so botuḅanḅuḅo goku onḅakonḅ sanaḅ qanqanḅine botiḅ ḅabebemiḅ.

<sup>12</sup> Eadubobo yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori non nadureru aposol tinabiŋeyanŋe fukenobun ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Onu fukeko nakene eru yoŋore eebobo mobemobe ruaru none osoebemiŋ ore qatatanŋaru fogaturun fukenoboyon, yoŋoji mamanyaŋun pomponine boyoberu yoŋoyanunde anire so manyanun someda ruaru osoeegobi. Eeboboyanun onu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneŋ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buŋo omaine onu miku manyanun tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so nonore botugo onuakon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miteŋ gaego.

<sup>14</sup> Goineji buŋo inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyanunŋo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteŋ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bainde gaŋ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoŋoji ronekon gio nonore botugo so babunyon, jibu non bawaki nuru yoŋoyanunde saki buŋoji akon miteŋ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biŋe misaueku raru goku rone Korint nonoreo wareru mande gio babon. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaŋaji yoŋoji nonde buŋo onu mibi sagako nonji nakene fune mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji ganyaŋun oi kigaru nonore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio babon ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaŋaji goineji mande gio baku gobun, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Nonore botugo rone funŋaru gio babon ore onu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuyanunŋo gio baku gobeneŋ mamanesin-ŋanunji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego.

<sup>16</sup> Kitin nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo onuakon raru Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakimiŋ. Giononunji onu sogueko nadiqoŋo buŋoyanunji tariin. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego.

<sup>17</sup> Onu matayon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruainŋo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gainŋo manega, inoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagain.” <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore fune oi inji: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jinoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro etein, inoji eesoigo sananŋaru dimain. Onu.\*

## 11

### *Aposol jibuine yoŋoji egu eadu enarenimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobinŋaniŋ. Oi jibu non so nadi nunimiŋ, oi manego.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji nono ni moakon Kristo inore biŋe fukebi nigo jeŋon jumuine gbagbataenine onuine narebe inoji akon ro nabeinde buŋo mikipebon. Ore eru Anutuji nonore eru maŋineo manetiŋqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore naberu jiji eku kepore nabebe egu sembeanimiŋo manebu maneego.

<sup>3</sup> Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji onu me onu miku eadu eru oga nabebe maŋ-ŋanun kejiŋako tinun egu enimiŋ.\*

\* **10:18:** Jer 9.24 \* **11:3:** Jen 3.1-5, 13

<sup>4</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaningaben, oi matayon, Yesu furuine more funjine misaueku gobi nonjoji yonjore so manebi yobingaega. Moro Tiriine robi binjananun fukeya, oi matayon, gemo moji goine yonjore manjo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konkon so manegobi. Bobian Biye maneru sabarebun, oi matayon, bunjo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akon Bobian Biye onjaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akon maneru sabareegobi. Onu fukeega ore nonjoji jibu manebu mo so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone onu me onu osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuyanunjo so yobu gogo. <sup>6</sup> Bunjo nareegobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Bunjo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so maneegoyon, Biye bunjore funjine oi mane sarigo. Oi damanjine damanjine gben akon totogo bararanga harekabe mane mukugobi.

<sup>7</sup> Nonjo ba rope harebeminjo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitingabemin ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Biye oi nonjore furiine tomiri mo mitananga hareru gobon. Onu eru gobon ore goineji nonde man tomiri bunjo inji miegobi, "Polji kadi odureru agiburan eega."

<sup>8</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitin nuko nonjo mo kinan qa hareku gobon. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, "Polji kian bobo mosi onjine eyareku goga. Ore eru inji aposol so fukegayon, injoyonere gio baega." Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Nonjoke goku yare embimbinjaru basiqasi eku baku oo nonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobinjaru ugo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, mankekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbinjabon, oi none tanningaru monen narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin harebeminjo maneru sisanan eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Egu bo yobin harebeminde bunjone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji bunjone oi Akaia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieinjo embimbinjan. Kristore bunjo foriineji manjo enareko bunjo onu kiperu miku dimago. <sup>11</sup> Oi wamore? Oi nonjo so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Nonjo fofori manji jojoko enarego, oi Anutuji manega.

<sup>12</sup> Aposol jijikora onjine fukeegobi, nonjoji ninjoke "Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenen," onu miinjo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare hareberu miegobi, "Polre kamasi onjine gio baegobenen, ore eru nonjo Pol onjine kitin nobeinebi." Gioyanun ore sakiyanun miten ganiminjo maneru ore funjine baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukenimin. Nonji oi onjine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin harebemin ore nake sisanan eku goego eru moke jikigaru onjine gobemin.

<sup>13</sup> Nonjoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ninjigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol ninjore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi. <sup>14</sup> Satan injoyonere tatamare mimereren kamasi onjine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo nonjoji onu fukebun ore so waragaekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Satande kinanqoqo ninjigopu nonjoji ninjigo kinanyanun qanimin ore kamakamasi eru Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjine oiji posiine fukenimin ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore ninjo so popureru waragaegobenen. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, daman tatariineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Onu.

\* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18



*Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.*

<sup>16</sup> Buḅone moke iḅi mibemiḅ: Nḅḅoreone goineji nonde “Maḅine tomiri goga,” oḅu miku manesunobuḅ. Oḅu manesunobuḅ ine, nonḅ ḅi maḅine tomiri oḅuine kepore nuniḅ. Oḅu ebi soine oi oḅuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuḅaḅuḅgo gobemiḅ. <sup>17</sup> Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buḅone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyonḅ, buḅo oi ḅi maḅine tomirire kamasi oḅuine migo.

<sup>18</sup> Nḅiḅigo kokoineji botuḅaḅuḅgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaḅuḅ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji oḅuakoḅ eru buḅone ore so migo. <sup>19</sup> Nḅḅo-ḅaḅe “Mamane ḅiḅigo ropekiine fukegobeneḅ,” migobi ore ḅḅoḅi ḅiḅigo maḅyaḅuḅ tomiri yoḅore manebi so yobiḅgaega.

<sup>20</sup> Nḅḅoḅi foriine yobu iḅi fukegobi: Nḅiḅigo yo iḅiine yoḅore manebi maḅ-ḅaḅuḅji so yobiḅgaega: Moji oga ḅaberu kipeme kiḅaḅqoqoḅuine wakiqoqoḅuine fukegobi. Moji kepore ḅaberu uqoḅaḅuḅ no foreega. Moji jiji buḅo miku eḅareme iḅore biḅe fukegobi. Moji iḅoyonḅunde sakiine ba ropeku buḅo fofoine miku maḅaḅuḅ qotiḅgaega.

<sup>21</sup> Oi oḅuine furu kane eḅarebemiḅ ore wiriine fukeru gobonḅ. Waigo eḅarebonḅ ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oḅu manesugobi me mata? Buḅo oḅu miku oiḅi soine mimigaḅaḅ enarenimiḅ ore so fukega me? Buḅo mibemiḅ, oi ḅi maḅine tomirire kamasi oḅu mibemiḅ. Eadubobo yoḅoḅi gio baegobi ore sakiyaḅuḅ ba ropeku mimiyaḅuḅ so manegobi ine, nonji oḅuakoḅ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiḅgo sananḅaega.

<sup>22</sup> Yoḅoḅi buḅo iḅi miku sakiyaḅuḅ ba ropeegobi, “Niḅo Juda ḅiḅigo fukeru Hibru buḅo miegobeneḅ.” Oḅu miegobiyoḅ, nonji oḅuakoḅ ego. “Israel ḅiḅigo fukegobeneḅ,” miegobiyoḅ, nonji oḅuakoḅ fukego. “Abrahamde ḅaso apapu fukegobeneḅ,” miegobiyoḅ, nonji oḅuakoḅ fukego.

<sup>23</sup> Buḅo mo oi ḅi maḅine tomirire buḅo kamasi oḅu mibemiḅ, “Yoḅoḅi Kristore gio baegobeneḅ,” miegobiyoḅ, nonji oi gbiḅ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ḅiḅigo oi yadureru gio sananḅaru baku gobonḅ. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaḅ kokoine ḅebonḅ. Nḅḅoru jorunekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuḅ. Damaḅine damaḅine yobiḅ bofukeru komeiḅgo eku gobonḅ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Juda sorinḅ siḅaḅ goineji mibi soḅsoḅ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joisererenḅ maneru gobonḅ. Oḅu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.\* <sup>25</sup> Rom gawman yoḅoḅi mibi oporonḅ jiineji nubi ateine yokaamo fukeya. Ateine moakoḅ koji nubi komeiḅgo ebonḅ. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganḅineo bapakareru qunḅaru jaḅgame ateine yokaamo fukeya. Damaḅ mogo ogâ qajaḅgame koego rakaru una moakoḅ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobonḅ.\*

<sup>26</sup> Damaḅine damaḅine kadi raware eku gobonḅ. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaḅiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Suronḅoqo ḅiḅigo yoḅore eru komere kokoi maneru gobonḅ. Juda kufufunḅpune yoḅore eru yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaḅiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Kotu kantri yoḅore eru yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaḅiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Taonḅine taonḅine oo yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaḅiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaḅiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaḅiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Ogopune qaqaḅibuine yoḅoḅi nubi egu komebemiḅ ore beune waperu keboḅigame gobonḅ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Gogone kitiḅgabemiḅ ore gio sananḅaru baku gobonḅ. Kubanḅ gariine kokoine gobonḅ. Gio kokoine babonḅ ore uqore damaḅne so eko uqo obure

\* **11:23:** Apo 16.23 \* **11:24:** Dut 25.3 \* **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19 \* **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15

komeru gobonj. Uqo mataeme damanj kokoine roro gobonj. Kambanj marikure embimbingaru motengaru gobonj. <sup>28</sup> Oi akonj matayonj, jikigaru inji maneru gobonj: Manjkekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine sosowo yonjaji manebu bujoyanuj najibi manjeji damanj so mane yobingaru gobonj.

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesinj ogopune uri yonjaji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onjwakonj oi manebe yobingame manje wirieega. Moji suruyoinj ruame manjkekerisie ogoneji agiburanj ega, agiburanj ore joinjeji nonde manj onjwakonj ja nuko kanegaego.

<sup>30</sup> Nonjaji saki barorope bujo akonj maneniminde anj maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayonj, manjere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. <sup>31</sup> Anutu Ofonj Yesure Mama damanj so mitej gakabenenj tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeinj, injaji nonde funje maneko bujo ikoine matayonj, bujo foriine yobu oi migo.

<sup>32</sup> Damaskas sitio gokabe kinj Aretasre kiap injaji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimijgo mitiga yareko Damaskas njijigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumungaru egu rabeminj ore sinanj baru dimabunj.\* <sup>33</sup> Onj dimabunyonj, ogopune yonjaji ro nuru jambe manjineo rua nuru nig-inji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi morengo waki keru meone sumungaru warebonj. Onj.

## 12

### *Polji qohonj iru nonjeru bararinj bujo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonjore sakibobo ogopunjanunji jinjofurure bujohne bujohne miegobi, ore eru nonji onjwakonj sakine mitej garu jinjofurure bujohne mibeminj. Bujo oi soine so bapi njabeinyonj, jibu bujo jikigaru qohonj iruine iruine njonebe Ofonji bujoyanuj bararinjga nareko manebonj, ore binanj mibeminj. <sup>2</sup> Nj mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanj gbij rugeine odureru roperu bobunj ruge odureru roperu Anutu injoyonjunde Sombunj kae manjineo paibe ropeya. Damanj oone akonj gosa 14 tariko gogobenenj. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonj ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

<sup>3-4</sup> Moro Tiriineji nj oi ogagame Anuture senjinbanjinj kaeineo ropeko bujo funjine mo mibi maneya. Morenj nj nonji bujo oi mibeminde agi pega eru bujo oi morenj njijigo nonjunde bujaji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyonj, injore binanj manego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji nj injoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayonj, jibu ore eru nake sakine so mitej gaego. Ore eru matayonj, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onj eego.

<sup>6</sup> Nakenere saki onjwakonj ba ropebeminjgo manenobo ine, bujohne bujo foriinere so minobo. Onj bujo omaine mimi nj so fukenoboyonj, oi yoore eru kekesonj eego: Sosowo njonjaji qohonj oi njonebonj ore eru bujo poretinj odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebeminj. Eebobone ebe njonebi bujo mibe manebunj, ore so akonj osoe narenimijgo manego.

<sup>7</sup> Bararinj bujo ropekiine manebe bujo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebeminj ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame bunj qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenj jaisererenj oi enareko manego. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepianj ore onjga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

\* **11:32:** Apo 9.23-25

<sup>9</sup> Onu onga wosibonyon, buño inji najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru maŋgo puseko kuririgoke fukeein. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biŋe qa garende sagain.” Buño oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeiŋgo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Yobiŋ oi mataein ore so jikigaru onga wosiego.

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji nonj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaŋ oo usunj enareko sanaŋgaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji maŋqoqo buño fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkon maneru oo jibu maŋwomo bofukeego. Onu.

### *Polji Korint yoŋore manebu maneya?*

<sup>11</sup> Sakine ba ropeku ŋi maŋine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinŋenimiŋ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiŋ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ŋadiqoqo buŋoyanunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone onu me onu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabiŋeyanunjkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋore botugo gio baku yobiŋ kokoine mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuŋne ŋadugako ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ŋoŋo bapi ŋabebon eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goine oi ŋoŋoke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga ŋabebe pakerebi ŋoŋo uruŋu boke ŋabebe mo gonobuŋ? Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqaŋibuine yoŋoji yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yoŋore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiŋ narenimiŋgo ore so bapakare ŋaberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ŋi fukega,” minobuŋ, bakane oi bokenimiŋ ore weu ŋarego.

<sup>14</sup> Maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo jauebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. Wareru gione kitiŋganiminde yobiŋ oi ŋeŋeineo moke ŋoŋore paio so ruabemiŋ. Oi mata. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mebo so sase egoyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde aŋi manenimiŋgo manego. Odumade yoŋoji maŋgomamayanun kitiŋ yobeku mebo qojuŋgaru yarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobiyon, maŋgomama yoŋoji oi odumadepuyanun yoŋore mebo qoju-gabi sagain. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaŋanun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoji fianimiŋgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ŋarebe ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋgo manego. Nake gogone onuakon ŋoŋo fianimiŋgo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe maŋjokoneji sogueegayon, ŋoŋore maŋyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

<sup>16</sup> Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji buño ore eru maŋmoakon egobiyon, goineji inji minobuŋ, “Pol oi mamane ŋi fukega ore eadu eru maŋyanun bedaŋgaru qopuse yabeme monenyanun onu me onu poreega.” Buño oi foriine mata! <sup>17</sup> Oi uruŋure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata. <sup>18</sup> Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru maŋkekerisie ogo mo iŋoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji nonj mebo narenimiŋgo bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onu.

### *Polji Anuture usunj paio wareiŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde inŋi egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo miteben, ore tifeine yameŋ keku miku oŋu quraŋgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inŋi mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jiŋo maio miku quraŋgaboŋ. Giononun sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋun bobiŋgaru sasanaŋ bofukeniŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋun useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Oŋu egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe paiŋaŋunŋo ropeiŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasi oŋuine ebemiŋ, oi taki ŋabein, oŋu manego. Botuŋaŋunŋo eebobo inŋi egu enimiŋ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiŋoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nađuŋgadun eku roinŋaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiŋoŋo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo rain. Jauba-irinbirin eru buruine poretiŋ so boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu eru gonimiŋ ine, nonji inŋi fukeiŋgo manebu maneru warebemiŋ: Niŋigo kokoineji rone agiburaŋ eru gobun, nonji yoŋore maŋriŋaŋ eru egu kuyobemiŋ. Eebobo wunuŋineke kosa boyoberu aŋiyaŋun sanaŋine bofukeniŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaŋun so maneru yoŋoke so mane sembeabuŋ. Botuŋaŋunŋo warebe maŋ-ŋaŋun moke so kerisiebi ŋone ŋabebe Anutuji maŋne bapakareko moke maŋwawaki egu ebemiŋ. Oŋu.

## 13

### *Sinŋaŋ bobo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. “Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaega.”\* <sup>2</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. Ŋoŋore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo sinŋaŋ bobo buŋo somu ŋareboŋ. Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu emboŋ ebemiŋ. sembeneŋaŋunke ŋoŋo sosowo botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiŋeo so eŋaregayon, usuŋine ŋoŋore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo inŋoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere maŋyoka eru yameŋ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiŋaŋunde so buŋo miŋareru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo mariponŋo qabi komeya, damaŋ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayon, jibu Anuture usuŋi maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru goga. Nonji oŋuakon inŋoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyon, Anuture usuŋi maŋgo enareko Kristore mi reŋgaru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore sanaŋgaru gogo.

### *Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe poretiŋ oosoe einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiŋ gagobi me mata, ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniŋ. Kristo Yesure Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo sanaŋgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo so goga ine, ŋoŋo eesoi oo waki ŋabeko Kristore biŋe so fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ŋoŋo oŋu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiŋ, oŋu manego. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu totogo ŋoneru mane mukuniŋgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiŋ ŋabebe fofori sagaiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo sosowo quraŋgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiŋ ore Anutu onga wosigobeneŋ. Buŋo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneji

\* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

apostol usunne fofori ɲone taniɲanimiɲ. Oɲu fukeiɲgo so oɲga wosigo. Ɗoɲo so botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ ore so egu ɲone nunimiɲgo so oɲga wosigoyon, ɲoɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ poretiɲ kerisienimiɲ ore oɲga wosigo. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ fofori kerisienimiɲ ine, nonji so botiɲ ɲabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ɗi gbagbaɲine!” miku manenobuɲyon, oi jibu.

<sup>8</sup> Niɲo buɲo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiɲgo embimbiɲgakiɲiyon, buɲo foriineji saueiɲ ore soine dimakiɲiɲ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji usunne so ɲaduru tohiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ɲoɲoji sananɲaru dimanimiɲ, damaɲ oo jeri eekimiɲ. Maɲkekerisiere kuririɲaɲuɲ sosowo bofukeru sananɲaru dimanimiɲ ore niɲoji Anutu oɲga wosi etegobeneɲ. <sup>10</sup> Ofonji ɲoɲo bawaki ɲabebemiɲ ore matayon, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobianɲabe sananɲanimiɲgo maneru usunne oi nareya. Usun ore paio dimaku ɲoɲoreo warebemiɲ, damaɲ oo joineke egu enarebemiɲ ore buɲo yo jorigo goku ɲoɲore quraɲ yo quraɲgago. Ɗoɲo-ɲaɲe bobotiɲ enimiɲ ine, waigo enarebemiɲ. Oɲu.

*Momojo buɲo tatariiɲe*

<sup>11</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, buɲone mitariku unɲowon iɲi enarego: Ɗoɲo jerieru goinebi. Fuɲneɲaɲuɲ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiɲga foreinebi. Maɲbapakare buɲo ɲarego, oi biɲe qoqo eru reɲgainebi. Buɲo mibon, oo maɲmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Oɲu ebi Anutu botunonunɲgo manji jojoko enimiɲ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiɲ, iɲoji ɲoɲoke goine.

<sup>12</sup> Ɗoɲo maɲkekerisie ogopuɲaɲuɲ yoɲoke miɲeriɲaɲuɲ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeɲine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga.

<sup>13</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ɲareme Anuture manjokoji manɲo enareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ɲabeke maɲmoakon eru anibaɲi goinebi. Oɲu.

## Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji Biṅe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maṅkerisie kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maṅineo Rom yoṅoji mitiga yarebi yukuyaṅuṅo gobuṅ.

Aposol yoṅoji Anutire Biṅe buṅo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oṅuakoṅ maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Damaṅ oo Juda yoṅoji yameṅ keku buṅo yoyoka iṅi mibi yobiṅgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅore so Anutire moge sakiyaṅuṅo so ketiganimiṅ ine, yoṅoji maṅkerisie kufufuṅ foriine so fukeniṅiṅ.” Anutuṅi ṅiṅigo iṅoyoṅunde roosoe yabeya, yoṅore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buṅo oi foriine mata!” miku iṅi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ gabi Anutuṅi mamesiṅyaṅuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ mitarime posiine fukeru maṅkerisie kubu foriine fukeniṅiṅ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoṅoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuṅo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iṅi mibuṅ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buṅoine so maneinebi.” Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Polji sananṅaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobian Biṅe mimi ṅi fukebe Anutuṅi osiṅ nuru igodoṅ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oṅu miku Galesia yoṅore maṅkerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uṅsowoṅ buṅo quraṅgaya. Maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiekimiṅ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneṅ foriine fukeiṅ.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo funfunṅaine 1.1-10

Pol noṅ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaṅmoririinere Biṅe buṅo 3.1-4.31

ṅiṅonoṅunde aṅire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.11-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore Galesia maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅore quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Sosore ṅi fukeinde fuṅne oi iṅi: ṅiṅigoji aposol giore so igodoṅga nubi baku gogo. Moreṅ ṅi moji so sore nuyayoṅ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoṅi burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. <sup>2</sup> Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoṅoji noṅ kitiṅ nubi quraṅ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maṅkerisie kufufuṅ kubuine kubuine ṅoṅoreo faga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo yokoṅi yaṅmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuji noṅunde Anutu eru Mama iṅore mi boyoberu noṅunde agiburaṅ ore eru gogoine kisiṅgako qabuṅ. Damaṅ yoo morende damaṅ sembeneo goegobeneṅ, iṅoji yoone munanṅ qaku bomuku nobeiṅ ore eru komeya.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutire tinabiṅe damaṅine damaṅine mitenṅ gagobeneṅ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiṅ. Buṅo oi foriine.

### *Bobian Biṅe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji ṅoṅore fuṅne ore eru popurebe jiṅo koruṅne riṅaga. Anutuṅi Kristore yaṅmoriri biṅe qa ṅarenimiṅ ore oṅga ṅareko iṅoke gobuṅyoṅ, nonji boke ṅabebe goineji wareru Bobian Biṅe furuine mibi damaṅ so joroko kirieru buṅo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noṅ

popure yobugo. <sup>7</sup> Buņoyanun oi Bobian Biņe foriine so yobu fukegayon, niņigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biņe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Onu fukeko kosa roregaru niņigo bapakare yabebi manyanun jijibu fukeme gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Niņigo onuine oi use! Niņoji Bobian Biņe mitaninnga nareru goben, moji oi kepiere biņe buņo furuine mitaninngana ine, iņoji Anuture jiņo maio misi korure biņe fukega. Oi niņoreone moji me Sombunde mimereren moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buņo onuine oi so yobu reņgainebi. Buņo kekesiine oi jibu. <sup>9</sup> Buņo rone miku goben, oi akon munambe yoo moke migo: Niņoji Bobian Biņe roru maneru sabare forebun, moji oi kepiere biņe buņo furuine mitaninngana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

<sup>10</sup> Buņo onu migo, oi niņigoji nonean enarebi nake yonore jiņoo sagabemin ore eru so migoyon, Anutuji none nume iņore jiņo maio sagabemin ore eru oi migo. Nonji moren niņigo beufi mane narenimin ore so yobu yamen keego. Jikigaru niņigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemin ore embimbinnganobo. Onu.

*Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebon.*

<sup>11</sup> O ogopune, Bobian Biņere funne oi iņi mane mukuinebi: Biņe buņo mitaninngaego, oi moren ni moji so manji qougaroin buņo mime pega. <sup>12</sup> Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moren ni moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji iņoyone fuke nareru Bobian Biņeine bararinnga nareko mane taniņgabe nonde biņe fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Niņoji nonde funne soine manegobi. Juda niņigoji Anuture Kadi buņo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonore mamane boyoberu yonore so fukeru baku gobon. Onu goku Anuture mankekerisie kufufun oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemin ore eesoi baku gobon.\* <sup>14</sup> Juda niņigo jeņon ogopune gosanonun moagongo goben, nonji yonoreone boakon oi gbiņ eyare foreru Kadi buņo ore manjo qaku gobon. Onu goku Juda eebobononunde funne poretiņ boyoberu apa nasononunde mimiti buņo egu wakiin ore mokemoke yobu yamen keku gobon.\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekon mango beu manineone none nuru iņoyonunde rosoe nuko eru jiki yaunmoririinere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, iņoji nonde buru iņi maneme sagaya.\* <sup>16</sup> Iņoji Madeinere funne non bararinnga nareko maneinngo maneru Yesure Bobian Biņe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonore botugo mitaninngaru gobemin ore najiya. Iņoji onu najiya ore eru nonji pakereru funfunngaineone funngaru moren niņigo yonore kajeqoun buņore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

<sup>17</sup> Onuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ni aposol rone go wapebun, yonoreo so raru fukebon. Onu matayon, oo akon Arabia morengo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon. <sup>18</sup> Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko "Pita noneru mane mukubemin," miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iņoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon.\* <sup>19</sup> Oo gobonyon, sosore ni aposol goine oi so none yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims iņo akon nonebon.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru manenin, buņo qurannga narego, oi buņo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buņo oi Anuture jiņo maio migo.

<sup>21</sup> Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. <sup>22</sup> Onu raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufun

\* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 \* **1:14:** Apo 22.3 \* **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 \* **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoŋoji so ŋone nubun ore damaŋ oo noŋ so mane muku nuku gobun. <sup>23</sup> Nonde biŋe bunjo ini akon oi yoŋore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, iŋoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiŋ bunjo mataeiŋ ore qaima banoreya, iŋoji damaŋ muŋanekon yoo iŋoyone bunjo oi akon mitaniŋgaega.” <sup>24</sup> Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobun. Onu.

## 2

### *Aposol yoŋoji Pol keporebi botuyanunŋo wareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebe-min,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde bunjo barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne mitaniŋ yarebon. Gio damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Onu manesuku sundune ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kosa so yajibonyon, minebobopunonun aran ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akon kepore yabebe tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgabi oo Bobian Biŋe kotu kantri botuyanunŋo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebun. <sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ŋi iŋoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yoŋoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebung. Juda niŋore Kadi bunjo oi so basanaŋgabun.

<sup>4</sup> Juda soguine yoŋoji matayon, goineji ŋi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Yoŋoji “Maŋnonun kerisiegobeneŋ,” miku onu gbedigaru niŋore fuŋne ŋone mukunimiŋ ore sumunŋaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo onuine botunonunŋo waperu gobun. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneŋ gogo ranŋbainere niŋiŋgone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ, ore mosi ŋone mukunimiŋ ore dimabung. Yoŋoji niŋore iŋi maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ noŋunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo rurumaŋineo rua yabebeneŋ noŋunde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeniŋ. <sup>5</sup> Onu sase eru tunŋa nobebiyon, niŋoji Bobian Biŋere bunjo foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ŋoŋore botugo qoju yabenin sanaŋgaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo so wirieru bunoyanunde rurumaŋgo rakimiŋ ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Tutumaŋgo noŋ Biŋe bunone mitaniŋgabe minebobo yoŋoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biŋe bunjo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabiŋeyanun onu me onu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.\* <sup>7</sup> Biŋe bunone so yobu qopiebunyon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku iŋi ŋone taniŋgabun: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakiminde gio oi iŋi boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunŋo misauebe Pitaji Biŋe bunjo oi akon Juda kufufun yoŋoreo mitaniŋgaru maŋyanun bapakare yabeega.

<sup>8</sup> Gioine onu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ŋi sakiyanun ketigabung, yoŋore botugo maŋbapakare gio baega eru noŋ onuakon dobe nuko sosore ŋi fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunŋo roregaru gio oi akon baego. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ŋi yoine biŋeroroyanunke yoŋoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onuine nareko gobon, bunjo oi mane mukubi maŋmoakon ebeneŋ. Gio onu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi

\* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 \* 2:6: Dut 10.17



inji misanangabeneŋ, “Niko kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru gio bakabere ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Buŋo moakon weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibun, “Niŋigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeŋgo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onu nasibi nonji onjuine akon eyarebemiŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Onu.

*Polji Pita miqomuku teya.*

<sup>11</sup> Onu misanangabeneŋyon, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme niŋigo maŋyaŋunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ŋonebe, damaŋ oo nonji jiŋoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso eteboŋ: <sup>12</sup> Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoŋoke goku uqo moko noku gobuŋyon, ŋi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ŋadio niŋigo oi ŋone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyaŋunjo ketigabi yoŋore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoŋoke qakatoru goya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu kotu kantri niŋigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda maŋkekerisie niŋigo goineji onjuakon Pitake qakatoru maŋkekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabuŋ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onjuakon porebi yoŋoke tiŋtuŋ qaya. <sup>14</sup> Onu eru eeboboyaŋunji Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ akon so boyobebuŋ, nonji oi ŋoneru niŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku inji ojiboŋ, “Pita, go Juda ŋi fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yoŋore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri niŋigo oi boyoberu dimanimiŋgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneego? Oi so sagaga.” Onu.

*Juda eru kotu kantri nonjuŋ Anuture jiŋo maio sogokon fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>15</sup> Juda fukeru maŋnonjuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, niŋoji kotu kantri niŋigo agiburanyaŋunke onjuine so fukeru gogobeneŋ. <sup>16</sup> Onu gogobeneŋyon, mu-naŋqoqore fuŋne oi inji peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gakabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ. Moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine so fukeiŋ. Ore eru niŋoji onjuakon posiine fukekiminjo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikebeneŋ. Oi Kadi buŋo reŋgakimiŋ ore eru mata.\*

<sup>17</sup> Onu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jiŋo maio posikekimin ore yameŋ kebeneŋ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niŋonoŋe kantri goine yoŋore kamasi onjuine agiburaŋnonjuŋke gogobeneŋ ine, Kristoji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore maŋgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buŋo oi use! <sup>18</sup> Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi ketotieru kepieboŋ. Kepieboŋyon, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buŋo oi akon gomukuru agiburaŋ ŋi fukeru fuŋnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Rone fuŋnene onju bofukeru Kadi buŋo ore eru komekiine kamasi onjuine fukeboŋ. Onu fukebe Kadi buŋoji so jikigaru siŋaŋ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke mariponjo nubi onjuine komeru dimaku injoke sananjaru gogo.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroŋi nonde maŋgo sananjaru goga. Kristoji maŋji jojoko enareku gogoiine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jiŋoke gogo gobemiŋ, oo Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gaku gobemiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Kadi buŋo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukenoŋe ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiŋ garu Anuture yaunmoriri onju so kepieego. Oiji maŋgo enoreko posiine eegobeneŋ. Onu.

\* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

### 3

#### *Kadi buṅore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesiṅ gainebi?*

<sup>1</sup> O Galesia witijibu ṅiṅigo, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponṅo qabunde fuṅne oi jiṅonṅaṅuṅgo ruaru miku ṅadubonṅon, moji nonde ṅadio wareru maṅjijibu ba ṅareko tiṅtuṅ egobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Ya moakomende weu ṅarebe najibi maneṅgo manego: ṅonṅoji Moro Tiriine oi uruṅu eru ṅonare biṅe gabi? Oi Kadi buṅo boyobebuṅ ore eru matayoṅ, Bobiaṅ Biṅe maneru Yesu manesiṅ gabi Moro oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruame ṅonare biṅe gabuṅ. Nonji buṅo oi egu niga ṅabeṅ ore dimaku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakarego. <sup>3</sup> Oi niga ṅabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamaneṅaṅuṅ bokeru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru doṅe ṅabeko kadiine fuṅgaru rabuṅuṅ, moke Mosesre Kadi buṅore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaṅ yoo ṅonṅo-ṅaṅuṅde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobiriṅaṅuṅ oiji so sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Kristore eru joiserereṅ kokoine eṅarebi painṅaṅuṅgo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuṅ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuṅ. Ore eru ṅonṅo ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ṅareru botuṅaṅuṅgo mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne usuṅ sunṅuṅineke baega, oi ṅonṅoji Biṅe buṅoine maneru Yesu manesiṅ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buṅo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buṅo oi so niga ṅabeine. Onṅu.

#### *Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneṅ sagaiṅ.*

<sup>6</sup> Buṅo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biṅe buṅoo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru Abrahamde fuṅne manesuku iṅi maneniṅ: Uri yonṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gaegobi, yonṅoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.\* <sup>8</sup> Anutuji bonieru buruine iṅi ruaya, “ṅiṅigo Juda mata yonṅoji nonṅ manesiṅ nu bi buṅoyaṅuṅ mitaribe posikenimiṅ.” Buruine onṅu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅo bonieru iṅi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yonṅore paio ropeṅ.” Goineji buṅo oi ronekoṅ ṅone taniṅgaru Biṅe buṅoo quraṅgabuṅ.\* <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako mifia teko mamanesinde fuṅqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonṅoji Abraham onṅuine manesiṅ gagobi, Anutuji oi onṅuakoṅ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeniṅiṅ.

#### *Yesuji tifeṅonṅuṅ fukeko Anuture qaqaṅsore biṅe fukeya.*

<sup>10</sup> Onṅu fukeniṅiṅuṅ, sosowo yonṅoji Kadi buṅo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimiṅ. Buṅo oi Biṅe buṅoo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Kadi buṅo Quraṅgo buṅo sosowo quraṅgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reṅgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goiṅ.”\* <sup>11</sup> Biṅe buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “ṅiṅigo posiine more mamanesiṅji maṅgo eteko sanaṅgaru goiṅ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buṅo boyoberu oo posiine fukeṅgo ore manega, iṅoji Anuture jiṅoo so posikeṅ. Mata. Buṅo oi totogo ṅadube tariga.\* <sup>12</sup> Mamanesiṅji Mosesre Kadi buṅo so maṅgo etega. Buṅo oiji mimipaṅ buṅo sosowo reṅga forekimiṅ ore maṅnonṅuṅ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buṅore fuṅne oi iṅi miko quraṅgabi pega, “Kadi buṅo sosowo reṅgaru boyobeega, iṅoji sanaṅgaru goiṅ.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi buṅo so buranṅanoben, onṅuineji gogo sanaṅine bofukenenben. Onṅuyonṅ, Anutuji nonṅuṅ iṅoyonṅunde Kadi buṅore so qaiso nobeiṅgo ore

\* **3:6:** Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3    \* **3:7:** Rom 4.16    \* **3:8:** Jen 12.3    \* **3:10:** Dut 27.26    \* **3:11:** Hab 2.4    \* **3:12:** Lew 18.5

useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinonun fukeru duenonun baya. Biye Qurango bunjo mo ini qurangabi pega, “Ninigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onuine oo duenonun baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Apanonun Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonore biye fukein ore maneya. Onu maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenonun bame Kristo manesin gabenej kadi inji fukein: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde bunjo kipeya, ninjo mannonun kerisieru Moro oi soine biye gakiminj. Onu.

### *Kadi bunjo eru senjinbanjin bofukekiminde mimipan bunjo*

<sup>15</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji morengo gogore soso bunjo mo ini mibeminj: Moji meropuine goine yonore biye fukein ore bunjoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieru jiki bunjo mo paiineo jikigabemingo embimbinjin. <sup>16</sup> Manenin, Anutuji jojokore bunjo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biye bunjo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine nonunde kamasi onuine so migayon, ni moakon ore inji miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebeminj.” Ni moakon oi Kristo.\*

<sup>17</sup> Bunjo ore funine ore inji migo: Jojofore bunjo ore fori oi wakiingo embimbinjin. Anutuji oi ronekon miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi bunjo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi bunjo oiji jofo bunjo ronekon miya, oi kepiebemingo embimbinjin.\* <sup>18</sup> Senjinbanjin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi bunjo boyoberu bofukoben ine, Anuture jofo bunjo ore so jikigaru embimbinjgaben omaine yobu egu peinj. Biye bunjoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji bunjoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi bunjo oi urunure ruame pega? Ore funine oi inji: Ninigoji kadi odureru tintun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi bunjo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimereren yonoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ni (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararingaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ninigo botunonungo dimaku mitigako. Kadi bunjo oiji daman so pe roperu sinan nobein ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi bunjore usunji wakiinj ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jofo bunjo noreko ni oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi bunjore usunji wakiya.

<sup>20</sup> Ogo babapi ni inji Anutu eru ninigo botunonungo dimaku bunjo gio baega. Anutuji jofo bunjoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyone Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofo bunjo oi ropekiine eru Kadi bunjo oiji mea rurunango naga. Onu.

### *Kadi bunjore gio foriine oi urunu?*

<sup>21</sup> Onu noko Kadi bunjo eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofo bunjo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanangaru gokiminde Kadi bunjo norena ine, fofori Kadi bunjo boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukoben. Ore eru bunjo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. <sup>22</sup> Matayon, bunjo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jofo bunjoine oi mankekerisie ninigo senjinbanjin bofukeru noreinj ore eru ruame pega. Jofo bunjo oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenej, nonunde foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburan ninigo manyanun so kerisieniminj ine, nonjo omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so

\* **3:13:** Dut 21.23 \* **3:16:** Jen 12.7 \* **3:17:** Eks 12.40 \* **3:18:** Rom 4.14

posikenimiŋ.” Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe buŋoo iŋi miko pega, “Agiburanji moreŋ so ŋiŋigo sosowo niŋiŋ nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Rone maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ mamananiŋnoŋuŋji so fukeko Kadi buŋoji kiperu siŋaŋ noberu witire maŋgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuŋi mamananinde fuŋne barariŋga noreko fukeya, damaŋ oo niŋiŋ gbedigo gogonoŋuŋ oi tariya.

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu ŋebeneŋ Kadi buŋo oi qaqaŋinoŋuŋ fukeru Kristore fuŋne manekimiŋ ore qaji noreega. Qaqaŋi ŋi jeŋoŋ qaji yaregobi, ore so buŋo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimiŋgo botiŋgaru siŋaŋ nobeegobi. Oŋu eru Kristore fuŋne mane taniŋgaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ qaqaŋire gio oi damaŋ oo tariiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ mamananiŋnoŋuŋji fukeko Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo so gobeneŋ oiji qaqaŋi oŋuine so jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeega. Oŋu.

#### *Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneŋ.*

<sup>26</sup> Sosowo ŋoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi fufuke gariine ŋareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. <sup>27</sup> Kristoke dimanimiŋ ore miti meso rau ŋarebuŋ, sosowo ŋoŋo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yagaŋine ore so kokomoŋ eru iŋoke qakatoru dimagobi. <sup>28</sup> ŋoŋo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ŋareme moakoŋ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuŋi ŋone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Niŋigo yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

<sup>29</sup> ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida iŋoreone fukeru tifeŋuine gogobi. Oŋu fukeru joŋofo buŋore fori seŋiŋbaŋiŋ oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Oŋu.\*

## 4

#### *Nonuŋ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo oi jikigaru fuŋine iŋi mibemiŋ: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaŋgo ore so fukegayoŋ, made jeŋoŋ goku damaŋ oo kiŋaŋqoqo omaine yoŋoke sogokoŋ oŋuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeiŋyoŋ, jibu kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore keririŋgo ogoyaŋuŋ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu made goku siŋaŋpuine yoŋore mea yukuo dimako yoŋoji gogoiŋe sosowo burugaru siŋaŋ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineŋi damaŋ rua teko wareru fukeiŋ, oo akoŋ fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋe merofu rauine fukeru goiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ rone mande mobeineo made jeŋoŋ oŋuine gobeŋ. Damaŋ oo nemu eru mamari siŋaŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo ya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ nobekabi omaine yoŋore kiŋaŋ qaku mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gobeŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, Anuture damaŋji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ŋigoreone fukeya. Juda noŋunde Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo goiŋ ore fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore fukeya. Oŋuineŋi Anuture odumadepu fukeru biŋeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuŋi Madeinere Moro soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaega, “O Aba Mamane!” \* <sup>7</sup> Oŋu

\* **3:29:** Rom 4.13 \* **4:5:** Rom 8.15-17 \* **4:6:** Aba oi Arameik buŋoo Mama.

on̄gaega ore eru so jikigaru kīnān̄qoqo omaine fukegeyon̄, Anuture odu-made fukeru goge. On̄u goge ore eru Anutuji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ Bīneine gareko roru sīnān̄ garu gomin̄. On̄u.

*Polji Galesia yon̄ore manebu maneya.*

<sup>8</sup> N̄on̄o rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobūn̄. Damān̄ oo nemu gbon̄ eru nemu mamari sīnān̄ ofon̄ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furin̄an̄ūn̄ tomiri omaine kīnān̄ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobūn̄. <sup>9</sup> On̄u gobūnyon̄, mān̄-̄nān̄ūn̄ kerisieru damān̄ yo in̄ji Anuture fūne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ̄n̄abeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ̄n̄abega, būno oiji qoru fuke ̄n̄arega. On̄u gogobiyon̄, ̄nēneineo moke wamore nemu mamari sīnān̄ ya sosowo sīnān̄ gaegobi, yon̄oreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari sīnān̄ oi usūnyan̄ūn̄ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon̄, ̄nōnōji jibu oi kīnān̄ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde ān̄i manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>10</sup> Oi kīnān̄ qa yareku kombān̄ ̄nēne damān̄ fūne fūne ore eru manebi ropeko poretīn̄ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombān̄ ̄neegobi. Kaīn̄ gariine wapeme nemun̄an̄ūn̄ manesuku kaīn̄ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombān̄ goine oi gosa so poretīn̄ boyobeegobi. <sup>11</sup> Non̄ji ̄nōnōre eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Non̄ji ̄nōnōre botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemin̄.

*Galesia yon̄oji Pol ̄n̄adi ganimin̄ ore ebūn̄.*

<sup>12</sup> O mān̄kekerisie ogopune, non̄ji in̄i bapakareru weu ̄n̄arego: Non̄ji ̄nōnō on̄uine fukeru gobon̄ ore ̄nōnōji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. <sup>13</sup> Non̄ji rone ̄nōnōre wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon̄, fūne ore eru ̄neku Bobian̄ Bīne mitan̄ngakabe manebūn̄. ̄Nōnōji oi mane mukugobi. <sup>14</sup> Non̄ji sakiwawaki gokabe ̄n̄adi nuinde eesoi bofukebūn̄, oi manegoyon̄, jibu so mipemirin̄ eru sure nubi. On̄u matayon̄, non̄ ̄nōne nubi Anuture mimereren̄ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon̄, nonde Kristo Yesu in̄joyon̄unde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibūn̄.

<sup>15</sup> “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ̄n̄adineo pupu qaku jin̄o korūn̄-̄nān̄ūn̄ unugaru narenimin̄go manebūnyon̄, oi so sagako bokebūn̄. ̄Nōnōre fūne maneru oi fofori on̄u kitīngaku migo. Yei! Damān̄ oo būno jeribari mokemoke yobu ebūn̄, oi urūn̄ure damān̄ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>16</sup> ̄Nōnōre Bīne būno foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

<sup>17</sup> N̄in̄igo goine yon̄oji ̄nōnōre eru manjo eegobiyon̄, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon̄, yon̄oji ̄nōnō nin̄oreone oga ̄n̄aberu botunon̄un̄go gān̄ baku use narenimin̄go manegobi. On̄u boroin̄ nobebi manjo paiineo yon̄oyon̄e kitīn̄ ̄n̄abenimin̄go yamēn̄ keegobi. <sup>18</sup> N̄on̄o eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Non̄ji ̄nōnōre botugo gokabe damān̄ oo akon̄ matayon̄, ̄nōnō damān̄ so on̄u ebi sagain̄.

<sup>19</sup> O kokopune, non̄ fufuke gariine fukenimin̄ ore goji on̄uine nuko joisereren̄ manebon̄, on̄uakon̄ ̄nēneineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji ̄nōnōre fuke forein̄ ore joisereren̄ oi maneru gogo. <sup>20</sup> Nonde manji ̄nōnōre eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru non̄ji damān̄ yoo ̄nōnōre botugo gobemin̄ ore manetīqotike manego. ̄Nōnōke goku būno marune bawaki eru būno waigo mibemin̄go manego. On̄u.

*Hagar eru Sara yokore soso būno*

<sup>21</sup> Goine ̄nōnōji Juda nin̄ore Kadi būno Qurān̄ boyobein̄go manegobiyon̄, būno ore fūne oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fūne oi mane tanīnganimin̄go weuku bapakare ̄n̄abego. <sup>22</sup> Bīne būno mo in̄i qurāngabi

pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiñanqoqo ñigo wak-iqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi ñoyoyere wombun ñonunine (fri) posiine ñoji roya.\* 23 Kiñanqoqo ñigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo ñonun (fri) posiine ñoji roya, ño Anutuji made fukeinde bunjo kipeya, bunjo ore foriine fukein ore fukeya.

24 Bunjo ore funine oi sumunine. Nigo yoyoka oi Anutuji ñinigo nonunke jofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ñigo tinaine Hagar. Niginigo jofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yonjoji Kadi bunore mimiti rurumanjo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji bunjo ore kiñanine qaenimin ore fukeegobi.

25 Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia morengo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufunine yasogo mendaine yonjoji daman yoo Kadi bunjo rurumanineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakun moakon fukegobire.

26 Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji nigin gbediyanun tomiri posiine gogobi. Nijore manjo Sara ñoji siti ore soso fukega. 27 Ore kajeqon bunjo oi ñi quranjabi pega,

“Ñigo ñiji takigaya, ñoji odumade oga yabeko saebun ñoji ñigo ñoeineke oi odureru gbin ein.

Ore eru ñigo kufunine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigon.

Goji so guko gomen, go jibu onga jojoraru odumade fukein ore kokorian eru goigon.”\*

28 O mankekerisie ogopune, ñono Aisakre so Anuture jofo bunjoji manjo enjareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. 29 Daman oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, ñoji gboine Moro Tiriineji manjo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Daman yoo onakon kekesuesue onuine oi pega.\*

30 Onu pegayon, Bine bunjo mo oi jikigaru ñi mibun pega, “Kiñanqoqo ñigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roin. Nonun posiine ñore madeke oi moko so boroingaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiñanqoqo ñigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”\* 31 O mankekerisie ogopune, soso bunjo onuine so nonun kiñanqoqo ñigore igokopuine gbedinonunke so fukegobenenyon, nonun posiine ñore igokopu fukegobenen. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onu.

## 5

### *Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.*

1 Kristoji Kadi bunjo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen. Onuine goku goineji ñono moke poreru Kadi bunore begi oiji\* egu kipe ñabenimin ore ñono sisiñan eku goinebi. Kiñanqoqo omaine onuine egu fukenimin ore ñono sananjaru gan eku dimainebi.

2 Manenin! Pol nonji ñi ñajibe manenin: Goineji Anuture moge sakinanunjo ketiganinjo mibi qodukenimin ine, Kristoji bapi ñabeinjo embimbain. 3 Bunjo oi jikigaru ñi kitingaku mibemin: Ni sosowo yonore saki ketigaru moge baninjo manebi yonjoji qodukenimin, yonjoji Kadi bunjo sosowo renjaru boyobenimin ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagain. 4 Nonjo Kadi bunjo renjaru boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekimin

\* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 \* 4:27: Ais 54.1 \* 4:29: Jen 21.9 \* 4:30: Jen 21.10 \* 5:1: Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenjoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi bunjo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi daman so baigon.

ore manegobi, ñoñoji Kristore sa kigaru inoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Ñoño Anuturo yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, nonon Anuturo jinoo poretin fukekimin ore oori eru anji sogo maneegobeneñ. Onu ebeneñ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesin gabeneñ buñonoñon mitarime posikekimin go odigaegobeneñ. <sup>6</sup> Kristo Yesuke dimabeneñ mande foriine mamanansin oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesin gakabeneñ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadun gadun ebeneñ sagagayon, mamanansin foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onuakon Anuturo moge sakinoñon go ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuturo jinoo so bapi nobein.

<sup>7</sup> Rone man kekerisiere sisirio masiri onuine pipa rabun. Fiine akon rabunyon, qaqaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enareru ombuineo ketigako buño foriine so jikigaru rengaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji onga hareega, inoji ombuineo ketiganin go so kepore ñaberu bapakare ñabeega. Oi mata. <sup>9</sup> Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneñ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ñabeme sosowo tintun egu enimin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine inoji bojibu ñabeko tintun eegobi, Anutuji inore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereñ maneru goin. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesin ñaberu ñonore ini maneru koimo fukego: Ñoño Kristore Biñe buño poretin boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimin go maneru sanan garu gonimin.

<sup>11</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, ñoño onu goniminon, nonji Kristo maripon go komeya ore funine misauebe Juda yonore manyanunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buño bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobun. Anuturo moge ni sakiyanun go ketiganiminde Biñe buño jikigaru miku man bapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkon so enarenobun. <sup>12</sup> Goineji bapakare ñaberu jijibu baegobi, yonoji keketire buñoyanun boyobe foreru yonoyanunde saki mobeyanun sosowo kekete ebi manebe sagana.

<sup>13</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ñoño kadi rangbainere buñoone ñeririkeru gbedinanun tomiri gonimin ore onga hareyayon, yooore eru sinan eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ñeririkeru posiine gogobeneñ,” onu miku gbedigaru man-ñanunji wapeko sakire aninanun sananine sembeneji egu sinan ñabein. Ñoño-ñanunde aniji matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botunanun go kinan qoqo eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kadi buño qoruine moakon boyobebi Anuturo buño sosowo onuakon foriineke fukenimin. Buño qoruine moakon oi ini, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ñinigo sosowo mangoji jojoko eyareeigon.”\* <sup>15</sup> Onu migayon, kanen qoro onuine ñoño-ñanunde anigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ñoño-ñanñe sisibiri eenimin ore sombunanun daman so maneru goinebi. Onu.

### *Moro Tiriineji sinan ñabeko goinebi.*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji ini mibemin: Moro Tiriineji eebobonanun sinan gako goinebi. Onu gokabi inoji man sakire aninanun sananine sembene oi game wakiko so rengaru boyobeenimin. <sup>17</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Man sakire anji sananine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji man rangbainere tobiri qain go maneko botuyakun go roroin peko qoqo eegobire. Onu qoqo eegobire ore ñoñoji ya fiine ebo enimin go maneru oi embimbina gaegobi.\* <sup>18</sup> Oi embimbina gaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga ñabeme raru gogobi ine, ñoño Kadi buño ruran go so gogobi.

\* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6 \* 5:14: Lew 19.18 \* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

<sup>19</sup> Maŋ sakire eebobo rangbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegob-eneŋ. Oi inŋi: Boesau ogoine-ogoinere kosa ebi maŋyaŋunŋi kejiŋgako boesau baegobi. <sup>20</sup> Nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋunŋ baku koitopuyaŋunŋ miteŋ yabebi maŋyaŋunŋ boburo yabeko kipe seroŋ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maŋineŋi manetiŋotike maneru anda eru kane miku maŋgigi maneegobi. Yoŋeyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pouguru boboroŋ eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiriŋ eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goine yoŋore yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uŋo gaba tomiri noku obu sanaŋineŋi bojiŋqoŋibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore rone miboŋ eru ore so siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sowoŋ oi bonieru mibe ŋeŋeineo moke inŋi migo: Nŋiŋigo mosi oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoŋi Anuturu qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropemiriŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Yoŋoŋi matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineŋi gio baega ore foriine oi maŋjijoŋoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fine inŋi: Yobiŋ sosowo maneku kariuru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buŋoyaŋunŋ damaŋ so boyobeegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Womo paio goine eyareku yoŋoyoŋe poretiŋ siŋaŋ eegobi. Nŋiŋigo mosi oŋuine eegobi, yoŋoŋi Kadi buŋo so qomukuegobi. <sup>24</sup> Nŋiŋigo Kristo Yesure biŋe fukeru gogobi, yoŋoŋi maŋ sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene eru sembenere maŋyoŋaŋunŋ oi sosowo Yesuke maripoŋgo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Moro Tiriineŋi maŋnoŋunŋo rakame gogobeneŋ ine, eebobonoŋunŋ oŋuakoŋ Moro inŋoŋi siŋaŋ nobeko eru baku gokimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Oŋu goku tinabiŋe omaine norenimiŋgo so yameŋ keku omaine yobu botuŋaŋunŋo so sakipepe eeinebi. Maŋsembe egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo maŋ papakare eru maŋpepe paio so ee einebi. Oŋuakoŋ anda so eku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 6

### *Yobiŋ-ŋaŋunŋ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moŋi kadi odureru agiburaŋ eko bofukegobi ine, maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoŋi ogo oŋuine oi bomiriŋ eteru botiŋ gatebi moke kadi bofukeiŋ. Oŋu eru gake oŋuakoŋ eesoigo egu waki guiŋgo ore siŋaŋ eku goigoŋ. <sup>2</sup> Yobiŋ-ŋaŋunŋ babapi eku osigaeinebi. Oŋuine oo Kristore Kadi buŋo boyobebi foriineke fukeeŋ. <sup>3</sup> Moŋi wakiŋoŋoŋe goku jibu inŋoyoŋere maneko ropekiine fukega, inŋoŋi inŋoyoŋe eadu eega.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu so einebiyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋoŋi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo osoeru baesoŋi babi sagaŋ. Oŋu eru ogoŋaŋunŋ odureru biŋeroroyaŋunŋke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋinere sakiŋaŋunŋ miteŋ gabi sagaŋ. <sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi yobiŋnoŋunŋ furuine furuine boroiŋgaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋunŋ goine yoŋoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Qaŋaŋi more Biŋe buŋo qaŋi teega, inŋoŋi ore furiine bokirieru yaine fine sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine oteeine.

<sup>7</sup> Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so eadu eku goinebi. Moŋi uŋo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuŋi seinenoŋunŋ ŋoneru goine ore so noreiŋ. Ore eru Anutuŋi oi ŋi omaine oŋuine igosisi etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi mo maŋgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, inŋoŋi ore ketoŋototieine bofukeru sembeaeŋ. Inŋoŋi sembeaeŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineŋi mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, inŋoŋi foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru goiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Noŋunŋ miine dimaku gio fine fine baku goku oo wirieru roroŋa so eiŋinebi. Qoŋoŋuma eru gio so bokekimiŋ ine, foriine roroŋa



damañineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimin. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru morengo gokimin ore so nonun nñigo fiine eyarekimin ore miine dimaku goinebeneñ. Mañkekerisie kufufun mañineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneñ eru yonore ñadiyanunngo nñigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneñ.

*Sinaj bobo eru momojo bunjo tatariine*

<sup>11</sup> Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quran qoruine soguine yo nonore quranqago, oi nonenin. <sup>12</sup> Nñigo Anuture moge sakinunngo ketiganimin ore bapakare ñabeegobi, yonoji sosowo saki babi moreñ nñigoji yonore manebi ropein ore yameñ keegobi. Kristoji mariponngo komeya, bunjo ore kekesuesue egu enareniminngo onu bapakare ñabeegobi. Ore funine furuine mo mata. <sup>13</sup> Anuture mogeyanunke yonoji yonoyanekon onuakon Kadi bunjo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onu matayon, nonore saki ketiganiminngo manegobi, yonoji nonore saki tifeñanunde ore eru yonoyanunde sakiyanun ba ropeku bineroroyanunke fukeniminngo maneegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Onu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo mariponngo komeya, Bine ore eru sakine miteñ gaego. Tinabine furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponngo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moreñ nñigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimin ore manesuku bunjo miegobi, nonji onu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteñ nunimin me sakineo bunjo ruanimin, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemin. Morengo bunjo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

<sup>15</sup> Sakinonunngo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobeneñ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. <sup>16</sup> Nñigo fufuke gariinere mimiti bunjo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture mañkekerisie kufufun sosowo nono nonemaiñ ñareme womoo goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Bunjo tatariine oi inñ migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji manjobin so jikigaru nareine.

<sup>18</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji nonoke peku iirunanun mifiagaine. Bunjo oi foriine.

## Efesus Quran Polji Efesus yoḡore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniḡ buḡo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ḡeku Efesus maḡkekerisie kubu yoḡore Quran yo quraḡgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maḡo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuḡ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biḡe buḡo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ḡiḡigo goine kae rauine yoḡore botugo gobuḡ ore Polji quraḡ yo quraḡgaru iḡi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maḡkekerisie kubu moakoḡ fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuḡi maḡ aḡiine eru yaunmoririine maḡkekerisie kubu noḡunde uruḡu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniḡgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buḡo yokaomo oi iḡi miya:

1. Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ ḡoḡoji saki fu moakoḡ fukebi Kristo iḡoyoḡe qoruḡaḡuḡ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ ḡoḡoji pi moakoḡ oḡuine fukebi Kristoji ḡoḡore otuḡ sanaḡine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ ḡoḡoji ḡigo biḡe oḡuine fukebi Kristoji ḡoenaḡuḡ fukega. (5.25-27) Oḡuakoḡ Kristoji Efesus ḡoḡore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakoḡ fukegobi. Tatamare ḡiḡigo fukebuḡ ore gogoyaḡunde kajeqouḡ buḡoine buḡoine quraḡgaya. Oḡu.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iḡi:**

Buḡo fuḡfuḡgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buḡo koruḡ qoruine 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> Anutuḡi Pol noḡ maḡ aḡiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maḡkekerisie ogopune gbagbataeḡine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonḡi ḡoḡoke buḡo mi manekimiḡ ore quraḡ yo quraḡgago.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoḡuḡ eru Ofoḡ Yesu Kristo yokoḡi yaunmoriri ḡarebire womoo goinebi.

### *Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.*

<sup>3</sup> Noḡuḡ Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu mitenḡ gaekimiḡ. Iḡoji noḡuḡ Kristoke qakatokabeneḡ maḡnoḡuḡi fiaḡgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuḡne fuḡne oi maḡnoḡuḡgo ruame go wapegobeneḡ. <sup>4</sup> Anutuḡi noḡuḡ bonieru ronere ronekoḡgo iḡi fukekimiḡ ore rosoe nobeya: Kristoji maḡgo enoreko noḡuḡ iḡore biḡe gbagbataeḡine fukeru Anuture ḡiḡo maio bakare buḡonoḡuḡ tomiri dimakimiḡ. Oḡu rosoe noberu ore ḡadio Sombuḡ moreḡ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaḡ oone akoḡ fuḡgaru ḡiḡigo manḡoko enoreru go wapeya.

<sup>5</sup> Manḡi jojoko enoreru maḡ aḡiinere so ronekoḡ mibuḡo buruine ruaru buḡonoḡuḡ iḡi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maḡgo enoreko Anutuḡi oga nobeko iḡoyoḡunde odumadepu fukekimiḡ. <sup>6</sup> Yoro Madeine oi noḡunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuḡ kobiineke kisiḡgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noḡuḡ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu mitenḡ gainebeneḡ. <sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririre rouḡ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji

\* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Inoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakon yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboronine ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ; <sup>9</sup> Anutuji rone injoyoŋunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anuturo buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebeŋ. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji ronekon yaunmoriri buruine fune oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damarine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroino koroino oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodonŋabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakon fukeru goiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji ronekon injoyoŋunde maŋ mamansure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Injoyoŋunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo injoyoŋunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodon nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bomuku nobeko inore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri oi merofuine oŋuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. <sup>12</sup> Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeŋ, inoji noŋuŋ Anuturo usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

<sup>13</sup> Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋoreone goineji oŋuakon Kristoke jikigaru qakatobuŋ. Munanqoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine inoji Anuturo kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiŋ ore buŋo kipeya, inoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanarine oi bakato ŋabeko gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji kufufuŋpuine Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri noreinde buŋo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame goga ore inji mane sananŋobeneŋ: Anutuji duenoŋuŋ baru biŋepuine fukebeneŋ jiki moreŋgone oga nobeko Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. Ore eru Anuturo usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji Anutu miteŋ garu inji oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore eru nonji Efesus ŋoŋore oŋga wosiego. Noŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeniŋe sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biŋe buŋoine ŋajibi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneboŋ, nonji oŋuakon ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobon, oi so bokeboŋ. Mata. Nonji oŋga wosiru oo manesu ŋabeego.

<sup>17</sup> Manesu ŋaberu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji oŋga wosi eteego, “O Mamanoŋuŋ usuŋ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoŋuŋ yareigoŋ. Moro oi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruande maŋboronyaŋuŋ fune mo fukeko Anuturo fune fiine akon barariŋga yareko mane mukunimiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Anutu, go maŋyaŋunde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere Biŋegore fune mane mukunimiŋ.” Anutuji injoyoŋunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeniŋe niŋore Sombuŋ Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi noreinde buŋo kipeme ŋoŋo ya oi bofukeniŋinde odigaru origanimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fune mane sariganimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego.

\* 1:7: Kol 1.14

<sup>19</sup> Manesiŋ gakabi Anutüre usuŋ sanan ɔanɔanɔineji maŋnoŋuŋgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Noŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Usuŋ suŋsuŋine ɔembibiineke oiji sakinonun ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usuŋine oi iŋi noduya:

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji usuŋine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombun kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji inoyonunde me furoineo neŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruame neŋa.\*

<sup>21</sup> Eme morumboŋ neŋeineo neku yareya sosowore ɔorunonun dimaga. Nemu mamari siŋan eru yonore mea rurumaŋgo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usuŋyanunke siŋan nobeegobi, Kristoji yonore fuŋɔdu fukeru sosowo yobu siŋan yabeega. Sombun kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende daman yoo akon matayon, jiki daman fuŋine mo fukeko go ropekimiŋ, oo onuakon yareya sosowo siŋan garu go ropein.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji iiru, gemo, niŋigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofononun ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi maŋkerisie kufufun noreru ɔorunonun dimain ore igodongame goga.\* <sup>23</sup> Inoji keji noberu maŋkerisie kubu zioz nonunde ɔoru fukeko nonun inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji ɔorunonun fukeru inoyone akon neko so saganayon, nonun inore me kufupu fukeru inoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonun Anutüre kuririnonunke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Onu.\*

## 2

### *Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananɔaru gogobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ronekon kadi odureru agiburanine agiburanine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Noŋo daman oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yonore Koitoji daman yoo Sombun moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku ɔoɔomuku niŋigo manyanun bobururu siŋan yabeega, inoreo ɔakatoru renɔaru gobun.

<sup>3</sup> Nonun sosowo onuakon rone yonore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Man sakire aninonun sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anigo goben. Onu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji none nobeme so sagako yombenine painonun ruame goben. Buŋo ɔoɔomuku niŋigo goine yonore so onuine Anutüre yombende biŋe fukeru goben.

<sup>4</sup> Onu gobenyon, daman yoo onuine mata. Anutuji nonemaiŋine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi odureru Anutuji ɔopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onuakon bogbore nobeko sananɔaru gogobeneŋ. Inore yanmoririji munan qa nareme moke ɔowiriebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Kristoji pakereya, nonun onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonun onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine siŋan yaberu gogobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji ino ore onu rua nobeya: Anutüre yanmoririre rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋaru jiki damanine damanine fuŋine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, daman oo oi bosogue noreinigo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru

\* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 \* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 \* 1:23: Kol 1.18 \* 2:1: Kol 2.13

manjokoine oṅu noduya. <sup>8</sup> Anutu manesiṅ gabi yaunmoririineji munan qa ṅareme moke qowiriebuṅ. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe maṅgo ee eku oṅuine oiji so qowiriebuṅyoṅ, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie ṅabeya. <sup>9</sup> ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe ya mo basarigabuṅ ore eru so qowiriebuṅ. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropeiṅ ore eru yaunmoririinere akonṅ oṅu eṅareya.

<sup>10</sup> Noṅuṅ Anuturre mequraṅ gogobeneṅ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneṅ Anutuji maṅ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noṅuṅ oi baku gokimiṅ ore oṅu bofukeru noreko gogobeneṅ. Oṅu.

*Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakonṅ fukegobeneṅ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Efesus ṅoṅo rone Juda ṅiṅigo so fukeru Anuturre kufufuṅ so gobuṅ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ṅoṅore iṅi miku miṅararu gobuṅ, “Niṅo Anuturre mogenoṅuṅke gogobeneṅyoṅ, kantri goine ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo omaine mogeyaṅuṅ tomiri!” Tina oi ṅi meji moge sakinoṅuṅgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuṅ. <sup>12</sup> ṅoṅo damaṅ oo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuṅ. Kotu moreṅ ṅoṅo Juda kufufuṅ niṅore mobepunoṅuṅ gobuṅ. Anutuji ṅiṅigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneṅ, ṅoṅo niṅore botugo tinaṅaṅuṅ tomiri gobuṅ. Anutuji Biṅeine ogopuine yareṅgo miku buṅo kipeya, ṅoṅo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuṅ. Seṅiṅbaṅgiṅ fukeniminde oorinaṅuṅ tomiri. Anutuṅaṅuṅ tomiri oṅuine moreṅgo omaine kosa gobuṅ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> ṅoṅo rone taitai gobuṅyoṅ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ṅabeko damaṅ yoo afagaru Anuturre bembengo wareru gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Kristo inoyone womo Raunoṅuṅ fukega. Inoji Juda kufufuṅ eru kotu moreṅ ṅiṅigo kubu yoyoka noṅuṅ qodure nobeko bodureegobeneṅ. Botunoṅuṅgo rosi peku sa ruge sanaṅine sariku boroiṅ nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ moakonṅ fukegobeneṅ. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inoyonunde moreṅ sakiji komeko oṅuine oiji Juda niṅore Kadi buṅo eru ore mimipaṅ buṅo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuṅ gariine moakonṅ fukekiminṅ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maṅ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneṅ botunoṅuṅgo womo bofuke noreya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji komeru rosi eebobonoṅuṅ mariponṅo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ṅiṅigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuturre maṅfuṅgo warekiminṅ. Oṅu qodure nobeko soine mebobu ekiminṅ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonṅ fukeru gogobeneṅ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji wareru womo fukeṅgo ore Biṅeine oi kotu moreṅ ṅiṅigo Anutu ṅadi gaku taitai gobuṅ, ṅoṅore mitaniṅga ṅareya eru Juda ṅiṅigo Anuturre maṅfuṅgo gobeneṅ, niṅore moko akonṅ mitaniṅga noreku goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ṅiṅigo noṅuṅ sosowo maṅgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jiṅo maio ropekiminṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ṅoṅo Juda ṅiṅigo matayoṅ, jibu kotu ṅiṅigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuturre kae moreṅ rauine gbagbataeṅine fukebi niṅoke moko Anuturre maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ fukegobeneṅ.

<sup>20</sup> Kajeṅgoṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji ronekonṅ Anuturre buṅoji otuṅ sikeru igodonṅabi Kristo Yesu inoyone wareru otuṅnoṅuṅ sanaṅine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoṅuṅ dimako Anuturre maṅkekerisie sorinṅ fukegobeneṅ. ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ otuṅ oo roperu kikitinṅ naduṅgadunṅ eku sasanaṅ bofukeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Inoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noṅuṅ Ofonṅke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneṅ mamesiṅnoṅuṅji sanaṅgaru sogueko Anuturre

\* 2:15: Kol 2.14 \* 2:16: Kol 1.20 \* 2:17: Ais 57.19

mañkekerisie soriñ kubaine fukegobeneñ. <sup>22</sup> Nõño õñuakon Ofondeo qakatoru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goine yoñoke bodureru moko dimaku mañ-ñañuñ kitingaku naduñgadun eku sasanañ bofukeegobi. Onu dimaku Anuture mañkekerisie soriñ fukebi Moro Tiriine mañ-ñañuñgo ruame inoyonje soriñ ore mañineo goga. Onu.

### 3

#### *Polji kotu kantri yoñoreo raru Biñe gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Funne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ñiñigo ñoño bapi ñabebemiñ ore gio baku gogo. Onu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ñeku dikanji keru onga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ñoñore boroingga ñareme fianiminde gio nareya, ñoño oi foriine mane foregobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji buño buruine soñsoñine bararingga nareru miko mane mukugo, buño ore fun qondiñine yobu quranga ñarebon. <sup>4</sup> Quranga ñarebon, ñoño quran oi oseru soine nonde funne inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore funne soñsoñine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekonngo ñiñigoji fungaru go waperu gobun, yoñoji damañ oo Biñe sumuñine ore eru mo gobun. Onuine go wapebuñyon, damañ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqoun ñiñigo roosiñine niñore miku bararingga noreme manegobeneñ. <sup>6</sup> Biñe sumuñine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji senjinbañgin biñe qa noreinggo miku buño kipeya, ñoño oi Juda niñoke sogokon sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiañ Biñeji ore funine oi kotu moreñ ñiñigo ñoñore õñuakon ñaduega. Nõño mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru soine niñoke moko mifiare Biñe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Mañ-ñañuñ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niñoke kubu moakon dimagobeneñ.

<sup>7</sup> Inore usunji nonde mañne boburoko mañne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiañ Biñere gio bobo ñi fukebon. <sup>8</sup> Nonji Anuture kufufun gbagbataeneine sosowo ñoñore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onu gogoyon, Anutuji jibu yaunine ropekiine iniine nareya: Nonji Kristore senjinbañginde Biñe oi kotu moreñ ñiñigo ñoñore mitaniñgabemiñ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Senjinbañgin ore funine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiñ ore so mata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonngo ya sosowo bofukeru Biñeine sumuñine keji-gako ñiñigoji go waperu gobun, damañ oo mo gobun. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biñe buru sumuñine oi siñañ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore funine totogo mibe ñiñigo sosowoji mane sariganimiñ ore kiwaqawake manego.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mañboronine funne funne funne mo bararingga noreme damañ yoo mañkekerisie kufufun kubu botunoñuñgo mimane ebeneñ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji mañ anjiine inji maneega: Nemu mamari siñañ eru koito wawakiine mimerereñ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombun moreñ botuyakunngo yareya sosowo siñañ gaegobi, yoñoji õñuakon Anuture mañboron oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. <sup>11</sup> Yoñoji oi manenimiñ ore Anutuji Biñe buruine oi ronere ronekonngo damañ tomiri oo inoyonunde mañgo misanañgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonnoñuñ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufunpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneñ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiñ gabeneñ Anuture mendiji onu angame soine inore jiño maio ropekimiñ ore koimo dimagobeneñ. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru inji karie ñarego: “Nonji witi pigo ñeku ñoño fianimiñ ore eru konkon

\* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Ŋoŋo nonde joisereren ore eru soine kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Polji Efesus yoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>14</sup> Fuŋne ore eru nonji Mamanoŋuŋ dikanji keteru oŋga wosiego. <sup>15</sup> Inoji akoŋ mamanoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Inore so Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo noŋuŋ mamare tina oi miku oŋgaegobenen. <sup>16</sup> Inji oŋga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maŋyaŋuŋji sanaŋgaeiŋ. Gore Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouŋgoo pega, go usuŋgo ore so basanaŋ yabeeigoŋ. <sup>17</sup> Basanaŋ yabende soine Kristo manesiŋ gabi maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋeŋe roru goiŋ. Oŋu gome sorukuŋyaŋuŋ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qiŋ keru dimanimiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Manjokoineji maŋgo eyareko kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke soine Kristore manjokore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi iŋi: Qaŋaŋine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oŋuakoŋ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. <sup>19</sup> Kristore manjokoji morende mamanoŋunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiŋ ore iŋi oŋga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquraŋgo sosowo oiji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ puseru gbogbo ba yareigoŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Anutu oŋu oŋga wosi teru iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Noŋuŋ mamane odureru yare oŋga wosiru weunoben me pororo sasako ŋoneru manesunoben ine, iŋoji ya oi soine basanaŋ nobeiŋ. Anutu usuŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega, iŋoji ore so oŋgawowosi eru mamanoŋunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiŋ. Ore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tumaŋgaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuturo tinabiŋe miteŋ gabenen kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji basanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo oŋuine akoŋ kuririineke fukeru peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## 4

*Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakoŋ fukegobenen.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ŋi fukego. Buŋo oi miforeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo fuŋine mo goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru ŋiŋigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku kariere goinebi. Ŋoŋo aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.\* <sup>3</sup> Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokoŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore oorinaŋuŋ moakoŋ oi akoŋ ŋareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine akoŋ Kristore fori saki fuine moakoŋ fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ŋabeko goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ofonnoŋuŋ moakonji siŋaŋ ŋabeko sogokoŋ manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakoŋ oi akoŋ rau ŋarebi moko fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutunoŋuŋ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Inoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Oŋu fukeru miine rengakimiŋ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋuŋ so ŋeŋe gogo enoreega.

<sup>7</sup> Ore so sogokoŋ Kristore saki fu moakoŋ gogobenenyoŋ, Kristoji yaunmoririine maŋ aŋiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun

\* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13

funne funne oi moakon moakon sononunjo boroinga noreko gogobenen.

<sup>8</sup> Ore bujohne oi ini mime Biye Quranjo pega,

“Injoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ninigo kokoine oga yabeko binjepuine fukebi yaunine yaunine oi ninigo nonunde noreya.”\*

<sup>9</sup> “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji bujo oi urunure miya? Ore funine oi ini: Kristoji rone Sombun gone wakiya. Oi moren dikiineo yukibe rakaya. <sup>10</sup> Rakaya, injoji onuakon kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombun kaere koroinne sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombun eru morende yareya sosowo oi usunineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. <sup>11</sup> Kristoji ninigo nonunde mamane yaunine funne funne ini boroinga noreya: Goine boroinga noreko goineji sosore ninigo qoruine (aposol) fukebun. Goineji kajeqoun ninigo (profet) fukebun. Goineji manbapakare ninigo (ewanjelis) fukebun. Goineji niraui pastoi eru qaqaji fukebun.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore saki fu oi mankekerisie kufufunpuine. Ninjoji yonore man kitingabenen sasanan bofukeminin ore goine onu boroingaru igodon nobeya. Kufufun gbagbataenine nonun sosowoji mande gio bakimin ore jaue foreru gokimin ore eru onu basanan nobeya. <sup>13</sup> Onu onu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesin garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qogodure eku moakon fukeru dimakimin. Anuturo mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Ninjoji Kristore roun gone mamaneine eru usunine porebenen gbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sananjaru gobenen kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimin.

<sup>14</sup> Jikigarui namade onuine egu gokimin ore Kristoji mannonun bapakareru inoyone onuine kuririnonunke fukekimin ore dobe nobeega. Namade onuine gobenen penaron ninigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigarui kepore norebi rondingarui waki nobeya, nono ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimin. Gbinji poporin orunonun keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagarui raqo-wareqo eru siomben saomben eega. Ore so moren ninigoji sakigo rurui eru qoun baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ninigo kosa qaji yarebi tintun eegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Ore so kosa so goinebiyon, bujo foriine akon daman so miku joko nadun gadun eru goinebi. Onu goku Kristoji qorunonun fukega, sorokunonun inoreo gbedigabi rakako qin keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananjaru kuririnonunke fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inoyonunde saki fu nonun sosowo sinan nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigarui kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenen. Usun moakon moakon pe norega ore so giononun baku kitingaru manji jojoko nadun gadun ebenen foriine saki fu oiji sananjaru sogueega. Onu.\*

*Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Onu fukegobenen ore nonji Ofonde mi baru sinan bobo bujo ini mibe mane mukuinebi: Mankekerisiere yaura ninigo man mamanyanun jibugame yau onuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, nono yonore kamasembene oi so jikigarui eba eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Mankekerisiere yaura ninigo yonore man mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyanun kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaqouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuturo gogo sananineo so qakatoegobiyon, yonoyone akon kosa yobu gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Sinanyanun so sisinan ebi manyanun kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manyanun boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

\* 4:8: Kiki 68.18 \* 4:16: Kol 2.19



<sup>20</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore funne oi oŋuine so qaji ŋarebi manebun. <sup>21</sup> Ŋoŋo bunjo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so funne qaji ŋarebi foriine inji mane mukubun; <sup>22</sup> Rone eeboboŋaŋun ranŋbanjine boyobebi aŋiŋaŋun sanaŋine sembeneji sinefuru enareme sisibiri ee einjo ebun. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebun, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋun ranŋbanjine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebe.\*

<sup>23</sup> Maŋ mamanananun bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebun. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji noŋun inoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenine fukeru sananaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubun.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi oŋu peko noŋun Kristore saki fu moakon ore maŋineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru bunjo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunanunjo bunjo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kanegaru yombenjo enimin ine, jibu agiburan so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋun rigaŋgaŋ, bunonun oi pipa wegi jinjoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.\* <sup>27</sup> Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botunanunjo egu wapein ore kepietu damaŋ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Moji kian bobo goya, inoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayon, inoyonunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku inoyonunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ninjigo wakiqoqoine kitin yabeeine.

<sup>29</sup> Bunjo sembeqambe mo minanun gone so wakiineyon, bunjo ninjigo manyanun kitingaku basanangain, ŋoŋo oi akon miku goinebi. Ninjigo bunonun maneru manyanun pega ore so unswonde embimbinagobi, ore so kajeqoun bunjo yarebi anjine maneru fianobun. <sup>30</sup> Anutuji binjupine duenonun bako Sombunjo ropekimiŋ, damaŋ ore moge sanaŋine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunjo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Ŋoŋo maŋmoki eru maŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo neine. Manjoji so borunaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakon ŋadiqoqo bunjo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunun funne funneji maŋ-ŋaŋun egu kebojigain ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. <sup>32</sup> Jorigo peineyon, oogo eku kekemirin eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburan-ŋaŋun bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburan-ŋaŋun boboke eru goinebi. Oŋu.\*

## 5

### *Anuture tatamago gogo oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboŋaŋun yameŋ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoinenore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi konduŋineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaun oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonineke oŋuine fukeru inore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Ŋoŋo oŋuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadunjadun eru eba eku goinebi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Boesau eru wuwunun funne funne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine fukegobi ore so ya oŋuine bunjo mo oi botunanunjo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

\* 4:22: Kol 3.9 \* 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 \* 4:25: Zek 8.16 \* 4:26: Kiki 4.4 \* 4:32: Kol 3.13 \* 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

<sup>4</sup> Sio eku igosisi eru buño sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buño rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji mañ-ñañuñ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten buño misaueku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Buño koruñ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuñ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iñoji Anuturu qorumañ oi raugainggo embimbiñgaiñ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gboñ miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oñu ega, iñoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumañ mañineo ropeinggo embimbiñgaiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji agiburañ oñuñere eru kanegaru yombenine buño qoqomuku ñiñigo yoñore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buño omaine oñuine miku jiji eru kepore ñaberu egu eadu ñarein. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ñiñigo oñuine ñadi yaberu yoñoke añibañi so goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Rone qisirigo gobuñyoñ, damañ yoo Ofoñke qakatoru dimaku iñore tatamake gogobi. Eeboboñañuñ tatamainere biñe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Tatamare biñe fukegobi ore touñmoririine foriine oi iñi: Ñoño eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buñoñañuñ mitariko posikenimiñ eru buño foriine yobu oi akon miku gonimiñ. <sup>10</sup> Wamo ya Ofonde jiño maio sagaiñ, ore fuñine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoñoke añibañi so jikigaru goinebi. Yoñore sembene oi barariga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. <sup>12</sup> Goineji agiburañ soñsongo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneñ mimiineke egu fukein. <sup>13</sup> Anuturu tatamaji agiburañañuñ sosowo batamaeko fuñneyañuñ foriineji totogo fukein. <sup>14</sup> Tatamare Rauji soñsoñ yaine sosowo barariga yareko tatamago fukeru pein. Ore eru buño mo iñi mibi pega, “Kubañ pege, go maño gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guin.”

<sup>15</sup> Buño ore so eeboboñañuñ oi mañgboronke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiñ ore ñoño fiine akon sisinñ eku goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Damañ yoo damañ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukein, damañ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoñ, ñiñigo keririñañuñgo raru waigo uñsowon eyareinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Ore eru ñi mañañuñ tomiri oñuine kosa so goinebiyoñ, Ofonde mañ añi oi fiine akon mane taniñgaru dimainebi.

<sup>18</sup> Wain obu sanañine noku mañjijibu so einebi. Ñoño-ñañunde añigo gobi mamaneñañuñ sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiñ. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyoñ, Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuñ puseinde yameñ keku dimainebi. <sup>19</sup> Ñoño Biñe buño mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soñ), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi mañ wombun-ñañuñgo keku Ofoñ miten gaeinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Oñu me oñu fukeko ore eru Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore tina oñgaku Mamanoñuñ Anutu jijiki danje miteku goinebi. Oñu.

### *Ñoe ñonuñ yoñore uñsowon buño*

<sup>21</sup> Kristore mi egu odurenimiñ ore kokoiñañuñ maneru botuñañuñgo buño rurumaño rakaru goinebi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Kristore saki fu oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ. Iñoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ñiji oñuakon ñonuñinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ñigo ñoño Ofonde buño rurumaño rarare so ñoño-ñañunde ñoepu arañ ba yareru buñoñañunde rurumaño raru goinebi.\* <sup>24</sup> Mañkekerisie kufufuñ noñuñ Kristore buño rurumaño dimagobeneñ, ore so ñigo ñoño oñuakon ñoepuñañuñ yoñore buño sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

\* **5:16:** Kol 4.5   \* **5:19:** Kol 3.16-17   \* **5:22-23:** Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji inoyonunde mankekerisie kufufun manjoko enoreru nonunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, onuine ni nonoji onuakon nonunpuhanun manjoko manyaun eyareku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kristoji mankekerisie kufufunine Biye bujoneji roosoeru nigo biyeine gbagbataenine fukekimin ore obu onuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. <sup>27</sup> Inoji nonun momonine posiine yobu fukekimin ore maneru mannonunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimin ore yamen keega. Kufufun gbagbataenine bakare bujononun tomiri fukekimin ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquanineo paibe ropebenen jorinijineji igoko tamaeru nigo biyeine onuine inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnojunke eru none aninonunke dimakimin.

<sup>28</sup> Ni nono onuakon Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu nonunpuhanun manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonunine jojoko eteega, inoji inoyone sisan eega. Ore eru nono-nanunde saki fun sisan eegobi, onuine oiji nonunpuhanun sinan yabebi sagain. <sup>29</sup> Moji mo inoyonunde saki fu daman mogo rosi so eteyayon, sosowo nonun saki funonun gumeru sinan gagobenen. Kristoji onuakon mankekerisie kufufunpuine nonun saki fuine onuine bujoneji gume noberu sinan nobeega.

<sup>30</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun nonun Kristore saki fuine fukegobenen. Nonun Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobenen. Ore eru gume nobeega. <sup>31</sup> Biye bujo mo ini pega, "Ore eru niji manjo mamaine boke yaperu nonunineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakon fukeru gonimi."\* <sup>32</sup> Bujo oi soso bujo sumunine. Oi Kristo eru mankekerisie kufufun nonunde man jokononunde miku qurangago. Bujo buru ore funine oi sumunine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. <sup>33</sup> Onu fukegayon, nonore bujo oi ini migo: Nono moakon moakon onuakon nonunpuhanun nono-nane sisan eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nigo nonoji onuakon noepunhanun aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

## 6

### *Odumade eru manjomama yonore mankikipe*

<sup>1</sup> Odumade nonore eebobo poretin oi ini: Nono Ofonke qakatoru manjo mamayokanhanun yokore mi renjaru boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji mimipan bujo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine norein ore so miya pegayon, mimipan bujo jare 4 oi kikipe bujoneke. Rone ini miga, "Manjo mama yokago aran ba yateru goigon." Bujo oi renjabenen Anutuji ore furiine noreinde bujo ini kipeme qurangabi pega,\* <sup>3</sup> "Aran ba yatende Anutuji toumrori gareko jikigaru morengo daman joroine go ropemin."

<sup>4</sup> Odumadepunhanun aariyanunke egu fukenimin ore mama nono buyoanun so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Onu matayon, Ofonde Kadi bujo renjanimin ore qaji yareru ore so botin yabebi soguenimin. Onu.\*

### *Kinanqoqo eru sinan nonore unswon bujo*

<sup>5</sup> Kinanqoqo nono morengo sinanpuhanun yonore bujo Kristore bujo onuine renjaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buyoanun egu odurenimin ore sombunhanun maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Man-nanunji kiko so einebiyon, nono qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Raupunhanunji

\* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 \* 5:31: Jen 2.24 \* 6:1: Kol 3.20 \* 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 \* 6:4: Kol 3.21 \* 6:5: Kol 3.22-25

kukurere qoru fukebi niḡigoji ḡone aḡi eḡarenimiḡ ore matayoḡ, maiqambaranḡ bokeru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oḡu eru Anuture maḡ aḡi boyoberu Kristore kiḡaḡqoqo oḡuine fukeeinebi. <sup>7</sup> Moreḡ niḡigo kiḡaḡ qa yareru oḡuine oiji Ofonḡ iḡoyoḡe kiḡaḡ qa teegobeneḡ. Oḡu maneru gionḡaḡuḡ Ofonde jiḡo maio sagaiḡ ore so beufineke baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Buḡo yo maneinebi: Niḡore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuḡaḡuḡ oi furiyaḡuḡ tomiri omaine kiḡaḡ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoḡoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ḡareme raugabi biḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeiḡ. Buḡo oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Raupu eru kiḡaḡqoqo ḡoḡore Ofonḡ moakonḡ iḡoji Sombuḡ kaeo goga. Iḡoji niḡigo goine so ḡone aḡi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoḡ, so moakonḡi osoeru buḡonoḡuḡ mitari noreiḡ. Siḡaḡ ḡoḡo oi mane mukugobi ore kiḡaḡqoqo ogopuḡaḡuḡ yoḡoke damanḡ so maḡmoakonḡ eru so moakonḡ eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oḡu.\*

### *Anuture eriḡaraweḡ sosowo roru goinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Quraḡe quraḡga forebemiḡo eru buḡo iḡi quraḡgago: Niḡo Ofonḡe qakatoru dimabi usuḡine yasogoji doḡe ḡaberu kitiḡ ḡabeko sananḡaeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuḡne fuḡne eega, ḡoḡo oi maigaku sananḡ qanḡaḡine dimakiḡiḡ ore Anuture eriḡaraweḡ sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡoji moreḡ niḡigo dari fuyaḡuḡke yoḡoke jiḡo so qaegobeneḡyoḡ, nemu mamari siḡaḡ eru kue gbiḡ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiḡ ore dimagobeneḡ. Nemu mamari siḡaḡ sembene moreḡ qonikiḡ botuyakuḡo morumbonḡ ḡeḡeyaḡuḡo ḡeku koito oḡuine siḡaḡ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneḡ. Oḡuakonḡ koito muraḡine qaḡaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoḡuḡo qisirire gemo qorumaḡinere ḡi yoine goku yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gaegobi, niḡoji yoḡoke jiḡo qaegobeneḡ. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru kiso eyarekimiḡ ore ḡoḡo Anuture eriḡaraweḡ sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oḡu dimabi rosipuḡaḡuḡ damanḡ sembeneo yabekimiḡ ore porata wapeeniḡiḡ, damanḡ oo soine afagaru jiḡo qaku ode ronḡiḡ yabenimiḡ eru jiḡo qabi tariko soine kae moreḡ-ḡaḡuḡo osiḡaku dimanimiḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Eriḡaraweḡ-ḡaḡuḡ oḡuine oi keinebi: Buḡo foriine akonḡ mikiine oi bifuḡ oḡuine goyoḡ-ḡaḡuḡo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoḡaḡuḡo maro mariku oḡuine keku doḡu kikiḡe eru dimainebi.\* <sup>15</sup> Kufu komonḡ keru soine qinḡ keru oderu raegobeneḡ. Ore so ḡoḡo womore Biḡe misauenimiḡo jauebi oiji maḡo eḡareḡiḡ.\* <sup>16</sup> Eriḡaraweḡ oike jikigaru garikiḡ qoruine tinaine mamanesiḡ oi raugaru jijiḡi ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereḡ noreiḡo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoḡ joine sosowo maro oiji kepiḡeḡu sasabare einebi.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Munanḡoqo Rauine oi biḡe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeko moke qowirienimiḡ, babaanḡ oiji qoruḡaḡuḡ aenḡ du oḡuine kebi kefagaru sabare ḡabeeḡiḡ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siḡo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biḡe buḡo. Oi oḡuakonḡ raugaru maḡ wombunḡ-ḡaḡuḡo ruaru jiḡo oiji qaeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Eriḡaraweḡ-ḡaḡuḡ sosowo oi keku damanḡ so Anutu onḡa wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ḡaberu doḡe ḡabeega ore so kariḡeḡu kuyo teeinebi. Niḡo damanḡ so maḡari goku jijiḡi Anuture niḡigo gbagbataeḡine sosowo yoḡore eru yameḡ keku onḡa wosieinebi.

\* **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1    \* **6:14:** Ais 11.5; 59.17    \* **6:15:** Ais 52.7    \* **6:17:** Ais 59.17

<sup>19</sup> Nonde oṅuakon inṅi oṅga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buṅo korun poretiṅ Pol otende gore Bobian Biṅe sumuṅine oi buṅo miineji miinṅ ore so mitaniṅgaru koimo akonṅ dimaku maṅbapakare eyareeine.” <sup>20</sup> Nonji Bobian Biṅe ore eru Anuture minebobo ṅi qoruine fukegoyonṅ, gioine baego ore eru damaṅ yoo witi pigo ṅego. Ore eru Biṅe buṅo oi Anuture jiṅo maio sagaiṅ ore so koimo akonṅ miku gobemiṅgo ore oṅga wosiru goinebi. Oṅu.

*Momojo buṅo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus inṅoji nonde binaṅ bako manenimiṅ. Inṅoji Ofoṅke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruṅu eba eku ṅeegobeneṅ, oi sosowo ṅajiko ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ oi manenimiṅ. <sup>22</sup> Niṅoji uruṅu ṅeku gogobeneṅ, ṅoṅo binaṅ oi manenimiṅ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ṅoṅoreo foiṅ. Inṅoji foru bomiriṅ ba ṅareko soine waigo gonimiṅ.

<sup>23</sup> Mamanoṅuṅ Anutu eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji maṅkekerisie ogop-unoṅuṅ ṅoṅo womo baku manji jojoko eṅareru mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ ba sanṅgaetine. <sup>24</sup> Niṅigo Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristo damaṅ tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiṅ, Anuture yaṅmoririji sosowo ṅoṅoke pe ropeine. Oṅu.

## Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreṅgo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyanuṅ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuṅ funfunṅaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereṅ paio ṅeko gio bobo ṅiṅigo goineji kiso etebuṅ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maṅineo oṅuakoṅ buṅo kekesiine qaji yarebuṅ ore manebu maneya. Damaṅ oo Biṅe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesiṅ kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Manebu eyayoṅ, jibu bobomiriṅ buṅo eru maṅkikiṅ buṅo yo jeribari paio quraṅgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ṅeko Filipai mamanesiṅ kufufuṅ yoṅoji bapi ganimiṅ ore yaun ruabi wareya, iṅoji ore danṅe yajiṅ ore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Oi quraṅgaru jikigaru maṅkikiṅ buṅoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inṅoye koṅkoṅ fuṅne fuṅne maneme Filipai yoṅoji Polre buṅo oi manebi jibu sanaṅgaru koimo dimanimiṅ ore manyanuṅ kitiṅgaya. Kajeṅoṅ buṅo goine oi iṅi: ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde saki ba ropeku egu aṅi sogo manenimiṅ ore siṅaṅ garu goinebi. Suruṅ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiṅyoṅ, Yesu oṅuine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buṅo yo egu niga ṅabeṅ: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuturu yaun. Juda yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅo buruine reṅgaru boyoberu Anuturu mosi ya eegobiyoṅ, maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ ṅoṅoji oṅu mata. ṅoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ṅareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoṅoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaṅgaru gokimiṅ eru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ yoṅoke moko yameṅ keku sanaṅgaru dimainebeneṅ. Polji ore buṅo oi kokoine quraṅgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuṅ yoṅore ohowe sanaṅine banimiṅ ore maneru goya, ore buṅo oi oṅuakoṅ totogo quraṅgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo funfunṅaine 1.1-11

Polji uruṅu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuṅne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoṅoji eadu ṅarebi egu wakiniṅ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuṅ, yoṅore buṅo 4.10-20

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 4.21-23

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ gbagbataeṅine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ṅoṅo eru ṅoṅore qoruṅaṅuṅ (bisop, pasto) eru Biṅe gio bobo ṅiṅigo goine (dikon) babapi ṅoṅoke buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiṅaṅ qaku gogobere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanuṅuṅ eru Ofuṅ Yesu Kristo yokoṅi yaunmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi. Oṅu manego.

*Polji Anutu miteṅ gaku oṅga wosiga.*

\* 1:1: Apo 16.12

<sup>3</sup> Nonji manesu nabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. <sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. <sup>5</sup> Nonji Anutu inŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akoŋ funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitinŋ nuru go waperu gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariinŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> O sagananunŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu narebe fiine akoŋ sagaga. Anutuŋi gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere ketenŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepiaru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgainŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akoŋ saga nabeeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo manjoko enareinŋ ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore ani sogo maneru ŋone nabeinŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu inoyonŋe soine kitinŋ nuru miinŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore inŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyanunŋi sogueru saueinŋ. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru goniminŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataenine fukeru bakare buŋoyanunŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareinŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inŋi oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeeinŋ. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ puseko ŋinŋigoji oŋu ŋone naberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji saueinŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde funŋe mane mukuniminŋ ore inŋi maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayonŋ, jibu ore biŋeineji saueime Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunŋi ŋinŋigo saga yabeme gionoŋunŋi moririineke fukeega. <sup>13</sup> Nonŋ Kristore giore eru niginŋi kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kinŋ koitore siŋanŋayabe pi siŋanŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakoŋ ŋinŋigo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyanunŋo rakame mane foregobunŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru foriine inŋi fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋi witi pigo nebe damaŋ yoo Ofonŋi bapi nuega ore buŋo manebunŋ. Oi maneru boakonŋi Ofonŋe sanaŋgaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebunŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

<sup>15</sup> Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ ani gbagbataenineji dimaku Kristore funŋe mitaniŋgaegobiyonŋ, goineji nonde eru manyanunŋi qougaroinŋ eru ŋadi nuru kekepari einŋ ore manegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde funŋe inŋi manegobi: Anutuŋi igodonŋ nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere ketenŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru manjoko enareku kitinŋ nuegobi. <sup>17</sup> Ŋadiqoqo ŋinŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde akoŋ manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyanunŋ keŋigako nonde gio nodureinŋgo maneru Kristore funŋe oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareinŋgo manegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu manegobiyonŋ, oi jibu. Kristore funŋe oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma ee-gobi me Anuture mimiti poretinŋ renŋaru mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oŋu me oŋu fukeinŋ ore eegobi, maŋneji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebeminŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitinŋ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oŋu fukeinŋ ore

\* 1:13: Apo 28.30

maneru ore eru jerieego. <sup>20</sup> Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiñ ore origago. Oñu mimineke matayoñ, damañ so Kristo miteñ gaku goboy, ore so damañ yoo oñuakon fukeiñ ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiñ me gobemiñ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteñ gabe tinabiñeinei sogueiñ.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji sakineke gobemiñ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiñeji sogueiñ ore eru gobemiñ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombunگو senñinbaññiñ fukebemiñ. <sup>22</sup> Oñu fukenoboyoy, morengo saki fuke gobemiñ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeiñ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego. <sup>23</sup> Gobemiñ me komebemiñ fiine fukena oi poretiñ so mane mukuru botuyakunگو qunگارو gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreñ bokeinde añi maneru gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Oñu gogoyoy, saki fuke bojororu gobemiñ ine, oiji ñoño bapi ñabebe foriine ñoñoreo fukeiñ. Komenobo, oiji ñoño so bapi ñabenobo. <sup>25</sup> Oñuine manesiñ garu sananگارو ore eru ñone nuru emboñ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ñoño bapi ñaberu goinگو manego. Bapi ñabekabe mamanesiñ-ñanunde foriji sogueru sananگارو soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiñ. <sup>26</sup> Oñuakon Kristoji ñone nuru emboñ eru moke ñoñoreo warebe ñoño soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteñ garu gonimiñ. Oñu.

### *Mamanesiñ-ñanunji sananگارو ore jigo qaku goinebi.*

<sup>27</sup> Eebobonانun oi Kristore Bobian Biñeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oñu gobi ñoñoreo wareru ñone ñabebemiñ me so wareru taitai goku biñenانun manebe funnenانun inji peme sagain: Ñoño qoqodure buru moakonde buño kiperu manmoakon eru dimainebi. Oñu dimaku Bobian Biñere buño foriji egu gbanñiñ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. <sup>28</sup> Oñuakon goineji kiso enareenimiñ, ñoñoji buño miyanun funne funne ore eru so popureru man-ñanun so wakiine. Funnenانun oñu manebe sagain. Anutuji usun ñareme kiso ñinji yonoji funnenانun ñoneru inji mane taniñganimiñ: Yonoyan waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe senñinbaññiñ gokimiñ.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji buruine rua ñareya, oi inji: Ñoño Kristo manesiñ gaku aribe jerieru aribe inore eru joisereren maneru gonimiñ. <sup>30</sup> Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone ñoñoke goku qabe, ñone nubun eru damañ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biñe buño yo manegobi, ñoño jigo oñuine akon noke kitiñgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oñu.\*

## 2

### *Kristore so ñoño-ñan babawaki ee eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ñoño Kristoke qakatoru man-ñanun kikitin ee enimiñ ore unswon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enareru bobomiriñ ñabein. Moro Tiriineke rowegarو dimaku ohowenانun baku ñonemaiñ enareine. <sup>2</sup> Oñu egobi ore manmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadunگادun eku womoo goinebi. Ñoño man añinانun eru mamane burunanun moakon enimiñ ore kipeinebi. Buño oñu kiperu manmoakon ebi foriine fukeeiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Yareya ñoño-ñanunde akon furuganiminde anji so mango enareine. Ñoño-ñanunde tinabiñeji sogueiñ ore sakinانun so ba ropeinebiyon, man-ñanun babawaki eru goine yonore manebi ropeine. Oñu maneru nonji ñonare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiñ. <sup>4</sup> Ñoño moakon moakon ñoño-ñanunde man akon fiain ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yonore manji fiainگو

\* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40



ore onuakon yamen keku manesuku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Kristo Yesuji morengo gome man mamane pe teya, onuine akon nonoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Anuturo mosi onuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu onuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroine so goya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu matayon, inoyone afagaru Anuturo kuririguran bokeru wakiru kerisieru ni kamasi fukeru kinanqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Onu moren ni nonunde kamasi fukeru goya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu goku manine babawaki eku Mamainere mi bunjo daman so renngaru goya. Onu gome mimi qa teru “Maripongo qabunyon,” jibu, daman oo onuakon rennga foreya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu renngaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu noko tinabine ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji tinabine ropekiine oi ini ore oteya:

Ninigo sosowo nonun tina ore eru daman mogo dikanji keru Yesu mitej gakimin. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji morengo yoo gogobenej. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misonj kaeo gogobi.

Nonun sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sosowo nonun dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aran bain ore tinaine mifukeru ini mikimin,

“Yesu Kristoji Ofonnonun fukega.” Onu.

*Yesure tatama oi ninigo botuyanungo yaduru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, nono Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Daman so Anuturo bunjo renngaru qowirieru gobun, ore so mosinanunji mankekerisie ninigo nonoreo sagaga, oi yamen keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji nonoke gobon, daman oo Bine bunjo fine akon keboreru gbij keru dimaku gobun. Boke naberu taitai gogo, daman yoo onuakon Anuturo jinomaio sombunanun maneru gburugburu yabeme daman so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu inoyone nono jijiki boburo naberu inoyonunde burure so mannanun bapakareega. Onu oo man aninanun Anuturo sagain ore so fukeko dobe nabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

<sup>14</sup> Sinanpunanun yonoke bunjo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji nunun-nunun kosa so einebiyon, burunonun sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga nareme oi daman so baku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Onu eku eebonanunji bakare bunjo tomiri gbagbataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ninigo kekesiine ingonmangonine munambe morengo gogobi, nonoji yonore botugo Anuturo odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobun qonikingo paibe tamaegobi, nono onuakon morengo eebobo poretininere kadi fine yadubi oiji ninigo tamae yareku goinebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu goku gogo sananinere Bine bunjo daman so jaueru roru ninigo yareru goinebi. Onu gobi Kristoji kirieru warein, daman oo nonde fune ini fukein, “Masiri niji sisirio gbij ein ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanngaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonon, ore foriine fukeya.” Funne onu fukeme soine nakene saki nonore eru mitej gabemin.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari narebe Anuturo gio renngaru baku gobon. Onu gobe nono man-nanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabun ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji bunone mitariru joma onuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun. Saki funere dari onu kesenobo ine, oi

\* 2:10: Ais 45.23 \* 2:15: Dut 32.5

obu oṅuine mo yobu so rakana. Nṅore mamanansiṅ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, maṅneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biṅe fukeru nṅoke moko goku jerieekimiṅ. <sup>18</sup> Oṅuakonṅ nṅo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Oṅu.

*Timoti sorebe Filipai nṅoreo foiṅ.*

<sup>19</sup> Ofoṅ Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiṅ ine, pipa Timoti soreiṅgo maneru origago. Nṅoreo foru biṅenonṅuṅ ṅajime jeriebi nṅo uruṅu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde maṅji oṅuakonṅ fiaru oroine yobu fukena. <sup>20</sup> Mamanansiṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo sanaṅgagobi me wiriebi, iṅoji iṅoyonṅe akonṅ nṅore manebu oṅu maneru nonde keririṅgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yoṅoji “Yoṅoyanṅunde manebu,” miku kitinṅ ṅabeiṅ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. <sup>21</sup> Yoṅoji sosowo yoṅoyanṅunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogeiṅgo janṅanṅumbunṅ odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeiṅ ore so yameṅ keegobi. Yoṅo qaṅosori kosa gogobi.

<sup>22</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji fuṅine fiine oduya, oi nṅo-ṅaṅe mane mukugobi. Madeji iṅoyonṅunde mama kiṅaṅ qa teega, iṅoji ore so noṅ Bobiaṅ Biṅe misaueiṅ ore bapi nuru kiṅaṅ qaku goya. <sup>23</sup> Ore eru Rom gawman yoṅoji noṅ uruṅu enarenimiṅ ore buṅo kipenimiṅ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa nṅoreo foiṅ ore origago. <sup>24</sup> Nake oṅuakonṅ Ofoṅke dimaku damanṅ so joroko nṅoreo wareinde koimo oṅu manesiṅ gago.

*Epafroditus sorebe Filipai nṅoreo foiṅ.*

<sup>25</sup> Nonji ya baaru embimbiṅgaru gobe nṅoji muraṅne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitinṅ nuku bapi nuya. Iṅoji Bobiaṅ Biṅere ketenṅ (defence) fukeru nonde keririṅgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayonṅ, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oṅu manesuku maṅkekerisie ogone oi damanṅ yoo sorebe nṅoreo kirieru wareiṅ. <sup>26</sup> Iṅoji sosowo nṅo ṅone ṅabeiṅgo yameṅ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, nṅo buṅo oi manebi nṅoreo yobiṅgame maneru ore eru maṅwawaki goga. <sup>27</sup> Iṅoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayonṅ, Anutuji ṅonemaiṅ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akonṅ so ṅonemaiṅ oteyayonṅ, noṅ oṅuakonṅ ṅone nuru embonṅ eru baafe nuya. Iṅoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

<sup>28</sup> Nṅo Epafroditus ṅoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oṅuakonṅ afagaiṅ ore manego. Ore eru damanṅ yoo akonṅ pipa sorebe nṅoreo foiṅ. <sup>29</sup> Nṅo Ofonde ṅiṅigo yoṅore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio iṅoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ṅiṅigo oṅuine oi aranṅ ba yareru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Iṅoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeiṅ eya. Nṅo noṅ kitinṅ nuku bapi nunimiṅgo manebunṅonṅ, oi embimbiṅgabunṅ ore iṅoji nṅore tife oṅu enareiṅgo ore wareru gogoine kisiṅgaru sibirigaiṅ eya. Oṅu.

### 3

*Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi iṅi:*

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, buṅo korunṅ iṅi jikigaru mibemiṅ: Nṅo Ofoṅke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buṅo oi ṅeṅe moke quraṅga ṅareiṅ ore tataki so manego. ṅiṅigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ṅabenimiṅ ore oi quraṅga ṅarebe soine sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Zioz gio bobo ṅiṅigo sembene yoṅore siṅaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ baku goinebi. Yoṅoji maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo botugo roregaru maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru iṅi miegobi, “Anuture biṅe fukenimiṅ ore nṅo moge baku sakiṅaṅuṅ ketigainebi.” Oṅu yameṅ keku buṅo akonṅ miku qoro

riganine onjuine gbogbo onḡaku “Kufufun ranḡbanine fukegobeneḡ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yoḡoji Anuture jinomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanḡngo moge oi akon keti yabebunḡon, foriine oi nonunde inḡi fukeya: Anuture Biḡe bunḡoji maḡnonḡun bobogaya, nonḡun inḡore maḡkekerisie kufufun foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneḡ. Anuture tinao sakinoḡunḡo moge ba norebun, niḡoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesiḡ gaegobeneḡon, Kristo Yesuji munan ḡa noreya, ore eru inḡo miteḡgaegobeneḡ. Anuture Moro Tiriineḡi dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku miteḡ gaegobeneḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineḡi sakiyanunde yaji kitingaku Anuture biḡe fukekiminḡ ore manesiḡ gagobi, nonḡi oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhun onjuine furarieru tone ba pakerreru erionḡbarionḡ kamasi enobo. <sup>5</sup> Nonde kuririḡuranḡ oi inḡi: Nonḡi Israel niḡigo kubu maḡineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ḡasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maḡgo mamane Hibru niḡigo. Nonḡi yokoreone fukeru Hibru ni foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuḡ. Farisi fukeru gobonḡ ore Mosesre Kadi bunḡo oi poretinḡ boyobeinḡo yameḡ keku gobonḡ.\* <sup>6</sup> Farisi goku maḡneo jo fukeko maḡkekerisie kufufun oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonḡ. Mosesre Kadi bunḡo reḡgaru boyoberu poretinḡ fukenobeḡ ine, nonḡi ore so bakare bunḡo tomiri posiine gobonḡ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesiḡ garu gobonḡon, maḡne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbeḡ sureru migo. Damaḡ yoo Kristoji munan ḡa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. <sup>8</sup> Ofonḡe Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seḡḡinḡanḡinḡ bofukebeminḡ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone ranḡbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeḡ surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ḡadineo bokebonḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Goineḡi “Mosesre Kadi bunḡo reḡḡa foreru onjuine oiji niḡononḡe Anuture jinomaio poretinḡ fukekiminḡ,” migobiyonḡ, nonḡi onḡu posiine so gogo. Damaḡ yoo Kristo manesiḡ gabe Anutuḡi onjuine oiji bunḡone mitarime inḡore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesiḡ paio gobe Anutuḡi ḡonemaiḡ enareku mitigako agiburanḡnere bunḡoji komeko gogo. Kristoke ḡakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuḡi nonde funḡe onḡu bofukeinḡo ore yameḡ keego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonḡi Kristo inḡi mane mukubeminḡo yameḡ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya inḡore usunḡ oiji dobe nuko sananḡabeminḡ ore manego. Joiserereḡ maneya, oi inḡoke jikigabeminḡ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji inḡore kamasi ore so fukebeminḡ ore manego. Joiserereḡ maneru komeya, nonḡi kamasi onjuine akonḡ komeru onjuine oiji inḡore kamasi onjuine fukeinḡ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, inḡore usunḡ oiji dobe nuko sananḡabeminḡo manego. <sup>11</sup> Komebe Anutuḡi bogbore nume komeḡone pakerebeminḡ ore origago. Onḡu.

*Anuture sisirigo yameḡ keku mogeineo rainebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakenere inḡi so migo, “Anutuḡi moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maḡkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyonḡ, Kristo Yesuji roosiḡ enareya ore seḡḡinḡanḡinḡine raugainḡo ore yameḡ keego.

<sup>13</sup> O maḡkekerisie ogopune, Anutuḡi moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakonḡ inḡi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ḡadi gabonḡ, oi niga nuko Anutuḡi ya jinomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabeminḡo anḡi sogo maneego. <sup>14</sup> Anutuḡi paibe ropebeminḡ ore onḡa nareru moge onḡu ḡa nareya.

\* **3:5:** Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1      \* **3:6:** Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sananġaru gbin eru Anuture mogeo ropebe inoġi hendiġ eri qoruneo kenarein. Oi roinġo anġi sogo maneru moge oobe poretin akon usunne qojugaru giniġgaego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mande kuririnoġunke fukegobeneġ, Anutuġi noġun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimin ore manega. Buġo more mamane maru furuine mo pe narena ine, Anutuġi buġo yoore urunġu manebi sagaga, oi onuakon miku bararinġa narein. <sup>16</sup> Noġore manebu qoruine oi inġi fukeko sagain: Noġun daman joroine me pomponine maġnoġun kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneġ sagain.

<sup>17</sup> O maġkerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, noġo noġ none nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineġi ore so oderu pore nabeegobi, noġo yoġore eebobo oi noġneru boyobeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Niġigo boakon yobu yoġoġi eeboboyaġunġi Kristo rosi eteru yoġoyaġunde anġigo kosa gogobi. Mariponġo komeya, ore funine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buġo oi daman kokoine tinġun egu fukenimin ore najiġbe manebuġon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jinġo obune wakiko migo.

<sup>19</sup> Saki fuyaġunde anġi sananġine sembeneġi nemuyaġun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyaġun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maġmamanyaġun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi niġin yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimin. <sup>20</sup> Yoġoġi yuku rakaniminġon, goine niġore qoqodure sa oi Sombunġo paibe pega. Morenġo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunoġunġi moke fukeru oga nobein ore odigaegobeneġ. <sup>21</sup> Inoġi moreġ saki funoġun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme inoġonunde Sombun saki fu onuine kuririquanġineke fukein. Usun onuine oi Kristo pe tega. Inoġi usun onuine oġi niġigo eru moreġ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sananġaru bawaki nobeko inġore mea rurumanġo rabeneġ sinġan nobeko gokimin. Onu.

## 4

### *Un̄sowon buġo goine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, onu fukein ore Ofonġi noġo bapi nabeko gbin keru sananġaru dimainebi. Nonji noġore anġi maneru none nabeinġo yamen keego. Noġo jeri enarebuġ. Botunġunġo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuġi ore furi enorein, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

<sup>2</sup> Minebobo niġo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, noġoġi pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onu manebon. Ore eru nonji maġ-nakun inġi bapakarego: Noġo Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru maġmoakon eru goinebire. <sup>3</sup> O muraġne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go onuakon inġi weu garego: Niġo yoyoka yokoġi maġmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoġi noke Bobian Biġe sananġaru sauein ore jiġo qaku gobu. Yokoġi Klemen eru ogopune goine noġunde keririnġo moko jiġo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoġore tina oi gogo sananġinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

<sup>4</sup> Daman so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buġo oi neneo moke migo.

<sup>5</sup> Noġo denanġenan paio niġigo eyarebi sosowoġi kamasinġun oi maneinebi. Ofonġi wareinġo bembengaga. <sup>6</sup> Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiġon, ya sosowo ore weweunġun Anutu oġibi maneine. Onu me onu fukein, noġo Anutu onġa wosiru karieru danġe miku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuġi

\* 3:17: 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

maɲwomo eɲarega, niɲo ore fuɲine so mane muku egobeneɲ. Oi mamane-mukunoɲuɲ sosowo odureru fuɲine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ eru buɲo mamaneɲaɲuɲ dobu kiperu iporo ba ɲareko goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, buɲone mitariin ore eru uɲsowoɲ buɲo inɲi migo: Wuwunuɲ buɲo so manesuinebiyoɲ, ya sosowo araɲ babeneɲ kuriri-ineke fukega, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo kiperu goinebi. Buɲo foriine, buɲo poretiɲ eru gbagbataeɲine oi manesuku goinebi. Buɲo aɲiineke maneegobeneɲ, oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ puseko goinebi. Buɲo kobiineke mimitenɲ fukein ore so fukega, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonde eebobo ɲoneru Biɲe buɲone maneru maɲ kiniɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruaru robi biɲeɲaɲuɲ fukeya, ɲoɲo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oɲu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu inoɲi ɲoɲoke dimain. Oɲu.

*Polji Filipai yoɲore yaunde danɲe miga.*

<sup>10</sup> Nonɲi Ofonke qakatoru goku ɲoɲore beufi soguine manego. ɲoɲo ronekoɲ noɲ siɲaɲ nuku monenɲ nareinɲo aɲi maneru gobuɲyoɲ, uruɲu eniminde fuɲne baaru embimbiɲgabuɲ. Damaɲ joroine embimbiɲgaru gobi Ofonɲi damaɲ yoo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuɲ.

<sup>11</sup> Saki funere yobinɲo ɲeku embimbiɲganobo, ore eru buɲo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonɲi oke maɲwomoo waigo goinɲo manego. <sup>12</sup> Nonɲ janɲaɲbumbuɲ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaɲ so maɲne waigo eko goinɲo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ɲenobo, ore eru maɲne so bawaki eego. Yane boakoɲ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumenɲ. Nonɲ yoore fuɲne mane mukuru soine waigo gobeminɲ. <sup>13</sup> Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoɲi basanaɲ nuko ya moɲi mo so bawaki enareinɲ.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu koɲkoɲne ore maɲineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. <sup>15</sup> Filipai ɲoɲo oɲuakoɲ nonde fuɲne mane komegobi. Nonɲi fuɲgaru roregaru Bobiaɲ Biɲe gio baku ɲoɲoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ɲabebon, damaɲ oone fuɲgaru mamanesin kufufuɲ goineɲi noɲ sakire yayaɲunɲi so kitiɲ nubuɲ. Nonɲi mande Biɲe yarebe robi biɲeɲaɲuɲ eyayoɲ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuɲ. Filipai maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ ɲoɲo moakonɲi noke kikipe eru gogone kitiɲgabi pesin monenɲ-ɲaɲuɲ roru nareɲgareɲ eku gobenɲ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nonɲi yare embimbiɲgaru gobon, ɲoɲo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakoɲ matayoɲ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiɲgabon, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonɲi ɲoɲore mebo yaun-ɲaɲunde sase so eego, ore eru buɲo yo so quraɲgago. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ɲareeinɲ, nonɲi foriine sogo oi ɲoɲoreo saueinɲo manego. <sup>18</sup> ɲoɲoɲi damaɲ yoo ya ruabuɲ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus inoɲi ɲoɲore ogo babapi yaun-ɲaɲuɲ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. ɲoɲo pesin tahaɲoɲuɲ ruabi inoɲi roru wareya, Anutuɲi ore aɲiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore pesin maneru sabareko kouine fiine junɲinaɲ oɲuine fukeru inoɲe jinomaio isirigame jerieega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonde Anutuɲi touɲmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Inoɲe rouɲgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ɲoɲo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiɲgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eɲareeinɲ. <sup>20</sup> Ore

\* **4:15:** 2 Kor 11.9 \* **4:16:** Apo 17.1 \* **4:18:** Eks 29.18

eru Anutu Mamanonun daman so miten gaeinebenen. Onu ebenen Anuture tinabinjeji daman tatariine tomiri saueein. Buɔo oi foriine.

*Momojo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Nonji momojone ogopunonun gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo nonore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo fuga. <sup>22</sup> Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo fuga. Nonoreone goineji Sisa-kin koitore morumbon pigo gio baegobi, yonoji onu maneru yamen keku migobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristore yanmoririji nonoke pe roperu iirunanun mifiagain.

## **Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ**

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taṅ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaṅ mogo so rayayoṅ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biṅe gio baku Kolosi yoṅore oṅuakoṅ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeko muraṅine Epafras iṅoji Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubure biṅe buṅoine roru iṅoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanyaṅuṅ goine oi fiine fukebuṅyoṅ, Kolosi oo qaṅaji jijibuine oṅuakoṅ gobuṅ.

Qaṅaji yoṅoji ṅiṅigo iṅi qaji yareru gobuṅ: “Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiṅ ore kadi buṅo fuṅne fuṅne oi soine boyobeinebi. ṅoṅo soine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawakiru sakiṅaṅuṅ qaṅu joiserereṅ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru iṅi mitiga yarebuṅ, “Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅke ṅoṅo dikanji keru mimerereṅ ohoweyaṅuṅ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu oṅuakoṅ bawaki teru iṅi mibuṅ, “Oi Anutire Made matayoṅ, mimerereṅ qoruine mo.” Oṅu miku iṅi jikigabuṅ, “Niṅore buṅo boyobenimiṅ, yoṅoji mamane sumuṅine fuṅine mo bofukeniṅ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quraṅgaru Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubu iṅi qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaṅgo peko iṅoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maṅkekerisie kubu noṅunde Qorunoṅuṅ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buṅo iṅi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gabi iṅoji Anutire mamane eru maṅgboroṅ sumuṅine soine yaduṅ. Anutire mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuṅine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji oṅuakoṅ maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo gogoyaṅunde mimiti buṅo goine quraṅgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutuṅi Pol noṅ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkekerisie ogonoṅuṅ Timoti iṅoji noke ṅegobere.

<sup>2</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ gbagbataeṅine Kolosi taṅgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅji so gbaṅime qin keru dimagobi, nonji ṅoṅoke buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutu Mamanoṅuṅji yaunmoriri ṅareme womoo goinebi.

*ṅoṅore eru Anutu miteṅ garu oṅga wosiegobeneṅ.*

<sup>3-4</sup> ṅoṅo Kristo Yesu damaṅ so manesiṅ garu ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine sosowo maṅ wombun-ṅaṅuṅgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biṅe buṅoine nojibi. Ore eru ṅoṅore oṅga wosiegobeneṅ, oo damaṅ so Anutu, Ofonoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama miteṅ gaegobeneṅ. <sup>5</sup> Bobiaṅ Biṅere buṅo foriineji rone ṅoṅoreo wareko mibi oorinoṅunde fuṅne maneru mane taniṅga forebuṅ. Mane taniṅgaru Anutuṅi ṅoṅore ya ruame Sombun kaeo kojiṅ komoṅgo pega, ṅoṅo oi rauganimiṅ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji maṅgo eṅareko afagaru Anutu manesiṅ garu maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji jojoko naduṅgadun eku gogobi, ore eru miteṅ gaegobeneṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo Anuture yaunmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabun. Oi ronekoŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakon foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega.

<sup>7</sup> Yoro muraŋnoŋun Epafras iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebun. Epafras iŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku baega.\* <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko nadunŋadun egobi, Epafrasji ŋoŋore fuŋne oŋu ŋoneru nojiko manebun.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebun, niŋoji oŋuakon damaŋ oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiru go wapegobenen. Ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun puseiŋ ore karie teegobenen. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋboron ŋareeine. Oŋuine oiji soine Anuture aŋi sosowo poretiŋ akon mane mukuru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobenen: Mamane-muku oiji maŋgo eŋareko soine gogoŋaŋun Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-aŋiine pega so eeboboŋaŋun sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oŋu soine gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne damaŋ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyaŋun oŋu kegborebi soine sanaŋganimiŋ eru Anuture fuŋne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usun oi bibiineke. Ore so iŋoyonunde usun sunsun sosowo ŋareme kefagaru basanaŋ ŋabeeiŋgo oŋga wosiegobenen. Anutuji oŋu basanaŋ ŋabeko soine sanaŋgaru damaŋ so yameŋ keku maŋwomoo dimaku yobiŋ maneru karieru jerieru gonimiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Jerieru goku Mamananunde danŋe miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataeŋine noŋunde ore ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke burugaru ruame kuririquraŋinere maŋgo pega. Iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakon qowirie ŋabeko ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qisiriji siŋaŋ nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumaŋ maŋgo rua nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Madeine iŋoji duenoŋun baru agiburaŋnoŋun jureru bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru danŋe miteegobenen. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

*Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruine fukega.*

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata iŋore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ŋi qoru fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebun.

<sup>16</sup> Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ŋone yabeegobenen eru ya goine moreŋgo pebi ŋone yabeegobenen, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebun. Ya sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋaŋine siŋaŋine bofuke yabeko Sombun moreŋ botuyakuŋgo morumbonyanunŋo dimaku mimitiyaŋun ruaegobi. Yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muraŋyaŋun ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyaŋunŋo usunyaŋunke dimaku goine koito oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde fuŋqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miten gabi bibiineke fukeein ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji ronekoŋ goko yareya sosowo oi iŋore ŋadio fukebun. Iŋoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojugaku iŋoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji miminenonunŋ fukega. Yareya sosowo eru noŋun pore noreru qorunoŋun fukeru goiŋ ore komegone pakereya. Komebun,

\* **1:7:** Kol 4.12; Flm 23 \* **1:14:** Ef 1.7



yoŋore botugone iŋoji rone mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Oŋu minebobonoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko noŋuŋ kufufuŋ raŋgbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunoŋuŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ iŋore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuŋi Madeine iŋoyoŋunde so sogokoŋ fukeru goiŋ ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. <sup>20</sup> Yareya sosowo moreŋgo eru qonikiŋgo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuŋi sosowo furiyaŋuŋ ruaru oga yabeme iŋoke qakatoru maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore maneru iŋi mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru maripoŋgo komeru dariine keseru womo maŋgo eteko fukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>21</sup> Noŋo oŋuakoŋ rone eeboboŋaŋuŋ sembene peya ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuŋ. <sup>22</sup> Rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakoŋ eru dimanimiŋ ore Madeine soreme moreŋ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oŋu dimabi pe-naroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureko gobi oga ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine bakuŋaŋunde buŋo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ŋabeŋ ore Kristo damaŋ so manesiŋ garu dimainebi. Anutuŋi Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oiji otuŋ sariya, ŋoŋo ore buŋoine manebuŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji oo kitiŋgaku qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Niŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oi misaueegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo bofuke nobeko Sombuŋ rurumaŋgo go ragobi, yoŋore botugo oi roregaru mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Pol nonji oŋuakoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio oi baku gogo. Oŋu.

*Polji zioz kubure gio uruŋu baku goya?*

<sup>24</sup> Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji noŋunde ore koŋkoŋ maneko tifeine peku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore eru saki funeji ŋeriŋetataŋ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oŋu fuke nareko ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru gobon, ore eru damaŋ yoo jerieego.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuŋi igodon nuko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku gio baku gogo. Anutuŋi yaŋmoririine ŋiŋigo boroŋga noreiŋ ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. Noŋoji fiaru sanaŋganiminde gio oi nareya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuŋi Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo sumuŋgako ŋiŋigo saueru komebi osigidapuyaŋuŋ pakereŋu oŋuakoŋ komebi oŋuine akoŋ oŋuine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi buŋo oi damaŋine damaŋine sumuŋineo peyayon, damaŋ yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ barariŋga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutuŋi yaŋmoririinere buru iŋi miku ruame pega, “Nonji buŋone sumuŋine oi nakene kufufuŋpu ŋoŋo barariŋgaru ŋajibe manenimiŋ ore manego. Yoŋoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumuŋinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ.” Buŋo koruŋ soŋsoŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, kuririquraŋgo ropeniminde oori eŋareeiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Noŋuŋ Anuturre buru ore so Kristore fuŋne ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgaru kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Oŋu oga ŋabebeneŋ Anuturre jiŋo maio ropenimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋgboroŋnoŋuŋ

\* **1:18:** Ef 1.22-23    \* **1:20:** Ef 2.16

sosowo qojugaru unṣowon buṅoine buṅoine ṅareegobeneṅ. <sup>29</sup> Nonji ore eru jogbasasanaṅ eego. Kristoji usunṅinere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onṅu.

## 2

### *Polji Kolosi yoṅore manemeja eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kolosi ṅoṅore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onṅuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maṅkekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiṅo mai so ṅonebuṅ, sosowo yoṅore onṅa wosiru kokoine jogbasasanaṅ eego. Nonji ṅoṅo ore fuṅine manenimiṅ ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Inṅi onṅa wosiego: Anutu, go maṅyaṅuṅ kitinṅ yabende sogokon kiperu maṅjoko nadunṅaduṅ eku moko mande kuririnṅaṅuṅ sosowo bofukenimiṅ. Oi bofukeru soine sanaṅgaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiṅ. Onṅu eru soine Anuturo Biṅe soṅsoṅine, Kristore fuṅne oi sosowo mane taniṅga forenimiṅ. <sup>3</sup> Anutuṅi mamaneine eru maṅgboroṅine oi sosowo Kristo inṅoreo ruaru sumunṅako pega. Anuturo maṅgboronde rouṅ oi juṅe boreṅ onṅuine rouṅ soṅsoṅgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reṅgaru onṅuine oiṅi soine maṅgboroṅine oi bofukekimiṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji barikari eru buṅo jiji miku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakareru egu eadu enṅarenimiṅ ore Kristore buṅo oi migo. <sup>5</sup> Sakiji ṅoṅoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji ṅoṅoke dimaga. ṅoṅo sanaṅgaru Kristo manesiṅ garu buṅoine reṅgaru botunṅaṅuṅgo burunṅaṅunde so waigo gogobi, ṅoṅore onṅu maneru manesuku jerieego. Onṅu.

### *Morende mamaneji egu kipe ṅabeinde siṅaṅ bobo buṅo*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru ṅoṅo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ṅaṅuṅ fukeru dimaga, inṅoke qakatoegobi ore so eeboboṅaṅuṅ eba eku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Buṅo qaji ṅarebuṅ, ore so sorukuṅaṅuṅ Kristoreo gbedigaru inṅoke qakatoru dimaku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kikitinṅ eku mamanesinde usunṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danṅeṅaṅuṅ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteṅ garu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Apa ṅaso yoṅoji morende mamane-muku qaji ṅarebi kadi ranṅbaṅine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onṅuakon nemu mamari siṅaṅ sombuṅ moreṅ botuyakuṅgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siṅaṅ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yoṅoreo qakatoru buṅo qaji ṅareegobi. Onṅu eegobi, yoṅoreone moji ro ṅaberu eadu omaine ore niṅinṅi kipe ṅabeko wakiru egu qaṅaji yoṅore biṅe fukenimiṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Anuturo mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreṅ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaṅaji jijibuine onṅuine yoṅore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristoji iiru mamari siṅaṅ eru koito wawakiine eru muraṅ sosowo yoṅore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi inṅoji Anuturo mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaṅuṅgo yareme gogobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onṅu goku Kristoke qakatobi inṅoji mogeine foriine oi ṅoṅoreo onṅuakon keti ṅabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinoṅuṅgo ketigaegobi ore so matayon, Kristoji saki keketi fuṅine mo enṅareya, oi inṅi: Inṅoji sakire eebobo ranṅbaṅineji egu siṅaṅ ṅabeinṅ ore aṅinṅaṅuṅ sanaṅine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. <sup>12</sup> Kristore qonṅbuṅ yoṅgo ruabuṅ, ṅoṅore maṅ ranṅbaṅineji onṅuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoṅgo rakaya. Onṅu rakayayon, Anutuṅi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, inṅore usunṅi ṅoṅo onṅuakon dobe ṅaberu miti meso oo maṅgo ṅeṅareko gborebuṅ. ṅoṅo Anuturo usunṅ oi roru

sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keririŋgo gboreru sananġaru gogobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone moji ŋoŋore aŋi sananġine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ranġbaŋineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji iŋore keririŋgo bogbore ŋabeya. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sananġaku gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Sembenenoŋunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ kaeo ropu quraŋgo quraŋgabi peya. Kristoji ropunoŋuŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ŋadinoŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iŋoji oi kemukuru maripoŋgo qakasigame tariya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Maripoŋgo komeru nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usuŋ oi rua ondure mi oŋuine kepiere ode kindenġaru odehyanga foreya. Oŋu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oŋu eru oga yaberu kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbiŋ eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji gbiŋ eyareya, ore eru ŋoŋo Kristoke dimaku kobināŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eŋareŋ. Gosa so kombaŋ mokiine mo eru kaiŋ so ayonġ gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ŋabenimiŋ. Sabat kombaŋ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ŋeegobi, ore eru omaine jiŋo maināŋuŋgo qaku egu buŋo miŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Agi oŋuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akonġ fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondiŋgako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombaŋ ŋeŋere buŋo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranġbaŋineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiŋ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji aŋiŋaŋuŋgo iŋi eegobi: ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ babawaki eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabeegobi. Oŋuakonġ qohonġaŋuŋ fukeme iruyaŋuŋ ŋoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ morende mamaneji bapakare ŋabeko sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoŋoreone moji eadu eŋareru Kristo iŋoreone egu qopia ŋabeŋ. Oŋu eme ŋoŋo mamanesinde sisiŋigo gbiŋ so eku furiŋaŋuŋ so egu ronimiŋ. Ore eru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Yoŋo Kristo qorunoŋuŋ fukega, iŋoke didimoyaŋuŋ oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu sosowo noŋuŋ siŋaŋ nobeko soine iŋoke jijiki eku gogobeneŋ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojuġaku moakonġ fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuji maŋgo enoreega ore so sogueru sananġaegobeneŋ.\*

*Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ.*

<sup>20</sup> ŋoŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ ranġbaŋ-ŋaŋuŋji komeko nemu mamari siŋaŋ yoŋore niginġ jokogone keŋgoronġabuŋ. Yoŋoji sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yayakuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaŋi jijibuine oŋuineji mimiti kosa eŋareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biŋe fukegobiyoŋ, jibu morende buŋo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

<sup>21</sup> Agiyaŋuŋ iŋi ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigonġ. Mo oi so no maneigonġ. Ya oi so bouaigonġ.” <sup>22</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde qoruji oŋu mitigaku

\* 2:12: Rom 6.4 \* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 \* 2:14: Ef 2.15 \* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 \* 2:19: Ef 4.16

goine qaji hareegobiyon, Anutureo onu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiŋ ore eru miko roru nobeneŋ mataeiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

<sup>23</sup> Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimerereŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu onuine miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ keku “Noŋunde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaŋuŋ qaku joiserereŋ bofukeegobi. Onu eru mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi maŋgboroŋ paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayoŋ, oi jibu onu sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sabareŋgo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buŋoyaŋuŋ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onu.

### 3

#### *Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuŋ noreega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboŋ koroine roru kobiineke ŋega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onuakoŋ ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombuŋ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruaru goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru sanaŋaru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Noŋore maŋ raŋgbaŋineji komeko Anutureo qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuture konugo raru gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Kristoji Sombuŋ gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋoŋore mande gogoji ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke kiperu goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Kristo gogo sanaŋinere Raunoŋunji moke wareko kuririquraŋineji fukein, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo onuakoŋ fukebi oga ŋabeme inoke Anuture kuririquraŋo ropenimiŋ.

#### *Maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.*

<sup>5</sup> Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejaŋga foreinebi. Kanen qoro onuine boesau eru penaroŋ wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi bokeru maŋjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. <sup>6</sup> Onu eegobi ore eru Anuture maŋji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋuŋgo ruame ropeega.

<sup>7</sup> Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene onuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo onuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Onu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo onuakoŋ ya onuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru maŋjoŋaŋunji boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qoqo eru maŋsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Onuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu eru buŋo wuwunuŋineke miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ke-jigagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Noŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuŋineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Noŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine kemukuru moke qowirieru maŋ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoŋunji inoyonunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore soso ruaya, inoji ore so maŋ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru noŋuŋ Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ, oi so moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Anuture moge sakinonuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu

\* **3:1:** Kiki 110.1 \* **3:9:** Ef 4.22 \* **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24

Anuture jinoo so moakon fukegobeneŋ. Taon nŋigo mamaneyanuŋke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyanunde buŋoji yayan miku qaƣouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimako moakon fukegobeneŋ. Nonunde gio baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayoŋ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Inoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ ropekiine moakon goga.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji rosoe ŋabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaŋ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru goine denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku kariere goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako oi damaŋ so roru goinebi.\*

<sup>13</sup> ŋoŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteiŋgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeya, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ eku naduŋgadun einebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu eku manji jojokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore paio manyaun eku manjoko naduŋgadun ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanun dimaga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji ŋoŋo womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru inore womoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku fiinere migokiki qaƣaŋaŋuŋ fukeko maŋwomoo goku mimiten eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botuŋaŋuŋgo kokoine fuke saweiŋ. ŋoŋo maŋboron buŋo sosowo miku qaƣaji ee eku unŋsowon naduŋgadun einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo Anutu miteŋ gaku keeinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimiŋ oi sosowo Ofon Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji maŋgo enareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

*Nye ŋonun, maŋgomama eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore unŋsowon buŋo*

<sup>18</sup> Nigo ŋoŋo ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biŋe fukegobi ore eru oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ni ŋoŋo ŋonunpuŋaŋuŋ manyaunji manjoko eyareru maŋboiŋ momokine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Odumade ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoyakuŋ minimiŋ ore so sosowo reŋgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mama ŋoŋore odumadepuji koimoyaŋuŋ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniŋ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.\*

<sup>22</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi nŋigoji ŋone aŋi enarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.\* <sup>23</sup> Ya eba eegobi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu inji manesuinebi: Moreŋ nŋigigo akoŋ matayoŋ, Ofon inoyonŋe kiŋaŋ qateku gogobi.

<sup>24</sup> Ofon Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi inoji furinaŋuŋ Sombun kaeo ruame pega, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. ŋoŋo oŋu manesuku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji oŋuakoŋ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuji

\* **3:12:** Ef 4.2 \* **3:13:** Ef 4.32 \* **3:16:** Ef 5.19-20 \* **3:18:** Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 \* **3:19:** Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 \* **3:20:** Ef 6.1 \* **3:21:** Ef 6.4 \* **3:22:** Ef 6.5-8

goine so ñone anji yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, sosowo nonun so moakonji osoe noberu buñonoñun mitariin.\*

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Siñanpunonun ñonore Ofon soguine oi Sombun kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiñanqoqopunñun yonjeke daman so manmoakon eeru so moakon eyareku goinebi. Onu.\*

#### *Un̄sowon buño goine*

<sup>2</sup> On̄gawowosi gio yamen keku baku goinebi. Oo man̄gari goku dange mimiteñ eteku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Mimiten̄ enimiñ daman oo niñore on̄uakon̄ in̄i on̄ga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biñe buño sumun̄ine oi mitaniñgabi saueine.” Nonji Biñere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ñego. <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biñe buño Anuturo an̄ire so mibe mane taniñganimiñ ore on̄gawowosiñan̄un̄ji kitiñ nuku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Niñigo man̄kekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yon̄oreo man̄gboron̄-ñan̄unde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukein̄, daman̄ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyon̄, niñigo keririñyan̄un̄go raru waigo un̄sowon̄ eyareinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Buño mi manenimiñ, oi daman̄ so sekiineke qotururu yajibi an̄iineke fukeeine. Buño yajibi niñigo moakon̄ moakon̄ an̄iyan̄un̄ fukeko sosowo yon̄ore buño urun̄u bokirie yarenimiñ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Onu.

#### *Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.*

<sup>7</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus in̄oji Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiñ baku ogobabapine fukega. In̄oji ñon̄oreo foru urun̄u eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ñajime manenimiñ.\* <sup>8</sup> Urun̄u eba eku ñeku gogobenen̄, ñon̄o binañ oi manenimiñ ore sorebe ñon̄oreo foin̄. In̄oji foru soine bobomiriñ en̄arein̄.\* <sup>9</sup> On̄uakon̄ yoro ogonoñun̄ Onesimus Kolosi yon̄oreone wareru Ofonde buño daman̄ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji in̄o sorebe kirieru warein̄. Nīyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo urun̄u fukeko gogobenen̄, ore sunduine soine ban̄arebire manenimiñ. Onu.\*

#### *Momojo buño tatariine*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus noke witi pigo ñega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakun̄ miku ruabire ñon̄oreo fuga. Mak in̄ore buñone in̄i mitigabe manebun̄: Ñon̄oreo wareru wapein̄ ine, in̄o soine keporeru ogo eteniñ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi in̄oji on̄uakon̄ momojoine miku ruame ñon̄oreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuturo qorumande gio baku gogobi yon̄ore botugo ni yokaomo yon̄o akon̄ Juda ni gogobi. Yon̄oji bobomiriñ enareku gobun̄.

<sup>12</sup> Niñon̄o-ñane ni Epafras Kristo Yesu kiñan̄ qa teega, in̄oji momojoine miku ruame ñon̄oreo fuga. In̄oji daman̄ so ñon̄ore eru on̄ga wosiega. Buño sosowo Anuturo mire so fukeru pega, ñon̄o oo qin̄ keru dimaku sanan̄garu kuririñan̄un̄ke fukeru gonimiñ ore jogbasasan̄ eega.\* <sup>13</sup> Nonji in̄ore fun̄ne maneru in̄i kitiñgaku migo: In̄oji ñon̄o bapi ñabein̄ ore gio kokoine baega. On̄uakon̄ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon̄ yoyoka oo manesiñ gaku gogobi yon̄ore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasan̄ eega. <sup>14</sup> Yoro doktanon̄un̄ Luk eru Demas yoko on̄uakon̄ momojoyan̄un̄ miku ruabire ñon̄oreo fuga.\*

\* **3:25:** Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9    \* **4:1:** Ef 6.9    \* **4:5:** Ef 5.16    \* **4:7:** Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12    \* **4:8:** Ef 6.21-22    \* **4:9:** Flm 10-12    \* **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39  
\* **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23    \* **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24

<sup>15</sup> Nonji momojoyaṅṅu miku quraṅgago, oi maṅkerisie ogopunoṅṅu Laodisia taṅgo gogobi, yoṅo yajibi manenimiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Nimfa eru iṅore pigo kufufuṅ tumaṅgaegobi yoṅo yajibi manenimiṅ. <sup>16</sup> Quraṅ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ṅadio oi ruabi Laodisia maṅkerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoreo rame osenimiṅ. Laodisia yoṅoreo quraṅ mo quraṅgabe raya oi ruabi yoṅoreo wareko ṅoṅo oi oṅuakoṅ osenimiṅ. <sup>17</sup> Arkipus ṅi oi iṅi ojibi manenoṅ, “Ofonji Biṅe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ṅeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreignoṅ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Pol nonji momojoyaṅṅu miku nake meneji tinane iṅi quraṅgago: Pol. ṅoṅo nigiṅ gbedineke noṅ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaṅmoririji ṅoṅoke peine. Oṅu.

---

\* 4:17: Flm 2

## Tesalonaika Quraŋ 1

### Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ funfunŋaine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi qaji yareme maŋkekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoŋ, kiso oo akoŋ fukeya. Polji Kristore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ bapakareko oo Grik ŋiŋigo Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru manyaŋuŋji sembeako Pol ŋadi gabuŋ. Ŋadi gabuŋ ore yobiŋgame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taŋgo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muraŋine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruŋu manesiŋ gabuŋ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Quraŋine funfunŋaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoŋore manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku mamananiŋaŋuŋ basanaŋ gateiŋ ore quraŋgaya. Ofon manesiŋ garu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eegobi, ore biŋeine maneru yoŋore Anutu miteŋ gaga. Inoyone gogo yoŋoke uruŋu eru goya, oi egu niga yabein ore oi papiago quraŋgaga. Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo buŋo goine fukeko mibuŋ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaga. Buŋo goine oi ini: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuŋ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoŋore uruŋu fukein? Kristoji wamo damaŋgo kirieru warein? Buŋo oi bokirieru ini mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Kristo moke wareinŋo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanaŋgaru baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1

Danŋe miku jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋo qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 5.22-28

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminde quraŋ yo quraŋgagobeneŋ.

Ŋoŋo Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.\*

*Mamanesiŋ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneŋ.*

<sup>2</sup> Niŋoji jijiki manesu ŋaberu sosowo ŋoŋore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru oŋgawowosi gio baku oo damaŋ so tinaŋaŋuŋ miegobeneŋ. <sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiŋ gabi manjokoineji maŋgo eŋareko gioine sanaŋgaru baegobi eru Ofonŋoŋuŋji kirieru wareinŋo origaru yameŋ keku odigaegobi. Niŋoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jiŋo maio soine manesuego.

<sup>4</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunuŋuŋ, Anutuŋi manjoko eŋareru ŋoŋo inoyonunde ini roosoe ŋabeya, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Niŋo Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe roku ŋoŋoreo wareto botuŋaŋuŋgo uruŋu eru goben, ŋoŋo oi manegobi. Niŋoji Biŋe oi buŋoji akoŋ so mibeneŋ manebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1



nobeme koimo dimaku usun sunsunineke man-ñanun bapakareku goben. <sup>6</sup> Onu gobenen ñoño konkon soguinere mango goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebun. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofon eru niñore mosinoñun boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunu fukeya, niño oi soine manegobenen.\* <sup>7</sup> Onu ñadinonunngo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiñ gagobi, sosowo yoñore mosi fine yaduegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oi inji: Ñoño Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keuman onuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akon mata. Ñoño Anutu manesiñ garu gioine babun, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun. Oi kununñunñun tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikimiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Niño ñoñoreo warebenen urunu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yoñoji misauebi keuman onuine manegobenen. Ñoño nemu gbon eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombuñine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoño inoji Sombun kaeone wakiru fukeiñgo odigaegobi. Anutu man yombeniñeji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintun mokiine oone bomuku nobeiñ. Onu.

## 2

### *Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunu baya?*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopononun, niño ñoñoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so janjaru mataeyayon, foriine soine fukeya. Ñoño-ñane oi onuakon soine manegobi. <sup>2</sup> So janjaru mataeyayon, rone Filipai sitio gio babenen ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ñoñoreo warebenen goineji kiso sananine enorebunyon, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku inore Bobian Biñe oi mitaniñga ñareku goben.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niñore fune inji: Manbapakare bunononun oi sinefuru eku so miegobenen. Niñononun tintun ebenen mannonunji kejigana, oi onuine so miegobenen. <sup>4</sup> Onu matayon, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekimin ore ñone noberu mannonun osoeme sagako niño manesiñ noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñoine roru mitaniñgaegobenen. Anutuji mannonun baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagain ore eegobenen. Oi niñigo aniyayun boyobekimiñ ore mata. <sup>5</sup> Niñoji daman mogo niñigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Niño suronononun komongaru monen ya norenimiñ ore gbedigaru buño rami waremi so miben. Anutuji funnenonun oi soine miku kitiñgain. <sup>6</sup> Ñoño me niñigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yamen keku goben.

<sup>7</sup> Kristore aposolpu fukegobenen ore soine man-ñanun inji bapakarenoben, “Ñoño kitiñ nobebi botunanunngo mande gio bakimiñ.” Onu mibeney saganayon, niñoji ñoñore botugo bomirin ñaberu goben. Odumade mangoyanunji mon yareru mango eyareega, ore so niñonone baba waki eru waigo enareku goben. <sup>8</sup> Niñoji mangomama onuine bomirin ñaberu goben ore eru Anuture Bobian Biñe ñarebi eru jikigaru nonunde gogo onuakon qoiso ñarekimin ore jaueru goben. Niñoji foriine yoro odu madepunonun fukebun.

\* **1:6:** Apo 17.5-9    \* **2:2:** Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

<sup>9</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobenimiŋ ore yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paio egu ropeiŋ ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobeŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri gobeŋ. Ŋoŋo oi ŋone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Anutuŋi oŋuakonŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu denanŋdenanŋ eyareega, ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ eŋareku gobeŋ. Oi oŋuakonŋ soine manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Niŋoji mande kikitinŋ buŋo miku bobomiriŋ eŋareru gobeŋ. Anutuŋi ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde qorumanŋgo roperu kuririquranŋgo taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo ini mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ, “Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo sagaiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakonŋ jijiki Anutu yoore eru mitenŋ gaegobeneŋ: Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋarebeŋ, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anuture mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore ŋabeme qowirieegobi. <sup>14</sup> Juda ŋiŋigo Judia prowinsgo manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda goineŋi sisiri eyarebi joiserereŋ manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakonŋ fukeya: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik ŋiŋigoŋi Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joiserereŋ sogokonŋ maneru Anuture kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Juda yoŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Ofonŋ Yesu oŋuakonŋ qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ. Yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagaru ŋiŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikimiŋ ore eru sabareku keboŋi nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburanŋ jijiki eku kefagabi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeega. Agiburanyaŋuŋ kefagabi soine Anuture jiŋoo puseko yombeneŋe jikigaru sabareŋ ore embimbiŋgaru damanŋ yoo yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

### *Polji Tesalonaika moke rainŋo maneya.*

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ damanŋ yoo damanŋ pomponŋine roinŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Sakinoŋunŋi roinŋgaru gogobeneŋyoŋ, maŋnoŋunŋi kiperu moko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore jiŋo maiŋaŋuŋ ŋonekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku beufi gogobeneŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foŋgo maneru gobeŋ. Pol nonŋi ate moakonŋ matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka foŋgo esoigabeyonŋ, Satanŋi kipe nobeme embimbiŋgabeŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ŋoŋo niŋonoŋunde resonŋ buresonŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofonŋonoŋuŋ Yesuŋi kirieru wareme iŋore jiŋo maio roperu dimakimiŋ, oo ŋone ŋaberu “Mande gio mo so baku gobeŋ,” oŋu miinŋgo manegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo oi ŋoŋo eru goine yoŋore eru afaine akonŋ miinŋgo origagobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobeneŋ. <sup>20</sup> Niŋo ŋoŋore eru tinabiŋe bofukebeneŋ jeri enoreegobi. Oŋu.

## 3

### *Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋoŋo uruŋu eku gogobi, oi manekimiŋgo manetiŋotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goinŋgo embimbiŋgabeŋ. Ore eru nikonake akonŋ

\* **2:14:** Apo 17.5 \* **2:15:** Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

Atens sitio gonimi ore buño kiperu\* 2 ogonokun Timoti sorebire ñoñoreo foya. Inoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueega. Inoji mañ kikitin buño ñareku mamanansiñ-ñañun basanañgaingo wareya. 3 Anutuji burunoñun mitarime goineji qomuku ñareegobi, oi ñoño-ñañe soine manegobi. Ñoñoreone moji sisikonkon maño tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibenen foya.

4 Niñoji Tesalonaika ñoñoke goku damañ oo ñoñore qodure ñareku buño inji miben, “Ofonde mañ anji rengabenen ñinjigoji kekesuesue enorebi konkon bofukekimin.” Onu mibenen ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. 5 Onu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enareko gbaniru wakibi gionoñunde foriji wakiru jañgaru egu mataein. Ore eru urunu manesiñ garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiqtike soguine ebenen yobingame moke mo gobemin ore embimbingaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Onu.

#### *Timotiji sunduyanun bame manebenen fiaya.*

6 Manetiqtike maneru gobenyon, Timotiji raru boke ñaberu kirieru wareru sundunñun fine roru wareru inji nojiya: Ñoño Ofon soine manesiñ garu manjoko nadunğadun eegobi eru damañ so niñore manesubi fine keega. Niño ñone ñabeinggo anji manebenen yonoji onuakon niño ñone nobeinggo yamen keegobi.\*

7 O mañkerisie ogopunoñun, niño kekesuesue konkon fune fune manebenen damañ oo wareru manesiñ gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenen buño oiji foriine bobomirin enoreya. Ore eru damañ yoo ñoñore eru afagaru womoo fine akon gogobenen. 8 Ñoño Ofonke qakatoru qin keru dimanimin ore niño foriine sanañgaru gogobenen. 9 Ñoñore eru Anuture jinjo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenen, jeri sosowo ore urunu Anutu miten gaku sage sogo mibenen sagana?

10 Niño una ubu mañnoñun qojugaru yamen keku inji onga wowosi egobenen, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinjo maiyanun ñoneru qodureru mamanansiñ-ñañunde yare embimbingagobi, oi ñabekimin. Buño oi foriine.”

11 Onu onga wowosi ebenen Anutu Mamanoñun inoyone eru Ofonnoñun Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ñoñoreo fokimin. 12 Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobenen, “Niño mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareegobenen, Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanunگو saueme ñoñonane nadunğadun eru ñinjigo sosowo onuakon yaduenimin. 13 Ofon, goji mañ-ñañun ba sanañgaeigon. Ofonnoñun Yesu goji jiki kufufunگو gbagbataenine sosowo yonoke moke waremin, damañ oo Tesalonaika yonoji gbagbataenine baka buñoyanun tomiri Mamanoñun Anuture jinjo dimanimin.” Onu onga wowosi eegobenen.

## 4

#### *Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagain.*

1 Mañkerisie ogopunoñun, buño mo oi inji: Eebobonñun Anuture jinjo ebi sagain ore funine qaji ñarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimin ore mañ-ñañun bapakaregobenen. Niño unşowon buño onu Ofon Yesure tinao ñajigobenen. 2 Niño Ofon Yesure usun paiineo dimaku mimipan buñoine mitiga ñareben, ñoño buño korun moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

\* 3:1: Apo 17.15 \* 3:6: Apo 18.5

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji nɔɔore maŋ aŋi inɔi manega: Nɔɔo boesau ŋadi gaku gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine fukeru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Anuturo kadi poretiŋ oi inɔi mane mukuinebi: Maŋ sakiŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine siŋaŋ garu gbagbataeŋine (goku nɔɔo-ŋaŋunde ŋonuŋpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. <sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji Anuturo fuŋne so mane mukuru maŋyaŋunɔi jo jako ŋigo kosa roegobi. Ore so oŋu so eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋigo ŋoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ŋigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene oŋuine eku maŋyakunɔi egu jajabagaiŋ. Rone uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi miku siŋaŋbobo buŋo eŋarebeŋ, ore so moji ŋigo bosembeame Ofonɔi agiburaŋine sosowore geo bokirie teiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji noŋuŋ penaronɔke gokimiŋ ore matayoŋ, gogo gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋa noreya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moji mimipaŋ buŋo oi bokeiŋ, inɔi moreŋ ŋiŋigo akonɔ matayoŋ, Anutu moko ŋadi gaiŋ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ŋareega, inɔi egu ŋadi ganimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Botuŋaŋuŋgo manjoko naduŋgadun eegobi, ore fuŋine Anutuji qaji ŋareme nɔɔo-ŋaŋe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niŋo manjoko naduŋgadun ekiminde buŋo moke quraŋgaru ŋarekiminde so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, nɔɔo Masedonia prowins maŋineo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyonɔ, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Nɔɔo denaŋdenaŋ goku nɔɔo-ŋaŋunde gogo kikitinɔ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu meŋaŋunɔi gio baku goinebi. Oŋu eku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Rone oŋu mitiga ŋarebeŋ ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu ebi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ posiine ŋone mukuru araŋ ba ŋareru gonimiŋ. Rembeŋ kosa goku uqo yare kariere more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oŋu.

*Ofonde waware damaŋgo inɔi fukeiŋ:*

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ! “Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru komebuŋ yoŋgo pegobi, yoŋoreo uruŋu fukena?” Nɔɔo buŋo oŋu miku ore qaŋouma egu goinebi. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru ooriyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji komekiine yoŋore eru beusembeke gogobiyonɔ, nɔɔoji oi oŋuine beusembeke egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo inɔi mikimiŋ: <sup>14</sup> Yesuji komeru pakereya, niŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu inɔi migobeneŋ: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru niŋigo inɔi ke komeru niniŋgabunɔ, Anutuji oi oŋuakonɔ bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiŋ. Buŋo mobeine manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ine, mobeine mo oi oŋuakonɔ manesiŋ gabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ofonɔi buŋo qaji noreya, niŋoji inɔi mi roru nɔɔo inɔi ŋajigobeneŋ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneŋ Ofonɔi kirieru wareiŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ oo bonieru so ropekimiŋ. Noŋuŋ niŋigo komekiine so yadurekimiŋ. Mata.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore buru oi inɔi: Anuturo qeŋ fuŋ mo putebi fonuŋine fukeme Sombunɔ mimerereŋ qoruineji mimiti buŋo ongame niŋigoji fonuŋine manebi Ofonɔ inɔi yoŋe Sombunɔgone wakiŋ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiŋ gaku komebuŋ, yoŋo bonieru komegone pakerenimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoŋo bonieru pakerebi noŋuŋ so komeru jinɔi ke gokimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiŋ. Pakerenimiŋ, yoŋo ke sogokonɔ kuaŋgo roperu Ofonɔ ke qotururu inɔi ke Sombunɔ kaeo damaŋ tatariine tomiri gokimiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Oŋu.

\* **4:15:** 1 Kor 15.51-52

## 5

*Ofonji wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekimiŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Niŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi iŋi mane mukugobi: Kianboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaŋji bio ore so fofokonŋ ware fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niŋigoji iŋi minimiŋ, “Muŋambe damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Onu mibi oo akonŋ ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Niŋoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru rainŋo embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ŋabeŋ kian bobo onuine ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Sosowo ŋoŋoji tatamainere ŋiŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi. Nonuŋ qisirire ŋiŋigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misombeŋ etegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru goine oi onuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kubaŋ so peinebeneŋ. Onu matayoŋ, nonuŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Kubaŋ pegobi, yoŋoji ubuo kubaŋ peegobi. Niŋigo obu sanaŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoŋoji qisiri maŋgo onu eru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Dabuqisiri maŋineo onu eegobiyonŋ, tatamainere ŋiŋigo nonuŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqarawenŋonoŋuŋ kambaŋ mariku onuine iŋi keku dimainebeneŋ: Nonuŋ mamananinke eru maŋjijojoko kegboreru onuine oo omononoŋuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro\* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru onuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aenŋ du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakimiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji niŋo waki nobeko maŋririgaŋ manekimiŋ ore so mitariyayoŋ, Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rauganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji nonunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niniŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru maŋ kikitinŋ eru bobotinŋ eku sasanŋ bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Onu.

*Uŋsowonŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Niŋigo raunaŋuŋ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku botunaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowonŋ enareegobi, oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Araŋ ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damaŋ so maŋji jojoko eyareru ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botunaŋuŋgo womo naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine iŋi ŋajigobeneŋ: Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo rembeŋ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Niŋigo ruruine maŋ kikitinŋ buŋo yajibi sanaŋgaru koimo fukeinebi. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi. <sup>15</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranŋanimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Damaŋ so ya fiine fiine

\* **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 \* **5:8:** Gemokaku yoŋoji boburo nobenimiŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru onuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyonŋ, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋjoko naduŋgadunŋ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiŋ. \* **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

oi yamen keku ñoñoñane manjoko nadungadun eku ñiñigo goine sosowo oi oñuakon manjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Ñoño damanine damanine jeribari eku goinebi! <sup>17</sup> Anutu jijiki onga wowosi eku goinebi! <sup>18</sup> Onu me onu fukein, oo Anutu miteñ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji ñoñore mañ anjine onu maneege.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere borun oi so qokobeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anuture kajeqoun bunjo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi. <sup>21</sup> Bunjo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ñonebi bunjo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Bunjo eru eebobo sembene funne funne oi bio ñadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji ñoñore inji onga wosiego, “Womore ofon Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Goji manyanun, qo-qotiyanun eru saki fuyanun oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka bunoyanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onu damañ so gobi Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru onjine yoño bofuke yabein. Bunjo oi foriine.” <sup>24</sup> Onga ñarega, inoji bunjoine damañ so boyobeega. Ore eru ongawowosi ore so enare forein.

<sup>25</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoñun, ñoño ñiñore eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoñun sosowo botunanjungo kokobo eru kobiqo-qonanjun eku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ñareru mimipan bunjoji kiperu inji qurangago: Qurann yo mañkekerisie ogopunoñun sosowo yoñore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ñoñoke peine. Onu.

## Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

### Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, daman o o niŋiggo eeboboyaŋunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru niŋiggo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikonŋoŋ eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Noŋo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekimin ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so remben gogo bokero yoŋoyaŋunde uŋo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miten gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimin ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Noŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Joiserereŋ maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimin.*

<sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sanaŋgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakon moakon ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore daman so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miten gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne enarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakon ore binaŋine oi Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miten gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamaneŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qoruman maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru konŋoŋ so sabareko daman yoo painaŋuŋgo ropeega. <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikonŋoŋ enareegobi, oi sisikonŋoŋ oi akon kerisieme yoŋoyaŋunde paio ropein.

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

<sup>7</sup> Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ. Ofoŋ Yesuji mimerereŋpuine usunyaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeniŋiŋ, damaŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiŋiŋ. Oŋu wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ: <sup>9</sup> Ofoŋji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturu usuŋ kuririquraŋinekeo so ropeniŋiŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ofoŋji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaiŋeji ŋone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru jojiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋ ore niŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunoŋuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usuŋgo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde maŋ aŋi sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu mamesinde gioyaŋuŋ babi foriine sosowo fukeiŋ.” <sup>12</sup> Oŋu oŋga wosibeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaiŋeji ŋoŋore eru botuŋaŋuŋgo kuririineke fukeiŋ. Noŋunde Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaŋmoriri ŋarebire gogobi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Ofoŋji wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko iŋoreo paibe tumangakimiŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobiyon, niŋoji iŋi weuku uŋsowon enaregobeneŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ofonde waware damaŋi wareru fukega,” gbiŋ buŋo oŋu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋji oo akoŋ rako mumutu eku egu ŋeniŋiŋ. Buŋo oi uruŋu fukeya? Gemokaku moŋi ŋi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon ŋoneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku ririya me moŋi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji iŋi egu minimiŋ, “Pol ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quraŋgo quraŋgaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaiŋe ore eru omaiŋe yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ŋabeko gonimiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Moŋi mo oŋu me oŋu egu eadu enarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oi iŋi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka iŋi fukebire Ofoŋji ore ŋadiineo wareiŋ: Niŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋo Ofoŋ jauba eteku ŋadi ganimiŋ eru Jauba Rauine iŋoyonŋe oŋuakoŋ totogo fukeiŋ. Anutuŋi iŋo mitari teme misi korugo rakaiŋ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ŋadiineo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Kiso Rauine iŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru iŋoyonŋere saki moke ba ropeiŋ. Niŋigoŋi yare ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi me tinaiŋe nemu migobi, iŋoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuturu boŋi soriŋgo roperu morumbon ŋeŋeine ŋeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goiŋ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke gobon, damaŋ oo buŋo oi mibe mane forebuŋ. Noŋoji oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. <sup>6</sup> Jauba Rauineji porata fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaŋiŋ.

\* **1:9:** Ais 2.10 \* **2:1:** 1 Tes 4.15-17 \* **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2



Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, ñoñoji oi damañ yoo manegobi. Damañine poretiñ ware fukeiñ, oo akon fukeiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Damañ yoo Jauba Rauinere usun soñsoñine oiji fukeru ñiñigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeiñ ore kadiine kejigaga, iñoji oi bokeme kadi fukeiñ ore odigaku goga. <sup>8-9</sup> Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukeiñ. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu mañgo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi qurañ fuñne fuñne bame ñoneku gonimiñ. Oi ñoneru gonimiñyon, Ofon Yesuji kuririqurañineke fukeru oi mirombuñineji qoimo basereren eteiñ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ñiñigo Anutuji munañ qa yareiñ ore useru buño foriine rauganimiñ ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ñonebi mosiqurañ fuñne fuñne yadume tiñtuñ fukeeniñ. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tiñtuñine kenjoñineke oi ruame fukeko ñiñigoji oi tobiriyañuñke misauebi kufufuñ foriine yoñoji kekogaru buño miine jijiineke gbagaru buño ikoine oi foriine miku manesiñ ganimiñ. <sup>12</sup> Fuñneyañunji totogo fukeiñ ore Anutuji mamane buru tiñtuñine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiñ. Ñiñigo buño foriine so manesiñ garu mañ anjiyañuñ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunqabuñ, Anutuji sosowo yoñore buño mitarime misi korugo kanimiñ. Onu.

*Buño foriine reñgaru yameñ keku sanañgaru dimainebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Yoñoreo onu fukeiñyon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ñoñore damañ so “Anutu danje!” miku miteñ gabeneñ sagaga. Oi gionoñuñ. Anutuji ñoño fuñfuñgaineone Sombunde biñe fukeru qowirienimiñ ore roosoe ñabeya. Ore so buño foriine manesiñ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ñabeme gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Onu gonimiñ ore eru Bobiañ Biñe ruame niñoreo wareme mitaniñgabeneñ, oiji ñoño onga ñareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonñoñuñ Yesu Kristore kuririqurañineo roperu kuririñañuñke fukeniñ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niñoji buño qaji ñareru minoñunji mibeneñ me qurañgo qurañgabeneñ ñoneru manebuñ, buño koruñ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

<sup>16</sup> Ofonñoñuñ Yesu Kristo iñoyoñe eru Anutu Mamanoñuñ yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo señginbañgiñ fukekimiñ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomiriñ tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneñ. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji ñoño mañ-ñañuñ kitiñgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buño fiine sosowo miku gonimiñ, oo basanañ ñabekabire goinebi. Onu.

### 3

*Soine niñore onga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Buño tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buñoji saueru ñoñore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreñ goineo onuakon raru misauebeneñ foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñoji niñore eru Anutu onga wosi teru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Ñiñigo boakon yobuji Anutu so manesiñ gaegobi. Ore eru ñiñigo witijibu kekesiineke yoñoji sisikonkon egu enorenimiñ ore Anuture onga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Boakon yobu yoñoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon buñoine damañ so boyobeega, iñoji basanañ ñaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ñabeiñ. <sup>4</sup> Buño mitiga ñareben, ñoñoji oi damañ yoo eru jiki reñgaru gonimiñ, oi maneru mañyoka so egobeneñ. Niñoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku onu manegobeneñ.

\* 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

<sup>5</sup> Ofonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oŋuine yameŋ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oŋu.

*Rembenŋ gonobunde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiŋ ore qaji ŋarebenyŋ, goineji jibu buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo niŋonoŋunde aŋigo kosabasa matayoŋ, buŋo rurumaŋgo gobeŋ. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadiŋoŋuŋ boyobenimiŋ ore fuŋine oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. <sup>8</sup> Niŋo rembenine so gobeŋ eru ŋoŋoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobeŋ. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paiineo egu ropeiŋ ore una ubu gio jijiŋi baku sakiŋoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuŋi gioine bakimiŋ ore usuŋine noreko gogobeneŋ ore soine kitiŋ nobeniminde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare ŋabenobenyoŋ, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimiŋ ore mosi fiine ŋaduŋgo manegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ŋoŋoke gobeŋ, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga ŋareben: Gio baiŋgo takigaega, iŋoji uqo oŋuakoŋ so noine.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋoŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru yoŋoyanunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio foriine so baegobiyoŋ, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruŋgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya bojibu eru penaroŋ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Ŋoŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi oŋu wareme manebeŋ. <sup>12</sup> Niŋo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo raqakato wareqakato bokeru qiŋ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo obuŋaŋuŋ noku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. <sup>14</sup> Niŋo quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ, moji oi so reŋgaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisieiŋ ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku aŋibaŋi so ŋeku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu goku rosi matayoŋ, ogo oŋuine roru uŋsowoŋ eteru goinebi. Oŋu.

*Oŋgawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>16</sup> Ofoŋ womo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe damaŋ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo ŋoŋoke goine.

<sup>17</sup> Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋgago. Quraŋ sosowo quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

\* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijiŋi fukeya. Ore eru iŋoyonunde meji tinaine quraŋgaya.

## Timotire Quran 1

### Polji Timotire Quran funfunḡaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniḡ

Timoti jeḡḡoḡ ḡi iḡore maḡḡo oi Juda ḡigo eru mamaine oi Grik ḡi. Iḡoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maḡḡine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oḡu goku Polre muraḡ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinḡi Timoti egu bawaki eteiḡ ore manebu buḡo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biḡe Quran yo quraḡḡaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaḡi jijiḡuine. Goineḡi zioz maḡḡineo dimaku buḡo kekesiine qaḡi yareru gobuḡ, Polji yoḡore eru siḡaḡbobo buḡo sanaḡine quraḡḡaya. Qaqaḡi yoḡo Juda yoḡore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduḡodurebi funḡeḡaḡuḡ jijiḡu fukeko iḡi manesiḡ garu miku ḡiḡigo qaḡi yareru gobuḡ: “Moreḡ eru ya sosowo ḡoneegobeneḡ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineḡi Sombunde biḡe fukenimiḡ ore yameḡ keku mamane soḡsoḡine funḡine mo so raugaru uḡo mujande sowo eru aḡi goine kigaru ḡoe ḡoḡuḡ fukegobi ine, Anutuḡi buḡo oo qunḡaru munaḡ qa yareiḡ ore embimbiḡaḡiḡ.”

Manebu buḡo qoruine mo oi: Uruḡu maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ siḡaḡ yabebeneḡ poreḡiḡ Anuture ohowe baku miteḡ ganobuḡ. Polji ore unḡsowḡ buḡoine papiago quraḡḡaya. Oḡuakoḡ zioz siḡaḡ, babapi eru gio bobo ḡiḡigo goineḡi uruḡu eru gobi sagaga, ore buḡo buruine oi mitaniḡaru quraḡḡaya.

Tatariineo buḡo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeḡouḡ buḡo goine quraḡḡaya. Igokoiḡe iḡoji uruḡu Yesu Kristore kiḡaḡḡoḡo fiḡe fukeru mamanesiḡ ḡiḡigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiḡ, ore kajeḡouḡine quraḡḡaru oteya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iḡi:**

Buḡo funfunḡaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoḡore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiḡi gioine baiḡ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Munanḡḡoḡo Raunoḡuḡ eru Kristo Yesuḡi siḡaḡ nobeiḡ ore origaru odigagobeneḡ, yokoḡi Pol noḡ mitiga nareru igodonḡaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oḡuine fukeru goke buḡo mimane enimi ore quraḡ yo quraḡḡago.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti! Go maḡḡo kerisieru Yesu manesiḡ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonḡoḡuḡ Kristo Yesu, yokoḡi ḡonemaiḡ yaunḡmoriḡi garebire womoo goigoḡ.\*

#### *Bojiqojibu egu qaḡi ḡarenimiḡ ore siḡaḡ bobo buḡo*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rainḡo ore eboḡ, damaḡ oo iḡi mitiga gareboḡ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maḡkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigoḡ. Goineḡi mamanesinde buḡo mobeine goine jijiḡune qaḡi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi.’ Oḡu mitiga yareku gomiḡ ore miboḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineḡi nemu saiḡine saiḡine eru apa ḡaso yoḡore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoḡopuse keko kekepari eru buḡo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoḡoji maḡḡaḡuḡ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buḡo rekaine rekaine mimi oḡuine oi so yobu bapi yabeḡyoḡ, Anuture gogo

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

buru oi ini pega, 'Moji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme inoŋi oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.' Muŋambe oŋu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

<sup>5</sup> Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiŋgo ore jigo qaku ini mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo maŋyaŋunji gbagbataeŋine eiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee ebi mamane sembeneŋi oi so kejiŋaiŋ. So kejiŋame Anutuŋi saŋu qaega, oi maŋkajeyaŋunji soine maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi manjokoine maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame soine fukeeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keego.

<sup>6</sup> Goineŋi Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiŋtuŋ eru buŋo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. <sup>7</sup> Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi fukenimiŋ ore manegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru jiŋomai qaki akoŋ miegobi. Omaine niŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo koimo dimaku buŋo sananŋaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretiŋ qaqaŋi eku boyobebeneŋ soine bobian nobeega, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>9</sup> Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi ini mane mukuinebi: Oi niŋigo posiine poretiŋ yoŋore eru matayoŋ, Anutuŋi oi niŋigo kekesiine botiŋ yabeŋ ore eru ruame pega. Goineŋi kasigaru ini eegobi: Jauba qaŋgoqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ŋoneŋiji eegobi. Wuwunuŋ eru agiburanyaŋunŋke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋako qaqouma gogobi. Maŋgo mamayaŋuŋ eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Boesau eegobi. Sodom taŋgo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru ni yokoyoke akoŋ eru niŋo yokoyoke akoŋ rorobobo eegobi. Niŋigo bosembea yabenimiŋ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buŋo ikoikoine miegobi. Buŋo miku mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuŋi eebobo poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore Bobian Biŋe noreya, oi akoŋ oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buŋo oo niŋigo mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ tiriegobi, oi botiŋ yabeŋ ore eru pega. <sup>11</sup> Anutu, seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine inoŋi mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ oi Biŋe buŋoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biŋeine kuririineke misauebemiŋ ore manesiŋ nuru Biŋe buŋoine oi nareya. Oŋu.

*Polji Ofoŋ yaunmoririinere ore miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo Yesuji maŋne osoeko gioine damaŋ so babemiŋ ore so fukebe ŋone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiŋ ore usuŋine nareru go wapega, ore Ofoŋnoŋuŋ miteŋ gaku gogo. <sup>13</sup> Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobon. Oŋu gobonyon, ya oi Yesu so manesiŋ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobon. Agiburan oŋu eru gobon ore ŋonemaŋ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ofoŋnoŋunji yaunmoririine nareku boakon yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Oŋu ropeko mamanesiŋneŋi fukeme manji jokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebon. Inoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru niŋigo maŋneŋi manjoko eyareego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji niŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande niŋigo yoŋore botugo soguneyaŋuŋ fukeru gobon. Oŋu gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji agiburan niŋigo munan qa noreiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Buŋo korun oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo korun oiji sanan qaŋqaŋine fukeega. Oi niŋigo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekimiŋ ore so fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Agiburande niŋigo yoŋore soguneyaŋuŋ fukeru gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji non yoore eru ŋonemaŋ enareya: Inoŋi noke maŋwomo paiineo munan qa

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

nareko Anuturu maŋ kamasi totogo fukeiŋ ore mane sananŋaya. Nonde ŋadio ŋiŋigo goineji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ, kamasiine oi yoŋore yadubemiŋ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanuŋ kerisieru gogo sananinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Nonemaiŋ enareya ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. Inoji Kiŋ Ofon tatarine tomiri fukeru goiŋ. Anutu moakonji daman mogo so komeme kamasiine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Nonji inore tinabiŋe daman so miteŋ gabe tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

<sup>18</sup> O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouŋ buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigoŋ. Buŋo ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore jigo sananine qaku goigoŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Jigo qaku oo mamanesiŋgo gbaniru egu jibugaeiŋ ore ru baigoŋ. Manŋo gake sisiŋan eeku mamane sembeneji so kejiŋame Anutuŋi maŋkajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigoŋ. Niŋigo goineji maŋ siŋan yayabeyanuŋ bokero kosa gobi mamanesiŋyanuŋi wirieru komekiine fukeru janŋaru mataeya. Ogâji koe karonanŋo igoku janŋaga, ore so igojanqanjan eru sembeabuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Mamanesiŋyanuŋi janŋaru mataeya, yoŋore botugo ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru manyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru manyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onu.

## 2

### *Biŋe buŋo giore onŋawowosi buru*

<sup>1</sup> Ya qoruine oi onŋawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-ŋanuŋ inji bapakarego: Nonŋo niŋigo sosowo yoŋore onŋa wosiru yameŋ keku kariere Anutu weu teru danŋe miku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋan niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore eru onŋa wosiru goinebi. Onu kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akon siŋan nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Onu goku Anuturu mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ kuririineke fukeeŋ. <sup>3</sup> Onŋawowosi gio onjuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonunde jiŋo maio soine sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Inoji niŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru manyanuŋ kerisiebi munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ anjiine maneega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu moakonji goga eru niŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ni moakonji onuakon goga. Ni moakon Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore sananŋako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>6</sup> Inoji agiburan niŋigo sosowo nonunde due baiŋgore gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuŋi daman ruame goineji daman poretiŋ oo funŋaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi nonunde wareya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru Anutuŋi aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodon nuru sore nume kiŋanine qaku kantri so roregaego. Niŋigo Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuŋnene onu miku iko matayon, buŋo foriine onu migo. Onu.\*

### *Ni eru niŋo ŋonore gogo buru*

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru maŋ anineji inji migo: Ni ŋonoji gben akon kae so tumanganu onŋawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokero maŋ-ŋanuŋ gbagbagame soine menanunŋo bofenŋaru Anutu onŋa wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Niŋo ŋonore unŋowon buŋo oi inji migo: Nonŋoji soki yoyomananuŋ yomaru sakiŋanuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kabanŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone

\* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

anjiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Nigo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. <sup>11</sup> Niji qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagoŋ so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji 'On!' so migoyoŋ, tumaŋgabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.\* <sup>14</sup> Kobenji Adam so eaduyayoŋ, ŋigo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.\* <sup>15</sup> Jibu ŋigo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji soine munan qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Onu.

### 3

#### *Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru*

<sup>1</sup> Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ŋirau fukeiŋ ore anj manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu.

<sup>2</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ŋi yo onuine roosoeru igodonŋabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋigo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iingun tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Inoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru unŋowon eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yareega.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moji obu sanaŋine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayoŋ, moji soine ŋiŋigo bodure yabeku bomiriŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ŋoŋo ŋi onuine igodonŋainebi. <sup>4</sup> Moji iŋoyoŋunde ŋonun madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu kajeqounyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineji araŋ ba teku buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru gogobi, oi igodonŋabi dimaine. <sup>5</sup> Siŋaŋ ŋi moji iŋoyoŋere garikiŋpuine siŋaŋ yabeŋ ore eru mosobofukega ine, iŋoji Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufunpuine uruŋu rau yabena? Oi embimbiŋana.

<sup>6</sup> Nj moji damaŋ joroine maŋine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, iŋoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siŋaŋ fukeru goine. Moji damaŋ pompoŋine maŋine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeiŋ. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buŋoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ŋoŋore siŋaŋji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onuine mitarime egu wakiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Siŋaŋ moji maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋore botugo tinabiŋe fiine so osigana ine, ŋiŋigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitiŋine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qaiŋ. Onu.

#### *Ewanjelis eru Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo\* yoŋoji onuakon ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoronyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buŋo maru yoyoka miku wain

\* **2:9:** 1 Pi 3.3 \* **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22 \* **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6 \* **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9 \* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yoŋo pasto ŋirau keririŋyaŋuŋgo babapi gio baku maŋkekerisie kubu siŋaŋ yaberu Biŋe buŋoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo yoŋo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo qajiru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kajeqoun buŋoyaŋuŋ yareegobi.

obu kokoine noku gbebedi paiineo rembenjine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Oi matayon, ninigo mamesinde buño foriine sonsonjine Anutuji bararinga yareya, inoji baku oo qakatoru manyanun egu kejigain ore sisanun eku gbagbataenine gogobi, nono oi igodon yabeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Oi onuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buño migo ore so sanangaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biñe giore ninigoyanun fukeru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Yonore nigopuji† onuakon ninigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanun tomiri eru nadiqoqo buño miji kpon so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyanun tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanun tomiri baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Biñe gio niji nigo moakonde noe fukeru inoyonunde nonun madepu eru kinanqoqopuine oi soine sinan yabeine. <sup>13</sup> Biñe gio ninigo gionyanun fine akon baegobi, ninigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabinne fine bofukeminin. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ninigo manyanun bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen ore buño oi sanangaru mieinebi. Onu.

#### *Anutuji Biñeine sonsonjine bararinga noreya.*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemin ore origagoyon, jibu quran yo gore qurangago. <sup>15</sup> Damanne bojororu egu warebemin ore bonieru quran yo ini ore qurangaru ruabe foga: Go Anuturu mankekerisie kufufunpuine urunu sinan yabende eeboboyanunji poretingaru fine fukein, ore unsonun buño oi osegaru maneigon. Anuturu kufufunpu nonun Anuturu qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenen. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenen qodure nobeko kae so tumanngaru buño foriine miku sauegobenen. Buño foriineji sembearu usunine egu wakiin ore goduine eru otunine fukegobenen. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji munanqoqore funne sonsonjine bararinga noreya, ninoji Biñe buño oi mane taningaru ini miku bofukegobenen:

Biñe Rauine inoyon moren ni fukeru botunonunngo fukeya.

Fukeko buño koroineo ruaingo buño kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji funne posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofon fukeru pakereru Sombun mimereren sinan yabeko kuririine fukeme piku nonebun.

Oi nonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombunngo roperu Anutuke neku sinan nobegobi. Sinan nobeme Biñe buñoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaningabi kokoine yonoji manesin gaegobi.

Onu mifukekabenen foriine kuririineke fukega. Onu.

## 4

#### *Buño ikoine qaji narebi bojiqojibu fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu Moroineji buño ini mitaningako poretin mane mukugobenen: Morende daman tariingon ein, daman oo ninigo boakon yobu yonoji manesin bokeru Ofon nadi gaku gemokaku yonore meo rakanimin. Onu rakakabun gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yonore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimin.

<sup>2</sup> Jijibu oi ini fukein: Goineji mankekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soine manyanunngo aen koronineji qakatoru mankajeyanun kejigame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Yonoji ninigo ini jijibu qaji yareegobi, 'Mankekerisie ninigo yonoji noe nonun onuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru ugo goine egu nonimin ore sowo ruaru goinebi.' Onu jijibu qaji yareegobiyon, Anutuji ugo munan sosowo oi nokimin ore bofukeya.

† 3:11: Biñe gio nigo eru Biñe gio nire nonun yonore mimiti yo miga.

Oi n̄ijigo Anutu manesiñ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneñ, iñoji oi mifiako soine dan̄ge miku nokimiñ ore eru noreya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ñadi ganimiñ ore so matayoñ, ya rua noreiñ, oi soine dan̄ge miku raugakimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Ya n̄ijigo j̄iñyoñyoñgo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturo buño miku oñga wosibeneñ usun̄ineji ipororu munan̄ qame moten̄gaiñ. Oñu.

*Kristo Yesure kin̄añoqo fiine oi iñi:*

<sup>6</sup> Goji mañkekerisie n̄ijigo oñu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo ñi fiine fukeru goiñoñ. Goji Biñe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake oñuakon̄ buño fiine oi eru mamanesinde un̄sowoñ buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji maño gume ee goiñoñ. <sup>7</sup> Moreñ n̄ijigoji nemu saiñ buñoine mitomi mibi Anuturo Biñe buñoji mumu eiño ega, oi bio yoberu ñadi gañoñ. Oi ñadi gaku Kristo oñuine fukeru gomiñ ore mande kekegbore eku goiñoñ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji gogo daman̄ yoo moreño gogobeneñ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki señoñbañoñ gonimiñ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayoñ, mande kekegbore oi otun̄noñyoñ san̄ine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman̄ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo maño egareku kitiñ guko goiñ. <sup>9</sup> Buño migo, oi n̄ijigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiñ ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukega. Buño sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine mo oi iñi:

<sup>10</sup> “Anutu gogo Rauine iñoji n̄ijigo sosowo munan̄ qa noreiño manega. Mañoñoñyoñ kerisieru manesiñ gaekimiñ ine, fofori munan̄ qa noreiñ. Oñu manesiñ gagobeneñ. Goine niñoji oñu fukeiñ ore oori oñuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoñyoñ qaku jogbasasanan̄ eegobeneñ.”

<sup>11</sup> Go n̄ijigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiñ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goiñoñ. <sup>12</sup> O Timoti, jeñoñ goge ore moji egu mipemiriñ guiñ. Ore eru mañkekerisie n̄ijigo botuyoñyoñgo mosi fiine iñi yaduru goiñoñ: Buño fiine akon̄ miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu n̄ijigo poretiñ manji jojoko eyareru goiñoñ. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman̄ so baku Anuturo gio basarigande ore eru manesiñ guru goinebi. Oñu gbagbataeñine akon̄ fukeru bande n̄ijigoji soine aran̄ ba garebi goiñoñ.

<sup>13</sup> Go daman̄ so Mañkekerisiere Biñe Qurañ oi miine osegaru yameñ keku mitaniñgaru kufufun̄ mañoñoñyoñ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goiñoñ. Daman̄ mobeine yoo oñu eru gokande non̄ji warebe sagaiñ. <sup>14</sup> Mineboboine yoñoji meyañoñ gore paio ruaru oñga wosigabi Anuturo kajeqoñyoñ buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun̄ gareko mañoogo pega, oi so keson̄gaigoñyoñ, ore paiineo gio baku goiñoñ. <sup>15</sup> So keson̄gaigoñyoñ, Biñe Qurañ osegaru mitaniñgaru qaji yareru goiñoñ. Ya yokaomo oi yameñ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goiñoñ. Etañqatan̄ so emiñ ine, mañgore touñmoririji sogueme sanan̄garu koimo fukeiñ, oi sosowoji ñone mukunimiñ.

<sup>16</sup> O Timoti, gakere mañ sakigo sisiñañ eeku mañkekerisie gio poretiñ qaji yaremiñ ore siñaño baku sabareku goiñoñ. Oñu eru gomiñ ine, go gake señoñbañoñ raugamiñ eru buñoogo maneegobi, oi oñuakon̄ señoñbañoñ qo yabende Sombuño ropenimiñ. Oñu.

## 5

*Koje eru n̄ijigo pogo oi iñi siñañ yareinebi:*



<sup>1</sup> Nj pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigoŋyoŋ, mamago oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Nj jeŋoŋ oi kakagbopugo oŋuine eyareru goigoŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Njigo pogo oi maŋgogo oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Njigo jeŋoŋ oi senpugo oŋuine eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu araŋ ba yareru goigoŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Koje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigoŋ. <sup>4</sup> Koje more ŋaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuŋi mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapuŋaŋuŋi rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Koje ŋigo foriine, tifeine tomiri iŋoyoŋe akonŋ goga, iŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku oŋga wosi teega. <sup>6</sup> Iŋoji oŋu gogayoŋ, ŋigo koje goineji maŋyaŋuŋi joineke fukeme aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyoŋ, jibu maŋji komekiine fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ ore oŋuakonŋ mitaniŋga yareku goigoŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Moji iŋoyoŋere tifepuine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, iŋore eeboboŋi sembea forega. Iŋoji Ofoŋ manesiŋ gaga ore buŋo oi eeboboineji mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

<sup>9</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareegobi, koje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, ŋigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akonŋ tina buru oo jikigaru quraŋgaru ruaiŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ŋi moakonde ŋonuŋ goya.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu gokame goineji fuŋinere iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobi: Iŋoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaŋ garu kajeqouŋ buŋo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Njigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ŋonemaŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineji warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru komoŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koŋkoŋ maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobiaŋ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oŋuine buru papiago quraŋgaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigoŋ. Oi ruanonŋ ine, yoŋore aŋi sanaŋineji jo jako ŋi moke roŋgo ore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iŋi egu sembeanimiŋ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganimiŋ ore fuŋine niga yaberu rembeŋine fukenimiŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisonŋaru kosa miku buŋo rumaŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaŋ. Buŋo goine yoŋore ya matayoŋ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru iŋi migo: Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ŋi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaŋ. Oŋu ebi kisonoŋuŋi botunoŋuŋgo misembea nobeiŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Koje goineji yoŋoyaŋe sisiŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. <sup>16</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodonŋ

yabeegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋoŋore paio so ropeine. Oŋu.

*Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ŋone siŋaŋ eyarekiminŋ:*

<sup>17</sup> Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitinŋaŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi iŋi miga, “Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroŋganimiŋgo bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejaŋgaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiŋ.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokao-moji oi so kitinŋaniminŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigoŋ.\* <sup>20</sup> Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ egu baniminŋ ore kokoi maneru sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. Ni me ŋigo mo so ŋoneaŋi eru goine so sure yabeigoŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoŋ. Niŋigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigoŋ. Oŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ mimererenpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Goine yoŋore agiburaŋji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukeminŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babeminŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabeminŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigoŋ. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoti, go damaŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaeŋ!” isimbirinŋ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoŋ so noigoŋyoŋ, wain obu goine oŋuakoŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Niŋigo goineji agiburaŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko niŋigoji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damaŋ yoo mimiyaŋuŋke dimaegobi. Oŋu dimaegobiyoŋ, goineji agiburaŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareinŋ. <sup>25</sup> Niŋigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo totogo akoŋ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so peniminŋ ine, oi oŋuakoŋ soŋsoŋgo peinŋ ore embimbiŋgaru jiki fukeko ŋonekiminŋ. Oŋu.

## 6

*Kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buru*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukiminŋ ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Noŋoji goine yoŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu miniminŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo niŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋoŋore eebobo ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeainŋ. <sup>2</sup> Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oŋu matayoŋ, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa ŋarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yoŋoji Kristo

\* **5:18:** Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 \* **5:19:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ɲarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupunaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akonŋ baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigonŋ. Oŋu.

*Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so ɲiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine ɲiŋigo qaji yareega, iŋoji yauraine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Iŋoji sakiine ba ropeegayoŋ, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiŋgo ore sase eega. Oŋu maneru goine yoŋoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iŋi fukeiŋ: Mobemobe manji manetiŋqoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadunŋ egu enimiŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu eku mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne ririru iŋi manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu moneŋ mebo bofukekiminŋ’ Oŋu manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu eegobiyonŋ, noŋuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru moneŋ mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori seŋiŋbaŋiŋ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki oŋuakonŋ komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakimiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu rakimiŋyonŋ, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu eeinebeneŋyonŋ, ɲiŋigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bofukeniŋiŋgo ma-neegobi, yoŋoji eesoigo bitiŋ oŋuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiŋqoŋibu babi kajegi eenimiŋ. Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiŋi poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoŋototie bofukeru sibiriganimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Moneŋ mebo anŋi sanaŋine oiŋi ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ mebo maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tintuŋ ekabi mamanesiŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiŋi qoŋiŋyaŋuŋ qopogame joiserereŋ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oŋu.

*Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.*

<sup>11</sup> Kokoineji oŋu gogobiyonŋ, Anuture ɲi go ya oŋuine oi use teru ɲadi gaku gogo yo oŋuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goigonŋ: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goigonŋ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku ɲiŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigonŋ. Go yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku ɲiŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigonŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Masiri ɲiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru raga, go ore so mamanesiŋgo kegboreru Anutuŋi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanaŋgaru damaŋ so jigo qaku goigonŋ. Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋ ore oŋga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigonŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akonŋ mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi. <sup>13</sup> Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go iŋore jiŋo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi oŋuakonŋ mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo iŋore jiŋoo iŋi mitiga garego.\*

\* 6:13: Jon 18.37

<sup>14</sup> Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru daman̄ so reŋgaru boyoberu goigon̄. On̄u gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamen̄,” buŋo on̄u migarein̄ ore embimbiŋgain̄. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukein̄ ore odi, daman̄ mobeine yoo mande gio on̄u baku goigon̄.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji seŋŋiŋbaŋŋin̄ Rauine fukeru daman̄ine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ŋonekimin̄. Anutu in̄oyon̄e akon̄ Ropekiinenon̄uŋ fukeko sosowoji in̄ore mea ruruman̄go dimagobenen̄. In̄oji kin̄ koito yon̄ore Ofoŋ eru muran̄ yon̄ore qoru fukega. <sup>16</sup> Anutu, seŋŋiŋbaŋŋin̄ Rauine in̄oji moakon̄ daman̄ mogo so komein̄. In̄oji kuririquran̄ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋonon̄uŋ oo ropekimin̄ ore embimbiŋgakimin̄. Morende ŋin̄igo moji oi jin̄oineji so piku ŋoneya eru ŋonein̄go embimbiŋgain̄. In̄ore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabenen̄ usun̄ Rauine kuririineke fukeru daman̄ tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋan̄ garu goin̄. Buŋo oi forimen̄.

<sup>17</sup> Niŋigo tinabiŋeyan̄un̄ke daman̄ yoo moren̄go ropekiine gogobi, oi goji in̄i mitiga yareru goigon̄: Moneŋ meboji daman̄ mogo matae forein̄. Ore eru yon̄oji maŋ-ŋan̄uŋ oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyan̄un̄ji jaŋgaru mataein̄. Maŋ-ŋan̄uŋ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon̄, Anutuji ya sosowo oo siŋan̄ ŋarein̄ ore eru odigabi sagain̄. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi in̄oji soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakon̄ yobu gogoo jeriekimin̄ ore noreega.

<sup>18</sup> In̄i mitiga yareku goigon̄: Yon̄oji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku on̄uine oo kuririŋan̄un̄ke fukemin̄. Anuture jin̄o maio kuririŋan̄un̄ke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yaun̄ saueru boroŋgaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> On̄u Anuture jin̄oo tinabiŋeyan̄un̄ke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueinebi. Juŋe boreŋ on̄uine oi gogore otun̄ goduine sanan̄ine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋan̄ garu soine jiki otun̄ goduine oo qin̄ keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, Anutuji manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yaun̄ maŋgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugain̄ ore sisiŋan̄ eeru goigon̄. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ŋadi gaku goigon̄. Goineji “Maŋgboron̄ mi manekimin̄,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maŋgboron̄ foriine oi on̄u miku jibugaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tin̄tuŋ ebi mamanan̄esiŋyan̄un̄ji gban̄iru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaun̄moririineji ŋon̄oke peine.

## Timotire Quran 2

### Polji Timotire Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yameŋyameŋ. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine inŋi oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofu Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti inŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaingo ore inoyonere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gain ore oi inŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku kariyeru maŋjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaboŋ.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol nonŋ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti goji mamesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanonŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋonŋonŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.\*

*Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “None gube sagaga,” najime maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbagbataeneŋine fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. <sup>4</sup> Boke gube kuyomeŋ jiŋo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku none gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru yameŋ keego. None guru aŋibaŋi ŋebire jeribariji maŋne puŋeŋgo ore manego.

<sup>5</sup> Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge, buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji maŋyakunŋ kerisiebire mamesiŋyakunŋi fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakunŋgo goji oŋuakonŋ eru goge, oi manesiŋ sanaŋgago.\*

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1    \* 1:5: Apo 16.1

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nomeniga egu gominj ore buņo inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oņga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maņgoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruņ oņuine sanaņgaru jaku so eleleenj einj. <sup>7</sup> Buņo yo manesuigonj: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunoņuņ manekiminj ore matayoņ, injoyoņunde usunde Moro noreko soine maņnoņunji jojoko naduņgadunj eku eebobonoņuņ poretinj sisiņaņ eeku dimainebeneņ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonņoņunde buņo kitingaku misaueiņgo etaņqataņ so eigonj. Oņu matayoņ, noņ oņuine fukeru goigonj. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi nejgoyonj, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigonj. Go sanaņgaru noņ oņuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigonj. Bobiaņ Biņere eru igosisi egarenobuņ ine, ore joiserereņ maneku karieru osigaru goigonj. Anutuji usuņ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameņ keku osigaru gonimi.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoņgo Sombuņ moreņ so bofuke yaperu damanj oo noņunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreinj. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noņuņ fukebeneņ. Fukebeneņ Anutuji noņuņ injore biņe fukeru gbagbataeņine gokiminj ore oņga noreru munanj qa noreya. Noņuņnoņe ya fiine babeņ ore eru so roosoe noberu oņga noreyayoņ, injoyoņunde buru raņgbaņine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oņga noreya. <sup>10</sup> Buru raņgbaņine ore foriine oi damanj yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunoņunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usuņ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobiaņ Biņeine barariņga noreko tamaeya. Biņe buņo oi manesinj garu soine gogo sanaņine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanaņgaru goku damanj mogo so kome sanaņine so komekiminj.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji noņ Bobiaņ Biņe mitaniņgaru niņigo qaji yarebeminj ore igodonj nuko sosore ni aposol fukego.\* <sup>12</sup> Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanaņgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joiserereņ maneego. Sombuņ Ni manesinj gaego, nonji injore fuņne fiine akonj mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesinj nuru Biņe gioine noreya ore so noņ siņaņ nuiņ ore sanaņgaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Oņu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damanj yasogoo ropekiminj. Oņu manesinj garu ore eru maņyoyoka so ego. <sup>13</sup> Mamanesinde buņo oi maņnoņuņ bobiaņgaiņ ore so fukega, nonji buņo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonj. Oi maņ kiniņgoo ruaru oņuakonj boyoberu goigonj. Niņo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneņ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maņineo goigonj.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji njone guru manesinj guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biņego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaiņ ore oi siņaņ garu goigonj. Moro Tiriineji maņnoņuņgo goga injore usuņ paiineo ya foriine oi poretinj siņaņ gande peine.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinsre muranpune yoņoji sosowo boke nuru nadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakuņ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yoņore botugo gogobire. <sup>16</sup> Goineji boke nubunoņ, Onesiforus inoji mata. Ore eru Ofonj, go Onesiforusre garikinpu njonemaiņ eyarende goniminj. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (niginj) mimi so enaregayoņ, damanj kokoine oo beufi enareko maņne waigo eya. <sup>17</sup> Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damanj oo akonj nonde yameņ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. <sup>18</sup> Inoji rone Efesus sitio uruņu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane

\* **1:11:** 1 Tim 2.7

mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofon goyonineo ropebened Onesiforusji nonemainde furi bofukein ore onga wosigo. Onu.

## 2

*Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigon.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri mango qin keru sanangaru dimaigon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Biye bujo qaji garebe kokoineji none nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi ninigo manesin yabenimin ore so fukegobi, yonore biye ein ore yareigon. Onu yarende peko soine ninigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimin ore so fukeinebi.

<sup>3</sup> O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku inore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamej keku sanangaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimin, ore joisererejine maneru kariere osigaru goigon. <sup>4</sup> Mamari nire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinan qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonoji sosowo sinanyanunji mitigaega ore so rengaru enimin ore jaueru dimagobi. Onu dimaku yonoyanunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroin so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore soso bujo mo oi inji: Masiri niji sisirio roperu mimiti sinaninere bujo odureru kosa giningaru raga, inoji kuririineke so fukein. Inore qoruineo gbin eere hedin mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretin akon raigon.

<sup>6</sup> Onuakon sasari niji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebu, yonoji inore ndio warenimin. Go ore so sanangaru gio baku goigon. <sup>7</sup> Bujo qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji mangboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane tainingaigon. Ore eru oi man kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Biye mitaningaego, Yesuji bujo ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bobian Biye bujo oi yamej keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererejine manebe suronqoqo ni onuine niginji kipe nubi nego. Onu negoyon, Anuture Biye bujo oi so niningaru kipebu. <sup>10</sup> Funine ore eru nonji joisererej sosowo maneru kariere sanangaru dimago. Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yamej keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yonoji onuakon qowirieru seningbanjin fukemin ore manego. Manyanun kerisieru gonimin ine, Sombunde kuririqurang roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropenimin. <sup>11</sup> Bujo yo sanan qanqanine fukega:

“Nonun mannonun rangbaineji inoke moko komeko gogobened ine, onuakon inoke sanangaru gokimin.

<sup>12</sup> Inoke moko joisererej maneru kariere gogobened ine, onuakon inore qoruman mango inoke sinanyayabe gio bakimin.

Nonun ino mugagobened ine, inoji onuakon muga noberu none noberu takigain.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonun ndi gatebened geoine bokirie noreingo ore bujo kipeme pega, inoji oi kepieingo ore embimbingain.

Mitinbotin eru inoyonunde fune qopieingo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanqatan eru bujononun gben akon so boyobekimin ine, inoji jibu (poretin dimaku) bujohne daman so boyoberu ore so enorein.” Onu.

*Anuture Biye giore njine inji fukeru goigon:*

\* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, buño yo egu niga guiñ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio ini mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buño maru funje funje oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayon, goineji noigoi buño onuine maneru bobojibu fukebuñ mamanesinyanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimiñ. <sup>15</sup> Goji Biñe giore baesoi funje funje oi gbiñ ruande Anutuji none guru “Sagage,” miin ore yamen keku dimaigon. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyon, Biñe buño foriine poretiñ boroingaru manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Morende buño mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigon. Goineji oi misaueku goku onuine oo morende angingineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaouma eru witijibu eegobi. <sup>17</sup> Wi sananine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanun siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonjoji ore so buño omaine miku oiji ñinigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonore kubuone ñi yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. <sup>18</sup> Yokoji buño foriinere funje bokeru tintun qaku buño rekaine ini miegobire, “Mankekerisie ñinigo nonun gboreru pakereru gogobeneñ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiñ.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamanesinyanunji sembeaega.

<sup>19</sup> Onu sembeaegayon, Anutuji otun sanan qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi ini qurangabi pega, “Ofonji inoyonere biñe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi ini, “Ñinigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonjoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu funje funje pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damañ so roru gioo ruaegobeneñ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyannunke onuine oi jeri damañineo akon gioo ruaegobeneñ. <sup>21</sup> Ore so moji buño omaine bokeru inoyone kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onuine fukein. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baein. Oi bako touñmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji inore jerieein. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fine sosowo baingon jaueru dimain.

<sup>22</sup> Jeñon gogore anji sananine sembeneji egu sinan guin ore go sisinan eku goigon. (Gogore foriji egu wakiin ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ñadi qaku gogo yo onuine goingon yamen keku goigon: Ñinigo man gbagbataeninare paio Ofon bapi yabein ore ongaegobi yonoke eebobo poretiñ boyoberu Anutu poretiñ manesiñ garu fofori manji jojoko nadungradun eku womoo goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Goineji kajeboji buño mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ñadi gaku goigon.

<sup>24</sup> Ofonde gio bobo ñi fukega, inoji kekepari bain ore so matayon, ñinigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sananaru maneku kariaru goigon. <sup>25</sup> Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botin yabeeigon. Onu eyareko Anutuji manyanun bowirieke soine Biñe buño mane mukuru manyanun kerisienobun. <sup>26</sup> Kiso ñinigo yonjoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitingon odetaribi nigingame miine reñgaru eegobi. Onu eru manyanun untome man mamanesuyanun fukeko Sembene Rauinere nigin gbedione kenoronaru wakinobun. Onu.

### 3

*Damañ tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwununineke fukein.*

\* 2:19: Jare 16.5



<sup>1</sup> Buño koruŋ yo mane mukuru goigoŋ: Yesu wawarere damanji bem-bengako ŋiŋigo fuŋneyanunji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiineke iŋi fukeiŋ: <sup>2</sup> Ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyanunde akon manesuku monen ya roku roinŋo ore ebu (greed) eenimiŋ. Sakiyanun miteŋ gaku qorua onjuine toyanun qoromureru sigopou goku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa mienimiŋ. Maŋgo mamapuyanun yoŋore mi so reŋgaru ya fiinere danŋe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaŋqouma eenimiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> “Iŋoyoŋunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine yoŋore agiburan so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo kisonŋaru miku yoŋoyoŋe so sisiŋan eku ŋiŋigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Babae baku yoŋoyanunde ani boyoberu qaŋgoqasa qaenimiŋ. Sigopou goku jauba-iriŋbirinji manyanun puteme manjo eenimiŋ. Saki fure ani jeriyanun ore ani kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaŋanŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyoŋ, eeboboyanunji Anuture usun oi kikiranŋaru mugaegobi. Ŋiŋigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ŋadi yaberu goigoŋ. <sup>6</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo piyanunŋo roperu buŋo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanun qofonŋaegobi. Kajeyanun qofonŋabi ŋigo goineji wirieru yoŋoreo qakatoegobi. Ŋigo agiburanyanunde mimire eru waki yabeko aniyannun sananŋine fuŋne fuŋne oiŋi yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoŋoji oi qaŋge seron manera baku qukarieru yabebi buŋore bitinyanunŋo waki yabeega.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋigo onjuine yoŋoji mane yobiŋaru jijiki buŋo qaji yarenimiŋ ore gbedigaru maneegobiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriinere fuŋne oi daman so mane mukuinŋo embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ijpt kantrire riubobo ŋi tinayakuŋ Janes eru Jambres yokoŋi Moses kiso etebu. Ŋiŋigo qaŋajibuine yoŋoji yokore so Biŋe buŋo foriinere kiso eegobi. Ŋiŋigo onjuine yoŋore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuŋi mamananinyanun baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayanunji gbanjiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Daman pomponŋine sakiyanun ba ropeeniminŋon, gioyanunde fori oi daman so joroko janŋaru mataeiŋ. Ijpt ŋi yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya, yoŋore witijibure fuŋneji ore so totogo fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Onju.

### *Polre mimiti buŋo tatariine*

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoreo onju fukeinŋon, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonŋaru buru ruabon. Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goŋi oi noneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamananesinde kekegbore gio daman so baku joisereren maneku kariaru gobon, ore binanŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamen keku sananŋaru dimaku gobon. <sup>11</sup> Kekesuesue sisikonkon fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobun, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joisereren nonde paio ropeko konkon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariaru osigaru gobonŋon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo yo maneigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananŋine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋgo maneegobi, oi sosowoŋi kekesuesue bofukeniŋi. Non igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋonŋo onjuakon enarenimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Riubobo ŋiŋigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu

\* **3:8:** Eks 7.11    \* **3:11:** Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo goine eadu yareru yoŋoyoŋe oŋuakon eadu ee eku gonimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunŋoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gbeŋ roru so gbaŋiru bokeigoŋ. <sup>15</sup> Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akoŋ mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋgboroŋgo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munaŋ qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigoŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi ini bobian nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bobururu kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sanaŋgaru kuririnoŋunke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigoŋ. Manenimiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakareru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ. Niŋigo seineyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigoŋ. Buŋogo manenimiŋ me so manenimiŋ, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigoŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yaree-gobeneŋyoŋ, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu manenimiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojinimiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine manenimiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko ŋire ŋi boakon yobu furu yabebi wareru ŋiŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde aŋi manenimiŋ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu manenimiŋ ore qaqouma eru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Gogo oŋu me oŋu qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu qiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ. Sisiri egarenimiŋ, ore joiserereŋine maneru karieru osigaru goigoŋ. Maŋbapakare (ewanjeliŋ) ŋire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreignoŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabemiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiŋgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombenŋago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembenŋaru wareme manego.

<sup>7</sup> Masiri ŋiji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke

eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine reŋgabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeboŋ, oi so kesonŋaru mugaboŋyoŋ, ore jigoine daman so sananŋaru qaku gobon.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ daman oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi nonŋ akon so nareinyon, ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yonore ubeo onuakon keme raka eyareiŋ. Onu.

*Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsan rabuŋ.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Daman yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigon.\* <sup>11</sup> Luk iŋoji iŋoyonŋe akon noke gogobere. Makji kiŋan qa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.\* <sup>12</sup> Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.\* <sup>13</sup> Troas taonŋo goku marikune ŋi tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokebon, oi roru wareigon. Onuakon quran lama sakiineo quranŋaru poporiŋgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigon eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi onuakon roru wareigon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneŋ, oi manego.\* <sup>15</sup> Iŋoji buŋonoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onuakon iŋore sisiŋan eku goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Ate fuŋfuŋgaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru nonŋ kitiŋ nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yonŋoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuŋi agiburanyanun ore tife paiyanunŋo egu ruain ore onŋa wosigo.

<sup>17</sup> Yonŋoji boke nubunyon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonŋi Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo man bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanan nuya. Kantri sosowo yonŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yonore mi sironyanunŋo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyanunŋone bomuku nuko wakibon.

<sup>18</sup> Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaninere manŋo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiki miten gagobeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>19</sup> Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ŋoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinpu yonore minde maneinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimusi oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.\* <sup>21</sup> Ore eru kueyoiko daman so wareme rurumanineo yoo nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigon. ŋi tinayanun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo yonŋoji momojoyanun miku ruabi goreo foga.

<sup>22</sup> O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yaunmoririji ŋonŋoke peine. Onu.

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4      \* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10      \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8      \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6      \* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6      \* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17      \* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

## Taitusre Quraŋ Polji Taitusre Quraŋ ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni jeŋoŋ tinaine Taitus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokoŋ kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iŋore oŋga wosiru goku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oike egu bojibuganimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yoŋore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kanen jŋokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋuŋji poretiŋneya, yoŋoji moke egu sem-beanimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋore mineboboŋ mosi fiine yobu oduru oŋgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botiŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ni pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋoŋ, ŋi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi bubu iŋi mitaniŋgaga: “Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akoŋ baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga 1.1-4

Anutire minebobo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 1.5-16

Niŋigo qoko memenda yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 2.1-15

Maŋbapakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine 3.12-15

### *Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo roosoe yabeya, yoŋore mamanesinji fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noŋ sore nume iŋore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogoji qopieru qowirIEEEiŋ. Ore eru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo ikoine miŋ ore so mata, iŋoji ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ŋadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋgo odigaru origaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋji seŋiŋbaŋiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋine poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuŋi noŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuya.

<sup>4</sup> O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofon manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamaŋoŋuŋ Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goiŋoŋ.\*

### *Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru*

\* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

<sup>5</sup> Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemin ore eru ini mitiga garebon: “Mankekerisie yonjoji irinbirin kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (nirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanun kae eru taon so igodon yaberu qaji yarende buruyanunke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roingabe.

<sup>6</sup> Manyanun kerisiebung, yonjore botugone ni yo onjuine roosoeigon: Monde sakigo bakare bunjo tomiri, nonunine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde bunjo sakiyanunjo so ruaru miyareegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mankekerisie kufufunde soguneyanun pasto (bisop)\* inoji Anuture kufufun sinan yabeein, ore eru ni yo onjuine igodongaigon: Monde sakigo bakare bunjo tomiri, jauba-irinbirin eru manjiine tomiri. Obu sananine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembenine so goku monej yare so yamen keega. <sup>8</sup> Injoreo warenimin, oi soine kepore yaberu manjo mama eyareku bunjo eebobo finere anji maneru manine oo ruaru goin. Kununjunun ingun tomiri, bunjo sosowo poretin akon osoeru gbagbataenine tiriine funine mo fukeru inoyonunde eebobo poretin sisinan ee ega.

<sup>9</sup> Biye bunjo qaji norebi oiji otun niine onjuine gogo koboru kitin gaingo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gben baru oi qakatoru dimain. Onu dimaku soine Biye Quran boyoberu mamanesinde bunjo mobeine mobeine ninjigo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareein eru goineji Biye bunjo bonrieru igogaenimin, yonjore bunjo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botingaein. Onu.

*Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Ninjigo kokoineji bunjo qaku kajegi eru jijikora onjuine bunjo rerekaine miku ninjigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanunjo ketigabung, yonjore kubuone ninjigo jinjararaji onjuine fukeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Ninjigo onjuine yonjore bunjo oi bokobeinebi. Yonjoji Biye bunjo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monej ya furugaingo maneru pepesisiri bunjo kosa mibi mimigananineke fukeega. Onu eru garikin goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebung. <sup>12</sup> Krit yonoyanunde kajeqoun ni moji eeboboyanunde ini miku quran gaya, “Krit ninjigoji daman so bunjo ikoikoin miku rembenine qefen goku gien kanen rukakiine onjuine orunorun keku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Yonjore bunjo onu kitingaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanun oiji mataeme mamanesinyanunji fukeru foriineke fukein ore oi sananine miku kane yabeeigon.

<sup>14</sup> Mamanesinyanunji foriineke fukeko Juda injore nemu sain eru ninjigo bunjo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, bunjo onjuinere kaje so ruainebi. <sup>15</sup> Manjonun kerisiebenen Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenine fukegobenen, nonunde uqo munjan more sowa oi so pega. Nonun uqo munjan sosowo soine nokimin ore so fukegayon, penaron ninjigo bunjo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yonjoji oi me oi ebi manyanunji jibu kejigaega. Manyanunji bapeborinineke fukeko man kajeyanun gigako kanen jinokombi kamasi onjuine gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yonjoji “Anutu mane mukugobenen,” miyanunji onu miku eeboboyanunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onu fukeru Anuture bunjo qabi none yabeme mamagiyanunke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onu.

\* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 \* **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinan qoruine inoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyon, paris kubupuine yonjore onga wosiru qaji yareru manyanun bapakareko goyanunde buru yareru kajeqoun unjowon paiineo sinan yaberu botin yabeein.

## 2

### *Ninigo yasogo yonjore unjowon bujo*

<sup>1</sup> Goji onjine so goge ore mamanesinde bujo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu inŋi qaji yareeigon: <sup>2</sup> Ni sogo ŋoŋoji kununŋkununyanun tomiri gokabi aran ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ee-bobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine manyaun fukeein. Foriine fukeme ninigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qiŋ keru dimainebi. Onu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigon.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋo sogo ŋoŋoji onjakoŋ Anuture niŋo gbagbataeniŋe yonjore so ee-boboŋaŋun eba eku goinebi. Ŋadiqoqo bujo so kisonŋaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduniŋeo so rakaru qunŋainebi. Mankekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Onu eru goku niŋo mea yukuyanunŋo gogobi, yonjore soine unjowon bujo yajiru gokabi yonjosi onjakoŋ ŋoe madepuyanun man wombunyanunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko eyareru yonjowanunde ee-boboyaŋun poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeniŋe fukeniŋiŋ. Onu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru sunon fororo paiineo baku ŋoe madepuyanun manŋo eyareku ŋoepuyanunde bujo rurumaŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeniŋe onu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe bujo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Onu.

### *Ni jeŋon eru kiŋaŋqoqo yonjore unjowon bujo*

<sup>6</sup> Ni jeŋon yonjore manyanun onjakoŋ inŋi bapakare yabeeigon: Yonjosi gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyanŋasa goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi. <sup>7</sup> Manyanun onu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigon. Bio kiko tomiri qiŋ keru dimaku mikoron tomiri qaji yareeigon. <sup>8</sup> Bujo mamane anike miku gokande ninigoji so igosisi eku bawaki giunŋo embimbiŋanimiŋ. Onu miku gokande kisopunonunji bujo sembene minoreiŋgo bujo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyanun maneniŋiŋ. Onu qaji yareeigon.

<sup>9</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqopunonun oi inŋi qaji yareeigon: Yonjosi raupuyanun yonjore bujo sosowo reŋgaru bujo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyareniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Bujo yajiniŋiŋ, oi bio naman paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Soguneyanunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunŋaru so roeinebiyon, soguneyanunji ŋone yaberu manesiŋ ŋabeein ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Gionanun sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Onu goku Anutu Munanqoqo Raunonunde Biŋe bujo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ŋonebi kuririineke fukeein. Onu.

### *Gogo gbagbataeniŋere manŋo oi yaunmoriri.*

<sup>11</sup> Gogo gbagbataeniŋere manŋo oi inŋi: Anutuŋi ninigo sosowo munan qa norein ore eru yaunmoririine barariŋga noreme moreŋ so fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwununiŋeke oi ŋadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anŋi sanaŋine sembene bokobekiŋiŋ ore botiŋgaru qaji noreega. Eebobononun poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku bujo sosowo poretiŋ akon osoeru gokimiŋ ore kegbore noreega. Onjine oo Anuture gogo sanaŋine oi damaŋ yoo kegboreru morenŋo gokimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu gobeneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke warein, nonun damaŋ oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munanqoqo Raunonun yokore kuririquranŋakun fukeko



<sup>10</sup> Moji buṅo oṅu mi poreru oiji maṅ kekeroin eyareega, oi siṅaṅ bobo buṅo mitende so reṅako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende maṅkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. <sup>11</sup> Inore fuṅne inṅi eko mane mukuge: Inṅoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaṅ eebobo eega. Agiburaṅine oiji fuṅine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuṅi buṅoine mitarime misi korure biṅe fukein. Oṅu.

*Momojo buṅo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Noṅ kueyoiko damaṅ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ṅeku gobeminṅ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goinṅ ore sorebe goreo wareinṅ, damaṅ oo go damaṅ so ba joraṅyoṅ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoṅ.\* <sup>13</sup> Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoṅi ya more embimbiṅgaru basiṅasi eru Krit oo egu guṅṅaru ṅenobu. Ore eru yameṅ keku yareya goineṅi soyakuṅṅo kitinṅ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.\* <sup>14</sup> Ogopunoṅunṅi gio fiine fiine baniminde fuṅne mane sarigaru gbeṅ akonṅ miine qinṅ keru dimaku maṅyaṅunṅ oo ruaru goinebi. Oṅu ruabi goineṅi yobiṅ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniṅinṅ, oi afagaru kitinṅ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oṅu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Noke yo gogobi, yoṅoji sosowo momojoyaṅunṅ mibi goreo foga. Goṅi ogopunoṅunṅ Krit oo Ofonṅ manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅunṅi manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunṅmoririji sosowo ṅoṅoke peine.

---

\* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12      \* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1



## Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Ni biheroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku mañine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiñanqoqo tinaine Onesimus siñan gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buñoine maneru mañine kerisieru Polke Biñe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ñebu. Onesimusre damañ mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde qurañgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo mañine kerisieya, ore biñeine bararañgaru Filemonde mañ oi iñi bapakareya: “Go kiñanqoqogore baka bokeru iñoke mañmoakon eru kepore tende mañkerisie ogogo oñuine keriringoo dimako iñore jerieru goigon.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteñ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde mañ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 23-25

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigin nubi witi pigo ñego. Mañkerisie ogone Timoti iñoji noke ñeko nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

<sup>2</sup> Oñuakon ñigo soguine mañkerisie señoñuñ Apia eru Arkipus mañkerisiere mamari ñinoñuñ eru mañkerisie kufufun gore pigo tu-mañoagobi, nonji ñoñore qurañ yo qurañgago.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

### *Filemonde manyauninere Ofoñ miteñ gaga.*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji damañ so oña wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danje yoore eru miku ojiego: <sup>5</sup> Go Ofoñ Yesu manesiñ garu manji jojoko eteru Anutune ñiñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo manjoko eteru manyaun eyareru goge.

<sup>6</sup> Danje miku iñi oña wosiego: Mamanesiñgoji sananğaru qanqanineke fukeko soine keririñoñuño dimaku niñoke mamesinde buño misaueku gomiñ. Oñu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamiñ. <sup>7</sup> O mañkerisie ogone, go ñiñigo gbagbataeñine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde mañ kitiñaega.

### *Filemonji Onesimus keporeiño ore weuga.*

<sup>8</sup> Goji oñu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuñ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiño ore mitiga gorenobo. <sup>9</sup> Oi jibu Anutuji mañineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariere weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ñi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damañ yoo witi ñi oñuakon fukego.

<sup>10</sup> Non witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe mañine kerisieru mamesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muñambe iñore mi roru iñore eru kariere weu garego.\* <sup>11</sup> Inoji rone kiñan qaku kosa gbedigaru

\* **1:2:** Kol 4.17 \* **1:10:** Kol 4.9

remben goku qaqsori egareku goyayon, daman yoo qowirieru go eru non fine akon bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeingo so fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Inoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone onjine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji Bobian Binere eru witi pigo nego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebon noke goku gore mobego bapi nuij ore manego. <sup>14</sup> Onu manegoyon, bapi nuijgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kiñanqoqogo noremin me sabaremin, ore eru “On!” so minde nakekon kipebemin ore embimbingago.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Inoji daman pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke daman tatariine tomiri goij. <sup>16</sup> Rone kiñanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, daman yoo oi odureru ni funjine mo fukega. Manjine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokun fukega. Nonji injore anj kokoine manebe goji ni oi nonende Ofonde binje fukeko injore non nadureru anj mokemoke yobu maneemin.

<sup>17</sup> Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunon ine, goji Onesimusji wareme onjine kepore teigon. <sup>18</sup> Ya mo bosembea egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. <sup>19</sup> Non Pol nake meneji inji quranqago, “Nonji oi bomukubemin.” Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumij ore gogake onuakon nonde binje mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. <sup>20</sup> O manjekerisie ogone, Ofonde Binje gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numij ore anj manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiain.

<sup>21</sup> Buñone reñ gamij, oi manesij garu buñone quranqaru gore funjine inji peko manego: Buño migo, oi odureru fine yobu eru sarigamin. Onu. <sup>22</sup> Buño mo yo: Nonjoji onga wosibi Ofonji non sore nuku bokirie nume nonoreo wareingo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi manjine mo nonde bomogande nejine.

### *Momojo eru mifia buño tatariine*

<sup>23</sup> Ogone Epafras injoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo neku momojoine ruame goreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ogopune gio moko baegobenen Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjoji onuakon momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iirunanun mifiagaru nonjoke peine. Onu.

\* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12    \* **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

## Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Yesuji Sombunḡo ropeko ore ṅadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ṅi mo tinaine so manegobeneṅ, iṅoji Quran yo quraṅgaru Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo yoṅore ruaya. Juda yoṅoji Hibru (kotu) buṅo mibuṅ ore tinayanṅun Hibru mibuṅ. Goineji Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiṅ bokeiṅgo manesuku Juda yoṅore kadi raṅgbaṅineo ṅeṅeineo moke ropeiṅgo manebuṅ. Kadi raṅgbaṅine oi Kadi buṅore yameṅkeke.

Quran yoore buṅo koruṅ 3 oi iṅi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iṅoji joiserereṅ soguine maneru oṅuine oiji Mamaine reṅgabeminde fuṅne maneya. Ore eru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ Moses eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonḡaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri sorinḡ gio siṅaṅnoṅun qoruine fukeru goiṅ. Inyoṅunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore so embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

3. Maṅkekerisie noṅun Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ agiburaṅnoṅun bokeru munanḡ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneṅ. Sorinḡ gio raṅgbaṅine oi sasako oṅuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanḡoqore fuṅne foriine barariṅga noreru inyoṅunde boji ririga oṅuine enimiṅ ore rurua eya.

Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaṅ 11) quraṅgaru mamanesiṅyanṅunji egu gbaṅiṅ ore iṅi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eṅarebi ore joiserereṅ oi yameṅ keku kariere maneku Yesuke gbiṅ einebi.” Buk yoore unṅsowonḡ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oi aṅiineke.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuṅne barariṅga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereṅ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoji sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raṅgbaṅine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesiṅ oi ya fuṅfuṅgaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoṅunji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oṅgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maṅ papakare buṅo eru momojo buṅo tatariine 13.22-25

*Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buṅoine barariṅga noreya.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buṅoine barariṅga noreiṅgo maneya. Oṅu maneru buṅoine damaṅ kokoine kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo boburoru maṅyanṅunḡo ruame totogo mibi apa ṅasopunoṅunji maneru go wapebuṅ. <sup>2</sup> Oṅu go wapebuṅyoṅ, damaṅ tatariineo gobeneṅ yoo Madeine soreme buṅoine barariṅga noreru totogo miko manebeṅ. Madeine iṅoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuṅ moreṅ eru ore yareya-yakuṅ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaṅ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiṅ ore mitarime goga. <sup>3</sup> Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oṅuine ṅonebeṅ.

Agiburaṅṅoṅuṅ keririke foreru ṅadiineo Sombuṅ kaeo roperu ṅeṅeine roru Ropekiinenoṅunde me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Sombuṅ morende yareya sosowo oi buṅoine usuṅinekeji osigaru siṅaṅ garu goga.

*Anuture Madeji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yadurega.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiṅo oiji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yoṅore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yadureru soguneyanṅ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji damaṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimererenṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo iṅi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muṅambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oṅuakoṅ ore buṅo mo iṅi mime pega,

“Nonji iṅore Mama fukebe iṅoji nonde Made fukeiṅ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Buṅo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreṅgo wakiṅgo eya, damaṅ oo bonieru iṅi miya,

“O Sombuṅ mimererenṅpune, ṅoṅo sosowo iṅore ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goinebi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sombuṅ mimererenṅ oi buṅo iṅi yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenṅpuine qowirie yabeko gbiṅ oṅuine fukeru raru warenimiṅ. Kiṅaṅqoqoṅpuineji qowirieru misi boruṅ oṅuine fukeru roware enimiṅ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi oṅu yajiyayoṅ, Madeine oi buṅo mo iṅi ojime pega,

“O Ofonṅ, goji morumboṅ ṅeṅegoo damaṅ tatariine tomiri ṅe ropeigoṅ. Gunugo usuṅineke oiji qotiṅ nobende eebobo poretiṅ oiji qoru-maṅgore moge fukeru pe ropeiṅ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Goji eebobo posiinere aṅi pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere maṅgo rigaṅgako rosi eku go wapemeṅ.

Ore eru gore Ofonṅ Anutu iṅoji gore aṅi pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

<sup>10</sup> Madeinere buṅo mo oi iṅi,

“O Ofonṅ, goji fuṅfuṅgaineo morende kobeteṅ igodoṅgande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequraṅ fukeru pega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sombuṅ moreṅ sosowo oiji kambaṅ mariku oṅuine raṅbaṅine fukeru mataenimiṅyoṅ, goji sanaṅgaru dima ropemiṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Moki poporiṅgaegobeneṅ, goji ore so qonikiṅ ṅoṅoneine oi kambaṅ soki kipegobeneṅ oṅuine poporiṅ yabende qowirienimiṅ.

Ya sosowo kepieiṅyoṅ, goji kamasi moakoṅ oi akoṅ fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiṅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji damaṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimererenṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo iṅi so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ṅende nonji kisopugo damaṅ botuine yoo ode rondiṅ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiṅ fukebi kokorian ekimiṅ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Madeine eru buṅoine buṅoine oṅu miyayoṅ, Sombuṅ mimererenṅ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoṅoji Anuture kiṅaṅqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oṅu fukeru ṅiṅigo seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ rauganimiṅ, oi bapi yabenimiṅ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oṅu.

\* **1:5:** Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 \* **1:6:** Dut 32.43 \* **1:7:** Kiki 104.4 \* **1:8:** Kiki 45.6-7  
\* **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27 \* **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

## 2

### *Maŋnoŋuŋ egu so kerisiekimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Biŋe buŋo maneben, oi poretiŋ mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yamen keku kaje ruainebi. Moreŋgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiŋ ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Rone Sombuŋ mimereren yonjoji Biŋe buŋo mibi oiji niŋigo kipe yabeko gobuŋ. Onu goku uri yonjoji Kadi buŋo so reŋgaru agi kigabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko go wapebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji yobiŋ bofukebi niŋo onuakon buŋo qakimiŋ ine, ore geoinere uruŋu kamieru usenoben? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaquuma ekimiŋ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ofonji fuŋgaru munanqoqore fuŋne barariŋga hareko goineji buŋo oi miineone maneru kitiŋgaku misanaŋgakabi sauera saga nobeya. <sup>4</sup> Oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi Anutuji yonjoke moko dimaku buŋoyanŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miko mosi qogowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne oi usuŋineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maŋ aŋiinare so jaŋkeko saga nobeya. Onu.

### *Yesuji kakanonŋuŋ fukeru Sombuŋgo oga nobeiŋgo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine fukeniinde buŋo miegobenen, Anutuji nonŋuŋ oo Sombuŋ mimereren mea yukuyanŋuŋgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. <sup>6</sup> Onu matayon, buŋo oi moji kitiŋgaku mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega,

“Moreŋ ni oi mo eru go iŋo manesu teege? Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji mo fukeko oi siŋaŋ gaega?\*

<sup>7</sup> Goji oi baba waki etende daman pomponjine Sombuŋ mimereren yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquranjineo ropeko nigiŋ bote resoŋbureson otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Onu goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goga.

<sup>8</sup> Mequranjo sosowo iŋore mimitire yukuineo gonimiŋgo baba waki yabende gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so ya sosowo oi iŋore usuŋ ruruŋaŋgo gonimiŋ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iŋore buŋore ruruŋaŋgo so pena. Buru onu ruayayon, daman yoo mequranjine sosowo oi iŋore usuŋ ruruŋaŋgo bawaki yabeme buŋoine reŋgaegobi ore so, so nonegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Onuine so nonegobenenyon, Yesuji iŋi qowirieru gome nonegobenen: Komere joisereren maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquranjineo ropeko nigiŋ bote resoŋbureson oteko nonebenen kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Anutuji yaunmoririine noduŋgo maneru sosowo nonunde eru komere joisereren maneŋgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme daman pomponjine Sombuŋ mimereren yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Onuine goyayon, daman yoo tinabiŋe ropekiine roru goga. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji yareya sosowore fuŋne fukega. Inoji sosowo nonŋuŋ inoyonje miteŋ gatekimiŋ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenen. Inoji niŋigo boakon oga nobeko kuririquranjineo ropekimiŋgo manega. Onu maneru munanqoqononunde Rau iŋo so sabareko joisereren maneru onuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquranjine sosowo bofukeiŋgo maneko sagaya.

<sup>11</sup> Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru niŋigo gbagbataenine fukeegobenen, sosowo nonunde kukure Rauji iŋo moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonŋuŋ

\* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

“Ogopune,” oŋu miinŋo manequnine so maneega. <sup>12</sup> Funnenonunde Biŋe buŋo mo inŋi mime pega,

“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonjore onŋaku tamae yareku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ botuyanunŋo dimaku miteŋ guku gobemiŋ.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onuakon ore Biŋe buŋoine mo inŋi mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanesiŋne Anuturo ruaru gobemiŋ.” Neŋeineo moke ore Biŋe buŋoine mo oi inŋi mime pega, “Mane, nonj eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo gogobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Moji qokome nobeinde usuŋ roru goga, Yesuji oi bourunŋame rakainj ore eru komeme komeine oiŋi sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourunŋabemiŋ,” miku niŋigo dari funonunke gogobeneŋ, ore eru inŋoji onuakon nonunke kamasi moakon oi akonj moreŋ ni fukeya. <sup>15</sup> Niŋigo gogoyanun morenŋo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoianunji kipe yabeko go wapebun, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiŋ ore eru moreŋ ni fukeya. <sup>16</sup> Sombun mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeinŋo ore moreŋ ni so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobeein ore onu fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Funne ore eru inŋoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunke kamasi moakon oi akonj fukeya. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnonun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemaiŋ noreru goin ore nonunke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobononun fukeru sorin siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baega. Oi bainŋo ore agiburanonunde furi baru Anuturo jinoo oi keririkeya. <sup>18</sup> Moreŋ ni fukeme esoigabi inoyonje joiserereŋ maneru goya, ore eru niŋigo esoi nobeegobi, nonun soine bapi nobeein. Onu.

### 3

#### *Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenine Sombun Rauineji onga yareko niŋoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, nonoji maŋ mamane-sunanun gbenj akonj Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio siŋaŋnonun qoruine fukeya, inore onu mifukeegobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Mosesji Anuturo kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so siŋaŋ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onuakon moji igodonŋaya, inore buŋo bebetanine tomiri poretiŋ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so basarigaru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ ketigaqoqo nire tinabiŋeji pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure kuririquran ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funine onuine noneru bofukeegobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Pi sosowo oi more mequran fukeyobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuturo mequran fukeya. <sup>5</sup> Mosesji Anuturo kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so kinan qa yareku goya. Onu goku Anutuji jiki ni funine more miya, buŋo ore soso buŋo oi ronekon bararinŋaru munan mogeine dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Onu dimayayon, Kristoji Anuturo Made fukeru Mamainere buŋo bebetanine tomiri basarigaru kufufuŋine daman so siŋaŋ noberu goga. Anuturo kufufuŋ oi nonun fukeyobeneŋ. Senŋinbanŋin bofukekimin ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoŋun ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananŋa forekimin ine, Anuturo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukeru gokimiŋ. Onu.

#### *Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru nonoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo inŋi miega ore so fukeyinebi, “Muŋambe yoo Anutuji onga nareme buŋoinere sanu bame manegobi ine,

\* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 \* 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 \* 3:2: Jare 12.7

<sup>8</sup> maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mamananesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru damaŋ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

<sup>9</sup> Yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu noŋ esoi nuku gobuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji oi gosa 40 ore so ŋoneru goku oi jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nubi maŋneji sembeako gobuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋore eru maŋne rigaŋgame inŋi mibuŋ, ‘Ŋoŋoji jijiŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo witijibu eru tiŋtuŋ raegobi. Gogore fuŋne qaji ŋareru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so mane muku wapebuŋ. Mata!’

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu miku yombenŋ qayareku buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu inŋi mibuŋ,

‘Ŋeŋe mane ŋeniminde buru yarebuŋyoŋ yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji inŋi ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi: Ŋoŋoreone more maŋji kekesieko mamananesiŋineji gbaŋiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ŋadi gaku goiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, agiburande suruyoiŋji eadu eŋareme oiŋi ŋoŋoreone more maŋ egu kejiŋaŋ ore bio una so botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi. “Muŋambe” buŋo oi miegobeneŋ, ore so faŋqoqo naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Noŋuŋ Kristo mane sabareku inŋoke kubu yasogo moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru maŋyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobenŋ, oŋuine moreŋgo goki-minde so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi moke miku inŋi quraŋgago,

“Muŋambe Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋo Biŋe buŋo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ? Mosesji kufufuŋ oga yabeme Ijipt bokeru warebuŋ, yoŋo sosowo oŋu ebuŋ.\* <sup>17</sup> Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋore eru gosa 40 ore so maŋine rigaŋgame rosi eyareko gobuŋ? Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaŋuŋji moreŋ buroineo waki qabuŋ, yoŋoreo oŋu fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Womoo ŋeŋe mane eninde buru ruaru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo so ropenimiŋ ore buŋo mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoineji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yoŋore miya? Ŋiŋigo buŋoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yoŋore eru miya. <sup>19</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inŋi ŋone taniŋgagobeneŋ: Yoŋoji Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgabunŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Anutuŋi kufufuŋine ŋeŋe mane kombanŋ noreiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuturoo roperu womoo ŋemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moŋi wirieru inŋoyonunde Sombunŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukenoŋenŋ. Ore eru botuŋoŋuŋgo sisiŋaŋ einebeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Moreŋ buroineo warebi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebuŋyoŋ, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiŋyaŋuŋ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaŋgaru mataeya. <sup>3</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru

\* **3:11:** Kiki 95.7-11 \* **3:15:** Kiki 95.7-8 \* **3:16:** Jare 14.1-35

manesiŋ garu gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ Anuturo roperu ŋema neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi ore Biŋe buŋoine oi iŋi mime pega, “Oŋu miku yombeŋ paiineo buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneŋi oi kiperu iŋi miboŋ, ‘Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’”

Anutuŋi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko damaŋ oone funŋaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayoŋ, jibu buŋo oŋu miya.\* <sup>4</sup> Anutuŋi una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuŋi gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ŋema neku komban ŋeya.”\* <sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi mime pega, “Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Ŋiŋigo goineŋi Anuturo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru ŋema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Bobiaŋ Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji qoqomukuyaŋunde eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so gobuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ŋema so ŋebuŋ ore eru Anutuŋi moke damaŋ mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damaŋ muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Damaŋ joroine tariko damaŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quraŋgago oi Deiwid barariŋgako iŋi miya,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuŋi oŋga ŋaberu buŋo saŋu qame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneŋi so kejiŋaniŋ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema nenobuŋ ine, Anutuŋi damaŋ fuŋine more buŋo oi jiki so mina.\* <sup>9</sup> Oi so minayoŋ, Anutuŋi foriine kufufuŋine ŋema nene noreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminiŋ. Buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. <sup>10</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋema neku komban ŋeya, ore so moŋi Anuturo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neiŋ, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋemaine oi oŋuakoŋ neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuturo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neneine bofukeniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moŋi waki qaku kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine yoŋore qoqomuku kamasi oi akoŋ egu boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keinebeneŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Anuturo buŋo oi kekegborere fuŋne eru usuŋineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayoŋ, Anutu buŋoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buŋo oiji maŋ qoqotinoŋuŋ ketigaru gemoŋi me Anuturo Moroŋi dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijiŋinoŋuŋ eru sianonoŋunde wombun oi oŋuakoŋ osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ sumuŋine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroiŋ yapeega. Maŋ wombunonoŋuŋ eru mamane-muku burunoŋuŋ oi osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariega.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuŋi ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akoŋ ya mo oi sumuŋineo so peko fiine akoŋ ŋoneega. Ya mo komoŋgabeneŋ Anutuŋi komoŋnoŋuŋ oi soine doduru ŋoneko iŋore jiŋo maio totogo akoŋ pega. Eebobonoŋunde sundu sosowo oi iŋore mitaniŋgakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine goga.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru noŋuŋ “Manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku mifukeegobeneŋ, oo sanaŋgaru di-mainebeneŋ. Yesu Anuturo Madeŋi Sombuŋ koroine koroine yadureru roperu ŋega. <sup>15</sup> Maŋ mamanesunoŋuŋ goine wiriine fukeko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goineŋi ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyoŋ, noŋunde sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋji

\* **4:3:** Kiki 95.11 \* **4:4:** Jen 2.2 \* **4:5:** Kiki 95.11 \* **4:7:** Kiki 95 \* **4:8:** Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4

\* **4:10:** Jen 2.2



funjine mo inji fukega: Injoji nononon onjuine eebobo sosowo oo nonononke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobunyon, oi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Sorinj sinannononunji paibe yaunmoririre neneo neku nonemain noreingo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembengo rainebenen. Injore bembengo rabenen yaunmoririre embimbimgagobenen, ore damanjine poretin oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminj. Onju.

## 5

### *Sinan qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Morende sorinj gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi ninjigo botuyanungone roosoe yaberu gio inji banimin ore igodon yabeegobenen: Injoji ninjigo minebobononun fukeru Anutuke manmoakon eru gokiminde gio baku agiburan eben ore joma yaunine yaunine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji rigaega.

<sup>2</sup> Injonyunde man mamanesu goineji onuakon wiriine fukega. Ore eru ninjigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintun eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. <sup>3</sup> Wiriine fukega ore injonyunde agiburan eru kufufunjuine yonore agiburan onuakon ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.\* <sup>4</sup> Moji tinabine oi injonyunde so bine qoqo einyon, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore so injo onuakon onga tega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so Kristoji onuakon injoyone sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukeinde tinabine oi injonyunde so raugayayon, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munambe gore Mama fukego.”

Bunjo ore so sorinj gio sinan qorunonun fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Bunjo oi akon mime Bine Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemin.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji saki fuke morengo goku oo damanjine damanjine onga wosiru sanan qanqanine ongako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuingo sanangaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran baku bunoinere ruranango rurua eku goya ore Anutuji ongawowosiine maneya.\* <sup>8</sup> Madeine fukeyayon, Anutuji oi jibu joisereren so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo bunjo rerende fune bofukeru mane sarigaya. <sup>9</sup> Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senjinbanjin tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ninjigo injore mi rengaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senjinbanjin bofukeniminj. <sup>10</sup> Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukeingo mitariru igodonngaya. Onju.

### *Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinan bobo bunjo*

<sup>11</sup> Bunjo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyon, nonoji bunjo maneru boyobenimingo kubanjijino eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaninga narekimingo embinqombinj egobenen. <sup>12</sup> Nonoji daman joroin kufufun ranbanjine goku soine daman yoo qaqaji fukeniminde so fukenobunyon nonjo-nanje Anuture bunjo korun funfungaine oi moji neneineo moke qaji nareingo embimbimgaegobi. Nonoji qungaru Bine bunjo oi mon onjuine noingo maneegobi. Uqo sananjine onjuine oi noingo embimbimgaegobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Moji oi mon onjuine noku goga, injoji jikigaru made gbio onjuine fukega. Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde bunjo qaji narebenyon, injoji ore funjine so mane mukuru mo goga.

\* **5:3:** Lew 9.7 \* **5:4:** Eks 28.1 \* **5:5:** Kiki 2.7 \* **5:6:** Kiki 110.4 \* **5:7:** Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 \* **5:12:** 1 Kor 3.2

<sup>14</sup> Made gbio oṅuine gogayoṅ, uqo sananine oi ṅiṅigo mamanyaṅunji sogueya, yoṅoji noniminiṅ ore eru pega. ṅiṅigo Biṅe buṅo jijiki kegboreru gobi maṅ mamanyaṅunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroiṅ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananine oi yoṅore eru pega.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Kristo fuṅnere buṅo koruṅ fuṅfuṅgaine mane foreru oo so quṅgainebeneṅ. Oṅu matayoṅ, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoṅunṅke fukekiminiṅ ore yameṅ keku goinebeneṅ. Mamanesinde otuṅ sari foreru oi ṅeṅeineo moke so fuṅgaru sariinebeneṅ. Otuṅ oi maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo iṅi igodonṅgabeṅ: Eebobonoṅunṅ komekiine bokero maṅnoṅunṅ kerisieru Anutu manesiṅ gabeṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Maṅnoṅunṅ kerisiebeneṅ mamanesinde buṅo mobeine mobeine iṅi qaji norebi manebeṅ: Agiburaṅnoṅunṅ keririkeniminiṅ ore miti meso eru munaṅqoqo fuṅne fuṅne ore fuṅine qaji norebuṅ. Meyanṅunṅ painoṅunṅo ruruare fuṅne qaji norebuṅ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuṅne qaji norebuṅ. Anutuṅi buṅonoṅunṅ mitariko damaṅ tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanine peinde fuṅne qaji norebuṅ. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesinde otuṅ oṅu igodonṅaku jikigaru reṅgaru mamanoṅunṅ sogueiṅgo maneinebeneṅ. Anutuṅi usuṅine noreega ore so kuririnoṅunṅ sosowo bofukeiṅgo yameṅ keku dimainebeneṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu dimaiṅgo maneru oo quṅgaru egu wakikiminiṅ ore eru dimagobeneṅ. ṅiṅigo iṅiine oi manyanṅunṅ kerisieniminiṅ ore oga yabeṅgo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ: Goineji manyanṅunṅ damaṅ mogo tamaeko Anutuṅi Sombuṅ yaunine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Anuturo Biṅe buṅore aṅi manebi seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ damaṅ jikiinere usuṅi manyanṅunṅo rakame manebeṅ. <sup>6</sup> Oi sosowo mane takireku mamane-siṅyanṅunṅ bokero Anutu ṅadi gabuṅ. ṅiṅigo oṅuine oi manyanṅunṅ moke kerisieniminiṅ ore oga yabekimiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ. Yoṅo Anuturo Made igosisi eteku ṅeṅeineo moke maripoṅgo qaqa oṅuine baba waki eru totogo mimigaṅṅaṅ eteegobi. Oṅuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimigaṅṅaṅ eteegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Oi soso buṅo iṅire so: Kueji damaṅ kokoine keku moreṅ paiineo wakiru maṅineo rakaru moreṅ bodogako gio rauinere kiṅaṅqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuṅi moreṅ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoṅoji oi roru rouṅyanṅunṅo ruaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Oṅu ruaegobiyonṅ fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moreṅgo fukeru wapeega, moreṅ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoṅoji oi sowe-gaiṅgo maneru yameṅ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ṅoneru tatariineo rigabi jaiṅ.\*

<sup>9</sup> O yoro ogopune, niṅoji soso buṅo oṅu migobeneṅyoṅ, oi jibu ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅunṅ kerisieru goniminiṅ ore manyoka so egobeneṅ. ṅoṅore maṅgo Biṅe buṅore foriji fukeru sogueiṅgo maneru koimo dimagobeneṅ. Anutuṅi foriine oi ṅoneru bomuku ṅabeme qowirieru Sombuṅgo ropeniminiṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuṅi dukuṅ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. ṅoṅo Anuturo ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oṅu maṅjokoṅaṅunṅ Anutu odubi tinabiṅeineji sogueega, iṅoji giṅaṅunṅ eru maṅjokoṅaṅunṅ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ṅareṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Noṅunṅ seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukekiminiṅ ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimaniminiṅ ore aṅinoṅunṅ maneru iṅi aṅi sogo maneegobeneṅ: ṅoṅo bubu Anuturo manjo eegobi, oi akonṅ jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririṅaṅunṅke

\* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18

fukekimin ore yamen keku morengo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. <sup>12</sup> Qefen egu fukenimin ore anj sogo maneegobenen. Anutuji senjinbanjin ya noreinde bujo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesin garu joisererenyanun maneku karieru onjine oiji oi raugaegobi. Nonoji yonore mosi boyobeingo manegobenen. Onu.

*Anuture mimipan bujo oi manyokaine tomiri.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham jojofu bujo oteru oi inoyonunde tina miku mimipan bujoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayon, onjine mo so goya ore inoyonunde tina miku mimipan bujoine misanangaya. <sup>14</sup> Mimipan bujoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemin O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimin.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde bujo mipangame peya, injoji oi foriineke fukeingo yamen keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. <sup>16</sup> Ninigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipan bujo mibi maneegobi. Mimipan bujoyanunji bujo migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbingabi bujo mimiyanunji tariga. <sup>17</sup> Ore so Anutuji bujoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonun manekimin ore mipangaru miya. Bujo buruine oi moji kepieru qopieingo embimbingaga, osigidapuine nonun mimipan bujo ore funjine oi poretin mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jojofu bujoine ojime funfunjaine fukeko bujo oi moke mimipan bujoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji bujo oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbingaya. Inoji bujo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji mannonun kitingaingo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu senjinbanjin norein ore oori noreya, oi qinj keru odigaru gogobenen. <sup>19</sup> Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobenen Oorinonun oiji mannonunde nigin boyobinjineke kamasi onjine fukeru ninjo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonunde nigin boyobinjineke joroin oiji ninjoreone funjaru Sombun sorin kubainere mango roperu sorin manjine mobemobe botuyakungo kamban dobu pega, oi onjako petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbon neje mokiineo pega, injoreo raga.\* <sup>20</sup> Yesuji minebobononun fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbon nejeine roru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropein. Onu Melkisedek onjine sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.\*

## 7

*Sorin gio sinan Melkisedekre binan*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorin gio sinan goya. Onu gome Abrahamji kin koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbin eyareru kirieru morejineo wareya, daman oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroinjaru tengone moakon moakon 1/10 roru pesinine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funjine oi “Eebobo posinere kin koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posinere kin koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onjako “Salemde kin koito” goya. Salemde kin koito tina ore funjine oi “Womore kin koito.” <sup>3</sup> Melkisedekji mangomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damanine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.\* Onu

\* **6:14:** Jen 22.16-17 \* **6:19:** Lew 16.2 \* **6:20:** Kiki 110.4 \* **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20 \* **7:3:** Binjo Melkisedekre mangomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damanine oi so mitaningaga.

sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropein. Inoji Anuture Madere kamasi onuine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Miminenoñun Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fune yaduko oi ini none mukuinebi: Abraham inoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesin ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fune mo fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji Kadi bunoo buño ini mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ni igodon yabebi sorin gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufun yonoji meboyanun me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesin rua yareinebi.” Yonoji nono onuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyanunde kufufunpu nonore meone pesinonun oi raugaenimin.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mimiti buño onu pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofu buño mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.

<sup>7</sup> Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobenen, yonoji mifia norebi gogobenen. Buño oi mugakimin ore embimbiंगाegobenen.

<sup>8</sup> Kufufun nonun tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobenen, oi morende sorin gio bobo Liwait yonoji raugaegobi. Yonoji morengo goku komeegobiyon, Sombungo paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropein, inoji oi raugaega. <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, inoji oi osigidaine Liwaire onuakon bonieru ruaya. Onu mibenen soine sagana. Daman yoo tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobenen, oi nasanonun Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. <sup>10</sup> Onuakon igokoine Liwai fukein ore manesuku inore pesin ruaya, ore fune oi ini: Liwaiji nasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji daman oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onu.

#### *Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kadi bunoo Israel kufufun mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodon yabeben sorin gio sinanonun fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onuine oiji kuririonun sosowo bofukenen in, nonun sorin gio sinan fune more so embimbiंगanoben. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onuine fukeya. Ninigoji oi Aronde burure so onu so igodongabi fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Sorin gio sinan goinere funeji kepiega daman oo Kadi bunoji onuakon kepiega. <sup>13</sup> “Sorin gio sinan fune mo,” buño oi Ofononunde migobenenyon, inoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Ofononunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buño oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonoji sorin gio sinan ganiminde buño mo so miya.

#### *Sorin gio sinan Melkisedek onuine mo*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru sorin gio sinan mo Melkisedekre kamasi onuine fukega, oiji buño migobenende fori oi totogo akon yaduko sagaga. <sup>16</sup> Inoji moren ninigoji Kadi buño boyoberu kubuine so mitigabun ore eru sorin gio sinan so fukeyayon, gogo sananine so jibugain, ore usunineji mango eteko sorin gio sinan fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Moji inore fune kitingaku miko Biñe Qurango ini pega, “Goji Melkisedek onuine sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemin.”\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji onu miku mimiti funfungaine oi igogaya. Buño funfungaine ore usunineji mataeme bapi nobeingo embimbiंगाega, ore eru oi igogaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi bunoji ninigo kuririonun bofukekimin ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buño buru funfungaine qomukuru tifeineo oori

\* 7:5: Jare 18.21 \* 7:17: Kiki 110.4

fiine yobu noreega. Nonuun oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuturre manfunngo raru onga wosiekimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ gariinere buŋo miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Onu eyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgabi jibu onu ebuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Goineji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ mo fukebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Yesu igodonŋgaru buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaru inŋi ojiya,

“Goji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeigoŋ.’ Ofonji mimipaŋ buŋo misanaŋgaya, buŋo oi moke so kepieiŋ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde siŋaŋ fukeru dimaga. Onu Anutu eru niŋigo botunonunŋo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji ranŋbanine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goine oi ronekoŋ kokoine gobuŋ. Komeru gioyaŋuŋ jikigaru baiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Yoŋoji kokoine gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, ore eru sorinŋ kubainere siŋaŋ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji niŋigo inoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuturre manfunngo raegobi, oi soine sanaŋgaru munaŋ qa yareko buŋoyaŋunji komeega. Damaŋ so yoŋore eru Anutu onga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munaŋ qa nore foreega.

<sup>26</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine onuineji soine saga nobeega. Inoji tiriine bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataeŋine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburaŋ niŋigo nonundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuŋ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuŋine mo fukeru goga. <sup>27</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goineji ateine ateine rone yoŋoyaŋunde agiburande eru ore nadio kufufuŋ yoŋore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuŋ. Yesuji inoyonunde saki fu kisiŋgako boji ririga onuine etebi onuine oiji kufufuŋ nonunde agiburaŋ oi ate moakoŋ oo akon keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goine onuine damaŋ so eeinŋo so embimbiŋgaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoine Moses oteme ore so niŋigoji ni oi igodonŋ yabebi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreŋ ni yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobiyoŋ, Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki noreru oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya, ore so Madeine igodonŋgaru qorunonunŋ fukega. Qorunonunŋ inoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋine go roperu goiŋ. Onu.

## 8

### *Jojofu buru gariinere sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo migobeneŋ ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi inŋi: Nonuun sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunonunŋke fukegobeneŋ. Qorunonunŋ inoji Sombuŋ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenoŋunde morumboŋ neŋe keririŋineo me furoineo neŋa.\* <sup>2</sup> Kambaŋ seri sorinŋ foriine oi Sombuŋgo pega. Oi moreŋ niji babaine matayoŋ, Ofonji inoyonŋe oi baya. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunonunŋ inoji kambaŋ seri sorinde maŋine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baega.

<sup>3</sup> Morende sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine sosowo oi pesiŋ yaunŋ Anuturre ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimiŋgo igodonŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore so sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunonunŋ Yesuji onuakoŋ inoyonŋe Anuturre pesiŋ rua oteya. <sup>4</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋore so pesiŋ yaunŋ Anuturre ruaenimiŋ ore ni igodonŋ yabebi gogobi. Ore

\* 7:21: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:27: Lew 9.7 \* 8:1: Kiki 110.1

eru sorin gio sinan qorunoŋun oiji morengo gona ine, inoji morende sorin gio sinan fukeinŋo embimbiŋgana.

<sup>5</sup> Morende sorin gio sinan yoŋoji morende boji soriŋgo Anutu kinan gateinde gio baegobi. Sorin oiji Sombun sorin kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorin kubaine kambaŋ seriji baiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo Anutuji Sombun soriŋinere buru oi barariŋga teya. Odu foreru sinan bobo buŋoine inŋi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boyoberu baiŋon.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boji sorin kubaine bako oiji Sombun sorinde wawakiine fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuji seŋinbaŋin fukekiminde jojofu buŋo gariine noreko oiji jojofu buŋo raŋbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jofofu buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jofofu buru gariine oiji buru raŋbaŋine odureru tinabiŋeineke fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru niŋigo botunoŋunŋo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorin gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Jofofu buru fuŋfuŋgaineji bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jofofu buru jikiineji fukeinŋo mo so odiganoben. <sup>8</sup> Onuyon, niŋigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji fuŋneyaŋun bofukeru miyareru inŋi miya, “Ofon nonji inŋi mitigago: Maneniŋ! Damaŋ mo ware fukein, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu niŋoke jofofu buru gariine ebemiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji apa nasopuŋaŋun meŋaŋunji roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yoŋoke jofofu buru eboŋon, yoŋoji nonde jofofu buru oi so qakatoru reŋgabun. Ore eru nonji onuakon oi nadi yabebon. Ofon nonji onu mitigago. Jofofu buru gariine ebemiŋ, oi Biŋe buŋo raŋbainere so mata.

<sup>10</sup> Onu matayon, damaŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofon nonji Israel kufufun yoŋoke jofofu buru gariine inŋi eru mibemiŋ: Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yoŋore manesugo ruaru maŋyaŋunŋo quraŋ onuine quraŋgabe peine. Onu eku yoŋore Anutu fukebe yoŋoji nonde kufufun fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Damaŋ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fuŋne mane mukuku gonimiŋ. Ore eru qaqaŋi moji Ofonde fuŋne maneniŋ ore botuyaŋunŋo so qaŋi yareru goin. Kakaineji gboine inŋi so ojiin, ‘Goji Ofon mane mukuigon.’

<sup>12</sup> Inŋi ore non mane muku nuru gonimiŋ: Nonji eeboboyaŋun sembene oi jureru bokebemiŋ. Agiburanyaŋun niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji jofofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onuine oiji jofofu buru fuŋfuŋgainere “Oi raŋbaŋine fukeya,” miko fuŋine onu fukeya. Buŋo buru moji damaŋ joroine peku raŋbaŋine fukega, oiji jibugaŋgo ega. Onu.

## 9

### *Morende kambaŋ seri soriŋgo Anutu inŋi miteŋ gabun:*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji jofofu buru fuŋfuŋgaine ruaru oo onuakon ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebun. Oi boyoberu morengo kambaŋ seri sorin kubaine babi peya. <sup>2</sup> Anuturre kambaŋ seri sorin kubaine oi inŋi babun: Sorin maŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oo lambere neŋe eru poron kubaine oi Anuturre jiŋo maio uŋo neŋeo Anuturre biŋe ruabi neya. Sorin maŋine ore tinaine oi

\* **8:5:** Eks 25.40    \* **8:8:** Jer 31.31-34

sorin mañine tiriine.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore ñadiineo mañine mo tinaine sorin mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorin mañine yoyoka yokore botugo kambañ dobu dimaya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo juñ jinañ ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore mañgo siñañ gaegobuñ. Onuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo qurañgako sipaine oi katapa ore mañgo siñañ gaegobuñ. Katapa mañgo ya yokaomo oi onu pebuñ.\* <sup>5</sup> Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereñ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji mañfungo goko kuririqurañinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuñ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririkeinde ñeñe fukeya. Buño moakon moakon oi damañ yoo bubu poretiñ mimane ekimiñ ore so mata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anuture kambañ seri sorin kubainere ya sosowo oi onu burugabi eko sorin gio siñañ yoñoji damañ so sorin mañine funfunğaine oo roperu Anutu kiñañ qateku gioyañuñ baku gobuñ.\* <sup>7</sup> Onu gobuñyoñ, sorin gio siñañ qoruine inoji akon gosa so ate moakon oo sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inoyonunde eru kufufuñ yoñoji qaquoma paio agiburañ ebuñ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ñiñigo ini qaji noreru goya: Sorin mañine funfunğaineji jikigaru dimaga, damañ oo Anutuji sorin mañine mokiine yobu ore funine oi totogo so barariñga yareko gobuñ. <sup>9</sup> Buño oi damañ yoore soso fukega. Funine oi ini: Ñiñigoji yañine yañine pesiñ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, mañyañunji jibu womo bofukeniñgo embimbiñgaegobi. Mañyañunji agiburañ ebuñ ore eru kejiğako boji roru wareru Anuture sorin kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburañyañuñ keririkenimiñgo embimbiñgaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Uqo yañ eru obu yañ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso fune fune eyareegobiyon, onu sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobuñyoñ, Anuture buru gariinere damañi ware fukeme oo akon fungaru so jikigaru sagaiñ. Onu.

### *Kristo dariinere fune*

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji wareru senjiñbañiñ noreega ore sorin gio siñañ qoruine fukeya, inoji morende kambañ seri sorin ñiji babaine oo so ropeya. Onu matayon, Sombuño sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine funine mo fukega. Kuririqurañineji oi qembibiineke. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu sorin mañine funfunğaine petigaru noniñ eru bulmakao madeine yoñore dari so roru raya. Onu matayon, inoyonunde dari keseme oiji mañgo eteko Sombunde sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damañ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonun onu baru senjiñbañiñ fukekimiñ ore kesueko damañ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Rone morengo noniñ eru bulmakao ñi yaberu dariyañuñ roru wareru bulmakao ñigo jeñonine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakon roru wareru ñiñigo bopeboriñyañunke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munañ qa yarebi oiji sakiyañuñ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuñ.\* <sup>14</sup> Onu ebuñ ine, Kristore dariji damañ yoo munañqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru ini enoreega: Dariineji mañnonuñ kejiğako oi jureru eebobononun kome

\* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 \* **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33 \* **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 \* **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22 \* **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6 \* **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34  
\* **9:13:** Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

sanañinere biñe fukekimin ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyone kikisin ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Funine inji ore Kristoji jofo buru gariinere sinan qorune fukega: Anutu niñigo senjinbanjin fukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine gokiminde buño kiperu onga yabeya, yonoji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonako Anutu eru niñigo botunonunngo manmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofo buru funfungainere damango niñigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun baya.

<sup>16</sup> Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoin tariin, daman oo ogoinere biñe fukein ore mitigame buño pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, buño rauineji komeko funineji totogo fukeme nonebi daman oo oi soine roin. <sup>17</sup> Gariine gome daman oo buñoin oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, buño rauineji komeko buñoin oiji usunineke fukein. <sup>18</sup> Buño ore so jofo buru funfungainine oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

<sup>19</sup> Buru funfungainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buñore mimiti buño sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonore oseru ndiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron yojuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buño Quran lama sakiineo quranganu poporingabun, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanunngo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, "Anutu buñoin renganimin ore mitiga nareru nonoke jofo ega ore dariine yo."

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru kamban seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakon igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.\* <sup>22</sup> Anuture Kadi buñoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebeneñ gbagbataenine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutu agiburanonun so bokena. Onu.\*

*Kristore dariji agiburanonun keririkeega.*

<sup>23</sup> Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morengo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataenine fukebi sagayayon, Sombun sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga funine mo eya, oiji Sombun sorinngo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin manine mokiine yobu niji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anuture sorin kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobonun fukeru Anuture jinjo maio fukeega.

<sup>25</sup> Morende sorin gio sinan qoruneji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorin manine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimin ore eru paibe so ropeya.

<sup>26</sup> Ate moakonji so sagana ine, ino Anutu Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru joisererenine bibiineke maneko atene boakon fukena. Onu matayon, morende damanji tariinngo eme daman yoo atene moakon

\* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 \* 9:21: Lew 8.15 \* 9:22: Lew 17.11



akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inoyone boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. <sup>27</sup> Moren ninigo nonunde buru oi ini pega: Nonun daman mogo komekimin eru ore ndio Anutuji bunonoñun osoeru mitari norein.

<sup>28</sup> Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon ninigo boakon nonunde agiburan keririkein ore ateine moakonde so wareru inoyone boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inoji daman mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyon, ninigo fukeinde ore odigaegobenen, nonun senjinbanjin noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onu.\*

## 10

### *Ate moakon komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buno ranjbaine oiji senjinbanjin fukekiminde funne foriine oi so fukeyayon, senjinbanjin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi bunore funne onu pega ore eru ninigo Anutu miteñ gakimin ore sorin kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yonoji qowirieru kuririyañunke fukeningo embimbingaegobi. Yonoji daman tatariine tomiri pesin yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyon, oiji so sagaya. <sup>2</sup> Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Sorin kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabun yonoji ate moakon munañ qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobun ine, onu agiburanyanunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunyon, oi jikigaru manebun. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyañun ruaebun.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa so boji rigaru gobun, oiji jikigaru agiburanyanunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobun. <sup>4</sup> Bulmakao ni eru nonin yonore dariji agiburan keririkeingo embimbingaega. Oi esoebunyon, qungaru go wapebun.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, daman oo ini miya, “Anutu, goji pesin yaunde eru boji riganimin ore so sase eru gomenyon, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Boji rigaru agiburanyanunde ore eru pesin yaunine yaunine ruaru gobun, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.

<sup>7</sup> Daman oo ini ojibon, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde funne oi papia poporinine oo qurangabi pega. Ore so gore man anire so eba eku gobemin.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Rone ini miya, “Pesin yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanunji posikein ore ya funne funne eru gobun, ore eru anigoji so fukeko maneru gomen. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.” Ya oi Kadi buno ranjbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu onu miya. <sup>9</sup> Ore ndiineo bunu ini miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man anire so eba eku gobemin.” Onu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gakiminde funne funfunngaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonngaya. <sup>10</sup> Anuture man aniji mango eteko sakiineji boji ririga onuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke foreben. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropein.

<sup>11</sup> Damanine damanine sorin gio sinan sosowo yono dimaku sorin gioyanun baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanun keririkeingo embimbingaegobi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oiji embimbingaegobiyon, Sombunde sorin gio sinan qoruine Yesu inoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein. Morengo boji ririga onuine dimaku otebi Sombun sorinngo roperu Anuture me furoineo nega.\* <sup>13</sup> Oo neku daman botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine

\* **9:28:** Ais 53.12 \* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8 \* **10:11:** Eks 29.38 \* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1

ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji\* fukebi kokorian enimiŋ ore odigaru goga. <sup>14</sup> Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oŋuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ŋiŋigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataeŋine fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri oŋuine go ropekiminŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Moro Tiriineji oŋuakon buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miko manegobeneŋ. Rone buŋo inŋi miko pega:

<sup>16</sup> “Ofoŋ nonji inŋi migo: Damaŋ goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yoŋoke ebemiŋ, oi inŋi: Nonji Kadi buŋone sosowo oi maŋ wombunyanŋuŋgo ruaru mamanyaŋuŋgo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabemiŋ.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu miku inŋi jikigaya, “Nonji yoŋore agiburaŋ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiŋ.”\* <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeme buŋonoŋuŋ tariko ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oŋu.

*Anutuke yameŋ keku gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya.*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogoponoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anutute sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru manyoka so eegobeneŋ. Mata! <sup>20</sup> Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniŋgame inoyone gogo sanaŋinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonunde saki kisiŋgaru oŋuine oiji bataniŋgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anutute sorinde kambaŋ dobu petigaru sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminŋ. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kambaŋ dobu oi soine petigakimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji sorin gio siŋaŋ ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anutute kufufuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goga.

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu goga ore eru noŋuŋ kiko bokero manyoka sosowo yoberu jiji akon mamanesinŋ paio dimaku Anutute maŋfunŋgo raru oŋga wosiru goinebeneŋ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maŋnoŋuŋ kejiŋgame oi jureme gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebeneŋ. Maŋnoŋunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneŋ. Obu yagaŋine raubeneŋ bayagaŋ nobeko oŋuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneŋ.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde buŋo kipe noreya, inoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu noŋuŋke dimaga. Oŋu dimaga ore eru oŋuine fukekiminŋ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebeneŋ. Oo tuturi bokero qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. <sup>24</sup> Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimiŋ ore maŋbapakare eku kikitinŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore damaŋ so sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ. <sup>25</sup> Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ bokeegobi, noŋuŋ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofoŋ wareinde moge ŋoneru damaŋineji bombenŋgaga oŋu manegobeneŋ, ore so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru maŋbapakare nadunŋgadunŋ eku goinebeneŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru noŋunde aŋigo agiburaŋ kosa ekimiŋ ine, agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ore eru pesinŋ boji mo ekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeinŋ. <sup>27</sup> Oi so bapi nobeinŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropeinŋgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goinebeneŋ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruŋineji riga yabeinŋ, ore usuŋine oi akon fukeinŋ ore odigaru gokimiŋ.\* <sup>28</sup> Moji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ŋadi gaga oi buŋo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji

\* **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiŋ eru mimi eyarenimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji odetunŋgaru paiyaŋuŋgo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobuŋ. **10:16:** Jer 31.33 \* **10:17:** Jer 31.34 \* **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 \* **10:27:** Ais 26.11

bunjoine kitingaku mibi bunjoineke fukein ine, oi so nonemain etebi komere bine fukein.\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu fukeinyon, ninigo mo onjuine injore bunjore urunu manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere bunjo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jofofo buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataenine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine onjuine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji onjuine fukeko Anutuji bunjoine osoeru goine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi bunjo qomukuru komere bine fukekiminde so fukegob- enenyon, Anutuji ninigo onjuinere geo oi misi borunineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Injore funjere urunu manesugobi?\*

<sup>30</sup> Bunjo mo inji pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ninigo bunjoyanunde goine bokiriebemin.” Jikigaru bunjo mo inji miko pega, “Ofonji kufufunjuine nonjore bunjo osoeru mitariin.” Mo moji onu miya, ninjoji oi manegobenen.\* <sup>31</sup> Anutu gogo Rauinere jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Onu.

<sup>32</sup> Egu gbaninimin ore inji migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko bine gaku tamaebun, daman funfunjaine oi manesuku goinebi. Daman oo ma- manesinde jigo qaku joisereren kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanan eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanangabun. Oi so niga nabeine.

<sup>33</sup> Daman goineo mimi qa narebi nerinetatan manebi tumoqoqoo none denden naberu gobun. Daman goineo ogopunajun kamasi onjako enarebi yonjore keriringo dimabun. <sup>34</sup> Goine witi pigo rua yabebi nebun, oi none yaberu joisererenyanun moko maneru gobun. Mebo komon- yanun imasamaken qaku furu robun, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobun. Sombunde tebe mariku funjine mo so jibugain, oi pe narega ore maneru ore eru bobomirin maneru gobun.

<sup>35</sup> Ore eru koimonajun daman yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine narein. <sup>36</sup> Anutuji ya nareinde bunjo kipeme pega, nonjoji oi rauganimin ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture man anj boyoberu yobin maneku kariyeru yamen keku gonimin ine, Sombunde bine oiji nonjore bine fukein. <sup>37</sup> Inji ore dimaku sanangaru goinebi: Daman pomponine yobu oi akon jikigaru odigabenen

“Moke warein, injoji ware fukein. Damanine so bojoroko ropeinyon, damaninere so poretin warein.

<sup>38</sup> Poretin wareinyon, nonde ogoji eebobo poretin boyobeega, injore ma- manesinji manjo eteko sanangaru go ropein. Moke kirieru mamane- sinine bokein ine, oi so sagako manjeji injore so jeriein.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Bunjo onu pegayon, ninjoji ninigo manyanun moke kirieru mamane- sinyanun bokeru misi korure bine fukenimin, yonjore kubuo so dimagob- enen. Onu matayon, mamanesinjonun oi sinan gabenen Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombun kaeo ropekimin ore so fukegobenen. Onu.

## 11

### *Ninigo mamanesinyanunde eru ya inji fukeya:*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinde funne oi inji: Ya fukein ore origagobenen, oi fukeingo ore sanangaru manyoka tomiri manesin gagobenen. Ya nonjoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine noneingo odigaru koimo dimagobenen. <sup>2</sup> Ronere ronekonjo funjaru ninigo mamanesinyanunji manjo eyareko manyanun kerisiebi

\* **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15    \* **10:29:** Eks 24.8    \* **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36    \* **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4

Anutuji none yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobu. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesinononunji mango enoreko ya sosowore fune oi ini mane taniḡagobeneḡ: Anutuji buḡoine mitigaru oiji Sombuḡ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaḡ yoo ya noneegobeneḡ, oi ya nononeine oone so qowirieru fukeya.\*

*Abel, Enok, Noa yonore mamanesin*

<sup>4</sup> Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuturo boji rigabire Abelji manine kerisieme mamanesineneji mango eteko poretiḡ reḡgako konduneneji poretiḡ ropeya. Onu ropeko Anutuji bojiine noneko sagako mibooro. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buḡoine oi kitiḡaku miko mamanesineneji mango eteko maneya. Onu maneru goku komeyayon, oi jibu damaḡ yoo eeboboine manebeneḡ buḡo oiji jikigaru manononun bapakareru kitiḡa noreega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ni tinaine Enok inoji ronekon manine kerisieme Anutuji buḡoine kitiḡaku miboorome maneru inore jinoo sagaru goya. Onu go wapeko mamanesineneji Enok mango eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuḡo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeinḡo embimbiḡgabunḡ.” Biḡe Quraḡ ore so Enok mamanesineneji sabareko so komeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Manine Anuturo kerisiega, inoji buḡo ini manesin gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ninigo inore jinoo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yonoo furi yareinḡ. Buḡo yoyoka oi manesin garu soine Anuturo manfunḡo wareinḡon, so manesin gaku mo inore jinoo maio sagainḡo embimbiḡgakiminḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde sinan bobo buḡo bararinḡa teya. Bararinḡa teko Noaji mane taniḡaru sombuine fune mo maneru foriine so noneko mamanesineneji mango eteko reḡgaru ogaa baya. Anutuji inoyone eru garikinpuine neji yabeinḡo ore maneru ogaa oi baya. Noa mamanesineneji mango eteko ogaa baya, eebobo oiji moren ninigo funneyanun kekesiine bararinḡa yareko Anutuji buḡoyanun mitariko sibirigabuḡ. Manyanun so kerisieru sibirigabuḡon, Noare mamanesinji mango eteko Anuturo jinoo posiine fukekiminde yanun oi raugaya. Ninigo Anutu manesin gabeneḡ buḡononun mitariko posikeegobeneḡ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.\*

*Abraham Sara yokore mamanesin*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji Abraham moren mo inore biḡe fukein ore miku oo rainḡo ore onḡa teya. Onḡa teko mamanesineneji mango eteko buḡo oi reḡgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu inoyonunde moren bokeru raya.\*

<sup>9</sup> Raru raru Anutuji moren inore biḡe fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ninigo eeboboyanun so maneyayon, mamanesineneji mango eteya ore eru jibu kambaḡ ako baku ureru oo peku gobuḡ. Naso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji moren yareinde jojofu buḡo oi akon raugaru moren oo jikigaru kambaḡ akoyanun baku ureru peku gobuḡ.\* <sup>10</sup> Sombuḡ siti otuneneji so goregain, Abrahamji oi noneinḡo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanan qanqanine pe ropeinḡ, oo ropeinḡo eru odigaru kambaḡ akoo goya.

<sup>11</sup> Onu goku ni pogo fukeyayon, mamanesineneji mango eteko sananḡaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonun Sara inoji kufin goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde buḡo kiperu

\* **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 \* **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10 \* **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24 \* **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 \* **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5 \* **11:9:** Jen 35.27

oteya, injore eru buņoineji foriineke fukeingō manesin garu goya. Mamanesinine oiji maņgo eteko madeine fukeko ņoneya.\* <sup>12</sup> Nj moakon injore mamanesinji maņgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu injoreone kufufun soguine yobu fukebun. Bobun qonikingo tamaebi jareyanun oseingō embimbingagobenen, me magen koe qanango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebun.\*

*Ninigo yoo Sombun kaere anj sogo maneru gobun:*

<sup>13</sup> Ninigo sunduyanun oi migobenen, yono sosowo manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gaku goku komebun. Anutuji moren yareinde buņo kipe yabeko gobunyon, moren oo so ropebun. Onu matayon, morenyanun oi jorigo dimaku piku noneru ohoweine baku jeriebun. Noneru mo jerieru inji mitaningaru mibun, “Morengo kotu fukeru qanda gogobenen.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Ninigo yonoyanunde pi morenyanungo ropeniminde janjanbumbun odeegobi, yonoji buņo onu miegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moren bokebun, ore manesuku buņoine minobun ine, yonoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyanunji tarina.

<sup>16</sup> Soine kirienobunyon, yonoji ore eru so manesuku gobun. Ore eru matayon, kantri funine mo Sombungo pega, oo ropenimingo anj sogo maneru gobun. Anutuji yonore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yonore eru mimi mo so maneega.

*Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yonore mamanesin*

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesinineji maņgo eteru Aisak Anuture yaun oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moren oteingō ojime Abrahamji jojofu buņo oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaingō eya.\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji Abrahamde buņo inji ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo maņgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimin.” Buņo oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.\* <sup>19</sup> Ruaru inji osoeru manesuya, “Komeinyon, Anutuji soine sanangaru bogboreme komegone pakerein.” Soso buņo onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onuine pakereme ogagaya.

<sup>20</sup> Mamanesinineji Aisak maņgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji daman jikiineo onuakon saga yapeko paiyakungo ropeeingō ore onga wosiya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Jeikobji komeingō eya, daman oo mamanesinineji maņgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gaya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Josefre komeineji bombengaya, daman oo mamanesinineji maņgo eteko Israel kufufun Ijpt bokeru warebun, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qongbunine uro yonganiminde buņo oi mitiga yareya. Onu.\*

*Mosesre mamanesin*

<sup>23</sup> Mamanesinyakunji Mosesre maņgomama maņgo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone fungaru kain yokaomere so sumungabu. Made oi none anjineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi noneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumungaru sinan gabu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made ongabi mamanesinineji maņgo eteko tina oi osigaingo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.\* <sup>25</sup> Soine jikigaru Ijpt yonoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman

\* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2    \* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12    \* **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12    \* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14    \* **11:18:** Jen 21.12    \* **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40    \* **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20    \* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19    \* **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22    \* **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjine oi nadi gaya. Oi nadi gaku Anuture mankerisise kufufun yonjoke jikigako sisikonjon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasanan enimin ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji furi otein oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonjoni june masapuyanunke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobun, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko nadi gaku Munanqoqo Rauineke jikigako injore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> Mamanesinjineji Moses mango eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu nononeine mata oi nononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamen keku dimaku sanangaya. <sup>28</sup> Mamanesinjineji mango eteko nonemain komban\* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru nebun. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt manineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonjore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyangunjo dari rau tebung.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesinyanunji Israel ninjigo mango eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebung. Ijpt mamari ni yonjoni oi petiganimingo esoebunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabung.\*

### *Reihab eru mamesinde ninjigo yo goine*

<sup>30</sup> Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun mango eyareko Jeriko taongo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sanajine oiji kirigaru wakibun.\* <sup>31</sup> Mamanesinjineji sau njigo Reihab mango eteko inji eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninjigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Onu.\*

<sup>32</sup> Wamo bunjo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoung ninjigo goine yonjore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.\*

<sup>33</sup> Mamanesinyanunji goine mango eyareko morumbon saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ninjigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, kokoineji bunjo ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyanungo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Goineji misi borun mango onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usujine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeingo ebi Anutuji yonjore siqo mi maari eme peroriebung. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme sanangabung. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebung. Kotu yonjore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun.\*

<sup>35</sup> Njigo goine tifeyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebung. Ninjigo goine kome nadiineo senjinbanjin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yamen keku dimabung. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonjon fune fune eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onu yajibunyon, yonjoni

\* **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel ninjigo none yaberu embon eru yadureya ore komban oi nonunde bunoo 'Nonemain komban' mibenenj Webobunoo 'Pasowa' migobi. \* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30

\* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 \* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 \* **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 \* **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 \* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 \* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30

oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuñ.\* <sup>36</sup> Goineji Anutu manesiñ gabi igosisi eku ñoñoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fune fune bofukeru gobuñ. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuñ.\*

<sup>37</sup> Goine koji yabebi komebuñ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuñ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuñ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniñ sakiine oiji kambañ oñuine keru kosa raru roregabuñ. Oñu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkon kosa eyarebi gobuñ.\*

<sup>38</sup> Sombunde kuririyañunke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuñ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreñ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouñ me moreñ popouinere mañgo peku gobuñ. Oñu.

<sup>39</sup> Niñigo sunduyanun migo, oi sosowo mamanesiñyanunji mañgo eyareko mañyanun kerisiebi Anutuji ñone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuñ. Oñu gobuñon, oi jibu Anutuji señginbañgin fune mo noreinde buño kipeme pega, oo yoñoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. <sup>40</sup> Anutuji oi yoñoyañekon matayon, nonunke moko kuririnoñunke fuke forekimin ore manega. Oñu maneru ore eru señginbañgin fune mo noreko bofukekiminde buño buru ruame pega. Oñu.

## 12

### *Anutuji mama enoreru botiñ nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Niñigo kubu soguine yobu oñuineji mamanesinde fune kitingaku miku kuan oñuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneñ. Ore eru nonun oñuakon yobiñnonun sosowo eru agiburan afaine akon karin nobeega, oi bokebeneñ raine. Anutuji nonun mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbin etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oñuine yameñ keku jigo qaku giniñgaru rainebeneñ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji mamanesiñnonun qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanangaru kuririneke fukeega, Rauine oi jiñnonunji piku poretiñ ñoneinebeneñ. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombun kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisereren maneya. Maripongo suronqoqo oñuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqoo maneku kariere komeya. Komeru Anuturu morumbon ñeñeo roperu me furoineo ñega.

<sup>3</sup> Agiburan niñigo yoñoji oñu kiso etebi joisereren maneya, ñoñoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru mañwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiñ-ñanun eru oorinanun egu bokenimin ore oñu eeinebi. <sup>4</sup> Agiburan egu ekimin ore jogbasasanan eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombun (jobu) so ñabeya. <sup>5</sup> Mamaji odumadepuine yoñore unñowon buño yarega, Anutuji ore so buño mo inñ ñajime oi niga ñabeko gogobi, “O madene, Ofonji botiñ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buño migareko oo mañwawaki so fukeru goigon.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji niñigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiñ yabeega.

Niñigo odumade oñuine oga yaberu siñan yabeega, yoño sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

<sup>7</sup> Odumade mo mamaineji so botiñgako kosa gona, oñuine inñore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ñoño odumade oñuine enareega. Ore eru yobin ñareme oi botiñ ñabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariere poretingaru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiñ yabeega ore so ñoño so botiñ

\* **11:35:** 1 Kiñ 17.17-24; 2 Kiñ 4.25-37 \* **11:36:** 1 Kiñ 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 \* **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21 \* **12:5:** Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

ṅabena ine, iṅore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuṅ. Oṅu ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde aṅigo begu yaun odumade mamaṅaṅuṅ tomiri oṅuine fukenobuṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Buṅo oi moke iṅi mibemiṅ: Morende mamapuṅi botiṅ nobebi oi araṅ ba yareru gobenṅ. Sakire mamapuṅi wawakiine fukegobiyonṅ, mande Mamanonṅunṅi foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru iṅore buṅo rurunanṅo raru poreṅṅaru goku sananṅabeneṅ sagaiṅ. <sup>10</sup> Sakire mamapunonṅunṅi yonṅoyanṅunde mamaneṅ so yameṅ keku moreṅgo damaṅ pomponṅine gokimiṅ ore eru botiṅ noberu goegobi. Yonṅoji oṅu goegobiyonṅ, Anutuṅi roosoe nobeko iṅore so gbagbataeṅine fukekimiṅ ore eru botiṅ nobeega. Oṅu eru fofori fiine eru seṅṅinṅanṅiṅ fukekimiṅ ore manega.

<sup>11</sup> Moṅi botiṅ nobeko damaṅ oo akonṅ jeri kamasi so eegobeneyonṅ, beusembe joiserereṅineke maneegobeneyṅ. Buṅo oi foriineyonṅ, ore fori oi jiki iṅi fukeiṅ: Anutuṅi ṅiṅigo oṅuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonṅore eeboboyanṅunṅi poreṅṅame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiṅ. Oṅu.

*Uṅsowonṅ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo goine*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru “Gbeonṅaṅuṅ tariko meṅaṅuṅ yobiṅṅaru gbanṅiru dimaga, oi bofeṅṅaku botiṅṅainebi. Qunṅaṅuṅ pougaru dikanṅ-ṅaṅuṅ mukuga, oi basanaṅ ṅainebi.” Biṅe buṅo mo oṅu pega.\* <sup>13</sup> Odeṅṅindonṅinekeṅi odefosiru wakiru ṅame kufuineṅi mukuru egu sembea foreiṅ. Buṅo ore so oṅonṅaṅuṅ ṅoṅomuku so eteinebiyonṅ, fiainṅo ore yameṅ keku goinebi. Biṅe buṅo mo iṅi pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadiṅaṅuṅ botiṅ gabi poreṅṅ fukeinebi.”

Buṅo ore so beufi nadunṅṅaduṅ eku goinebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> ṅiṅigo sosowo yonṅoke womoo maṅmoakonṅ gonimiṅ ore sananṅaru yameṅ keku goinebi. Moṅi gogo gbagbataeṅine so bofukeiṅ, iṅo mo Ofoṅ so ṅoneiṅ. Ore eru Anutuṅi bagbagbaga ṅabeṅ ore yameṅ keku dimainebi.

<sup>15</sup> Moṅi Anuture yaunṅoriri egu odureru so rauganimiṅ ore siṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Uṅo ṅioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobeneyṅ. Ore so maṅṅokire fuṅne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu boṅiqojibu eṅareko kokoine ṅonṅore maṅi egu keboṅigaiṅ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Oṅuakonṅ moṅi boesau egu eiṅ me Esau (Iso) oṅuine wuwunṅineke egu eku goiṅ ore siṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Esauṅi moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayonṅ, buṅo oi uṅo ateine moakonṅ noiṅ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobṅi merofure buṅo oi uṅo oiji furiine baru raugaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Jiki joṅofo buṅoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaṅi Jeikobre paio ropeya, ṅonṅo oi manegobi. Oṅu ropeko Esauṅi mifia oi raugainṅo maneru kariere kuyome ṅiṅo kuineṅi wakiya. Oṅu yameṅ keku karieyayonṅ, jibu buṅo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuṅne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugainṅo maneyayonṅ, oo qunṅaru embimṅṅaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ronekonṅ Israel kufufuṅ yonṅoji Sainai (Sinai) maṅfunṅo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunṅi jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuṅparandaṅ ṅame Anutuṅi oo yonṅoke joṅofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meṅi yonṅokiminde so fukegayonṅ, ṅonṅoji tuku oṅuine ore maṅfunṅo so wareru waperu gogobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Anutuṅi joṅofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo iṅi eya: Mimerereṅṅuineṅi qeṅ fuṅine mo putebi keumanṅaru kirie wareko buṅo sananṅine miko ore fonunṅine manebuṅ. Oi maneru buṅo oṅuine moke so yaiṅiṅ ore eru kariebuṅ. ṅonṅoji tuku oṅuine ore maṅfunṅo so wareru wape

\* **12:12:** Ais 35.3 \* **12:13:** Qoṅ 4.26 \* **12:15:** Dut 29.18 \* **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34 \* **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40 \* **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27



gogobi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji buṅo sanaṅine miku inṅi mitiga yareya, “Moji ṅiṅigo me kanenṅ joma moji tuku oi yoṅoiṅ ine, oi koji qabi komeiṅ.” Onṅu mitiga yareko buṅo oi boyobenimiṅgo maneru yobiṅgaru embimbiṅgabunṅ. Ore eru buṅo moke so yajiṅ ore kariebuṅ.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ṅonebi Mosesji inṅi miya, “Nonṅ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Nonṅo onṅu matayonṅ, ṅonṅo maṅ-ṅaṅunṅ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombenṅgaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunṅgo pega, oo mimererenṅpuine ten taosenṅine ten taosenṅine yoṅoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ṅonṅoji siti oi bombenṅgaru gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maṅkekerisie kufufunṅ fukebi tinayanṅunṅ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quraṅgabi Sombunṅgo pega, ṅonṅoji yoṅore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuṅji ṅiṅigo sosowo nonṅunde buṅo osoeru mitariega, ṅonṅoji nemunonṅunṅ inṅoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuṅji ṅiṅigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyaṅunṅke fukeru komebuṅ, ṅonṅoji yoṅore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. <sup>24</sup> Nonṅoji jojofu buru gariinere siṅaṅ Yesu inṅoreo wareru inṅoke qakatoru dimagobi. Inṅoji dariine tieko rau ṅareega, gogo onṅuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayonṅ, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buṅo kuririinekere moge fukega.\*

<sup>25</sup> Rone ṅi moji moreṅgo goku Anuturre maṅ aṅi ṅiṅigo barariṅga yareme kokoineji oi maneṅgo usebi Anutuṅji geoine bokirieme paiyaṅunṅgo ropeya. Yoṅoji oone perorieṅgo embimbiṅgabunṅ ine, nonṅunṅ urunṅu perorienobenṅ? Damaṅ yoo ogononṅunṅ moji Anuturre maṅ aṅi Sombunṅgone barariṅga noreru miega, nonṅunṅ oi keoma eru bokegobenenṅ ine, yobiṅgone so yobu peroriekiminṅ. Qoqomukunonṅunde geo fofori painonṅunṅgo ropeinṅ ore mane-gobenenṅ. Ore eru moji sanṅu qame manegobi, ṅonṅoji buṅo oi maneru reṅgakiminṅ ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu goniminṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ronekonṅ buṅoine yajiko moreṅ igogaru yoyowogayayonṅ, kajeqouṅ buṅoine mo mikipeme damaṅ yoo inṅi pega, “Damaṅ mogo moreṅ moke igogaru yoyowogabeminṅ. Moreṅ akonṅ matayonṅ, ya ebe qonikinṅi onṅuakonṅ igogainṅ.”\* <sup>27</sup> Buṅo onṅu pegayonṅ, “Damaṅ mogo moke” miga, buṅo ore funṅine oi inṅi: Anutuṅji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akonṅ igogaru kepieinṅonṅ, Sombunde yareya so kepieinṅ, oiji dimaku sananṅaru pe ropeinṅ.

<sup>28</sup> Nonṅunṅ qorumanṅ so kepieinṅ, oi raugaru dimagobenenṅ. Ore eru “Anutu danṅe!” miku onṅu oiji ohoweine baku mitenṅ gaku beufi oteeinebenenṅ. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aranṅ baku goinebenenṅ. <sup>29</sup> Nonṅunde Anutuṅji misi borunṅ onṅuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisererenṅ manekiminṅ ore kokoi paio aranṅ ba teeinebenenṅ. Onṅu.\*

## 13

### *Unṅsowanṅ buṅo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Maṅkekerisie ogopunonṅunṅ ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe manṅi jojoko nadunṅgadunṅ eku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kotu ṅiṅigo botunṅaṅunṅgo wareniminṅ, yoṅo siṅaṅ yaberu manṅgo eyarebi anibanṅi bofukeeniminṅ. Onṅu einṅgo ore so niga ṅabeeine. Goineji onṅu ebuṅ, oiji Sombunṅ mimererenṅ goine so mane taniṅgaru moko kepore yabebi piyaṅunṅgo gobunṅ.\* <sup>3</sup> Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Nonṅo-ṅaṅe yoṅoke niginṅ ṅabebi gonobunṅ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu

\* **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13 \* **12:21:** Dut 9.19 \* **12:24:** Jen 4.10 \* **12:25:** Eks 20.22 \* **12:26:** Hag 2.6 \* **12:29:** Dut 4.24 \* **13:2:** Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3



*Inji onga wosiego.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofo buru qakatoru basanaŋgame damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Anutuji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋo bogboreme komegone pakereru sanaŋgaru goga.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ŋaberu maŋ aŋiinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ŋareeiŋ. Onu soine sanaŋgaru gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Inoji roosoe ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, onuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Buŋo tatariine*

<sup>22</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji inji weu ŋarego: Biŋe Quraŋ pompoŋine yo quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi.

<sup>23</sup> Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti iŋo witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, non iŋoke wareru ŋone ŋabenimi.

<sup>24</sup> Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoŋunji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

<sup>25</sup> Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe roperu peine.

## Jeimsre Quraŋ Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirree-gobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuturu tinabiŋeji egu wakiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi iŋi: Maŋboronŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ ganiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋuŋji akonŋ manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

### **Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋboronŋ 1.2-8

Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akonŋ manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋuŋji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup> Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roinŋgaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.\*

*Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekiminŋ.*

<sup>2</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne painaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonŋ maneru jerieru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Eesoiŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sananŋako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiŋi jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko eebobonaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu fukeme Anutuŋi seŋiŋbaŋiŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Nonoreone moji “Uruŋu enobo?” miku maŋboronde embimbiŋgaga, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuŋi yaunŋine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oŋga wosiŋ, oo nareiŋ, oŋu manesiŋ garu maŋyoka so yobu eiŋ. Moji maŋyoka ega, iŋoji koe tembonŋ oŋuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosiine ore maŋyoka so eiŋoŋ.

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

<sup>7</sup> Man̄yoka n̄in̄igo on̄uine Ofon̄ji ya oteingone so manesuin̄. <sup>8</sup> In̄ore man̄ji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denan̄denan̄ eru tuturi qaku buño raro warero miega. On̄u.

*Wakiqoqoine eru tinabin̄eke gogo*

<sup>9</sup> Man̄kekerisie ogopune, n̄on̄ore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yon̄ore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e mimiten̄ eeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon̄, monen̄ meboyan̄unde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yon̄oyon̄e mimiten̄ eeinebi. Yon̄ore gogoyan̄un̄ji boro iruine ore so fukeru qan̄iin̄. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine non̄un̄ komekimin̄, oo sogokon̄ fukekimin̄.\* <sup>11</sup> Wegiji waperu boro rigako kan̄kan̄gaku gban̄jiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine n̄one an̄iineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ke yon̄oji meboyan̄un̄ basauenimin̄ ore orun̄oron̄ keegobiyon̄, goku boro on̄uine gban̄inimin̄. On̄u.

*Eesoi eru baesoi*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji buñoine ini kipeme pega, “N̄in̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ji jojoko enaree-gobi, non̄ji oi gogo sanan̄ine yareru qoruyan̄un̄go goul hendiñ keyarebe-min̄.” Buño ore so sembenere eesoiiji more paiineo ropeko oo yamen̄ keku sanan̄gako tariko gogo sanan̄inere reson̄ bureson̄ raugaru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukein̄. In̄ore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenen̄. <sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburan̄ ein̄ ore so eesoi batein̄. Ore eru moji eesoi man̄ineo goku ini so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburan̄ ein̄go ego.”

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji matayon̄, non̄unde an̄inon̄un̄ sanan̄ine sembeneji bitin̄ on̄uine furu nobeko subare budun̄ineo qun̄gakabenen̄ agiburande eesoi on̄u moakon̄ moakon̄ non̄unde fukeegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moji an̄iine sanan̄ine sembene so kipega, oi agiburan̄ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme an̄iine sanan̄ineji kuagaru agiburan̄ oi odumade on̄uine roko fukeegobi. Agiburan̄ji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanan̄ine fuke teega.

<sup>16</sup> O yoro ogopune, an̄in̄an̄un̄ sanan̄ine sembeneji so eadu n̄areine. <sup>17</sup> Yaun̄ fine kuririn̄an̄un̄ke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombun̄ paibeone fukeega. Kaiñ eru weḡi jin̄oyakun̄ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakun̄ji jororu bemben̄ eegayon̄, tatama sosowore Rauine in̄oyon̄e so qopiein̄. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi in̄oreo so pega. <sup>18</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, nin̄o yon̄ore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimin̄ ore maneya. Ore eru in̄oyon̄e an̄iinere so buño foriinere korun̄ man̄non̄un̄go sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebenen̄. On̄u.

*Biñe buño omaine manekimin̄ me ren̄garu rokimin̄?*

<sup>19</sup> O yoro ogopune, buño yo manesuku so niga n̄abeine: N̄on̄o sosowo buño manein̄go kaje pipa ruainebi. Buño kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji pipa so rigan̄gaigon̄. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji eebobo poretin̄ ekiminde an̄iine maneegayon̄, man̄ririgan̄ji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru man̄ririgan̄ bokeru buño waigo miku goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Penaron̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne eru eebobo wuwun̄un̄inekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. N̄on̄o qoqomukun̄an̄un̄ bokeru Anuture buño ruruman̄go raru buño korun̄ man̄-n̄an̄un̄go sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. On̄u ekabun̄ buño oiji soine munan̄ qa n̄areko qowirieru Sombun̄go ropenimin̄.

<sup>22</sup> Biñe buño oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukein̄. On̄u keoma eru egu eadu eenimin̄yon̄, buño oi kegboreru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Moji buño omaine

\* **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7

yobu maneru oṅu so eega, iṅoji ṅi yoore so fukega: Moji jiṅo maiine kukurao (hawario) ṅone eega. <sup>24</sup> ṅone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruṅune, oi pipa niga gaega. <sup>25</sup> Oi fiine matayoṅ, moji kadi buṅo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatori eku oo qakatoru agiburande niṅiṅone keṅgoroṅgaega, iṅore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiṅ. Iṅoji buṅo maneru oi so niga gaegayoṅ, oi fofori reṅgaru ore so eega.

<sup>26</sup> Moji maṅkekerisiere kekegbore eiṅgone miṅu mi bibi sisiine so siṅaṅ garu iṅoyoṅe oṅu eadu ee eega, iṅore maṅkekerisiere Biṅe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. <sup>27</sup> Anutu Mamagore jiṅo maio maṅkekerisiere Biṅe gio gbagbataeṅine keomaine tomiri baiṅgone mige ine, iṅi baigoṅ: Begu mosiṅ eru koje koṅkoṅ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ṅone yaberu maṅgo eyareko goigoṅ eru morende eeboboinere penaroṅineji maṅgo egu kejiṅaiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ eru goigoṅ. Oṅu.

## 2

### *Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenij.*

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoṅṅoṅuṅ kobiineke manesiṅ ganimiṅ ore migobi ine, ṅiṅigo goine so ṅone aṅi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoṅ, somesa moakoṅgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Ore soso buṅoine mo oi iṅi: ṅi tinabiṅeineke moji, me sisiine goul maṅguineke eru kambaṅ marikuine ṅone aṅiineke, iṅoji buṅo piyaṅuṅgo ropeko ṅi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomone sugakiine wunuṅineke iṅoji oṅuakoṅ ropena. <sup>3</sup> Ropebire ṅoṅo ṅi yoine ṅone aṅiineke oi kepore teru iṅi minimiṅ, “O sogunenonoṅuṅ, go soine miineo paibe raru ṅeṅe roṅguṅineke oo ṅeigoṅ.” Oṅu miṅu ṅi wakiqoqoine oi ṅoneru taki eru minimiṅ, “Go soine qaṅaṅineo raru dima me kufu roṅguṅgo wakiru ṅeigoṅ.” <sup>4</sup> Mosi oṅuine fukeko ṅoṅo kufufuṅ botuṅaṅuṅgo gaṅ ruge ruaru boroiṅga eeru qaṅosori eru buṅoyaṅuṅke fukegobi. Mamanesunaṅuṅ sembene boyoberu mimitari ṅiṅigo kekesiine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogopune, maneniṅ! Anutuji qorumaṅine ṅiṅigo manjoko eteegobi, yoṅore biṅe eiṅgo ore buṅoine misanaṅgaru kipeya. Buṅo ore so goineji moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore jiṅogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi iṅoyoṅunde roosoe yabeko mamanesiṅyaṅunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoṅoji qorumaṅinere maṅgo ropebi siṅaṅ yabeko meboyaṅuṅke fukenimiṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine titiki ṅone yaberu gogobi. ṅiṅigo tinabiṅeyaṅuṅke yoṅoji ṅoṅo moneṅ meboṅaṅuṅ tomiri ore bawaki ṅaberu jikiboti eṅarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoṅoji ṅoṅo furu ṅaberu buṅo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. <sup>7</sup> ṅoṅo Kristore biṅe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ṅareru ore so miṅareegobiyon, tinabiṅeyaṅuṅke yoṅoji maṅkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonṅgaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoṅoji oi sosowo baegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu baegobiyon, ṅoṅoji Anutu qorumaṅinere kadi buṅo qoruine reṅgaru boyobebi sagaiṅ. Anuture buṅo oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ṅiṅigo goine oṅuakoṅ maṅgoo maṅyaṅ eyareru manjoko eyareeigoṅ.”\* <sup>9</sup> Oiji sagaiṅyoṅ, ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo goine ṅone aṅi eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakoṅgo so eyareegobi ine, agiburaṅ baegobi. Anuture kadi buṅo kigabi iṅoji buṅoṅaṅuṅ oi bofukeru mitari ṅareṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji kadi buṅo sosowo reṅgaru boyobeegayoṅ, oone mimipaṅ buṅo moakoṅgo wakiru qaga, iṅoji kadi buṅo sosowo kigaru buṅoineke fukega.

\* 2:8: Lew 19.18

11 Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, iɲoji oɲuakon mimipan buɲo iɲi mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buɲo sosowo kiga foreru goge.\* 12 Anuture kadi buɲo oi agiburande niginɲone kenɲoronɲaru gokimiɲ ore pega. Anutuɲi kadi buɲo oo osoe noberu buɲononun mitarime posikenimiɲ ore manesuku buɲononun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobononun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. 13 Moɲi ɲinigo manjijojoko paiineo so ɲonemaɲ yareru goiɲ, Anutuɲi iɲore buɲo osoeru ɲonemaɲ paiineo so mitari teiɲ. Moɲi ɲinigo manjijojoko yaduru goiɲ, Anutuɲi oi osoe teru soine ɲonemaɲ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeiɲ. Onu.

*Mamanesiɲ foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.*

14 O maɲkekerisie ogopune, moɲi “Yesu manesiɲ gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesiɲine oiji urunɲu bapi gana? Buɲoineɲi akon manesiɲ gako Anutuɲi ɲoneru munan qame qowirieiɲ me mata? Oi mata! 15 Ore buɲoine mo oi iɲi: Maɲ-ɲanun kerisiebuɲ, ɲonore botugo ɲinigo moɲi kambaɲ kereɲ ore embimɲinɲaru basiɲasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanine tomiri gona. 16 Onu gokame ɲonoreone moɲi iɲoke qotururu sakire kikitin so oteru iɲi ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo ɲeigon.” Buɲo omaine oi maneko oiji urunɲu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

17 Onuakon mamanesiɲ omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesiɲ gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesiɲineɲi qonɲbuɲ onu fukega.

18 Moɲi iɲi mina, “Goɲi maɲgo kerisiende nonɲi eebobo poretiɲ boyobeego.” Nonɲi ore eru iɲi gajigo, “Goɲi ‘Anutu manesiɲ gago,’ miku ore gioine so bako omaine mamanesiɲgore foriine urunɲu nadunon? Nonɲi maɲkekerisiere gioine babe ɲonende oiji soine nakene mamanesiɲnere foriine gaduiɲ.” 19 Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesiɲ gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonɲoji onuakon oi manesiɲ gagobi. Oi manesiɲ gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture maɲyanun yoyowogaega.

20 O ɲi maɲgo tomiri, go gemokaku yonore kamasi onu manesiɲ gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buɲo oi omaine yobu minde mamanesiɲgoɲi ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuɲine oi soso buɲone oiji gaduga me mata? 21 “Mata!” egu mimiɲ ore eru soso buɲo mo mibemiɲ. Mamanesinde fuɲqodunonun Abraham iɲoji poretiɲ urunɲu fukeya? Iɲoji Anuture mi renɲaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boɲi rigaiɲ ore eya. Onu eru mamanesiɲ paiineo gio bako Anutuɲi oi ɲoneru buɲoine mitarime posikeya.\* 22 Soso buɲo ore fuɲine oi ɲone taniɲgoge me mata? Abrahamɲi manesiɲ garu buɲo akon so miyayon, mamanesiɲ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onuakon qame maɲgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiɲ eba eku gokame mamanesiɲineɲi onu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

23 Biɲe Qurango buɲo mo oi iɲi pega, “Abrahamɲi Anutu manesiɲ gako tinaine ɲi Poretiɲ miya.” Buɲo oi ronekon foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurangaɲi goineɲi Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onu mibi miku gobun.\*

24 Posiine fukekimiɲ ore mamanesinde buɲo oi minonunɲi akon mikabeneɲ so sagaga. Mosinonunɲi mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimiɲ ine, Anutuɲi buɲononun mitarime posikekimiɲ. Binaɲneɲi ore fuɲine naduga.

25 Soso buɲo mo oi onuakon mikabe maɲkekerisie giore fuɲne oi gaduiɲ: Israel yonɲoji moreɲ ɲone mukunimi ore ɲi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ɲigo tinaine Reihab iɲoji oga yaperu maɲgo eyateru kadi mogo

\* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 \* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14 \* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8

rua yapeme rabu. Inoji mamanesinde eebobo onu eko Anutuji oi noneru bunoine mitarime posikeya. Onu.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji bunone yo inji mitaribemin: Ni iiruine tomiri oi qongbunine. Ore so mamanesin gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Namañnonunji egu sibiri nobein.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonoreone kokoineji man-ñanun wapeko "Goine yonore baka botingakimin," miku qaqaaji, ñirau fukekimin ore man-ñanun egu pakerein. Niño goine qaji yareru nonunde mamanesunonun so botingakimin ine, Anutuji oi noneme so sagako bunononun osoeru sananine mitariru ore so goine odure norein. <sup>2</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Nonun sosowoji kadi bunjo kokoine tirieegobenen. Moji namañine sinan garu bunjo so tirieega, injoji ni kuririineke yobu fukega. Inoji soine sananaru gogoinne sosowo onuakon sinan garu goin.

<sup>3</sup> Kanenkuku (beosi) oi aninonun reñganimin ore eru aen migokiki miyanun go esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyanun soguine sosowo oi babotin eyarebenen raegobi. <sup>4</sup> Onuakon ogâ yasogo ore mosiyanun manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbin sananineji oi kitiñ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere sinanine kapten injoji ogâ guruineo ñeku anjine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaaine mendaine ino akon babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji onu so kerisieru raega.

<sup>5</sup> Namande funne oi onuakon. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine bunjo soguine funne funne oo sakinonun ba ropeku miegobenen. Go yo manesuku goigon:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomen yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

<sup>6</sup> Namañnonunji onuakon misi borun onuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanun ñeku penaronde kukure mangoine fukega. Onu fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akon manjoji gbedigaru jako manine sosowo ketiqoti keñigako gogoinneji eeboboine sosowo oi wunun onuine goburein. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma funne funne, webo me ya yukuyanun keku kenonkenon egobi me koego gogobi, oi ñinigoji bomunan yabenimin ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunan yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onu fukegobiyon, namañnonunji joma riganine onuine fukega. Oi oraben nombe onuineji pusekiine fukeru umumun onuine ñiin ñiin ongaku kinobeku bokome nobein go ore jaueega. Njinigo sosowoji oi bomunaru kipenimin ore embimbinaegobi. <sup>9</sup> Namañnonunji Ofor Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteñ yapeegobenen eru aribe ñinigo inoyonunde mosi onu bofuke yabeya, oi bunjo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobenen.\*

<sup>10</sup> Namañ moakon oiji Anuture tina miteñ gaegobenen eru bunjo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobenen. O mankekerisie ogopune, funneyanun onu peko so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jinjo moakon gone igomurungaru wapeegobire me mata? Onu mata! <sup>12</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, manan gone jomuru (san) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanine oi obu jinjo jajaineone igomurungain go embimbinaega. Onu oi.

\* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21 \* 3:9: Jen 1.26



### *Maṅboronḡ foriine eru ikoine*

<sup>13</sup> Nḡore botugo moji maṅboronḡke fukeru buṅo botiṅgaiṅ ore so fukega? Moji “Onḡu fukega,” minimiṅ ine, iṅoji maṅine oi maṅboronḡinere so bawakiru mosiineji munaṅine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ḡonebeneṅ sagaiṅ. <sup>14</sup> Oiji sagaiṅyonḡ, maṅ-ḡaṅuṅgo manetiḡotike fukeru maṅji roroṅi eko maṅririgaṅ mokiineke maneru ḡadiḡoḡo eegobi ine, maṅboronḡ-ḡaṅuṅ ore so sakiṅaṅuṅ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiṅ. “Buṅo foriine boyobegobeneṅ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonḡanimiṅ. <sup>15</sup> Yoṅore maṅboronḡ onḡuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuṅgone so wakiegayonḡ, gemokaku yoṅoji ḡiṅigo boburo yabebi mikabuṅ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

<sup>16</sup> Uri yoṅore maṅyaṅuṅji manetiḡotike fukeru maṅji roroṅi eko maṅririgaṅ maneru ḡadiḡoḡo eegobi, yoṅore gogoyaṅuṅji jijiḡu popou eko mosi wuwunuṅineke fuṅne fuṅne boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oi boyobeegobiyonḡ, maṅboronḡ Sombuṅgone wakiega, ore fuṅine fuṅfuṅgaine oi eebobo ḡbagbataeṅine. Maṅboronḡ ḡbagbataeṅinere mosi goine oi iṅi: Womoo gokiminde aṅi pe yareko munaṅine paṅineo goine maṅjijojoko eyareku buṅo rurumaṅgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ḡaṅuṅ puḡeko goine ḡonemaṅ eyarebi maṅmamaṅeṅaṅunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriṅ bokeru ḡiṅigo buṅoyaṅuṅ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akonḡ oogo so gogobi. <sup>18</sup> Womooḡoḡo ḡiṅigoji womoo gonimiṅ ore maneru ore koruṅ saribi foriine eebobo poretiṅ fukeko seṅṅiḡbaṅiṅ goegobi. Onḡu.

## 4

### *Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuṅaṅuṅgo fukeega? Nḡoṅaṅunde aṅi sanaṅineji bio pakareru saki fuṅaṅuṅ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. <sup>2</sup> Nḡoṅo ya fuṅne fuṅne roniminde aṅi sanaṅine biabia maneegobiyonḡ, oi ḡoṅore biṅe so fukeega. Yare ḡoneaṅi maneru anda eru maṅ-ḡaṅuṅgo jo jako ḡiṅigo yabebi komeegobiyonḡ, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo ḡaegobi. Nḡoṅo Anuture so onḡa wosiru ḡoṅo-ḡaṅe omaine banimiṅ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biṅe ḡoḡo eegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture onḡa wosiegobiyonḡ, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maṅ-ḡaṅuṅji so poretiṅgame ya ḡareme oi bojiburu ḡoṅo-ḡaṅunde aṅiṅaṅuṅ sanaṅine sembene bomukuku saki fuṅaṅunde jeri enimiṅ ore maneru karieregobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. <sup>4</sup> O ḡoṅo jikiboti ḡiṅigo onḡu fukegobi. Noe ḡonuṅ kadi poretiṅ bokeru boesau eegobi, ḡoṅo ore so Anutu bokeru maṅkekerisiere yauraine ḡiṅigo yoṅoke oogo eku moneṅ meboji akonḡ maṅ-ḡaṅuṅ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onḡu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maṅine morende aṅi sanaṅine sembene bomukuṅ ore eega, iṅoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo oi iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maṅnoṅuṅgo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi aṅiine sanaṅine oiji puḡeko goga.” \* Buṅo oi omaine fuṅine tomiri onḡu egu manesunimiṅ. <sup>6</sup> Buṅo oi omaine matayonḡ, ḡoṅo ore so aṅiṅaṅuṅ poretiṅ Anuture enimiṅ ine, iṅoji yaṅmoririine mokemoke yobu ḡareeiṅ. Ore eru Biṅe Quraṅ yo miku quraṅgabi pega:

\* **4:5:** Biṅe Quraṅ buṅo ore fuṅine mo oi iṅi, “Moro Tiriine maṅ-ḡaṅuṅgo ruame goga, iṅoji maṅjoko enoreinde aṅi sanaṅine maneru noṅunde ore manetiḡotike maneega.”

“Anutuji sigopou n̄n̄igo kiso eyareegayon̄, mañ-ñañun̄ bawaki egobi, oi yaun̄moriri ñareega.”

<sup>7</sup> Ore so ñoño mañ-ñañun̄ osoeru Anuture buño rurun̄ango raru goinebiyon̄, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ñaberu useru rausein̄. <sup>8</sup> Ñoño Anutuke jojofo eku bembengo warekabun̄ in̄oji ñoñoke jojofo eku mañfun̄-ñañun̄go dimain̄. Agiburan̄ babi meñañun̄ji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jurein̄ ore on̄ga wosiinebi. Mañ-ñañun̄ji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi mañ-ñañun̄ji kejjigako kekeririke ñabeme gbagbataen̄ine fukemin̄ ore on̄ga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Ñoño tifarurun̄añun̄ mane mukugaru jin̄en̄ keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawan̄añun̄ bokeru kerisieru sogun̄ bainebi. Jerin̄añun̄ bokeru beusembe mamane einebi. <sup>10</sup> Ñoño Ofonde jin̄oo babawaki ee ebi in̄oji romaen̄ ñabein̄. On̄u.\*

*Mañkekerisie ogopun̄añun̄ yon̄ore buñoyañun̄ so mitariinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñadiqoqo buño so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buño on̄u miku kison̄garu mañkekerisie ogoinere buñoine mitariga, in̄oji Anuture kadi buño mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buño mitariru qañañineo ruaru on̄uine oo oi so reñgaegayon̄, oi keoma eru eadubobo ñi fukeru goge. <sup>12</sup> Anutuji kadi buño mitiga noreru ore so buñonon̄un̄ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimin̄ me ñonemain̄ enoreko señgin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekimin̄. In̄oji akon̄ mimitari Raunon̄un̄ fukegayon̄, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buñoine mitariege? On̄u.

*Saki bobore sin̄añ bobo buño*

<sup>13</sup> Ñoño kaje ruaniñ! Goine ñoño sakin̄añun̄ ba ropeku in̄i miegobi, “Niño muñambe me yogo yo bokeru taon̄ oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monen̄ yasogo poreru gosa moakon̄ gobenen̄ tariko oone kirieru warekimin̄.” Non̄ji ore eru in̄i ñajibe manenin̄: <sup>14</sup> Gogon̄añun̄ yogo urun̄u gonimin̄, ñoño oi so mane mukugobi. Ñon̄ore gogon̄añunde fun̄ne oi urun̄u? Oi ju kuande sogo damañ pompon̄ine yobu fukeru peku mataein̄. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru ñoño in̄i mibi sagain̄, “Ofonde mañ añiineji non̄unde on̄u eko jin̄oke gonoben̄ ine, on̄u on̄u eru rokimin̄.” <sup>16</sup> On̄u so miegobiyon̄, omaine yobu jauba-irin̄birin̄ eru ñoño-ñañunde sakin̄añun̄ ba ropeku miten̄ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo on̄uine oiji sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Buñone mitaribemin̄ ore eru in̄i migo: Moji mosi fine eku bain̄ ore fun̄ine mane mukuru oi so eku bain̄, in̄oji agiburan̄ ega. On̄u.\*

## 5

*N̄in̄igo meboñañun̄ke yon̄ore sin̄añ bobo buño*

<sup>1</sup> O ñin̄igo meboñañun̄ke, ñoño kaje ruaru buñone yo maneinebi: Suron̄qoqo joisereren̄ pain̄añun̄go ropein̄, ore eru bibi esorieru on̄ga jojoraku kuyoinebi. <sup>2</sup> Monen̄ meboñañun̄ji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yon̄oji kambañ marikun̄añun̄ kitiqoti eku goegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ñoño damañ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufen̄ baku pega. Kufen̄ eru jukuwi oiji mun̄añ moge on̄uine peku fun̄nen̄añun̄ damañ tatariine yoo in̄i yaduin̄: Ñoño gogon̄añun̄ monen̄ meboo kiperu bojiqojibi jan̄garu mataeme sibiriganimin̄. Kufen̄ eru jukuwi oiji jo borun̄ on̄uine saki fun̄añun̄ on̄uakon̄ jo forein̄. <sup>4</sup> Ñoño yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ñin̄igo gioyan̄un̄go kiobamban̄añun̄ baku kofo eru wou qin̄jin̄ unugaru gobun̄,

\* **4:10:** Qoq 3.34 \* **4:17:** Qoq 27.1 \* **5:2:** Mat 6.19

ņoņoji yoņore furiyaņuņ oi dukuņ paiineo sabarebuņ. Ņoņo yoņore kuyo ņunuņ-ņunuņaņuņ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaņuņ oiji Ofonj Anutu, usuņ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ņoņoji moreņgo yo ya fuņne fuņne jiņorara biņe qa ņareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aņiņaņuņ bobomuku eeku gobuņ. Morende jijiineji kipe ņabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuņ. Anutuji buņoņaņuņ mitarime ņabebi komeniminde damaņaņaņuņji ware maigaiņ, damaņ ore jaueru jijiņaņuņke fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Ņiņigo bakare buņoyaņuņ tomiri ņoņo so kiso eņarebi jibu buņoyaņuņ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuņ.\* Oņu.

*Yobiņ maneku karieru osigaru oņga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> O maņkekerisie ogopune, ņoņo Ofonji wareiņ ore odigaru damaņ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiņ osigaru dimainebi. Oņu dimaku sasari ņire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Iņoji uqo munjaņ moreņgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiņ ore yameņ keku odigaega. Yameņ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaņineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damaņineji ware fukeega. <sup>8</sup> Ņoņo oņuakoņ yobiņ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiņ ore damaņineji bembęņgaga ore eru maņ-ņaņuņ qojuaru qiņ qaku dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> O maņkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buņoņaņuņ mitarime yobiņ egu bofukeniņi ore ņoņo-ņaņunde botugo buņo mikesoņ eku maņ-ņaņuņgo ņunuņ-ņunuņ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniņ, mimitari Rauineji bombęņgaru mendigo dimaga. Oņu. <sup>10</sup> Maņkekerisie ogopune, kaje-qouņ ņiņigo yoņoji ronekoņ Ofonde tinao Biņe buņo mikabuņ sisikoņkoņ eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiņ osigaru yameņ keku gobuņ. Ņoņo yoņore kamasiyaņuņ manesuku kufu kadiyaņuņ boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Goineji yameņ keku yobiņ osigaru goku gbiņ ebuņ, niņo yoņore "I-ia kiwaqawaineke!" migobeneņ. Ņi tinaine Job (Hiobe) iņoji sisikoņkoņ maneru jibu yameņ keku gbiņ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiņ eme tatariineo Ofonj ņonemaņ Rauine fukeru ņone noberu emboņ eega, iņoji seņgiņbaņgiņine oteme goya. Ņoņo oi manesuinebi. Oņu.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maņkekerisie ogopune! Buņo koruņ ropekiine mo yo mibemiņ. Ņoņo buņo oi me oi minimiņ, oi mimipaņ buņoo iņi so misanaņgainebi, "Buņone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuņ Rauineji soine yobiņ ruame paineo ropeiņ me morende gemokakuji moreņ bopogame kuru roru kema nuigoņ." Buņo oi me mimipaņ buņo goine oņuine oo buņoņaņuņ so misanaņgainebi. Oņu matayoņ, oņ-buņore maneru "Oņ!" oi akoņ miinebi eru mata-buņo ore "Mata!" miinebi. Igoko burure buņo mibi Anutuji buņoņaņuņ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaņuņgo ropeiņ. Oņu.\*

*Mamanesiņ paiineo oņga wosibi foriine fukeiņ.*

<sup>13</sup> Maņkekerisie ņiņigo ņoņoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, iņoji Anutu oņga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iņoji kiki keku Anutu miteņ gaine. <sup>14</sup> Ņoņoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iņoji maņkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iņo oņga wosiinebi.\*

\* **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15 \* **5:6:** Buņo ore fuņine mo oi iņi: Ņoņo ņi bakare buņoine tomiri jibu buņoine mitariru qabi komeya, iņoji ņoņo moke so qomuku ņabeega. \* **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8

\* **5:12:** Mat 5.34-37 \* **5:14:** Mak 6.13

<sup>15</sup> Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi Ofonji ninigo jibeke oi munan qa teko fiaru moke pakerein. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanine oi jureru bokein.

<sup>16</sup> Onu fukeko Anutuji munan qa nareko fianimin ore agiburan-nanun mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ninigo posiine moji manine qojugaru Anutu onga wosin, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usunineke fukein. <sup>17</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqoun ni tinaine Elaija. Inoji moren ni nonun onu goya. Inoji kue so warengo ore manine qojugaru yamen keku onga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manineo morengo so wakiya.\* <sup>18</sup> Daman oi tariko moke onga wosiko qonikin gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munan moke rekagari fukeya. Onu.\*

*Moji tintun rako ogoineji bapigako sagain.*

<sup>19</sup> Mankekerisie ogopune, nonoreone moji bunjo foriinere funne tiriru tintun rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruain ine, <sup>20</sup> ore eru ini manesuinebi: Agiburan ninigo moji tintun kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame manine wirieko moke kerisiein, inoji kome sananine so komein. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakain ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburanine boakon oi jureru kefagain. Onu.\*

---

\* **5:17:** 1 Kin 17.1; 18.1    \* **5:18:** 1 Kin 18.42-45    \* **5:20:** Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

## Pitare Quran 1 Pitaji Quranine funfunḡaine ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Pitaji Biḡe Quran yo quraḡaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roinḡaru gobuḡ, yoḡoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funḡaru tinayanuḡ inḡi oḡḡaku quraḡaya, “Anutuḡi niḡigo inḡoyonere roosoe yabeya, yoḡoji.” Mamanesiḡ niḡigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereḡ maneru gobuḡ, yoḡore maḡ kitiḡḡaiḡo maneru Quran yo quraḡaya. Kristore Bobiaḡ Biḡere fuḡne egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buḡo moke inḡi mitaniḡaya, “Yesuji komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebemiḡo mikiperu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneḡ. Ore eru joiserereḡ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameḡ keku sananḡaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereḡ oiji mamanesiḡyanuḡ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuḡi furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damaḡ oo akon kuririyanuḡke fukenimiḡ. Buḡo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu uḡsowoḡ yareru quraḡaya.

Koḡkoḡ damaḡineo manyanuḡ kitiḡ yaberu jikigaru sananḡaru inḡi maḡbapakare eyareya, “Noḡo Kristore biḡe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeḡine goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inḡi:**

Buḡo funfunḡaine 1.1-2

Anature munaḡqoqo giore fuḡne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeḡine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereḡ paiineo gio uruḡu osigakimiḡ 2.11-4.19

Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biḡe quraḡ yoore buḡo koruḡ qoruine 5.12-14

<sup>1</sup> Anutuḡi niḡigo inḡoyonunde roosoe nobeko niḡoreone goine noḡoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuḡ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roinḡaru raru gogobi. Pita nonḡi Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noḡoke buḡo mimane ekimiḡ ore quraḡ yo quraḡago. <sup>2</sup> Mamanoḡuḡ Anutuḡi ronere ronekoḡo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineḡi noḡo bagbagbaga ḡabeme Anature biḡe fukebuḡ. Anutuḡi noḡo Yesu Kristore mi reḡḡanimiḡ ore roosoe ḡabeko Kristore dariḡi tieme rau ḡareru jure ḡabeega.

Anutu yaunḡmoririineḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

### *Seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡde ooriḡonunde ore Anutu miteḡ gainebeneḡ.*

<sup>3</sup> Noḡuḡ Ofonḡoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu inḡo yoore eru miteḡ gainebeneḡ: Anutuḡi ḡonemaiḡ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeḡ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, noḡuḡ ore so gboreto pakereru seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekimiḡ ore origagobeneḡ. <sup>4</sup> Seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ raugakimiḡ ore origaru odigaegobeneḡ. Anutuḡi seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ oi maḡkekerisie ogopuine noreinḡo ore Sombuḡ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so bieḡipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeḡ. <sup>5</sup> Mamanesiḡ kegborenimiḡ ine, Anature usunḡi dobu kiperu iporo ḡabeme Sombunde biḡe gobi Yesuji soine oga ḡabeme Sombuḡo roperu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukenimiḡ. Anutuḡi Munaḡqoqo Rauinere fuḡne damaḡ tatariineo onu baraiḡa nore foreko niḡigo mitaniḡa yarekimiḡ ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Senjɨnbaŋɨn fukekimɨn ore jerieru gogobiyon, morengo gobeneŋ Anutuji eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiŋ igosisi fuŋne fuŋne fukeko joisereren bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pomponine onjine goniminyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji eesoi so kipeme painaŋunjo roperu mamanesin-ŋaŋunde kamasi osoega. Ko foriine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayon, jibu damaŋ mogo matae foreiŋ. Damaŋ pomponine eiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu peiŋ ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so ŋoŋo fofori poreiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sanaŋgaegobi me mata, baesoji ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji goul iŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoega: Mamanesin-ŋaŋunji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Onu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋunke fukeminɨn.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu maŋji jojoko eteru gogobi. Damaŋ yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Onu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋun oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega. <sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munaŋ qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesin-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombun kaeo paibe ŋega. Anutuji iiruyaŋun roko ŋoŋoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Onu.

#### *Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji origaru gobuŋ.*

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonjoji munaŋqoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu onga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Onu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri ŋareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekon miku go wapebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saŋu ruaru iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji joisereren maneru ore ŋadio kuririquraŋ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiŋ.” Onu yajiko maneru Munaŋqoqo Rauineji mo damaŋgo eru uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Onu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekon kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane iŋi barariŋga yareku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaŋ so qoqo eeinebiyon, ŋiŋigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋun osenimiŋ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Onu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineji oi damaŋ yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuŋgone soreme wakiru ŋiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku maŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yonjoji Biŋe buŋo oi akon miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombun mimererenpunonunji onjakoŋ oi piku ŋoneto fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Onu.

#### *Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore onga noreega.*

<sup>13</sup> Biŋe buŋoine onu pega ore ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋun Anuture gio banimiŋ ore ruato kambaŋ-ŋaŋun kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damaŋ so qin keru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo yaunmoriri ŋarein, ore eru odigaku oorinaŋun sosowo oo ruato goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anuture odumadepuji buŋoine reŋgaegobi, ŋoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji raqo-wareqo eŋarebi kosabasa gobuŋ. Onu gobuŋyon, damaŋ yoo eebobaŋaŋun oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Kosa jijibu matayon, Anutu gbagbataenineji onga nareko nono onuakon inore so eebobononun sosowo oo gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Biye Qurande bunjo mo ini quranjabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataenine gogo ore eru nonde binepune nono gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture “Mamanonun,” miku usunine foregobenen, inoji mama finere so ninigo goine so none anji eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo nonunde eebobo someda moakonjo osoeru moakon moakon nonunde bunjo mitariin. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere binepu fukegobi ine, morengo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Minanunji akon matayon, eebobononunji Anuture mi egu odurenimin ore sombononun maneru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Onuakon Anutuji duenonun baya ore funine maneru gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Apa nasopononunji nemu gbon mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubun, Anutuji nono yonore so jikigaru kosa furinonun ropekiine bokeru duenonun baya. Furinonun oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugain ore so fukega, ya onuine oiji furinonun so baya.

<sup>19</sup> Oiji matayon, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qorononun baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi onuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ronekon Sombun moren so bofuke yapeya, daman oo akon Kristo rosoeru duenonun bain ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobunyon, daman tatariine yoo nonoji fianimin ore eru bararinga noreme totogo fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Kristoji manjo ne nareko soine Anutu manesin gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquran oteme goga. Onuine goga ore eru nono Anutu manesin garu dimaku bunjo sosowo miya, ore so eba ein ore oori eteebun.

<sup>22</sup> Oori eteru bunjo foriine renjabi Kristore dariji jure emasan nabeme gonimin. Onu goku soine mankekerisie ogopononun kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimin. Man wombun-nanun sosowoji yamen keku poretin manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Gogo sananinere bunjo oiji manjo ne nareko fufuke gariine fukebun. Morende bunjo yayaba moji so manjo enareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebun. Anutu bunjoineji so mataeinon, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropein. <sup>24</sup> Bunjo ore funine oi Biye Qurandjo ini quranjabi pega:

“Ninigo sosowo nono kegban wou kamasi onuine fukegobi. Kuririnonun sosowo oi iruine tatamayanunke kamasi onuine fukega. Kegban wouji gbanjiru neririkebi iruyanunji totieru nemurungaru wakinimin.\*

<sup>25</sup> Onu wakiniminon, Ofonde Biye bunjo gogo sananine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanangaru pe ropein.”

Biye bunjo oiji Bobian Biyeine fukeko goineji oi mitaninga narebi manegobi. Onu.

## 2

*Ko gogoineke injoke dimaku gbagbataenine fukeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Biye bunjo manegobi ore sembenononun sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirin keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mankekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru nadiqoqo bunjo kpon eegobi, oi

\* **1:16:** Lew 11.44-45; 19.2    \* **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8

sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. <sup>2</sup> Made gbio kikoyanun tomiri yonjoji mon akon noingo maneru anji sogo maneegobi. Nonjo ore so Biye bujo so bakasigabi, oi man wombun-nanun ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamesin-nanun kegborebi sogueru sanangako qowirieru goku senjinbanjin fukeminin. <sup>3</sup> Biye Qurande bujo mo oi inji pega, “Ugo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anjiine manebun, ore so Ofon fiine injoke qakatoru anjiine manenin.” Bujo ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biye bujoo sogueru sanangaru goinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristore soso bujo mo inji mibemin: Kristoji pakoreru Anuture otun sananine fukeru gogo sananinere goduine fukega. Nonjo injoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ninigoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku nadi gaku bokebunon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukein ore roosoeru injore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. <sup>5</sup> Kristo injoreo wareku gboreru nonjo-nane onuakon ko ongin gogoyanunke onuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sanangaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo injoji naberu man-nanun bobiangame sasanan bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji man-nanun goku boburoru qowirie nabeko boji sorin ore sorin gio sinan gbagbataenine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji manjo eku dobe nabeko renngaru Anuture ohowe baku mitejan garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji none naberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonnanun onuinere anji maneru goin. <sup>6</sup> Biye Qurango bujo mo oi inji pega:

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji ongin otun mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manyanunjo saribe oi otun sananine qoruine june borejan masapu (milyon Kina onuine) fukein.

Uri yonjoji otun sanan qanqanine oi manesin gaegobi, yonjo injore eru so qurutuaru gonimin.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Manesin garu gogobi, nonjore jinjo maio oi otun sananine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji manyanun so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yonjore jinjo oi Biye bujo yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yonjo ‘Ongin omaine,’ miku otun oi nadi gaku bokebun, otun oiji otun sananine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen onuine bofukebun. Otun sanan qanqanine onuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Biye bujo mo oi inji pega,

“Ninigoji ko ongin oo odetatangaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyarein.”

Yonjoji Biye bujo so renngaru yonoyanunde anji boyobeegobi ore eru odetatangaru wakiegobi. Anutuji onu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yonjoji onu waki yabeegayon, nonjoji ninigo kubu soguine funine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji nonjo injoyonunde roosoe nabeko roosinine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga nareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorin gio sinan kubu gbagbataenine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biye bujone oi mitaninganimin ore onga nareya. Onga nareko nonjoji Anuture kufufun binine goku Kin Ofonde muranpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.\* <sup>10</sup> Rone Biye Qurande bujo more so “Siombensaomben kosa gobunon,” daman yoo man-nanun kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuture mankekerisie kufufun kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture nonemaininere “Qaqouma gobunon,” daman yoo “None nabeku embon eme yanmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onu.\*

\* **2:3:** Kiki 34.8 \* **2:6:** Ais 28.16 \* **2:7:** Kiki 118.22 \* **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15 \* **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 \* **2:10:** Hos 2.23



*Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebener*

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemiŋ: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Aŋi furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeaŋ ore jigo qae-gobi. <sup>12</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋo sembene bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine buŋoji misembea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi mamanesuyaŋuŋji qopieŋ. Mamanesuyaŋuŋji qopieko yoŋoyaŋunde agiburaŋyaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuyaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukeŋ ore damaŋineo ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gogo burugako ŋiŋigo goineji siŋaŋ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ŋoŋo sosowo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Kiŋ eru gawana yoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kaunsol eru komiti yoŋore miyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoŋore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoŋore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ŋiŋigo igodon yabeme gogobi. <sup>15</sup> Anuture maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Kajegi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri qaqouma goku ŋoŋore buŋo omaine omaine miegobi, ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoŋore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojigabi buŋo mo gonimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme keŋgoroŋgabun, ŋoŋo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyon, sembeneŋaŋuŋ kefaganimiŋgo ore iŋi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobener.” Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi so boyobeinebi. Oŋu matayon, Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. <sup>17</sup> ŋiŋigo sosowo oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo maŋji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu odurekimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore manebi ropeko araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

*Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine eŋareegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayon, pore ro furu eŋareegobi, yoŋo oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Uri yoŋo Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayon, omaine suroŋqoqo eyarebi joiserereŋ yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabeŋ oi maneku kariere dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabeŋ tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukenimiŋ. Oŋu matayon, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ bofukeru maneku kariere gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ŋareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru mosi fiine ŋaduya. Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋore kufu kadiine oi akoŋ boyoberu joiserereŋ maneku kariere gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Iŋoji agiburaŋ mo so baya eru iŋore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” ŋoŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋe.\* <sup>23</sup> ŋiŋigoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereŋ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuŋgo ore so

\* 2:22: Ais 53.9

kepie yabeya. Onu matayon, Anutuji buɔo poretiɔ akon mitariega, onu manesiɔ garu buɔoine iɔore meo ruaru mitariin ore odigaya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji noɔunde ore yameɔ keku agiburaɔ ɔadi gaku eebobo posi-ine boyoberu gokimiɔ ore eru joiserereɔ maneya. Oi maneme Biɔe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ɔoɔo bobian ɔabeya.” Fianimiɔgo ore “Iɔoyoɔe agiburaɔnoɔon roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponɔgo roperu komeya. Ore eru ɔoɔo Kristore kamasi onuine fukeru joiserereɔ maneru kariabi fiine fukeiɔ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonɔbuɔ kamasi onu fukeru komekiine goinebeneɔ.\* <sup>25</sup> Rone ɔoɔo “Lama onuine tintuɔ roware eru kosabasa gobuɔ.” Onu gobuɔyoɔ, damaɔ yoo maɔ-ɔaɔunde siɔandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Iɔoji ɔoɔo lama onuine dobu kipe nareto ɔonemaɔ eɔareega. Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Nɔe ɔonun ɔoɔore unɔowon buɔo*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu kiɔaɔ qakimiɔ ore buɔoine miforegoyon, ɔigo ɔoɔo onuakon ɔoepuɔaɔuɔ yoɔore buɔo ruruɔango raru goinebi. Onuine gobi ɔoepuɔaɔuɔ goineji Biɔe buɔo so reɔgaru gogobi, yoɔoji onuakon ɔigopuyaɔuɔ yoɔore eebobo ɔoneru maɔyaɔuɔ kerisienobuɔ. Maɔyaɔuɔ kerisieru gogoyaɔuɔ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biɔe buɔo miɔaɔunji akon so miinebiyoɔ, Kristore fuɔne oi eebobaɔaɔunji ɔadubi ɔone taniɔganobuɔ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Eebobo gbagbataeɔine poretiɔ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiɔ ore kokoiɔaɔuɔ manebi ɔiji onu ɔone muku ɔabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aɔi fukena. <sup>3</sup> Sakire kuririɔaɔunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiɔaɔuɔ qaku eri hendiɔ fuɔne fuɔne so ruaru miɔeri saki baku so erionɔbarion goinebi. Nigiɔbote goul yaɔi sakiɔaɔuɔ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onu matayon, kuririɔaɔuɔ foriine oi damaɔ so robi maɔ-ɔaɔuɔgo peine. Moronɔaɔunji womoo waigo gobi kuririɔaɔuɔ foriine oiji soɔsoɔgo peku damaɔ mogo so mataeiɔ. Maɔwomo gobi Anutuji ɔone ɔaberu maneme ropeeiɔ. <sup>5</sup> Ronekon ɔigo gbagbataeɔine yoɔoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuɔ, yoɔoji onuakon maɔyaɔunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ɔoepuyaɔuɔ yoɔore buɔo ruruɔango raru gobuɔ. ɔoɔo ɔigo yoɔore kamasi onuine fukeru goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Saraji ɔoɔine Abrahamde mi reɔgaru “Ni koitone,” miteku goya. ɔoɔo onuakon qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ɔoepuɔaɔuɔke gonimiɔ ine, Sara onuine ɔigo kuririyaɔuɔke fukeru goinebi.\*

<sup>7</sup> ɔigo yoɔoji usunyaɔuɔ wawakiine gogobiyoɔ, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi ɔike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyaɔuɔ wawakiine fukegobi ore ɔi moakon moakon ɔoɔo ɔonunpuɔaɔuɔ poretiɔ siɔaɔ yaberu denaɔdenaɔ eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ɔi ɔoɔore onɔawowosiɔaɔuɔ egu sureiɔ ore ɔigo araɔ ba yareku goinebi. Onu.\*

#### *Gio fiine baegobiyoɔ, joiserereɔ jibu manegobi.*

<sup>8</sup> Buɔone tatariinere unɔowon oi inɔi migo: ɔoɔo sosowo maɔmoakon eku maɔkekerisie ogopuɔaɔuɔ yoɔoke maɔwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ɔoɔo-ɔaɔuɔ ba wawaki eku maɔ-ɔaɔunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. <sup>9</sup> Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Maɔqoqo

\* **2:23:** Ais 53.7 \* **2:24:** Ais 53.5 \* **2:25:** Ais 53.6 \* **3:1:** Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 \* **3:3:** 1 Tim 2.9 \* **3:6:** Jen 18.12 \* **3:7:** Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19

bunjo fofoine miɲarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayon, bunjo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifaine raugaingo onga ɲareya. Onu eru goku Ofon fukein ore damaŋgo senɲinɲanɲin fukenimin. <sup>10</sup> Onu fukekimin ore bunjo oi Biɲe Quraŋgo inɲi quraŋgabi pega:

“Moji gogo aɲiineke goinɲo aɲi fukeko una fiine fiine ɲoneru goinɲo manega, inɲoji namaɲine bunjo sembene egu mimin ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko bunjo egu fukein ore sisinɲan ee eku goine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Eebobo sembene ɲadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainɲo yameɲ keku dimaine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ofonɲi ɲinɲigo posiine ɲone yaberu sinɲan garu onɲawowosinɲanunde kaje ruaegayon, ɲinɲigo kekesiine oi ɲonemaiɲ so eyareega.”

Bunjo onu pega.

<sup>13</sup> ɲonɲo gio fiine banimin ore manɲo eru gonimin ine, ɲinɲigo boakonɲi gionɲanɲin tinɲaya oi sokogaku bosembea ɲabeinɲo so manenimin. <sup>14</sup> Oi so maneniminɲon, jibu eebobo posiine ebuɲ ore eru joiserereɲ manenobun ine, ɲonɲo jibu Anutuji mifia ɲareko senɲinɲanɲin bofukenimin. Suroɲqoqo egu enɲarenimin ore omaine popure yobugame kokoinɲanɲin maneru maɲ-ɲanɲin wakiko maɲsembeɲanɲinɲi egu ɲabein.\* <sup>15</sup> Maɲ-ɲanɲinɲi so waki-ineyon, maɲ-ɲanɲin Ofon Kristo inɲoreo kiperu funɲine gbagbataenɲine damaɲ so manesubi ropeko goinebi. ɲonɲo damaɲ so jaueku Kristore funɲe ɲinɲigo mitaninɲa yareru goinebi. Senɲinɲanɲin fukekimin ore oori egobi, ɲinɲigoji ore funɲinere weu ɲarebi sosowo yonɲore bunjo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. ɲonɲo denanɲdenan goku ɲinɲigo aran ba yareru maɲ bapakareku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Bunɲonɲanɲin onu sinɲan gabi Anutuji ɲone ɲabeme “Sagaga,” miko maɲkajeɲanɲinɲi onu manenimin ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi maɲqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa miɲareegobi, yonɲoji yonɲoyanunde bunjo sembenere eru mimi ronimin. <sup>17</sup> Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ɲinɲigo goineji jibu suronɲqoqo enɲarebi Anuture eru joiserereɲ manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joiserereɲ bofukebi mimiineke fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Kristoji onɲakon damaɲ moakon agiburaɲonɲunde eru komeya. Nonɲin kekesiine fukebeneɲ Poretin inɲoji oga nobeko Anutureo ropekiminɲo ore eru joiserereɲ maneya. Moreɲ ɲi miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. <sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere mison kaeo rakaru iiru nigin gbedigo gobun, yonɲore Biɲe bunjoine mitaninɲa yareya.

<sup>20</sup> Ronekon Noare damaɲgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manɲanɲin kerisienimin ore yameɲ keku maneku karieru odigayayon, ɲinɲigo yonɲo bunjo so reɲgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabun. ɲinɲigo garikin mendainemen 8 yonɲoji Anuture mi reɲgabi mime kue keme obuɲi pakereru moreɲ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yonɲo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanɲin kipeya.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya onɲuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damaɲ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunɲi kefaga noreru qorunonɲin kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwun jurein ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi inɲi: Nonɲin Anutuke gokimin ore kikipe eru mimipan bunjoji kiperu inɲi onga wosiegobeneɲ, “Anutu, go maɲinere yau jurende maɲine gbagbataenɲine fukeme gore jinɲo maio sagain.”

\* **3:10:** Kiki 34.12-16 \* **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13 \* **3:20:** Jen 6.1-7.24

<sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristoji Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuŋi usuŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usuŋyaŋuŋkeŋi ŋone noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere ruru-maŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Ŋoŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji iŋoyoŋere sakiŋo joiserereŋ maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Inoke mamane moakoŋ ini roru manesuinebi: Moŋi agiburaŋ eega, iŋoyoŋunde sakire aŋiine sanaŋine boyobeiŋgo maneega. Moŋi Kristore eru joiserereŋ maneega, iŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi gbaŋjiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qin keku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qin keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru moreŋgo jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋuine ini kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daoŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru osiŋgaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ qiriŋqiriŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ roregaru dikaŋji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋkeŋi qisirigo gogore giŋeŋ taŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Anuture ŋiŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbeŋbediyaŋuŋ kepieiŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega. <sup>6</sup> Saki funoŋuŋji komekimiŋ, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariiŋ. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joiserereŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ manenimiŋ ore Ofonji rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi ini ore: Anutuŋi eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru ŋiŋigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore goine bofukeniŋiŋyoŋ, goineŋi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋji gboreru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akoŋ sosowoŋi gogo sanaŋine go ropekimiŋ ore mane sanaŋgaega. Goineŋi Biŋe buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimiŋ ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Gio bobore mamane yaŋuŋine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowore damaŋji tariiŋgo bombenŋgaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ ore niniga so goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku qin keru dimaku oŋgawowosi gio baku goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Biŋe Quraŋde buŋo mo oi ini pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋji maŋjoko eyareru agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boakoŋ komoŋgaru mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugo gbeŋ akoŋ jojoko ee eku goinebi.\* <sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibaŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

\* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri funne funne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroinga nareme gogobi. Nono moakon moakon mamane yaun-nanun fine akon sinan garu oiji kufufunpunanun kinan qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi binenanun fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyanungo babapi eru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inji: Uri yonoji Bine bunjo mitaningaegobi, yonoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yonoji ogopuyanun kinan qaku kitinga yareegobi, yonoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usun yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore bine fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miten gabi tinabineineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropein. Inoji kuririquan Rauine eru usun Rauine oi damanine damanine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. Bunjo oi foriine.

*Kristoke dimaku joisereren maneru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> O yoro ogopune, joisereren painanungo ropeko injore koronineji jo onuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke nareega, oi botunanungo ya furuine onuine, onu egu manesunimin. Oi morengo gogobenen ore so fukeega. <sup>13</sup> So popureninyon, Kristoji eebobo fine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, nono joisereren ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Inoke onu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquanineji fukeko daman oo onuakon jerieru senjinbanjin bofukenimin. <sup>14</sup> Ninigoji none naberu man-nanun Kristo injoreo kerisiebu ore eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareegobi ine, nonoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onu minareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquanineke injoji painanungo roperu usunineji kefaga nareru mifia nareega.

<sup>15</sup> Nonoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisereren bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku ninigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborin eyareru yonore bunjo kosa miko qoqopuse game gio bobo onuine gbedigaru kosa orunorun keku yobin bofukeega, injoji joisererene inoyonere soineo manega. <sup>16</sup> Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manega ine, injoji ore mimigananine omaine so manein. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miten garu goine.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji ninigo bunononun osoein ore damanine ware fukeme inoyonere mankekerisie kufufunpuine nonunde bunjo oi bonieru mitariin. Bonieru nonunde bunjo mitariin ine, ninigo Anuture Bobian Bine so rengabi yobin paiyanungo ropeko tatariineo urunu fuke yarena? <sup>18</sup> Bine Quranjo bunjo mo oi inji pega:

“Posiine yonoji Sombun kaeo ropekimingo qiqu enimin ine, agiburan ninigo wuwununyaunke yonore bunjo urunu fukena?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi rengaru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manegobi, nonoji iirunanun bobofuke Rauinere meo ruanin. Rauine injoji bunjo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru nonemai eyareega. Iirunanun injore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fine fine daman so baku goinebi. Onu.

## 5

*Minebobo nonore unswon bunjo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereren maneya, ore bunjoine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquanineji fukeko tinabine nareme bofukeinjo manego. Nonore botugo nonde

\* 4:18: Qoq 11.31

minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ñoñore mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakarego:  
<sup>2</sup> Anutuji ñoño manesiñ ñaberu lama kubuine meñañuñgo ruaya, ñoñoji oi ñonemaiñ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayoñ, Anuture mi boyoberu mañ añañuñ gioo ruaru afagaru mañ afake qin keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku moneñ yare yameñ so keku goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Lama kubu yukuyañuñgo wareru dimagobi, oi ñi koito kamasi oñuine so siñañ yareinebi. “Zioz siñañ fukegobeneñ,” miku omoñañuñgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoñ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi.  
<sup>4</sup> Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siñañ qoruineji moke fukeiñ, damañ oo eri ubeñañuñgo keru resoñ buresoñ kuririineke qoruñañuñgo keru kipebi rauganimiñ. Kuriri oiji damañ mogo so yagañgaru aña mo so fukeiñ. Oñu.\*

### *Jeñon ñoñore unñowon buño*

<sup>5</sup> Jeñon ñoñoji oñuakon siñañpuñañuñ yoñore buño rurumañgo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou ñiñigo kiso eyareegayoñ, yoñoyone ba wawaki eegobi, oi yañmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ñoño sosowo botuñañuñgo ñoño-ñañe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oñuine nikebi rakame goinebi.\*  
<sup>6</sup> Ore eru ñoño-ñañe baba waki eku Anuture me usuñineke ore rurumañineo rabi damañineji wareko soine romaiñ ñabeñ.\*  
<sup>7</sup> Biñe buño mo inji pega, “Inoji ñoño ñonemaiñ eñaareega ore eru manemeja-ñañuñ sosowo inñore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eebobonñunde sisiñañ ee eku qin keru dimaku damañ so mañgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ñiñigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame inoji laion oñuine gbaga nobeñgo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo oñgaku joñorako maneru saki jouyañuñ wapeega.)  
<sup>9</sup> Ñoño joiserereñ maneegobi, ñoñore mañkekerisie ogopu yoñoji oñuakon moreñ so sisikonkoñ oi akon maneku kariere gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoiñañuñ yoberu mamesiñgo qin keru dimaku laion oi sanañine akon kiso eteru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Ñoño damañ pomponjine yobu joiserereñ maneru gokabi bofosike ñabeku kitiñ ñabeku basanañ ñabeko soine ñesiñ sanañ qañqañineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiñ. Oñu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ñareme kuririqurañineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiñ. Anutu, yañmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, inoji ñoño oñu eku gonimiñ ore oñga ñareya.  
<sup>11</sup> Inoji usuñ Rauine go waperu goga eru damañ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goiñ. Buño oi foriine.

### *Pitaji momojo buño tatariine miya.*

<sup>12</sup> Anuture yañmoriri oi ñonemaiñ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buño oi sanañgaru kitiñgaku miku ñoñoji yañmoriri oo qin keru dima sanañgaku gonimiñ ore mitiga ñarego. Ore eru qurañ pomponjine yo mibe murañne Sailasji qurañga ñarega. Inoji noke damañ so dimaku mañkekerisie ogone fukega. Inñore oñu manesugo.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoño oñuine inñoyonunde rosoe ñabeko Babilon siti sembene oo\* gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga.

\* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 \* 5:5: Qoq 3.34 \* 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 \* 5:12: Apo 15.22, 40

\* 5:13: Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuñine. Barariñ buk mañineo oñuakon tina oi ore so qurañgabi pega.

Mamanesinde madene Mak inoji oṅuakon momojoine ruaga.\* 14 Nṅo botuṅuṅgo ohoweṅuṅ baku kokobo eru meanṅuṅ yorororu goinebi.†  
Ogopuṅuṅ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ṅoṅoke peine.  
Oṅu.

---

\* **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † **5:14:** Damaṅ oo mijeriyuṅ miku ohoweṅuṅ baku miyaṅuṅ mudugaru gobuṅ, ore eru miga.

## **Pitare Qurañ 2**

### **Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya.**

### **Mimitaniñ**

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataeñine bokeru boesau ekesoñ ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutüre buño ruruñaño so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ miteñ garu (2.18) jauba-iriñbirinñ (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde añañañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igo-sisi ñiñigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñiñigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tñtuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiñgaiñ ore jigo qaku munañqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Mañañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inji qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobiñ oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayoñ, ñiñigo yoñoyañunde jiñoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñiñigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebenñ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeñine goku yauraine gogo eru mañyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inji kosa miku ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kirieñ.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirieñgo damañine bojorome ropeiñgo ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuji ñiñigo noñundeone moji sibirigaiñ ore so manegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ maññoñuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oña noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareñ 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Pita nonji ñoñoke buño mimane eiñgo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiñañ qateku goego. Ofonñ Anutunoñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko inore eru buñoñoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamanesiñoñunji fukeya. Ñoño mamanesiñ oi akonñ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño oñuine ki-waqawaineke gogobi.

<sup>2</sup> Ñoño Anutu eru Ofonñoñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yañmoririine boakonñ yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

*Anutuji oña ñareya, oo sanañgaru dimainebi.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji kuririqurañ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noñuñ gbagbataeñine qañkisiekiine fukeru gokimiñ ore oña noreya. Fuñine oñu mane mukubeneñ yañ noreega ore fuñine fukeya. Noñuñ gogo sanañine goku mande kekegbore poretiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbiñgaekimiñ, inore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biñenoñuñ fukeeñ.

<sup>4</sup> Kuririqurañ Rauine inoji maññoñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yañine sosowo noreiñgo maneega. Anutuji jojofu buñoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Ñoño esene morende añañañuñ sanañine



sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuŋ maŋineo gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋoŋo oone akonŋ bomuku ŋaberu ŋeji ŋabeya. Onu fukeko yauraine gogo geŋgaru ŋadi ganimiŋ ore munanŋoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquranineke Anuturogo pega, iŋoji ŋoŋo ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ŋoŋo jojofo buŋoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, iŋoji dobe ŋabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiŋ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ŋabeinŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anuturogo jojofo buŋo onu pega ore eru ŋoŋo mamanesinde fori fuke ŋareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onu gonimiŋ ore yameŋ keku qinŋ keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ŋareinŋ, ore so soine Anuturogo kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Mamane-mukuŋaŋunji sogueme soine eebobonŋaŋunji jikigaru sisiŋaŋ eenimiŋ. Sisiŋaŋ eenŋaŋunji sogueko soine dimaku sananŋaru yobiŋ maneku kariere osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanŋaŋunji sogueme soine moke Anuturogo mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Mande kekegboreŋaŋunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonŋaŋunji saueko maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋunji oogo eku sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi. Manji jokoŋaŋunji saueko soine ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Anuturogo kuriri onuine raugaru basaueru gonimiŋ ine, abutaine so gonimiŋ. Onu matayoŋ, kuririine oiji maŋgo enareko afagaru Ofonŋonunji Yesu Kristore fuŋne mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeinŋ. <sup>9</sup> Soine fukeeinŋyoŋ, uri yoŋoreo Anuturogo kuriri onuine so pe yarega ine, yoŋore mamane-mukuyanaŋunji pomponine fukeko jinŋokombi onuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburanaŋunji ranŋbanine jureko gbagbataenine fukebuŋ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe ŋaberu onga ŋareya, ŋoŋo oo oderu qinŋ keru dimanimiŋ ine, damanŋ mogo so rondinŋaru waki ŋabeinŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oo sananŋ qanqanine qinŋ keru dimainŋgo ore yameŋ keku goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Onu eru gokabi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeme sagako kepore ŋabeko Sombunŋ kae mendiineji sosowo anŋame soine akonŋ maŋineo ropenimiŋ. Ofonŋonunji Yesu Kristoji Munanŋoqo eru qorumanŋ Rauine fukega. Inore qorumanŋ maŋgo ropebi damanŋ tatariine tomiri siŋaŋ ŋabeko seŋginbanŋinŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Biŋe buŋo foriineji kadi onu ŋaduga, ŋoŋo oi raugaru oo qinŋ keru dimaku sananŋagobi. Ore eru buŋo buru migo, oi soine mane taniŋagobiyoŋ, nonji jibu ore eru damanŋ so kegbore ŋareinŋgo manego. <sup>13</sup> Onu maneru saki fu yoore sopu akoo gobemiŋ ore so buŋo buru oi egu niga ŋabeinŋ ore mamaneŋaŋunji kegboreru bapakare ŋabebemiŋ ore manebe sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako onuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemiŋ, onu mane mukugo. Ofonŋonunji Yesu Kristoji onuakonŋ biŋe buŋo onuine akonŋ najiko manebonŋ. <sup>15</sup> Buŋo buru qaji ŋarebonŋ, oiji maŋ wombunŋ-ŋaŋunŋgo peko nonji niniŋaru kome kaeo rabe ore ŋadiineo onuakonŋ oi soine damanŋ so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananŋaku yameŋ keego. Onu.

*Kristore kuririquranine oi jinŋononunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ.*

<sup>16</sup> Ofonŋonunji Yesu Kristoji tinabiŋeine ropekiine roru gio usuŋineke baku goya, niŋoji oi nonunde jinŋoji piku ŋoneku gobenŋ. Onu goku ore so usuŋinere fuŋne eru kirieru wareinŋ ore buŋoine oi mitaniŋga ŋareru gobenŋ. Oi

nemu sain\* onjuine mibake so ebenen mamanesu tifeine onjuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. <sup>17</sup> Nonji Yesure tinabiņe ropekiine oi niņonoņe inji fukeko ņoneben: Kuririquraņ Rauine ropekiine inoji buņo ojiko buņo inji fukeko maneya: “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko inore maņneji fiame ņoneaņi eru manego.” Onju ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquraņ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Niņoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobenē buņo oiji Sombuņgone fukeko maneben.

<sup>19</sup> Kajeqouņ niņigo ronekoņ Biņe buņo miku quraņgabun, oi damaņ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebenē sanaņ qaņqaņine fuke norega. Ore eru Biņe Quraņ raņgbainere buņo oi poretiņ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouņ buņo oiji ore so mitaniņga ņareega. Noņo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiņ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ņoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Onju go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriņ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maņ wombun-ņaņunņo tamaeiņ. Ofoņnoņunji kirieru wareiņ ore ginjaineji bataniņ ņabeko Anuture ya sosowo ņone taniņga forenimiņ.

<sup>20</sup> Buņo qoruine funfunņaine yo mane taniņgaru so niga ņabeine: Moreņ niņigo moji Biņe Qurande kajeqouņ buņoine oi injoyoņunde mamanesu paiineo mitaniņgabemiņ ore embimbiņgaiņ. <sup>21</sup> Oi inji ore embimbiņgaiņ: Moreņ niņigo more maņ aņiineji damaņ mogo so maņgo eteko kajeqouņ buņo fukeko mibun. Onju matayoņ, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouņ niņigo maņyaņunņo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buņo roru mibun. Onju.

## 2

### *Qaqaji jijibuine yoņoji goku sibiriganimiņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouņ niņigo jijibuine oi onjuakoņ Israel kufufun botuyaņunņo fukebun. Ore so noņore botugo qaqaji jijibuine onjuakoņ fukenimiņ. Fukeru dimaku noņore mamanesiņ sibirigaiņ ore mimijibu buņo mobeine mobeine oi soņsoņgo baru botuņaņunņo warenimiņ. Sogunenonoņunji dueyaņun baya, Ofoņ onjuakoņ mugaru onjuine oiji yoņoyoņe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiņ.

<sup>2</sup> Onjuyoņ, oi jibu niņigo boakonji yoņore boesau mosiyaņun boyoberu yoņoyaņunde aņigo gonimiņ. Onju gonimiņ ore eru niņigoji mamane-suyaņun ruabi qunņako maņkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiņ. <sup>3</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yoņoji ebu eru binaņ fuņne fuņne momimi (buņo qouņgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiņ. Onju gobi noņoji oi maneru afagaru monē ya roru qojuabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiņ. Anutuji niņigo onjuine yoņore buņo ronere ronekoņgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyaņunņo ropeiņgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeiņgo ore etaņqataņ niniga so einyoņ, fofori yobu joiserereņ maneru gonimiņ.

<sup>4</sup> Ketoqototie fukeiņ ore siņaņ bobo buņo goine oi inji: Sombun mimerereņ goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburaņ ebuņ, Anutuji oi ņone yabe embon so eyayoņ, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuņ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aeņ gbediji (chain) nigiņ yabeya. Nigiņ yaberu siņaņ yabeko buņoyaņun mitariņgo ore odi ņe wapegobi. <sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekoņgo niņigo wuwunuyaņunke moreņgo gobun, Anutuji oi onjuakoņ so ņone yabe embon so eyayoņ, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabayayoņ, jibu ņi Noa inoji maņkekerisiere buņo miku eebobo poretiņ

\* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore fuņine oi inji: Mamane niņigo yoņore maņgo momimi mamane qowirieko buņo fuņne fuņne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. \* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

enimiŋ ore eru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ŋiŋigo 7 oi gogoyaŋuŋ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buŋoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuŋ akon pebu. Ŋiŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋore ya uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore sosoine ŋonekimingo ore oi ruame fukegobire.\* <sup>7</sup> Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayon, jibu ŋi posiine Lot oi rone botuyaŋuŋgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ŋiŋigo boesau ekeson eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ŋoneru yoŋore mane sembeaku maŋine wakiko goya.\* <sup>8</sup> Ŋi posiine Lot oi yoŋore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ŋoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore maŋ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

<sup>9</sup> Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo migo, oiji Anuture fuŋne iŋi noduega: Ofonji ŋiŋigo Anuture gogo sananine kegboreegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonuŋ kipeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneegayon, iŋigo kekesiine oi buŋoyaŋunde geo bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko mimerereŋpuineji siŋaŋ yabebi gonimiŋ. Oŋu go ropebi damaŋ sogoji wareko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko jikigaru joiserereŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋunde aŋi sananine sembene boyoberu wuwunuyaŋuŋke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuŋ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joiserereŋ soguine maneru gonimiŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jauba-iriŋbirin paiineo yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo goku Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore sombuyaŋuŋ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi oŋuakon maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu miyareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Oŋu eegobiyon, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋyaŋuŋke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari ŋiŋigo oi Ofonde jiŋo maio qomukuru maŋqoqo buŋoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Mimerereŋ yoŋoji oŋu so eegobiyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oŋuine mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ŋiŋigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoŋoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamesuyaŋuŋ iŋgonmaŋgonineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebuŋon, Anutuji yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ oi akon paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukuyaŋuŋ totogo ŋaduru yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonuŋuŋuŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoyonŋe saki fuyaŋunde aŋiine bomukunimiŋ ore tutumaŋ ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ŋirau fukegobeneŋ,” miku goine ŋoŋore so manesuku eadu ŋabenimiŋ ore jeri maneegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jiŋoŋaŋuŋji boesau aŋiineo piku ŋigo ŋone yabeegobi, oi boesau akon enimiŋ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiŋ ore aŋiine oi so yobu bokeiŋgo ore maneegobi. Ŋiŋigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamesuyaŋuŋ sananine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.

\* **2:5:** Jen 6.1-7.24 \* **2:6:** Jen 19.24 \* **2:7:** Jen 19.1-16 \* **2:13:** Qaqaji yoŋoji karonjan oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyon, ogâŋaŋuŋ yoŋoreo quŋgaru egu qaŋaŋgain.

<sup>15</sup> Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ŋadi gaku maŋjijibu tintuŋ raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Balam Beor madeine iŋore maŋjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ŋi koito moji Balam Israel ŋiŋigo eadu eyarein ore furi oteya, maŋ aŋiineji moneŋ oi roin ore fuke teya.

<sup>16</sup> Fuke teyayoŋ, dongi moji sembeinere fofo oŋgaru miteya. Dongi buŋo so mimiine oiji ŋi maruji buŋo miku kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore maŋjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiŋgaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ŋiŋigo yoŋoji obu jiŋo jijiine kamasi oŋuine gogobi. Gbuŋparandaŋ gbinji kuaŋ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa risenkerisen eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ŋiŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tintuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

<sup>19</sup> Ya moji ŋiŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore nigiŋineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaŋi jijiine yoŋoji jiji buŋo iŋi kosa miegobi, “Ŋoŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyonŋe wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore nigiŋgo gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore nigiŋi kakariŋ eru quŋgaru ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaineo finemeŋ gobuŋyoŋ, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori yajibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. <sup>22</sup> Ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubune noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru gijeŋ resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Ofoŋ wareinde jofofo buŋoine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukein ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago: <sup>2</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabein. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋarebeŋ, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akoŋ quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieinŋo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.\* <sup>4</sup> Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepiere gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jofofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋi go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akoŋ pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

\* **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35 \* **2:22:** Qoq 26.11 \* **3:3:** Jud 18

<sup>5</sup> Onu miku buᅇo koruᅇ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoᅇᅇo mitigaru buᅇoinere usunji sombuᅇ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Onuakoᅇ mitigako obu roinᅇa poreru rabi obu maᅇineo moreᅇ fukeru wapeya. Yoᅇoji buᅇo koruᅇ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneᅇ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaᅇouma eegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru moreᅇ kefagame ᅇiᅇigo damaᅇ oo moreᅇᅇo gobuᅇ, yoᅇo obu noru komebuᅇ.\* <sup>7</sup> Yoᅇo obuᅇi yabeko komebuᅇyon, moreᅇ qonikiᅇ damaᅇ yoo ᅇone yapeegobeneᅇ, oi misiji sibirigaiᅇ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buᅇoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buᅇo ore foriine fukeiᅇ ore damaᅇineᅇi ware fukeme Anutuji ᅇiᅇigo wuwunuᅇyaᅇuᅇke gonimiᅇ, yoᅇore buᅇo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiᅇ.

<sup>8</sup> Onu fukeiᅇyon, yoro ogopune, ᅇiᅇonoᅇe ᅇonebeneᅇ gosa 1,000 oi damaᅇ joroine fukegayon, Biᅇe buᅇo moakoᅇ yo so niga ᅇabeine, “Una moakoᅇ oi Ofonde jiᅇo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ᅇoneko una moakonde so fukega.”\* <sup>9</sup> Ofonde joᅇofo buᅇo oi foriineke fukeiᅇyon, ore damaᅇine oi poretiᅇ so manegobeneᅇ. Goineᅇi damaᅇ oi bojoreme ropeiᅇ onu manesuku kosa miegobi. Inoyonᅇ damaᅇine so bojorame ropeiᅇyon, mane maneku karieru ᅇiᅇigo sosowoᅇi maᅇnoᅇuᅇ kerisiekimiᅇ ore odigaega. Moᅇi misi korugo egu rakaiᅇ ore yameᅇ keega.

<sup>10</sup> Buᅇoinere fori fukeiᅇyon, Ofonde waware damaᅇiᅇi kian bobo ᅇire kamasi wareru fukeiᅇ. Oi ututuᅇ maᅇfuᅇnoᅇuᅇᅇo ramume embimbᅇgakiᅇ. Damaᅇ oo moreᅇ qonikiᅇde ya ᅇoᅇoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuᅇine akoᅇ peiᅇ. Wegi ayon, bobuᅇ eru qonikiᅇde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuᅇ qinᅇqururuᅇineke onᅇaku jibugaru mataenimiᅇ. Moreᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigoᅇi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoᅇototieru bokirieme rakaiᅇ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiᅇ. Mata yobu!\*

<sup>11</sup> Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onuine pogaru mataenimiᅇ ore ᅇoᅇoji ᅇiᅇigo uruᅇune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeᅇine boyoberu Kristo onuine fukeru gokimiᅇ ore keke gbore eku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> ᅇoᅇo Anuturu damaᅇ sogo oi ware fukeiᅇ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameᅇ keku baku gogobi. Damaᅇ oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayon, bobuᅇ eru yaine oi misi fukeru joserereᅇ jaiᅇ. Anutuji qonikiᅇde yareya oi sosowo ketoᅇototieko pogaru ja foreiᅇ. <sup>13</sup> Onu ja foreiᅇyon, Anutuji ya fukeiᅇ ore buᅇo kipeme pega, ᅇiᅇoji ore so moreᅇ qonikiᅇ gariine bofuke yapeiᅇᅇo odigaegobeneᅇ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiᅇ boyoberu gokimiᅇ.\*

<sup>14</sup> O yoro ogopune, ᅇoᅇo damaᅇ sogo oi ware fukeiᅇ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iᅇi enimiᅇ ore yameᅇ keku dimainebi: Maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ gbagbataeᅇine fukeko Anutuji wonuᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kokiinere buᅇo mo so bofukeko iᅇoke qakatoᅇobi ore womoo goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Odigaru Ofonᅇoᅇunde maᅇ kamasiinere iᅇi manesuku goinebi: Inoᅇi ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru moke qowirienimiᅇ ore damaᅇine bojorome ropeko odi ᅇaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonoᅇuᅇ Polji onuakoᅇ buᅇo oi akoᅇ quraᅇga ᅇareyayon, Anutuji maᅇᅇboron ropekiine oteya ore so buᅇo oi quraᅇga ᅇareya. <sup>16</sup> Ore buᅇoine oi quraᅇine sosowo oo miku quraᅇaeyayon, Biᅇe Quraᅇde maᅇᅇo buᅇo goine oi yobiᅇineke. Ore eru goineᅇi oi mane mukunimiᅇ ore janᅇaᅇbumbuᅇ oderu yobiᅇaegobi. Qaᅇouma ᅇiᅇigo tuturi qaku fogaturuᅇ kosa goegobi, yoᅇoji quraᅇine quraᅇine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buᅇo oi

\* **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 \* **3:6:** Jen 7.11 \* **3:8:** Kiki 90.4 \* **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15 \* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

onũakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onũ bakasigarũ dimaku yonoyonẽ bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiũ.

<sup>17</sup> Yonoji rakanimiũyon, yoro ogopune, nonoji onũ fukeiũ ore bunõine oi ronekonũ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru nonõ-nanẽ sisiũan ee eku goinebi. Wuwunũ nĩĩigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, nonõ yonõre jiji bunõji pore nabeko boyobe yabeku tĩntũ egu ranimiũ. Gogore otũ sanũ qanqanĩne oone onũ odefosikeru rondĩngaru egu wakiru nabeĩ. <sup>18</sup> Ofonnonũ Yesure yaũmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigarũ bo sogueru goinebi. Munanqoqo Raunonũ Kristore funẽ mane mukugobi, oi jikigarũ mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteũ gabeneũ tinaineji damanũ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri onũine pe roperu goine. Bunõ oi foriine.

## Jonde Qurañ 1 Jonji Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji manji jojoko nadunğadunde buño oi sananğaru miku goya. Manķekerisie ñiñigo noñuñ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mañnoñuñ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneñ.

Goineji buño ikoine oi ñiñigo inñi qaji yareru gobuñ: “Yesuji Sombuñ ñi akon fukega. Moreñgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreñ ñi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buño ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ñiñigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembeñine gobuñ. Buño rerekaine oñuineji zioz egu bosembeañ ore Jonji kajeqouñ buñoine qurañgo inñi qurañgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuñ eru moreñ ñi moko akon fukega. Moreñgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopunoñuñ yoñoke mañnoñunji jojoko nadunğaduñ eyareinebeneñ. Manji jojoko oi yameñ keku nadunğaduñ eeinebeneñ.”

### **Qurañ yooe mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:**

Gogore fune oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri mañineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anature eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi funneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fune eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiñ noñuñ sembene gbiñ eekimiñ 5.1-21

### *Gogo sananñinere buño oi Yesu Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji gogo sananñinere buño miñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago. Ronekon gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Inñoji go waperu moreñgo wakiko oi jinonoñunji ñoneru menoñunji sakiine bouabeneñ buñoine miko maneru gobenñ.\* <sup>2</sup> Senñinbanñin gogore Rauji fukeko niñoji oi ñoneru funine kitingaku miku munañ moge oñuine dimagobeneñ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niñoji inñore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru mañ-ñanñuñ romaenğaegobeneñ.\* <sup>3</sup> Niñoji Mamanoñuñ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mañnoñuñ kiperu moakon fukeru gogobeneñ. Noño oñuakon mañ-ñanñuñ niñoke kiperu moakon gokimiñ ore maneru ya ñoneru manebeñ, oi mitaniñga ñareegobeneñ. <sup>4</sup> Jeribariji mañnoñuñ puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaniñgaru qurañgagobeneñ. Oñu.

### *Ofoñ tatamaineo uruñu gokimiñ*

<sup>5</sup> Biñe buño inñore Madeone maneru mitaniñga ñaregobeneñ, oi inñi: Anutuñi tatamare Rau fukega eru inñoreo qisiri mo so pega. <sup>6</sup> “Niñoji inñoke mañnoñuñ kiperu moakon gogobeneñ,” oñu miñi miku jibu eebobonoñunji roqowarego eku qisirigo gogobeneñ ine, buño ikoine miku eebobonoñunji buño foriine so boyobeegobeneñ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuñi tatamainere mañgo gokame niñoji ore so eebobonoñuñ tatamainere mañgo eegobeneñ

\* 1:1: Jon 1.1 \* 1:2: Jon 1.14

ine, botunoŋuŋgo maŋnoŋuŋ kikipi eku moakoŋ gobeneŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jureega.

<sup>8</sup> “Maŋnoŋunji agiburaŋ so pega,” oŋu minobeŋ ine, noŋuŋ eadu ee ebeneŋ buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Mata! <sup>9</sup> Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine poretinde so jofofo buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokero eebobonoŋuŋ kekesiine sosowo jureega. <sup>10</sup> “Agiburaŋ so ebeneŋ,” oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buŋo Rauine odurebeneŋ Anutuji iko mimi ŋi oŋuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Yesuji keteŋ uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buŋo yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyon, moji jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋji pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo iŋoji Mamainere maŋfuŋgo goku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru enoreega. <sup>2</sup> Keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋji iŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akoŋ matayon, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakoŋ keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

### *Buŋo rereŋ oi eebobo poretiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Anuturo mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Matayon, moji Anuturo buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuturo maŋjokoŋi fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anuturo qakatoru moakoŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Moji “Anuturo qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

### *Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayon, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.\* <sup>8</sup> Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anuturo ero ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayon, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. <sup>10</sup> Moji ogoine maŋji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. <sup>11</sup> Oŋuyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tintuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi iŋoyon so mane mukuega. Mata.

### *Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.*

<sup>12</sup> O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokero qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. <sup>13</sup> O mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

\* 2:7: Jon 13.34



<sup>14</sup> Mamapune, moji funfunḡaineone go wapeḡa, ḡoḡo oi maneru go wapebuḡ wapeḡobi. Ore eru buḡo yo quraḡḡabe ḡoḡoreo wareḡa. Ni jeḡoḡpune, ḡoḡo Anuture Biḡe buḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo ruabi sanaḡḡaru dimako usuḡ-ḡaḡuḡke fukeru sembene Rauine ḡbiḡ eteru ḡoḡobi. Ore eru buḡo yo quraḡḡabe ḡoḡoreo wareḡa. Oḡu.

*Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> ḡoḡo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo peḡa, ore aḡiine so maneinebi. Moji maḡineji morende eebobore aḡi manega ine, Ma-manonunde manjokoḡi iḡore maḡo so dimaḡa.

<sup>16</sup> Morende eebobo oi iḡi: Niḡiḡoḡi saki fuyaḡunde aḡi sanaḡine sembene boyobeḡobi. Ya jiḡoyaḡuḡi ḡoneru ḡoneaḡi eru sase eḡobi eru morende ḡoḡoyaḡuḡ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeḡobi. Oi eru manjo ḡoine oi Mamareone so wareḡa. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukeḡa. <sup>17</sup> Morende eeboboḡi benoḡ baiḡ eru ore aḡi sembene sembene oi oḡuakoḡ benoḡ banimiḡyoḡ, moji Anuture maḡ aḡi reḡḡaru boyobeḡa, iḡoḡi qḡi keru damaḡ tatariine tomiri sanaḡḡaru go ropeiḡ. Oḡu.

*Kristore kisopu oi fuke foreḡobi.*

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, Kristore tife\* dimaku kiso eteiḡ, iḡoḡi damaḡ tatariineo fukeiḡ, oḡu mibi maneḡobi. Buḡo ore so damaḡ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimaḡobi. Buḡo ore foriine oḡu fukeya ore eru damaḡ tatariinere maḡo waperu ḡoḡobeneḡ, oḡu manegobeneḡ. Ore moḡeine oḡu. <sup>19</sup> Kiso ḡiḡiḡo yoḡoḡi noḡunde kubuo akonoḡ ḡoku boke noberu rabuḡ. Manyaḡuḡ niḡoke sasaki kiperu mamanesiḡ kufufuḡ botunoḡuḡḡo kosa ḡoku totiebuḡ. Nonunde kufufuḡ foriine fukenobuḡ ine, noḡuḡke damaḡ so qakatobi moko ḡonobeḡ. Boke noberu taitai dimaḡobi, mosi oḡiḡi fuḡneyaḡuḡ iḡi noduko ḡoneru manegobeneḡ: Yoḡoreone moji niḡoke fofori moakoḡ so fukeru goya.

<sup>20</sup> Yoḡoḡi taitai dimaḡobiyoḡ, Kristoḡi Moroine Tiriine yoḡore maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo keseme bogunu baku doḡe ḡabeḡo sosowo ḡoḡoḡi buḡo foriine mane mukuru ḡoḡobi. <sup>21</sup> ḡoḡoḡi buḡo foriine so eḡu mane mukunimiḡ ore eru buḡo yo so quraḡḡa ḡareḡo. Ore eru matayoḡ, ḡoḡo buḡo foriine mane mukugobi eru buḡo foriineji buḡo ikoine mo kesosoeiḡḡo embimbiḡḡaḡa. Ore eru buḡo yo quraḡḡa ḡareḡo.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukeḡayoḡ, mo moji buḡo oi mugaga, iḡoḡi eadu bobo ḡiḡiḡo fukeḡa. Iḡoḡi Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeḡa. <sup>23</sup> Moji Mamare Made mugaḡa, iḡoḡi Mamaine tomiri mo ḡoḡa. Moji Madeine mifukeḡa, iḡoḡi Mama oḡuakoḡ bofukeru iḡoke ḡoḡa.

<sup>24</sup> ḡoḡo Biḡe buḡo funfunḡaineone maneru wapebuḡ, oi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo sanaḡḡaru dimaiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ eku ḡoinebi. Biḡe buḡo maneru wapebuḡ, oḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo dimaiḡ ine, ḡoḡoḡi oḡuakoḡ qḡi keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. <sup>25</sup> Kristoḡi joḡofo buḡo iḡi noreko peḡa, “Noke dimanimiḡ ine, ḡoḡo seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡineke ḡareḡe tatariine tomiri sanaḡḡaru ḡonimiḡ.”

<sup>26</sup> ḡoineji esoigaru tiḡtuḡ ba ḡareḡobi, nonji yoḡore eru buḡo oi quraḡḡa ḡareḡo. <sup>27</sup> ḡoineji tiḡtuḡ eḡobiyoḡ, Kristoḡi Moro Tiriine ḡoḡore maḡo keseme bogunu baku doḡe ḡabeḡa. Moro Tiriine iḡoḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo qḡi keru dimako so wirienimiḡ ine, ḡoḡoḡi qaḡaḡi more so embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. Oi

\* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Griḡ buḡo anti, ore fuḡine yoyoka. Iḡoḡi Kristore oka dimaḡa eru Kristo foriine kiso eteeḡa.

inji ore migo: Injore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buño sosowo qaji n̄areein. Bogunu baku dobe n̄abeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buño foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji n̄areya ore so buñoine sosowo rengaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebi.

<sup>28</sup> O kokopune, n̄on̄o Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebi. Injoke dimaku gobenej moke fukein, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganan paio so kamieru rakiminjon, soine injore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenej. <sup>29</sup> Kristoji posiine fukega, n̄on̄oji buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo on̄uakon soine mane taniŋganimin: N̄in̄igo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yon̄oji on̄uakon Anutuneone fukeru injore odumade fukegobi. On̄u.

### 3

#### *Noñun Anutuneone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobenej.*

<sup>1</sup> Manenin! Sombun Mamanon̄unji ninjore “Nakene odumadepu,” on̄u on̄ga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noñun fofori Anutune odumade fukegobenej. Oi fukegobenej ore moren̄ nin̄igoji fun̄nenon̄un so mane mukuru gogobi. Anutune fun̄ne so mane mukugagobi ore non̄unde fun̄nere on̄uakon mumutu eru gogobi.\* <sup>2</sup> O yoro ogopune, daman yoo non̄un Anutune odumade fukeru gogobenej. On̄u goku jiki urun̄u fukeru gokimin, oi totogo so fukega. Buño moakon manegobenej, oi inji: Injoi moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jin̄onon̄unji n̄onekimin, daman oo akon qowirieru oi on̄uine fukekimin. <sup>3</sup> Uri yon̄oji Kristore oori on̄uine eteru gogobi, injoi oi keririke yabeme injore kamasi on̄uine gbagbataen̄ine fukeru gonimin.

<sup>4</sup> Uri yon̄oji agiburan̄ baegobi, yon̄oji kadi buño qaku buran̄gaegobi. Agiburan̄ oi jauba eebobo. <sup>5</sup> Kristo injoyon̄e agiburan̄ine tomiri injoi non̄unde agiburan̄ keririkein ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Uri yon̄oji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yon̄oji agiburan̄ so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan̄ jikigaru eega, injoi Yesu so non̄eru fun̄ine so mane mukuru goga. On̄u.

<sup>7</sup> O kokopune, moji egu tin̄un̄ ban̄abein ore sisinan̄ ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretin̄ boyobeega, injoi posiine fukega. <sup>8</sup> Sembene Rauineji fun̄fun̄gaineone agiburan̄ eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yon̄oji agiburan̄ baegobi, yon̄oji Sembene Rauinere bin̄e fukegobi. Anutune Madeji injore gio imasamaken̄ bain̄go ore wakiru fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Uri yon̄oji Anutuneone fukebun̄, yon̄oreone moji gogo fun̄ine more mango pega ore eru agiburan̄ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan̄ jikigaru bain̄go embimb̄ingaega. <sup>10</sup> Uri yon̄oji Anutune odumade fukeru uri yon̄oji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniŋgakimin: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injoi Anutune bin̄e so fukega. On̄uakon moji ogopune so manji jojoko eyareega, injoi Anutune bin̄e so fukega. Ore mogeine on̄u.

#### *Noñon̄ manjoko nadun̄gadun̄ eru goinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Bin̄e buñore korun̄ fun̄fun̄gaineone maneru waperu gogobenej, ore mimipan̄ buñoine oi inji: Noñun manji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebenej.\*

<sup>12</sup> Kein (Kain) injoi Sembene Rauinere bin̄e goku gboine qame komeya. Noñun oi on̄uine fukeru egu goinebenej. Injoi inji ore gboine qaya: Injonyon̄unde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon̄, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injore eru qaya.\*

\* 3:1: Jon 1.12 \* 3:5: Jon 1.29 \* 3:11: Jon 13.34 \* 3:12: Jen 4.8

<sup>13</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, moreŋ njiŋigoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ ine, ore eru so waragainibi. <sup>14</sup> Noŋuŋ manjekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ manjoko eyareegobeneŋ ore eru buŋo yo mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Noŋuŋ kome sananinere ruge kigaru gogo sananineo roperu gogobeneŋ. Moji manjoko so eega, iŋoji jikigaru kome sananinere maŋgo dimaiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Njiŋigo ogopuyaŋuŋ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njiŋigo fukegobi. Gogo sananine oi yayabe njiŋigo oŋuine more maŋgo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Kristoji gogoiine noŋunde eru kisiŋgaru bokeru manjoko naduŋgadunde fuŋne oŋu noduko ŋoneru mane mukugobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ gogonoŋuŋ manjekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore eru kisiŋgaru bokebeneŋ sagaiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiŋgaru basiŋasi eko ŋonegayoŋ, jibu bukuŋ fukeru maŋine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji iŋore maŋgo uruŋu pena? <sup>18</sup> O kokopune, manjoko naduŋgadun ee oi mi bibinoŋunji akoŋ egu misaqasa minoboŋyoŋ, oi eeboboŋunji buŋo foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneŋ.

#### *Anuture jiŋo maio samarieru dimainebeneŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Noŋuŋ buŋo foriinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ me mata? Fukegobeneŋ ine, soine maŋnoŋuŋ womoke eteko Anuture jiŋo maio koimo dimakimiŋ. Buŋo oi noŋuŋ oosoe eru iŋi mane mukukimiŋ: <sup>20</sup> Maŋnoŋunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niŋo buŋo yo soine mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oosoe Raunoŋuŋ fukeru buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akoŋ osoeiŋ. Anuture mamesuji noŋunde mamesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buŋo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine maŋnoŋuŋ womoke eku goinebeneŋ.

<sup>21</sup> O yoro ogopune, maŋnoŋunji so minorega ine, noŋuŋ soine Anuture jiŋo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgabeneŋ eeboboŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeneŋ ine, ya more oŋga wosiru weu tekimiŋ, oi noreko raugakimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ eru mimipaŋ buŋo mitiga noreme ore so manjoko naduŋgadun eku gokimiŋ. Oŋuine so eru gonobeŋ, oi Anuture jiŋoo so sagana.\* <sup>24</sup> Uri yoŋoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yoŋoke fooreku dimaga. Iŋoji noŋuŋke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko maŋnoŋuŋgo saŋu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

#### *Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, kajeqouŋ njiŋigo qaqaŋibuine kokoineji moreŋ so roregaru gogobi ore buŋo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiŋ gainibi. Anuture Moroŋi me gemo moji boburogame buŋo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoinebi. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Moroinere fuŋne oi iŋi osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yoŋoji buŋo oi mifukeenimiŋ, yoŋoji sosowo Anuture biŋe fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Moji Yesure fuŋne oŋu so mifukeega, iŋoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoŋi iŋore maŋ boburogame buŋo miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiŋ,\* buŋo oŋu ŋajibuŋ, iŋoji daman yoo moreŋgo fukega.

\* **3:14:** Jon 5.24 \* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 \* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

<sup>4</sup> O kokopune, ñoño Anutüre biñe fukebi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañunjo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiñ eyareega. Ore eru kaje-goun ñiñigo qaqañibuine oi soine gbiñ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoñoji morende biñe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buño mibi mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo yoñoji buñoñañunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Noñun Anutüre biñe fukebenañ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoñoji noñunde buño mibenañ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anutüre biñe so fukegobi, yoñoji noñun buño mibenañ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buño foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuñne oi onu osoeru mane mukuekimin. Onu.

*Anutuji manjokore fuñne fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko nadunğaduñ eere fuñqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jiñoine onuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noñun manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku goinebenañ. Onu eru gogobenañ, sosowo noñun Anutu maneru inoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenañ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onu fukega ore moji ñiñigo so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji manjokoine botunonunjo totogo ino noduya: Inoji Madeine moakon oi maño enoreko sanañgaru gokimin ore eru soreme moreño wakiya. <sup>10</sup> Noñun Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebenañ fukeyayon, manji jojokore fuñne oi ino: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburañnoñun keririkein ore Madeine soreme noñunde wakiya.

<sup>11</sup> O kokopune, Anutuji onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noñun onuakon mañnoñunji jojoko nadunğaduñ eeinebenañ. Manji jojoko so nadunğaduñ ebenañ so yobu sagaga. <sup>12</sup> Moji Anutu damañ mogo so ñoneyayon, manjoko nadunğaduñ eku gogobenañ ine, Anutuji mañnoñunjo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji mañnoñun puseko kuririnoñunke fukeru gogobenañ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Noñun Anutuke qakatoru gobenañ inoji mañnoñunjo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru mañyoka so eegobenañ. <sup>14</sup> Mamaineji Madeine moreñine moreñine noñunde Munañqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Niñoji oi ñoneru maneru kitiñgaku miegobenañ. <sup>15</sup> Moji “Yesu Anutüre Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji inore maño rowegaru dimako inoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji yoñe manjoko enoreega, niño ore fuñne mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobenañ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Onu fukega ore moji ñiñigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, inoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji inore maño rowegaru goga. <sup>17</sup> Onu gobenañ Anutüre manjokoineji maño eru rau noberu mañnoñun puseko kuririnoñunke gogobenañ. Kristoji moreño yayabaine goya, noñun kamasi onuine gogobenañ. Onuine gogobenañ ore eru Anutüre mimitari damañ yasogoo Kristore jinjo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samariere dimakimin.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji año manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimin. Agiburañ ñiñigo Anutuji agiburanyañunde geo egu bokirie yarein ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anutüre manjokoji mañnoñun pusega ine, oiji kokoinonun sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, ino manji jojoko enoreega ore fuñne oi poretin so mane forega.

\* 4:12: Jon 1.18

<sup>19</sup> Inoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonon manji jojoko eegobenen.  
<sup>20</sup> Moji “Anutu manjoko etega,” migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, inoji ninigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore funine oi inji: Ogoine noneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, inoji Anutu so noneru oi urunu manji jojoko etena? <sup>21</sup> Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, inoji ogopuine onuakon manjoko eyareru goigon. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipan bujo onu ruame pega. Onu.

## 5

### *Mankekerisie ninigo nonon gbin eekimin.*

<sup>1</sup> Uri yonoji Yesu manesin garu “Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutuneone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yonoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji injore Made onuakon manji jojoko etegobi.  
<sup>2</sup> “Anutune odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobenen,” mibenen bujo ore foriine oi nonon inji ore oosoe eru manegobenen: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipan bujohne renngaru boyobeegobenen ine, Anutu odumadepuine onuakon manji jojoko eyareekimin. Ore mogeine oi onu. <sup>3</sup> Anutu manji jojoko etekimin ore foriine oi bujo reren. Anutune mimipan bujo boyobebenen sagaga. Mimipan bujohne renngabenen yobinineke so fukein.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuneone fufuke gariine fukeben, nonon sosowoji soine injore mi renngaru morende eebobo sembene gbin eekimin. Anutuji mamanesin noreko ore paiineo onga wosigabenen Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobenen. Gbin ekiminde fune furuine mo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Nonon gbin so enoben ine, uri yonoji oi enobun? Yesu Anutune Made fukega, moji oi manesin garu morende eebobo sembene gbin een. Onu.

### *Anutuji Madeinere bujo inji kitingaku miya:*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo Anutune Made fukega, oi urunu manegobenen? Yesuji obu rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji daman oo bujo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine kesiingo eko oo bujo maru mo Sombungone fukeko manebun. Bujo obu ateine moakon fukeya, oi akon mata. Sombun Rauineji bujo kitingaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji bujo oi miega. Inoji bujo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eingo embimbinaga.

<sup>7</sup> Kikitin bujo yokaomo oi onu manebenen pega. <sup>8</sup> Bujo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Bunoyanun oi sogokon totogo manebenen saga forega. <sup>9</sup> Bujo koroineo waperu kikitin eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobenenyon, Anutune kikitin bujoni ninigo bunononun odureru sanan qanqanine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” ongaku funine onu totogo kitingaku miya. Ore eru bujo oi egu ndi gakimin.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anutune Made manesin gaega, kikitin bujo Rauineji inoyone injore mango gokame injore fune soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesin gaega, injoni kikitin bujo Rauine inoyone ba wawaki eteru ni ikoine fukega. Anutuji bujo korun Madeinere kitingaku miya, injoni bujo oi so manesin gaga ore Anutu inoyone ndi gaega. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji bujohne inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananine narein ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”\* <sup>12</sup> Injore Madeke qakatoru goga, injoni gogo sananine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, injoni gogo sananine so raugaru goga. Onu.

### *Gogo sananinere funine*

\* 5:3: Jon 14.15 \* 5:11: Jon 3.36

<sup>13</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quraŋ yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine poretiŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yo quraŋgago. <sup>14</sup> Nonjuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anutire bembengo raru oŋga wosiru dimaku iŋi mane mukuegobeneŋ: Wamo yare iŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu oŋga wosikimiŋ, iŋoji oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oi me oi ore oŋga wosibeneŋ oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ maneŋ ore manegobeneŋ ine, buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Wamo yare oŋga wosigabeneŋ, oi sosowo nonjunde biŋe fukeŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Moji ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeŋ, iŋoji ogoine iŋore Anutu oŋga wosigako munaŋ qoqo eteko gogo sanaŋineo ropeŋ. Agiburaŋ Anutuŋi bokeŋ ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yoŋore migo. Goineŋi agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeniŋiŋ, yoŋore oŋga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. <sup>17</sup> Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburaŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneŋ oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukekimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo nonjuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ.*

<sup>18</sup> Uri yoŋoji Anutireone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eku Sembene Rauineŋi oi so qafagaru roŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonjuŋ buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Nonjuŋ Anutire biŋe fukegobeneŋyoŋ, moreŋ so yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaŋ yabeega.

<sup>20</sup> Buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ manegobeneŋ: Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, nonjuŋ oi manekimiŋ ore Anutuŋi Madeine soreme wakiru mamaneŋiŋ noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, nonjuŋ iŋoke qakatoru moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. ŋi foriine yobu oi Anutire Made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanaŋinere kukure Rau fukega.

<sup>21</sup> O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineŋi qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

## Jonde Quraŋ 2 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odumadepu,” yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yoŋore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo pompoŋine yoji manjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijiŋuine yoŋoji ŋiŋigo qaji yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukega.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo 7-11

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

<sup>1</sup> O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombuŋneji jojoko eŋarego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo manji jojoko eŋareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago. <sup>2</sup> Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko eŋarego.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

*Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akoŋ gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋuŋ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋuŋ oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.\* <sup>6</sup> Manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋuŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi iŋi: ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi Yesu Kristore iŋi mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Kristore tifeŋo dimaku kiso eteegobi. ŋiŋigo oŋuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi bojiqojibu egu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiŋaŋuŋ sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji buŋo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayoŋ, oi odureru buŋo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iŋoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yoŋoji Kristore

\* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

Biŋe buŋoo qakatogobi, yoŋoji Mama eru Made yokoke sanaŋgaru gogobi.  
<sup>10</sup> Moji Biŋe buŋo jumuine oi so roru ŋoŋoreo warega, ŋoŋo iŋore mijeri  
so miku piŋaŋuŋgo so keporebi ropeine. <sup>11</sup> Moji iŋore mijeri miin, iŋoji  
sembeneinere yobiŋke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi.  
Oŋu.

*Buŋo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo boakon quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyon, oi papia  
rekaineo iŋkji quraŋgabemiŋgo so maneru bokego. Ŋoŋoreo iqi wareru jiŋo  
mai ŋaberu buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ  
oo aŋibaŋi ŋeku mimane eku jerinoŋuŋ fuke foreru maŋnoŋuŋ puseko  
gokimiŋ ore manego.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ŋigo ogogo siŋaŋ giore roosoeya, ŋigo sari iŋore kufufuŋpuji  
momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Oŋu.



## Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau inoji inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji Qurañ oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius inore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkekerisie ñinigo goine pi eru uqo munjañ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteñ gateya eru mamboiñ ñi mo tinaine Diotrefes inore siñabobo buño miya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteñ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñabobo buño 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so mañneji jojoko egareru gogo.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogone, gore iiruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomiñ ore Anutu onga wosigo. <sup>3</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu inji kitiñgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. <sup>4</sup> Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe onuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

### *Jonji siñañ ñi tinaine Gaius miteñ gaga.*

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone, go mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kiñañ qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemañ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akon bapi yabeege.

<sup>6</sup> Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomeñ, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesiñ kubure jiño maio funnego onu kitiñgaku mibi manebeñ. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ onuineji ñoñoreo warenimiñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyañuñ jikigaru ranimiñ. Gio onuine oi Anuture jiño maio sagaiñ ore so jikigaru baku goigon. <sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi ore eru yoñoyañunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mañkekerisiere yaura ñinigo yoñoreone uqo munjañ ya mo so sabareru roegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niñonoñe akon ogopunoñuñ onuine oi keporeru kitiñga yabebi sagaiñ. Nonuñ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kiñañ qa tebeneñ buñoine foriineji saueeiñ. Onu.

### *Diotrefes onuine egu fukeminde siñabobo buño*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mamanesiñ kubu yoñore qurañ mo qurañgabonyon, Diotrefes minebobo ñi inoji botuñañuñgo siñañ qoruine goinde anji manega, inoji buñonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonji ñoñoreo warenobo ine, inore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe inji manenimiñ: Inoji niñore ñadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisonğaru miega eru buño akon so miega.

\* **1:1:** Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi, iŋoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoŋuŋ goineji kepore yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru mamesiŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Demitrius ŋi iŋore fuŋne oi fiine. Ogopunoŋuŋ sosowoji oŋu miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miega eru niŋoji jikigaru iŋore buŋo sogokoŋ miegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo miegobeneŋ, oi buŋo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oŋu.

*Momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji gore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyoŋ, oi kirifi eru iŋkji quraŋga garebeminde so oŋu so maneru bokego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, damaŋ oo soine jiŋo mai naduŋgaduŋ eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji womo gareko goigoŋ!

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimin. Waigo!

## Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine niŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji saueru sananŋaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijiŋbuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifa buŋo 24-25

<sup>1</sup> Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋuŋji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombuŋineji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji ŋonemaŋ eru manjokoine boakon yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.*

<sup>3</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore ani soguine maneru gobon. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi niŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijiŋbuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekon mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋuŋji buŋoine ruaru yaŋmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noregayon, niŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boe-sau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakon Yesu Kristo Ofonŋoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> ŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeŋ ore moke iŋi kegbore ŋareŋgo manego: Ofonji kufufuŋpuine Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyon, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuakon Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenpuine siŋanyayabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyon, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so

\* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3      \* **1:5:** Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

raru yonoyanunde sinanyayabe jokoron sinan yabenimingo manmoakon so eru sayanun tiebun. Bunjo qoqomuku ebun ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon neje piyanun bokeru wakibun. Wakibi "Daman sogoo bunoyanun mitaribemin," miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri mango rua yabeko ne wapebun daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin. Sinan bobo bunjo oi nonore eru moke migo. <sup>7</sup> Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru nebun, nonoreo fukeya. Ninigo yonoji onuakon boesau eru sakire anyanun sananine kekirieme kamasiine mo ini ebun: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru nigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji geoyanun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimin. Onu goku qaqaji jijibuine nonore rubaku sisinan eere sosoine fukeegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ninigo jijibuine yonoji daman yoo kamasi moakon onuakon eegobi. Jinoyanun kerisieme ya pororoin kosa noneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonoyanunde sakire gogoyanun oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Onuine oiji Anutu mipemirin eteku kosabasa miteku usunine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquranunke paibe gogobi, nonore manqoqo bunjo fofoine miyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon ino onu eingo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbuninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyanun, jibu manqoqo bunjo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru ini akon miteya, "Ofon inoyone botin guine."\*

<sup>10</sup> Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonoji sakiyanun ba roperu Binje bunjo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonine onuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore ani wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyanunde ani mamane ingonmangonine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine nonore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku "Yei!" migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonoji ni Kein (Kain) inore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji Balam inore mosi boyoberu monej bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora inoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonoji Kora onuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mankekerisie nonoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onuine fukegobi. "Ziozre niraun egobenin," miku ogo nonore so manesuku jiji bunjo kosa miegobi\* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianine akon foriyanun tomiri onuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananinere funeone unugaru rondingarun moke kome sanangabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

\* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 \* **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 \* **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 \* **1:12:** Qaqaji yonoji karonan onuine sumungaru negobiyon, ogayanun nonoreo qungaru egu qanjangan.

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoji koe siri usuŋineke oŋuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyaŋuŋ mimi-ineke oiji tifa kubuineke oŋuine totogo fukeega. Bobuŋ goine kadiyaŋuŋ tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoŋoji ore so tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Bobuŋ ore so wakiru Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo piyaŋuŋ burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Adam apainere ŋaso tinaine Enok iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ iŋi mime pega: “Maneniŋ, Ofonji Sombuŋ mamari ŋiŋigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyaŋuŋ ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Fukeru sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitariŋ. Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji eebobo wuwunuŋineke boyoberu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke eru wapebuŋ, oi sosowo osoeru ore goine bokirie yareme sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Baka ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji jiŋo rarake buŋo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuŋ, ore goine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenyaŋuŋ maneru gonimiŋ.” Enokji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miya.

<sup>16</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ombon kanegaru jijikora oŋuine ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ kosa mimi eegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyaŋuŋ ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ŋiŋigo goine araŋ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoŋoyaŋuŋ yareniminde aŋi maneru midobodo eegobi. Oŋu gogobi.

#### *Siŋaŋ bobo eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore buŋo oi ronekoŋ miforebi pega. Ŋoŋo yoŋore buŋo egu niga ŋabein ore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Aposol yoŋoji buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure waware damaŋji bembengako damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukenimiŋ. Yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunuŋineke gonimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋroroin eŋarebi siŋsaŋ egu qanimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi boyobeegobi. <sup>20</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesin funjine mo ŋareya, oi otuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ furiine ropekiine oŋuine fukega. Ŋoŋoji mamanesin ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanaŋ bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeega ore so iŋore usuŋgo dimaku oŋga wosiru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji manjoko eŋareega, ŋoŋo iŋore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji ŋonemaŋ eŋareru moke fukeko gogo sanaŋineo roperu seŋinbaŋin goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ oi ware fukein ore yameŋ keku odigaru goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore manyoka egobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Goineji misi boruŋgo rakaingo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimiŋ ore pipa poreru qoruyaŋuŋ kipe yarebi qowirienobuŋ. Goineji aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ yabeko qaqsori gogobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogoji egu sem-beain ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqsori yoŋoji agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebi oiji manyaŋuŋ eru sakiyaŋuŋ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoŋore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi. Bapeborin egu enimiŋ ore kambaŋ sakiyaŋuŋ wuwunuŋineke oi oŋuakoŋ misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baru so yoŋoinebi. Oŋu.\*

#### *Mimiten buŋo*

<sup>24</sup> Noŋuŋ Anutu miten gainebeneŋ. Iŋoji ŋoŋo ronduŋgaru egu waki ŋabein ore eru dobu kipe ŋabein ore sanaŋgaga. Iŋoji soine oga ŋaberu

\* **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24 \* **1:23:** 2 Pi 3.3

inoyonunde jinjo maio rua n̄abeme roperu posiine bakare bunononun tomiri dimaku kuririquranine noneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Anutu moakon inoji Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Ofononun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutu miteṅ gabeneṅ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Inoji ronere ronekonṅo funṅaru waperu Ropekiinenonun usunineke fukega eru damaṅ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usun sunsunineji sinan garu damaṅ tatariine tomiri Ofon fuke noreru go ropein. Bunjo oi foriine.

## Bararin

### 2 Kristoji buɗo sumuɗine Jon bararinga teya.

### Mimitaniɗ

Yesuji moreɗ bokeru Sombuɗ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Damaɗ oo maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ Yesu manesiɗ gabuɗ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuɗ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ɗeya. Patmos gome Anutuɗi jiɗoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ɗoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuɗgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiɗ. Rom gawman yoɗoji suronqoqo ɗiɗigo buɗoyanɗu mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuɗ. Kamiine usenimiɗ ore embimbiɗgabuɗ. Moreɗ oi buroine, koine boakon. Jonji yoɗore botugo gome Sisa-kiɗ Nerwa iɗore damaɗgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buɗo qoruine iɗi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiɗ eru bawaki yabe foreiɗ. Onu eru mamesesiɗ ɗiɗigo bureɗga noreko Sombuɗ gariine eru moreɗ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seɗɗiɗbanɗiɗ gokimiɗ. Kekesuesue maɗineo gobuɗ, yoɗoji yobiɗ maneru kariaru Yesu manesiɗ garu damaɗ so qin keru dimanimiɗgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buɗoine buɗoine onuine mitigaru bararingako Jonji maneru Quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Oi maɗkekerisie ɗiɗigo maɗnonɗu kitingaɗgo eru quraɗgaya. Soso buɗo eru buɗo sumuɗine oi kokoine. Buɗo goine mane mukukimiɗgo maneru bibiegobeneɗ.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iɗi:**

Buɗo funfunɗgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoɗore quraɗ 1.9-3.22

Quraɗ poporiɗine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeɗ funɗine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaɗ maɗgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru funɗe funɗe 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombenɗ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouɗ jijibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiɗ 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaɗ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuɗ moreɗ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buɗo koruɗ tatariine 22.6-21

<sup>1</sup> Anutuɗi ya damaɗ so joroko fukeiɗ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine bararinga noreiɗgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouɗ buɗo miku bararingaya. Bararingako Sombuɗ mimerereɗ mo soreme kiɗanqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebon.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuturu Biɗe buɗo kitingaku mitaniɗgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiɗone kerisieme qohon piku ɗonebon, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitingaku mitaniɗgaru quraɗgago. <sup>3</sup> Moji kajeqouɗ buɗo yo oseɗ, iɗoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaɗi bembengaga. Ore eru quraɗ yoo buɗo quraɗgabe pega, ɗiɗigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiɗ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiɗ, yoɗoji onuakon kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

*Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoɗore mijeri quraɗgaya.*

<sup>4</sup> Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore inŋi quraŋgago:

Moji sanaŋgaru goga, ronere ronekoŋgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, inŋoji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Onuakon Anuturo moro qoruine 7 inŋore morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfunŋo dimagobi, yoŋoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuturo fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku fuŋfunŋaine komegone pakereya. Inŋoji morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofon fukega. Inŋo dariineji jureru agiburanoŋuŋgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. <sup>6</sup> Inŋoji noŋuŋ inŋoyonunde qorumanŋo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onŋuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋaŋpuine (prist) fukeru inŋoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ inŋore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ miteŋ gakabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

<sup>7</sup> Noneniŋ, Kristoji ŋaronŋ paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, damaŋ oo noŋuŋ sosowo oi jiŋonoŋunji piku ŋonekiminŋ. Me kufuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabunŋ, yoŋoji onuakonŋ oi ŋoneniminŋ. Niŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oi ŋoneru sosowo inŋore eru kimagu keku soguŋ qakiminŋ. Buŋo oi foriine, maŋyoka tomiri.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonŋ Anutu sanaŋgaru goga, inŋoji inŋi miga, “Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebeminŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfunŋaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuŋ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoŋgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebeminŋ. Onu.\*

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine kamasi oi inŋi ŋoneboŋ*

<sup>9</sup> Jon nonji ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie muraŋ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe inŋoyonunde qorumanŋo rua nuru onŋa nareko niŋigoji joiserereŋ enarebi ŋerinetataŋ eego. Oi ŋoŋoke moko maneru kariere yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimago. Anuturo Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gobonŋ ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobonŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ofonde sonda kombanŋ ŋeŋe damaŋ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ŋadineone buŋo sogo mo manebonŋ. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onŋu fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Buŋo oiji inŋi najiya, “Yareya piku ŋoneminŋ, ore buŋoine quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋgaigonŋ. Quraŋgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoŋoreo rainŋ. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi inŋi: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo onŋu najime fonuŋine manebonŋ, “Oi moji?” miku ŋoneru maneinŋo kiriebonŋ. Kirieru dimaku lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ŋonebonŋ. <sup>13</sup> Lambere ŋeŋe ore botuyaŋuŋgo ŋi mo ŋonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine onŋuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambanŋ mobeine goulineke oi bifuŋ niginŋ onŋuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeneŋe kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ŋonebonŋ. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ onŋuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako wenwenŋ qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime manebonŋ, oi obu yasogoji koru dunŋuŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. <sup>16</sup> Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine

\* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14



ruakiine wakiya. Jiño maiineji wegi jirinine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ñoneboñ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji oi ñoneru mañne gigako injore kufuineo rondingaru wakiru kome kamasi peboñ. Onu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inji najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoñ! Nonji ronekoñ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiñ.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyoñ, mane, nonji gboreru pakreru gogo sanañine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiñ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siñan garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya damañ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiñ, nonji ore fuñine bararinga garebe ñonemiñ. Ya ñonemiñ, oi papiago qurañgande peine. <sup>20</sup> Bobuñ 7 me furoneo ñegobi eru lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 ñonege ore fuñneyañuñ sumuñine oi inji: Bobuñ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoñore mimerereñ siñande soso fukegobi. Lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoñore soso ega.” Onu.\*

## 2

### *Efesus mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore unñsowoñ buño*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofoñ wakimiine mimererende qurañ inji qurañga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuñ 7 roru lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 yoñore botugo ra wareru dimaega, inoji buño inji miga: <sup>2</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube inji pega: Goji suñoñ rauku gione sanañgaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameñ keku maneku karieru goege. Niñigo kekesiine yoñoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ñi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayañuñ onu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buño mimiyañunde fuñneji totogo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonkoñ egarebi yameñ keku joiserereñ maneru karieru gomeñ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeñyoñ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeñ, oi manego. <sup>4</sup> Onuine gomeñyoñ, mañgore buño mo inji manebe so sagaga: Rone mañgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu mañjoko enareku gomeñyoñ, mañgoji oi bedañgako damañ yoo munañgaru goge.

<sup>5</sup> “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeñyoñ, oo akon wirieru munañgaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuñnego manesuku mane mukuigoñ. Ore eru bio mañgo kerisieigoñ. Rone mañkekerisiere ya bameñ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoñ. Mañgo agiburañine oone so kerisiemiñ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ñeñego qomukube mañkekerisie kufufuñ Efesus oo moke so peiñ. <sup>6</sup> Waki guyayoñ, gore inji manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoñore eebobo useru mañgigi eege. Nonji onuakon oi useru ore eru mañgigi eego.

<sup>7</sup> “Ñoñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buño miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eiñ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture señgiñbañgiñ gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sanañinere yo mumugo ñeku koruñ noku goiñ.” Onu.\*

### *Smirna mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore unñsowoñ buño*

<sup>8</sup> “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofoñ wakimiine mimererende qurañ inji qurañga,

\* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13 \* **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

“Komeru gboreru sananjaru goga, inoji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bo-fukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropein, inoji bujo ini miga: <sup>9</sup> Goji neriñetatan eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jinoo tin-abinogoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ninigo so fukeru jibu tinayanun onu miegobi, yonoji igosisi eru nadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yonoji ‘Onqawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneñ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteñ gaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Joisereren maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sem-bene Rauineji eesoigo rua nabein ore ninigo bapakare yabeko nonoreone goine oga naberu witi pigo rua nabenimin. Sisiri enarenimin, nono oi una 10 maneru gonimin. Gariine gonobun me komenobun, noke daman so dimabi nonji gogo sananinere resoñ buresoñ narebemin.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde bujo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, inore sakiji komeko moakon fukeinyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komein.” Onu.\*

*Pergamum mankekerisie kufufun yonore unswon bujo*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran ini quranga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, inoji bujo ini miga: <sup>13</sup> Goji gogo nenego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji inoyone morumbon nene igodonqako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaage. Satande gogo nene Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fune daman so kitingaku misanjaru dimako nonore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji non manesin nuege, bujo oi daman oo onuakon so kesongaru mugamen.

<sup>14</sup> “Onuyon, mangore bujo mendaine mo ini manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufun botuyanun goineji kajeqoun ni qaqajibuine tinaine Balam inore tintun buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yonoji uqo munjan roru nemu gbon yonore pesin yaun bine qaku kufuyanun ruabi tobiryanunji kemagaya, Israel ninigoji oi so noku gobun. Rone so noku gobunon, Balamji ni tinaine Balak ini qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ninigo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Onu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitin onuine qotingaru ruaya, yonoji oo qungaru afagaru nobun eru boesau kosa ebn. Nonoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Onuakon gore kufufun botuyanun goine Nikolait yonore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru go bio mango kerisieigon. Onu so emin ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufunpugo onuine oi bosue yabebemin. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemin.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde bujo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji uqo sumunine tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebemin. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo tinaine gariine qurangañ pein, oi inoyone akon oseru manein. Goineji oi so manenimin.” Onu.\*

*Taiataira mankekerisie kufufun yonore unswon bujo*

<sup>18</sup> “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon muranine mimererende quran ini quranga:

\* **2:11:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8  
25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

\* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare

“Anutture Madere jin̄o korunji misi boruñ oñuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aen̄ bras oñuine jaereren̄ineke fukega, in̄oji buño in̄i miga: <sup>19</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube in̄i pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesiñ gaku gioine baege eru sisiri yamen̄ keku maneru kariere goege. Funfun̄gaineo ya eba emen̄, oi damañ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

<sup>20</sup> “Oñu eegeyon̄, mañgore buño mo in̄i manebe so sagaga: Goji ñigo tinaine Jezebel in̄oke mañmoakon̄ eru oi so yobu sure eege. In̄oji kajeqouñ ñigo so fukegayon̄, jibu in̄oyon̄unde tinaine oñu miega. In̄oji ñin̄igo kepore yaberu in̄i qaji yareega: Nemu gbon̄ yon̄ore pesiñ yaun̄ uqo munjan̄ine bin̄e qaku kufuyan̄un̄go ruabi tobiriyan̄un̄ji kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimin̄. Oñu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tin̄tuñ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. <sup>21</sup> Nonji Jezebel mañine kerisiein̄ ore damañ otebeyon̄, boesauine so bokeru mañine kerisiein̄ ore so maneru kosa goga.

<sup>22</sup> “Ore eru nonji ñigo oi qabe jibe bame nen̄an̄go peku joisereren̄ manein̄. Oñuakon̄ in̄oke boesau baegobi, yon̄oji eeboboyan̄un̄ sembene oi so bokeru mañyan̄un̄ so kerisienimin̄ ine, nonji oi oñuakon̄ yabebe joisereren̄ momokin̄ine manenimin̄. <sup>23</sup> In̄ore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimin̄. Oñu fukeko zioz kufufuñ sosowo ñon̄oji ñone yaberu nonde fuñne in̄i mane mukunimin̄: Nonji ñin̄igo mañ mamanesuyan̄un̄ osoeru buño miyan̄un̄ eru mañ an̄iyan̄un̄ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyan̄unde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakon̄ moakon̄ yon̄ore paio ropein̄. Nonji akon̄ ore Rauine fukego.

<sup>24</sup> “Yon̄ore oñu fukein̄yon̄, Taiataira ñon̄oreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oñu so ebi ñon̄ore igosisi in̄i eru min̄areegobi, ‘Ñon̄o mamanesu rakakiinere fuñne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oñu eru min̄areegobiyon̄, Satande bin̄e mamane tina oñuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ñon̄ore in̄i mibe manenin̄: Nonji yobin̄ mo so jikigaru ruabe ñon̄ore paio ropein̄. <sup>25</sup> Ñon̄o Bin̄e buño roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gben̄ akon̄ boyoberu go ropebi non̄ moke kiriebemin̄.

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde mañ an̄i boyoberu eesoĩ sembene sosowo odureru gbin̄ eru goku komein̄, nonji oi usun̄ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine sin̄an̄ yaberu goin̄. <sup>27</sup> Mamaneji usun̄ nareko oi raugaru Ofon̄ gogo. Oñuakon̄ ñon̄oreone moji gbin̄ ein̄, nonji oi sin̄anyayabe giore reson̄ bureson̄ eru aen̄ toku ñon̄oru otebemin̄. Oi otebe oiji moreñine moreñine ñin̄igo sin̄an̄ yaberu sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine botin̄ yaberu goin̄. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, in̄oji ore so buño qoqomuku ñin̄igo toku ñon̄oru sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroin̄ yabeme sin̄san̄ gonimin̄. <sup>28</sup> Oñuakon̄ kae fufurere gin̄ja bobun̄ otebemin̄.

<sup>29</sup> “Ñon̄oreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine non̄unde buño miega, in̄oji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.\*

### 3

#### *Sardis mañkekerisie kufufuñ yon̄ore un̄sowon̄ buño*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru in̄i miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yon̄ore ofon̄ wakimiine mimererende quran̄ in̄i quran̄ga,

“Moji Anutture moro qoruine 7 eru bobun̄ 7 oi meineo ñeko roru goga, in̄oji buño in̄i miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube in̄i pega: Goji ñin̄igo jin̄oyan̄un̄go gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyon̄, Anutture

\* **2:29:** 1 Kin̄ 16.31; 2 Kin̄ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

jinoo komekiine fukege. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru maŋgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jinoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore funne osoeru oŋu bofukeboŋ. Gore kufufuŋ maŋineo maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine jikigaru gogobiyon, yoŋoji oŋuakon kome eiŋgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanan yaberu goigon.

<sup>3</sup> “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maŋ wombunŋoo kiperu manesuigon. Biŋe oi reŋgaru maŋgo kerisieigon. Gagari so gomiŋ ine, nonji kian bobo oŋuine sumunŋaru wareru fukebemiŋ. Warebeminde aua daman so manende buŋoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oŋuyon, Sardis zioz kubu ŋoŋore botugo ŋiŋigo afaine yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyanun fine akon siŋaŋ gabi wuwununineke so fukega. Ore eru yoŋoji soine mariku yaganineji sakiyanunŋo keku noke ra wareru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore mariku gbagbataeŋine otebi keku goiŋ. Iŋore tina gogo sananinere buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiŋ. Mamanere jiŋo maio ropeme Sombun mimererenpuineji ŋonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.\*

*Filadelfia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore unŋowon buŋo*

<sup>7</sup> “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inŋi quraŋga,

“Moji Ni Tiriine eru Fori wombunine fukeru kiŋ Deiwidre ki menda roru siŋaŋ garu goga, iŋoji buŋo inŋi miga: Iŋoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Iŋoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Nonji gore eebobore funne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiŋoŋoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiŋoŋoine fukegayon, goji nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maŋfunŋoo bomukube moji oi keiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane, kubu mo yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pinoŋunke fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi. Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayanun oŋu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi bapakare yabebe gore funne mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Nonji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneru kariere dimaku sananŋamiŋ ore miboŋ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakon go inŋi roru sabare gubemiŋ: Konkon daman funine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru morenŋo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabein. Daman oiji ware fukeme nonji go konkon oone bomukuru ŋeji gubemiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaŋgo egu gbiŋ egareiŋ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gben akon siŋaŋ gaku gokande so jibugaine. <sup>12</sup> Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) maŋineo igodonŋabe otunine fukein eru damaŋ mogo oi moke so bokeiŋ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraŋgabemiŋ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi inoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombunŋone wakiru morenŋo fukein.

\* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

13 “Ɗonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buɗo miega, inoƙi oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

*Laodisia mankekerisie kufufuɗ yonore unsoƙon buɗo*

14 “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inɗi quranɗa,

“Mo tinaine Amen, inoƙi Anuture buɗo gben akon kitingaku Munan toku fori wombuɗine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire sinan gaega, inoƙi buɗo inɗi miga: 15 Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube inɗi fukega: Manɗo so munanɗaga eru nonde jo borunneji manɗoo so jaega. O manɗoji munanɗana me joineke borunɗana, oiji manebe saganayon, botuineo keketatan gokande so sagaga.

16 “Mo me mo saganayon, manɗoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me manmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanine botubotu manyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimin. 17 Gake sakigo ba roperu inɗi miege: Nonji ni kobike tinabineneke fukego. Mebo komon baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbinɗago. Onu miegeyon, funnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inɗi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinogo kobeko qanqoqasa saki gbarandan goege.

18 “Ore eru unsoƙon buɗo inɗi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigon: Ni kobike binerorogake fukemin ore goul misigo pelegain rigaru yau rasaine boron gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigon. Saki gbarandan goege, ore mimigo kebojigamin ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigon. Jinogo kobega, ore eru jinɗo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinogo poretin piingo ore rau teigon. 19 Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinqotin eyareego. Fianimin ore onu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru manɗo kerisieru agiburango nadi gaku goigon.

20 “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buɗo marune maneru man mendiine ro narein, nonji inore pi manɗo roperu inoƙe nebe inoƙi noke anibanɗi neku moko uqo munjan nonimi.

21 “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin eru Mamaneji oga nuko inore morumbon neɗeo wakiru keririnineo neɗo. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbon neɗeneo wakiru keririnineo nein.

22 “Ɗonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buɗo miega, inoƙi oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

## 4

*Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbon korogo neko nebon.*

1 Ore nadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombun kae mendiine mo angame nebon. Nonebe maru rone qen funne mo (biugel) onuine buɗo eko manebon, inoƙi jikigaru inɗi najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukein, oi gadubemin.”

2 Onu najime oo akon Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inɗi nebon: Sombun kae manɗo morumbon neɗe neko moji oo neya.

3 Neya, inore jinɗo maire tatamaineji boboron me ongin tinaine jasperu eri qorua eri momonine me ongin tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke

\* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15 \* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraŋ yoweine umumu komoŋine me oŋgi tinaine emerald oŋuine oiji morumboŋ neŋe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.\*

*Neŋe qoruine roregaru neŋe 24:ji neŋobi.*

<sup>4</sup> Morumboŋ neŋe goine 24 oiji neŋe qoruine oi roregaru nebi yoŋore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 nebuŋ. Yoŋoji marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine akoŋ kebi rakako qoruyaŋuŋgo goul resoŋ buresoŋ kukugaru nebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Neŋe qoruine oone boribori jiŋorara tamaeko gbiŋbururuŋ fukeko maru gbuŋparandande fonuŋ oŋuine maneboŋ. Neŋe qoruinere maŋfuŋgo situ-raŋ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuŋ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ koro maŋfuŋgo ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine peko neboŋ. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo neŋe roregaru nemu muraŋpuine 4 dimabuŋ. Naŋiyaŋuŋgo eru maiyaŋuŋgo oi jiŋoyaŋuŋ akoŋ sagako dimabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Nemu muraŋine boboniji laion oŋuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao niine oŋuine fukeya. Ogoyakuŋ more kamasi oi ni jiŋo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyaŋuŋ 4:ji piyu webo furufuru qaega, iŋore kamasi fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Nemu muraŋpuine 4 moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyaŋuŋ sosowo eru toyaŋuŋ yukuineo oŋuakoŋ jiŋo koruŋyaŋuŋ akoŋ saga yabeme dimabuŋ. Dimaku una ubu kiki iŋi jiji keegobi, “Ofon Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akoŋ fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoŋgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji mimiten kiki oŋu keegobi. Moji morumboŋ neŋeo dimaku damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ, oi kuriri eru tinabiŋe oteru danŋe miegobi. <sup>10</sup> Oŋu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji wakiru mo morumboŋ neŋeo neŋa, iŋore jiŋoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ, iŋore ohowe baku miten gaegobi. Miten garu resoŋ buresoŋyaŋuŋ qomukuru morumboŋ neŋe maŋfuŋgo ruaru iŋi miegobi,

<sup>11</sup> “O Ofon Anutunoŋuŋ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemen. Gore maŋ aŋigoji maŋgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiŋe oi gareru danŋe migareegoben. Go moakonji mimiten sosowo roru sabaremiŋ ore so fukege.” Oŋu.\*

## 5

*Lamaji Anuture meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore naŋiineo quraŋ poporiŋine mo nebe morumboŋ neŋeo neŋa iŋore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akoŋ quraŋgaru poporiŋgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)\* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. <sup>2</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ mimereren usuŋ sunsunineke mo nebe sanane yobu oŋgaku biŋe buŋo iŋi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeru soine quraŋ poporiŋine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomorein ore so fukega?”

\* **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1      \* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2  
Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3      \* **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraŋ quraŋgaru komoŋo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratiein ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraŋine kian osena, oi bofukebi buŋoineke fukein. Quraŋ rauineji akoŋ oi siŋaŋ gaega. Pi oi ki maŋgoine ruaru bajibenen rakaegayon, quraŋ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Sombuŋgo, moreŋgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ñone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraŋine ñoneiŋ ore so, so fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Moji mo gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ oi qoromureru quraŋine ñoneiŋ ore so, so bofukebuŋ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeaboŋ. <sup>5</sup> Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoŋoreone moji buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go so kuyoigoŋ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oŋuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiŋ eru goga. Injoji soine sananŋaru quraŋ poporiŋine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu najime Lama mendaine ñonebe morumboŋ ñeŋe botuineo nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugo dimako Anuturo minebobo yoŋoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juŋeine 7 eru jiŋo koruŋ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ñiŋigo sosowo yoŋoreo raru gogobi, jiŋo koruŋ 7 oi yoŋore soso fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Lama madeine oi ñonebe wareru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke oi morumboŋ ñeŋeo ñega iŋore me furoineone roya. <sup>8</sup> Oi roko nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuturo minebobo 24 yoŋoji oo akoŋ Lama madeinere maŋfuŋgo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuŋ. Yoŋoji moakoŋ moakoŋ kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuŋ. Niŋigo gbagbataeŋineji oŋga wosibi Anuturo ropeega, oiji juŋ jinaŋ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oŋuineji goul popuyanŋ puŋeko dimabuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji keru kiki gariine iŋi keku mibuŋ,

“Goji fuŋine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji niŋigo furiyanŋ baku ro yabemeŋ.

Niŋigo oi nemu apayanunde so, buŋo maru mimiyanunde so, kubuyanunde so eru kantriyanunde so. Goji yoŋoreone goine ro yabende Anuturo biŋe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoji Anuturo biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodonŋa yabende qorumangore kiŋ koito kubu fukeru sorin gio siŋanpuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji Anutunonunde gio baku goku moreŋ so niŋigo siŋan yaberu go ropenimiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Kiki gariine oŋu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuŋ mimereren jareyanŋ taosenine taosenine eru milyoniŋe milyoniŋe oi ñone yaberu kiki fonuŋyanŋ maneboŋ. Yoŋoji morumboŋ ñeŋe bembengo dimaku nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuturo minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Kiki sananŋine yobu keku iŋi kebuŋ,

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋoji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeko Anutuji usuŋ sunsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maŋboron ropekiine eru usuŋ sosowo biŋe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebeneŋ kuririquran biŋe qame miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji iŋi kebi maneboŋ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboŋ. Sombuŋgo gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo miyanŋ qodureru kiki iŋi kebuŋ,

“Morumboŋ ñeŋeo ñega eru Lama madeine niŋoji ñoko miteŋ ñapegobeneŋ. Mifia Rauine ñokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobeneŋ. Damaŋ so kuririquran ñatebeneŋ usuŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu kebi nemu muraɗɗuine 4 yoɗoji “Buɗo oi foriine,” mibuɗ. Mibi Anutire minebobo yoɗoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miten gabuɗ. Onu.\*

## 6

### *Lama madeineji giri moge moakon moakon bosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Onu maneru ya inɗi fukeko ɗoneboɗ: Lama madeineji quraɗ poporiɗine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunɗaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraɗɗuine 4 yoɗoreone moji buɗo inɗi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buɗoine oi gbuɗparandaɗ kamasɗ onuine sanaɗine yobu onɗako maneboɗ. <sup>2</sup> Onu miko maneru oo akon kanenɗkuku yagaɗine mo fukeko ɗoneboɗ. Kanenɗkuku ore paiineo ɗi mo tebeineke ɗeko goineji reson bureson otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiɗ eru goya, inɗoji moke kanenɗkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbiɗ einɗo raya. Onu.

<sup>3</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraɗɗuine yoɗoreone yokaine inɗoji buɗo inɗi miko maneboɗ, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>4</sup> Onu miko oo akon kanenɗkuku mo sakiine boboron jirin boruɗke fukeko ɗoneboɗ. ɗi mo kanenɗkuku ore paiineo ɗeya, Anutuɗi oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuɗ oteya. Oi oteme morenɗo kiki rorori eeru komeniminɗ ore bapakareko ɗinɗigo manɗaɗuɗ ba pakareinde usuɗ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onu.

<sup>5</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraɗɗuine yoɗoreone jare yokaomo inɗoji buɗo inɗi miko maneboɗ, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onu miko oo akon kanenɗkuku gogobu mo fukeko ɗoneboɗ. ɗi mo kanenɗkuku ore paiineo ɗeya, inɗoji meboɗe yobiɗ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ɗeya. <sup>6</sup> Onu ɗeko nemu muraɗɗuine 4 yoɗore botugone moji buɗo miko fonuɗine inɗi maneboɗ, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigonɗ. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niginɗ gio oi so bosembeaineɗi.” Onu.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraɗɗuine 4:ineji buɗo miko fonuɗine inɗi maneboɗ, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>8</sup> Onu miko oo akon kanenɗkuku mo sakiine yoyonɗuɗine eru kokomeineke fukeko ɗoneboɗ. Kanenɗkuku ore paiineo ɗeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inɗore manɗuɗgo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moreɗ boroinɗ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ɗinɗigoine oi sinɗaɗ yabenimi ore usuɗ oi Anutuɗi yateya. Usuɗ oi yateme usuɗyakunɗi morende ɗinɗigo mobeine oi inɗi bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoɗi (bainat) qoqo eru komebuɗ. Goineji rorogo komebuɗ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuɗ eru goine oi morende joma riganɗine yoɗoji ki yabebi komebuɗ. Onu.

<sup>9</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anutire ɗinɗigo goine yabebi komebuɗ, yoɗore iiru ɗone yabebonɗ. Yoɗoji Anutire Biɗe buɗo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobuɗ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaɗgo dimabuɗ. <sup>10</sup> Paibe dimaku sanaɗine inɗi onɗgabuɗ, “O Ofon usuɗ Rauine, goji poretinɗ eru fori wombuɗine fukege. Ore eru damaɗ woɗimu odigabeneɗ tariko oo morende ɗinɗigo osoe yaberu buɗoyaɗuɗ mitariminɗ? Niɗoji go kinɗaɗ qa garebeneɗ ke nobebi dari-nonunde geo oi wamo damaɗgo kerisiende paiyaɗuɗgo ropeinɗ?”

\* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10



<sup>11</sup> Onu mibunyon, mariku yaganine joroine oi moakon moakon yonore keyareru Anutture mimiti ini yajibi manebun, “Nono jikigaru daman pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesin ogopunanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi nono oi onuakon yabebi komenimin. Yonoji komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme daman oo akon yabebun, yonore bunjo mitaribemin.” Onu.

<sup>12</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku nonebon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, daman oo komej kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinoneji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onuine (nonin sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinoneji kerisieru ojeju dari onuine fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Onu fukeko bobun qonikingo pegobi, yonoji morengo wakibun. Noanen korun yonungaru nekabi gbin sananeji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murungaru morengo qiriquru wakibun.

<sup>14</sup> Onu wakibi qonikin noneegobenen, oiji jibugaya. Quran poporinine poporingabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanungone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebun.

<sup>15</sup> Onu fukeko morende kin koitoin koitoin, ni muranine muranine eru mamari sinanine sinanine yonoji kamieru useru sumungabun. Ninigo jaijonjon bineroroyanunke, ninigo tobiriyunke oi sosowo perorieru sumungabun. Yonoyanere gioyanun baegobi eru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo koun, ko kimbon eru tukure koru kimbonine kimbonine baaru oo sumungabi none yabebon. <sup>16</sup> Oo sumungaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga yareru ini karieru weu yarebun, “Nono tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde nejeo nega, inoji egu mai nobein ore eru Lama madeinere yombenineji egu ke nobein ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Onu karieru weu yarebun. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji yombenyakun totogo odugobire, ore damanine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanangaru dimaingo ore so mata. Onu.\*

## 7

### *Israel ninigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yarein.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndiineo Sombun mimereren 4 none yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabun. Yonoji morende gbin Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebun. Gbinji moren paiineo me koe paineo egu qain ore me yo moji kosa egu qain ore Rauine 4 oi meyanungo roru niginngaru dimabun. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombun mimereren 4 oi moren eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usun yareme moren guruyanungo dimabun. Onu dimakabi none yabebe Sombun mimereren moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko nonebon. Inoji gogore Rauine Anutture giri moge toku nonoruine sinan garu wareru Sombun mimereren 4 yonore sananine yobu ongaya.

<sup>3</sup> Ongaru bunjo ini yajiya, “Nono moren me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapenin eru yo oi so sibiri yabenin. Oi matayon, odigabi bonieru afaine akon Anutunonunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yonore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebenen ndiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimin.” <sup>4</sup> Onu yajiko Anutture giri mogeine oi Israel ninigo goine yonore maio baku bakato yarebun. Moji yonore jareyanun miko ini

\* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

manebon: Israel ninigo kubu 12 sosowo yonjoreone qodureru ninigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebun.

<sup>5</sup> Israel kubu moakon moakon yonjoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebun. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, <sup>6</sup> Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, <sup>7</sup> Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, <sup>8</sup> Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.\*

*Senjinbanjin goniminde kubu yasogo nonebon.*

<sup>9</sup> Ore nadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanun so ooseinere so oi none yabebon. Ninigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, kantriyandu so eru bunjo maru mimiyanunde so tumanbaru morumbon neje eru Lama madeine yokore manfunyakungo dimabun. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganine kekabi rakame meyanunگو tupe rekaine meyanunگو roru dimabun. <sup>10</sup> Oi roru dimaku sananine yobu ongakuni inji mibun, “Anutunonunji morumbonde nejeo nega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senjinbanjin fukegobenen.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu ongakuni mibi Sombun mimereren sosowo yonjoreone morumbon neje bembengo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muranpuine 4 oi rore yabebun. Onu dimaku morumbon neje manfunگو daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun. <sup>12</sup> Anutu mitej garu inji mibun, “Bunjo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquran eru manboron Rauine fukege. Ninjoji go mitej guru binerorogo mi sogueegobenen. Anutunonun, goji usun sunsun eru usun Rauine fukege. Ninjoji daman so onu misanangaben Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goin. Bunjo oi foriine!”

<sup>13</sup> Onu mitej garu mibi Anuture minebobo yonjoreone moji inji miku weu nareya, “Ninigo mariku joroine yaganine keru dimagobi, oi uri yonjoreone? Oi urone wareru onu tumanbaru dimagobi?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu nareme inji bokirie tebon, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akon manege.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo injoji inji najime manebon, “Suronqoqo soguinere botugone wapebun, yonjoreone oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kamban marikuyanun jureko yaganngako gobun. <sup>15</sup> Onu gobun ore eru Anuture morumbon nejeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorineneo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimin. Onu gokabi morumbonde nejeo nega, injoji kamban akoine botinbaru kema yabeko gonimin.

<sup>16</sup> “Onu gokabi daman mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimin. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein. <sup>17</sup> Yoore eru senjinbanjin gonimin: Lama madeineji morumbon koro botuineo neku sinan yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere jinjoineo raegobi. Anutu inoyone jinoyanungone jinjo obuyanun sosowo ketaningame tariin.” Onu.\*

## 8

*Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonun sosowo 30 minitre so benonngaya. <sup>2</sup> Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 Anuture manfunگو dimagobi, oi none yabebe moji qen funine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunگو yareya.

\* **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

\* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki

23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

<sup>3</sup> Oi ñone yabebe Sombun mimereren mo fukeru jun jinan ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Ninigo gbagbataenine sosowo Anuturo onga wosibi inoji jun jinan alatao rigako kouine mumundonineke oi ongawowosiyanunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anuturoo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumbon neje manfunngo dimaga, inoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoine rigaingo otebun. <sup>4</sup> Inoji jun jinan oi rigako ore kondunineji oi Anuturo ninigo gbagbataenine yonore ongawowosiyanunke jikigaru Sombun mimereren inore meone pakereru Anuturo jinjo maio ropebun. <sup>5</sup> Sombun mimereren oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morengo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbunparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbinbururun qaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damanine damanine komeñ baya. Onu.\*

*Mimereren yonjoji qen funine mo putebun.*

<sup>6</sup> Sombun mimereren 7 qenyanun funine mo (biugel) robun, yonjoji oi putenimingo jauebun.

<sup>7</sup> Mimereren funfungaineji pakereru qen funine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korun eru misi borunine oi kue onuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko morengo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru morengo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi misigo ja forebun eru kegban rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

<sup>8</sup> Mimereren yokaine inoji pakereru qen funine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Onuakon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jangaru sibirigabun.

<sup>10</sup> Mimereren yokaomoinineji pakereru qen funine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobun yasogo doi borun onuine kamasi jaku qonikinone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jinoinine sosowo oi saga yabeya. <sup>11</sup> Bobun ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyannunke fukebun. Mokiyannunke fukebi ore eru ninigo kokoineji oi noku komebun.

<sup>12</sup> Mimereren jare 4 inoji pakereru qen funine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegijirinine eru ayon jirinine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakun yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Onuakon bobun mobeyanun yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebun. Ore eru una damaninere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Onuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo noneru manebe sowoinea paibe fururu qaru qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sananine yobu ongaku ini miya, "O ninigo morengo gogobi, Sombun mimereren yokaomo yonjoji jikigaru qenyanun funine mo putenimingo egobi. Qen yokaomo ore fonunyanun manebi yobin bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru onga joroku 'Yei! Yei! Yei!' miku kuyogo." Onu.\*

\* **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18  
Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

\* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25;

## 9

*Sombun mimereren 5:ineji qeƙ funjine mo puteya.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 5 inoji qeƙ funjine mo (biugel) puteme ɗonebe qonikingone bobun mo mukuru morengo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobun Rauine oteya. <sup>2</sup> Oi oteme gemokaku yon dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jirin ja sereren jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakareru wegi jinoin komongaru gbin juineji akon saga foreya. <sup>3</sup> Ju ore manineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru morengo wapebi Anutuji usun yareya. Usun oi omeqoqo yonore usun kamasi onjine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi yareme Anutuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nono morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo onjine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyon, ninigo maiyanunjo Anuture giri mogeyanun tomiri yono akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Onu mitiga yareya. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji putogisi oi usun yareme ninigo ki yabebi kain 5:de so joisereren mokemoke yobu manebun. Joisereren oi omeqoqoji ni kime joisereren manega, ore so. Joisereren onu manebunyon, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usun oi putogisi yonoji so baku omaine ki yabebun. <sup>6</sup> Ninigo ki yabebun, yonoji daman oo komeniminde kome kadi baaniminyon, kome oi so bofukeru komeingo embimbinganimin. Komeingo maneru yaimain qaniminyon, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rain.

<sup>7</sup> Putogisi none yabebe yonoji kanenkuku jigooqo ore kuririyanjunke jauegobi, oi onjine fukebun. Qoruyanunjo ya yoweine goul onjine kebun, oi reson bureson kamakamasi fukeya. Jino maiyanunji ninigo jinomai kamasi onjine fukebun. <sup>8</sup> Putogisi yonore qoru sikiyanun oi yagan nigo yonore qodu siki onjine fukeya. Putogisi miyanunji laion jomare mi onjine fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Maro marikuyanun oi aen maro onjine fukeya. Toyanun qabi fonun fukeko manebon, oi inji: Kanenkuku boakon yonoji jigooqore keretaine keretaine poreru rinaru jigoo rabi gbinbururun qaegobi, ore so qaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiyanun oi omeqoqo onjine miyanunke fukebun. Yonoji ninigo kain 5 ore so joisereren manenimin ore ki yabebun, ore usunineji oi putogisi yonore jiyanunjo peya. <sup>11</sup> Putogisi yonore kin koitoyanun oi gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri ore mimererenine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru bunoo Abadon eru Grik bunoo Apolion.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Yei!’ ongabi yobin funfungain momokiine oi onu tariya. Manenin, ore nadiineo ‘Yei!’ ongabi yobin momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Onu.\*

*Sombun mimereren 6:ineji qeƙ funjine mo puteya.*

<sup>13</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 6 inoji qeƙ funjine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture manfunjo goul koro alata pega, ore june 4 oone bunjo mo fukeme manebon. <sup>14</sup> Fonun oiji Sombun mimereren jare 6 qeƙineke injore inji ojiya, “Anutuji mimereren 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keriringo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji mimereren 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio neniminde gosayanun, kainyanun, unayanun eru aua damanyanun oi poretin burugaru yareme nebun. Yonoji damanyanun oi ware fukeme oo akon ninigo kantriine kantriine yonore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimin ore jaueru neku damanyanunde odigabun. Ore eru Sombun mimereren 6:ineji alataone bunjo maneru oo akon raru mimereren 4 oi pirue yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Pirue yabeko mamari kubu

\* **9:12:** Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

soguine yobu oi kanen̄kukuyan̄ŋke fukeru warebuŋ. Nonji jareyan̄ŋ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Qohon̄ sasako oo ŋi kanen̄kuku paiineo ŋeku warebuŋ, yoŋore kamasi ŋonebe in̄i fukeya: Maroyan̄ŋ (omoro aen̄ maro) oi misi mi boboron̄, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoŋuŋine salfa misi ko oŋuine. Kanen̄kuku yoŋore kamasiyan̄ŋ ŋone yabebe qoruyan̄ŋ laion jomare qoru oŋuine fukebi mauyan̄ŋgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. <sup>18-19</sup> Kanen̄kuku yoŋore mauyan̄ŋgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ŋin̄igoine ŋin̄igoine yabeya. Kanen̄kuku yoŋore usun̄ oi mauyan̄ŋgo eru jiyān̄ŋgo peya. Jiyān̄ŋ oi koben̄ ore so fukebi ji sisiyan̄ŋ oi miineke. Ji sisiyan̄ŋ miineke oiji ŋin̄igo ŋoŋoru oŋuine ŋoru yabeegobi. Yobiŋ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ŋin̄igo sosowo yoŋore mobeyan̄ŋ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Yobiŋ bibiineke oiji ŋin̄igo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji jibu manyan̄ŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Yoŋoyan̄ŋunde meji ya baku ohoweyan̄ŋ baku miteŋ gabuŋ, ore eru so mamanan̄sembe eebuŋ. Gemokaku eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyan̄ŋ baku miteŋ yayabe oi so bokebuŋ. Nemu gboŋ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aen̄ji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboŋ oiji ya ŋoneru maneŋgo me raru wareŋgo embim̄biŋgaegobi. Jibu ŋin̄igoji oi so bokebuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Oŋuakon̄ ŋin̄igo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munan̄qoqo oi so bokebuŋ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian̄ baku gobuŋ. Ore eru manyan̄ŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 10

### *Sombuŋ mimereren̄ eru quran̄ poporiŋine mendaine*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimereren̄ usun̄ine ropekiine mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komon̄ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegī jiŋoine oŋuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otun̄ misi boruŋyakun̄ke yoyoka oŋuine jaku dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Meineji quran̄ poporiŋine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo oderu dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Oŋu dimaku laion jomaji ŋin̄iririŋ oŋgaega, buŋoine ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine oŋgaya. Oŋgame gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururun̄ 7 yoŋoji kerisieru ŋin̄iririŋ oŋgaku buŋoyan̄ŋ oŋgakabi maneboŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururun̄ 7 yoŋoji oŋgaku buŋoyan̄ŋ mikabi maneboŋ, nonji oi oo akon̄ papiago quran̄gaŋgo eboŋ. Quran̄ quran̄gaŋgo eboŋyon̄, fonun̄ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo in̄i najiya, “Gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururun̄ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akon̄ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quran̄gaŋgoŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren̄ kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakun̄go oderu dimako ŋoneboŋ, in̄oji me furoine romaen̄garu Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Mimipan̄ buŋo miin̄go ore meine oŋu ruaru oi misanan̄garu ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku daman̄ so tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu go ropein̄, in̄ore tinao mimipan̄ buŋo in̄i miya, “Anutuji daman̄ moke so bojoroko ropein̄. <sup>7</sup> Oŋu matayon̄, Sombuŋ mimereren̄ 7:ji qeŋ fun̄ine mo (biugel) puteme fonun̄ine manen̄imin̄, daman̄ oo akon̄ Anuture buŋo buru soŋsoŋineji foriineke fukein̄. Kajeqouŋ ŋin̄igo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoŋore Biŋe buŋo fiine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukein̄.”

\* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

<sup>8</sup> Ore ɗadiineo fonuɗ mo rone Sombuɗgone manebe buɗo miya, oiji ɗeɗeineo moke buɗo miko inɗi manebonɗ, “Sombuɗ mimererenɗi koe eru moreɗ paiyakunɗo oderu dimaku quraɗ poporinɗine roko meineɗi qoqo-mureine pega, oi raru roigonɗ.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu maneru Sombuɗ mimererendeo raru quraɗ poporinɗine mendaine oi nareinɗ ore weubonɗ. Weube inɗi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinɗonɗ, migoo oi kou obure anɗi onuine fukeinɗ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu najime quraɗ poporinɗine mendaine oi inɗore meone roru nobonɗ. Nobe mineo kou obure anɗi onuine fukeyayonɗ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. <sup>11</sup> Onu enareko nonɗi buɗo inɗi manebonɗ, “Go ɗeɗeineo moke kajeqounɗ buɗoine buɗoine misaueku goigonɗ. Kantriine kantriine eru ɗaso apaine apaine buɗo kamasi mimiyanunde so gogobi, yonore eru yonore kin koitoyanunɗ inɗore kajeqounɗ buɗo oi bonieru miku goigonɗ.” Onu.\*

## 11

### *Anutire minebobo yoyokaji buɗoine kitingaku mibu.*

<sup>1</sup> Onu najime maneru dimabe Sombuɗ mimererenɗ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara onuine oi nareko inɗi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anutire boji sorinɗ eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Onuakonɗ oo roperu Anutu miteɗ garu onɗawowosiyannunɗ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanunɗ ose. <sup>2</sup> Boji sorinɗ soine ruaru oo kae jinɗo sakibe oi odureru bokeigonɗ. Oi kotu kantri yonore rua yarebi peko yonɗoji siti tiriine oi kainɗ 42 ore so oderu ra wareeniminɗ. Ore eru kae jinɗo sakibere soine oi so ose. <sup>3</sup> Nonɗi mineboboyokane sore yaperu buɗone kitingaku minimi ore usunɗ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome onuine keru roregaru (moreɗ boboronɗ rauku) una damanɗine 1,260 ore so kajeqounɗ buɗo gio baku gonimi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ɗeɗeine yoyoka moreɗ Ofonde manfunɗo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munanɗ moge onuine dimaku nonde funne kitingaku miku gonimi. <sup>5</sup> Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateinɗo manega ine, misi borunɗineɗi miyakunɗone wakiru rosipuyakunɗ ja yabeko sibiriganiminɗ. Moji me moji yapeinɗo manega ine, oi kadi onuine akonɗ oiji qabire komeinɗ.

<sup>6</sup> Qonikinde kuanɗine kipenimi ore usunɗ oi yokoreo peko kajeqounɗ buɗo misauenimi, damanɗ ore so kue so keinɗ. Usunyakunɗi obu jinɗoine sosowo onuakonɗ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukeniminɗ. Onuakonɗ usunyakunɗi ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunɗi miinɗ ore so soine mibire yobinɗ bibiineke funne funne fukeru moreɗ bosembearu ɗinɗigo yabeniminɗ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutire buɗo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yonore yonɗ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbinɗ eru yapeme komenimi. <sup>8</sup> Komebire qonɗbunyakunɗ siti tinabiɗeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumunɗ oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonyakunɗ Yesu oi onuakonɗ oo mariponɗo qabi komeya. <sup>9</sup> Qonɗbunyakunɗi kosa pebire ɗinɗigo sosowo oi ɗone yapeku goniminɗ. Moreɗ yonɗo yanga yapeinɗo mibi sabareniminɗ. Onu omaine kosa pebire ɗinɗigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ɗaso apaine apaine buɗo kamasiyanunɗ bubu miegobi, yonɗo qonɗbunyakunɗ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ɗone yapebunɗ.

\* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouŋ ɲi yoyoka yokoji ɲiɲigo moreŋ paiineo gogobi, oi maŋ ba-pakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuŋ. Ore eru komebire qoŋgbunyakun ɲone yapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoŋoyoŋe yaun fune fune nareŋgareŋ ekabi ra wareiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuŋ sigoyakuŋgo puteme kame gboreru pakareru koŋkoŋ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ɲiɲigoji ɲone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaun manebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Koŋkoŋ dimabire Sombuŋgone buŋo sanaŋine mo iŋi oŋgaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Oŋu yasime maneru kuan maŋineo pakareru Sombuŋgo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine ɲone yaperu meayaun mukume dimabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Kufuyakunji moreŋ bokeru ropebire damaŋ oo akon komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teŋgone moakon) ore so bajiru qajanbajanɡako wakiya. Wakiru ɲiɲigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuŋ. ɲiɲigo so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ɲoneru odesueru sombuyaun maneru Sombunde ofon Anutu oi usunde miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineke eya.

<sup>14</sup> ‘Yei!’ oŋga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oŋu tariyayon, maneniŋ, oŋga jojoraku yei buŋo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaunɡo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋ mo puteya.*

<sup>15</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 7 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuŋgo buŋo sanaŋine akon mimane ekabi tinayaun manebe iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, noŋunde Ofon eru iŋore Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabenimi ore usuŋ oi sosowo raugabire. Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ, ee-aa-ee. Siŋanyayabe gioineji damaŋ mogo so tariiŋ, ee-aa-ee.” <sup>16</sup> Oŋu mibi manebe Anuturo minebobo 24 Anuturo jiŋo maio morumboŋ ɲeŋeyaunɡo ɲegobi, yoŋoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteŋ gabuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ,

“O Ofon Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damaŋ yoo goge.

Goji usuŋgo ropekiine roru fuŋgaru moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ ofonyaun fukeru gomiŋ.

Ore eru niŋoji miteŋ guku danɡe gajigobeneŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋo maŋyaun rigaŋgame rosi egareku gobuŋyon, gore rosi damaŋi muŋanekon yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damaŋ yoo komekiine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yaremiŋ eru gakere ɲiɲigopugo furi yaremiŋ.

Kajeqouŋ ɲiɲigo eru ɲiɲigo gbagbataeŋine goine gore gio baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiŋ ore kokoiyaun maneru gobuŋ, oi furiyaun yaremiŋ.

Oŋuakon goineji ɲiɲigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yabemiŋ.” Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore ɲadio Sombunji aŋgame Anuturo mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendiji aŋgame ɲonebe sorin maŋineo Anuturo jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ɲoŋoneine peya\* Sombunji aŋgame damaŋ oo akon kirabori eru gbunparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ qako maneboŋ. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe

\* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiŋ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiŋ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18 \* **11:19:** Anuturo mimipaŋ buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋiŋineo quraŋgaru katapa ore maŋineo ruabi ɲeko siŋaŋ eegobi.

komenj baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ soguine soguine wak-  
ibuŋ. Onu.\*

## 12

### *Nigo eru jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Nigo mo wegi jinjoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ onuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyanuŋke ŋebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Kuaineke goku made rononde damaŋineji bembengako yobingame goji kime joisereren maneru onga jojoyaya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore ŋadio moge mo Sombuŋgo inŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroŋ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7 kebi ŋeya. <sup>4</sup> Jewanaŋ sogo oiji jeineji qonikin kepiere bobuŋ yoŋoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Wakibi ŋigo inoyonje made roinŋo eya, inore maŋfunŋo dimaya. Onu dimaku madeine roinŋ, oi oo akonŋ gbagainŋo maneya.

<sup>5</sup> Nigo oiji made ŋi roya. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen toku ŋoŋoruji siŋaŋ yaberu goinŋ. Nigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akonŋ pipa roru raru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe keriringo ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Oo ruame ŋigoji inoyonje akonŋ bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ŋigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋaŋ gabi goinŋ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ maŋineo jigo pougako inŋi qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine Maikel eru inore mimererenpu yoŋoji jewanaŋ sogo kiso eteru ino eru inore mimererenpu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Qoqo eku jewanaŋ sogo eru inore mimererenpu yoŋore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so eyaberu morenyanuŋ bokeru Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goinŋo embimbingsabuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Embimbingsabi jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke oi tuŋgabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewanaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tinuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru inore mimererenpu oi inoke Sombuŋgone tuŋgaru igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo inŋi fukeme manebonŋ, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfunŋo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogop-unoŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobeneŋ. Noŋunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo ŋinŋigo munanŋ qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋaŋ yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munanqoqo Rauinere usuŋ suŋsuŋineji fuke forega. <sup>11</sup> Inoji mamanansiŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayoŋ, Rauine oi inŋi gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munanŋ qa yareko sananŋaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombunine kitinŋaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onuine goku jaueru sakiyanuŋ taki yabeme qinŋ keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onuine goniminiyoŋ, moreŋgo eru koego gogobi, ŋono yobinŋ momokiine osiganimiŋ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji rinaru waki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

<sup>13</sup> Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋgaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. <sup>14</sup> Yobeyayoŋ, ŋigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa

\* **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21



raya. Anutuji moren buroineo inore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumungaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋaŋ gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. <sup>15</sup> Nigoji fururu qarurako kobende maŋine rigaŋga foreya miineone nigore nadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji nigo oi kisongaru roru nigin gaingo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

<sup>16</sup> Onu gibuyayon, morenji nigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. <sup>17</sup> Onu fukeko jewanaŋ sogore maŋine nigo ore eru rigaŋgame bokero nigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabein go raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo renŋaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misaueegobi, yonjoke oyowo qoqo ee enimin ore raya.

<sup>18</sup> Raru koe magen go roperu dimaya. Onu.\*

## 13

### *Joma mimine koegone wapeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko nonebon. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi nebuŋ eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisiyaŋuŋke quraŋgabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Joma mimine oi nonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuŋ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onuine. Jewanaŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumbon neŋeine eru ninigo siŋaŋ yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. <sup>3</sup> Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sanaŋine moji bame komein go eyayon, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon neya. Morende ninigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi nadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Boyoberu raru jewanaŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ onuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onuakon baku miteŋ garu inji mibuŋ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru injoke qoqo ee ein go sanaŋana?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanaŋgaru jaubairinbirin paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuŋ oi kain 42 ore so pe tein go ore mitariya. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuŋ kaeine eru Sombuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. <sup>7</sup> Onu gokame Satanji ninigo gbagbataeŋine kiso eyarenonde usuŋ oteme yonjoke jigo qoqo eeru gbin eyareya. Gbin eyareme Satanji ninigo nasoyaŋuŋ sosowo kubuyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

<sup>8</sup> Ninigo sosowo moren go gogobi, yonjoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimin. Anuture ninigo posiine tinayaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaere papiago quraŋgabi pega, yonjoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimin. Ronere ronekoŋgo Anutuji Sombuŋ moren bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fungaru tinayaŋuŋ oi gogo sanaŋinere papia oo quraŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, inore biŋe eko siŋaŋ gaega.

<sup>9</sup> “Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! <sup>10</sup> Mo witi pigo rain go ore so fukeya, inoji oo rain. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komein go ore so fukeya, inoji onu komein.\* Ore eru ninigo gbagbataeŋine,

\* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7 \* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimin, goineji inoyonje oi siqo onuineji qabi komein.

yoŋoji yamen keku yobiŋ roru maneku kariaru gben akon manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Onu.\*

*Joma mimine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Moke nonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe onune fukeru buŋoine oi jewanani sogo juŋeinekeji miya, onuakon miku goya. <sup>12</sup> Inoji waperu ogoine funfungainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onu baku moreŋ niŋigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfungainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Joma mimine funfungainere oi wi sananji bame komeiŋgo eyayon, fosikeko ropuine akon neya.

<sup>13</sup> Joma mimine ogoine inoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funne funne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikingone wakiru morengo wareru jako niŋigoji oi jinoyanunji nonebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuŋ oteko joma mimiine funfungainere minebobo fukeru inore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funne funne baku goya. Oiji morende niŋigo eadu yabeme tintuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. Jibugabi ini bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Nono joma mimiine funfungainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame arani ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfungainere oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, inore sasako igodonjanimin.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ebi Satanji usuŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbon oi bogboreme fungaru rombuŋ furugaya. Onuakon joma mimiine funfungainere sasako qowirieme ni buŋo miku niŋigo bapakare yabeko ini fukeya: Uri yoŋoji nemu gbon ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Joma mimine jikiineji niŋigo sosowo ini bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Nono joma mimiine funfungainere giri moge oi jinoo maiyanunjo me me furoyanunjo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yoŋoyanunde gio baegobi eru rauyanunde kiŋani mo qaegobi, niŋigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyanunjo me maiyanunjo bakatebuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanunjo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo ugo munjan ya narengaren pi me narengaren kaeo furiine baiŋgo me eiŋgore embimbiŋgabun.

<sup>18</sup> Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋboron oi ini: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, inoji joma miminere jare oseigon. Jareine oi moreŋ niŋe jare fukeya. Moge jareine oi 666. Onu.

## 14

*Lama madeine eru kufufunpuine 144,000.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako nonebon. Inoke kufufunpuine jareyanun 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoŋore maiyanunjo ququranine peko none yabebon. <sup>2</sup> Oo akon manebe Sombunzone fonun mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru ongaega, onune fukeya. Oi gbunparandan gbiŋbururun soguine qaega ore fonun ore kamasi onu fukeya. Fonunine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonunine fukeega ore so manebon.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji niŋigo 144,000 oi morengone furiyanun baku oga yabeya, yoŋoji Anuture morumbon neŋe maŋfunjo waperu ofon muranine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore jinoo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ.

\* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

Sosowo yonjoji yonjoyanunde kiki kebi sakibe yonjoji oi qaqaji ee eninde embimbiɓgabuɗ. <sup>4</sup> Yonjoji nɗigogo fuɗ mo fukeru go wapebuɗ. So kejiɓaru gbagbataenine goiɗgo yonjoyonje sisiɗaɗ eeku nɗigo yonjoke wuwunuɗ so bofukeru gobuɗ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yonjoji ino boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi nɗigogo botuyanɗugone furiyanɗuɗ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonjore miyanɗugone buɗo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buɗoyanɗuɗ tomiri gbagbataenine go wapebuɗ. Onu.\*

*Sombuɗ mimereren yokaomo yonjoji buɗoyanɗuɗ miku fururu qabuɗ.*

<sup>6</sup> Ore nɗadio Sombuɗ mimereren mo nɗonebe qonikiɗ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Injoji Bobian Biɗe pepesanaɗ\* roru wareru moreɗ nɗigogo yonjore mitaniɗgaɗgo wareya. Nɗigogo oi kubuyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, buɗo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyanunde so moreɗ sagaru ne ragobi, sosowo yonjore misaueiɗgo wareya. <sup>7</sup> Wareru sanaɗine akon jojoraku inɗi onɗaya, “Anutuji nɗigogo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qonɗiɗga yobugaga. Ore eru nɗono Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteɗ garu tinabiɗeine basaeinebi. Moji sombuɗ, moreɗ, koe eru obu jinjoine bofuke yabeya, injore ohowe baku miteɗ gaku goinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu onɗgame injore nɗadio Sombuɗ mimereren ogoine mo funɗfunɗaine boyoberu wareru inɗi onɗaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon nɗigo biɗeroroineke injoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Injoji wain obu onjuine noninde yareme manyanɗuɗ jibugame manjijibu fukeru gobuɗ. Onune fukeru goya ore Anuture man rigaɗgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiɗeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Onu.

<sup>9</sup> Onu onɗgako injore nɗadio Sombuɗ mimereren jare yokaomo injoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaruru wareru sanaɗine akon jojoraku inɗi onɗaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru injore sasako ohoweine baku miteɗ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, <sup>10</sup> injoji onjuakon Anuture yombenine oi wain obu sanaɗine onjuine noku maneɗ. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanaɗine yobu oi akon yombeninere popugo keseme nɗega, injoji oi noinɗ. Oi noku Sombuɗ mimereren tiriine eru Lama madeine yonjore yukuyanɗugo dimako salfa kore misi boruɗineji jako joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goinɗ.

<sup>11</sup> “Oiji ja yabeme joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiɗ, ore konduɗineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeɗ. Nɗigogo joma mimiine eru injore sasako ohoweine baku miteɗ gaegobi, yonjoji una ubu misonɗ maneru gonimiɗ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, injoji sakiineji usuraɗgame yaimain qaku nɗema neiɗgo embimbiɓgaru goinɗ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru nɗigogo gbagbataenine Anuture mimipaɗ buɗo reɗgaru boyobee-gobi, nɗonjoji yameɗ keku yobiɗ maneku kariaru Yesu gben akon manesiɗ garu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore nɗadio Sombuɗgone buɗo mo manebe inɗi najiya, “Go quraɗ inɗi quraɗga: Nɗigogo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku daman yoo funɗaru komenimiɗ, yonjoji senɗiɗbaɗiɗi fukeniɗ. Moro Tiriineji buɗo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buɗo oi foriine,’ miga. Yonjoji gio sanaɗine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanunde fori fukeko Sombuɗ Rauineji sunduyanɗuɗ

\* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13      \* **14:6:** Ofon Sombuɗ koito pepesanaɗ Rauinere Biɗe buɗo robuine oi pepesanaɗ. Oi ronere ronekoɗgo funɗaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeeɗ.

maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme neku nema neku womoo gonimin. ”  
Onu.\*

*Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman*

<sup>14</sup> Onu najime piku kuan yaganine nonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombun eru morende Ni foriine onuine inoji naya. Reson bureson goulji babaine oi qoruineo neko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru naya. <sup>15</sup> Oi nonebe Sombun mimereren moji mimiten soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuan paiineo naga, inore bunjo inji miku sananine yobu ongaya, “Morengo moriri foriine gumungame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigon.” <sup>16</sup> Kuan paio naga, inore onu ongame siqoine kekesiineji morengo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

<sup>17</sup> Oi roru qojugako Sombun mimereren moji Sombunde mimiten soringone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Inoji onuakon siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> Wapeko Sombun mimereren jare yokaamo inoji Sombunde alatara misi sinan eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sananine yobu ongaku Sombun mimereren siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi inji ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigon. Maga ore korun oje mukuru negobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokeru morende wain nigin foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odeganimingo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.† <sup>20</sup> Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odegagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sironjo waperu buron kamasi onuine ramban pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenjkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauneo wapeko kanenjkuku migokikiinere niginji fongunaya. Dikiine onu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onu.\*

## 15

*Sombun mimereren 7 eru yobin momokiine 7.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndio sombun manineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme noneru inji waragabon: Sombun mimereren 7 oi yobin momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabun. Ninigo agiburanyanun ore Anuture man rigangame mitariku goine bokirieme yobin momokiine paiyanunjo ropeme manebi manineji munangako bunoyanunji komein. Ore eru oi yobin momokiine tatariine 7 ongabun.

<sup>2</sup> Oi noneru ya buruburuineke koe onuine nonebe misi borunineke jijibu peya. Ore keririnineo Anuture ninigo dimabi none yabebon. Yonjoji gbin eru joma mimiinere bunjo so rengaru sasakinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyanunjo so ro sabare eku gobun. Anutuji yonjo moakon moakon kulele yareme roru dimabun. <sup>3</sup> Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ni Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoren oi inji kebon,

“O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega.

Goji kantriine kantriine kin koito eyarende eebobogore funne oi poretin eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fun mo fukeru goge.

\* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10 † **14:19:** Anuture yomben oi wain jua yasogo odegagabi manineji munanga forein. Bararin 19.15 oi none. \* **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jinjen 1.15; Bara 19.15

<sup>4</sup> O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretin oi totogo fukeme manegobenej. Ore eru kantri sosowo yonjoji wareru gore ohowe baku mitej guegobi. Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo ninjoji gore tinabiñe basaueru mitej gaegobenej.”

<sup>5</sup> Ore ndio piku ya inji nonebon: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi angame ore manjo Anutu munan mogeinere kamban bejo sorinjo dimako nonebon. <sup>6</sup> Mimiten sorin oone Sombun mimereren <sup>7</sup> yobin momokiine <sup>7</sup> roru dimabun, yonjoji wakiru totogo warebun. Marikuyanun gbagbataenine buruburuyanunke kebi kamban mobeine mankaraine goulneke oi bifun nigin onuine omoyanunjo ube yaberu dimabun.

<sup>7</sup> Yonjoji warebi ofon murañine <sup>4</sup> yonoreone moji goul popu <sup>7</sup> yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebun. Anutu manine rigangame, injoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. <sup>8</sup> Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquañine eru usunine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten sorin (tempel) puseko moji Sombun sorin oo ropeinde so onu so fukeya. Sombun mimereren <sup>7</sup> yonjoji rone popuyanun kesebi yobin momokiine <sup>7</sup> fukeru foriineke fukein, ore ndio soine moke ropenimin. Onu.\*

## 16

### *Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Mimiten sorin (tempel) manineone tina yasogo mo fukeya Sombun mimereren <sup>7</sup> yonore bunjo inji mitigako manebon, “Nonjo raru Anuture yombenji popu <sup>7</sup> miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanun morengo keseinebi.”

<sup>2</sup> Sombun mimereren funfunaineji bokeru raru popuine fori oi morengo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi bunjo qoqomuku ninigo yonore sakigo fukeya. Ninigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanunjo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku mitej gabun, yonore sakigo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimereren jare yoyoka injoji bokeru raru popuine fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qogore dari onuine fukeya. Onu fukeme koe manineo ya sosowo gogoyanunke gogobi, yonjo sosowo kome forebun.

<sup>4</sup> Sombun mimereren jare yokaomo injoji popuine fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinjoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. <sup>5</sup> Onu fukeme Sombun mimereren obu sinan gaega, injoji bunjo inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji bunjo osoeru inji mitarinde yobin yo fukeya ore eru poretin fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. <sup>6</sup> Yonjoji gore ninigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqoun ninigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebun ore goine bokirieru dari yarende nobun, oi soyanunjo ruande paiyanunjo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretin akon goge.”

<sup>7</sup> Obu sinan gaega, injoji onu miko bunjo mo alata korogone inji wareme manebon, “Bunjo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji ninigo bunoyanun osoeru poretin akon mitari yareege.”

<sup>8</sup> Sombun mimereren jare <sup>4</sup> injoji popuine fori oi wegi jinoo keseme oiji wegi usun oteme koronineke yobu fukeru ninigo misi onuine ja yabeya. <sup>9</sup> Wegi jinjoine koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanun pupugaya. Anutuji yobin momokiine ore Raune fukeru ruame paiyanunjo ropeya, ninigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onu gobunyon, Anutu

\* **15:8:** Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

miten garu tinabineine basauenimin ore manyanun so kerisiebunon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobun.

<sup>10</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 5 inoji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbon negeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ninigo manyanun rigangame namanyanun miyanunji kitikabi tinaya. <sup>11</sup> Ninigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyanunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onu gobunon, eeboboyanun sembene eba eku gobun, oi so osoeru bokeru manyanun so kerisiebun.

<sup>12</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 6 inoji popuinere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoina koitoina warengo maneru jaueru gobun, yonoji obu jigame moke so qungabunon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanun gbari onuine oi none yabebe jewanan sogo juneneke, joma mimiine eru kajeqonun ni qaqajibuine yonore miyanungone waperu wakibun. <sup>14</sup> Gemokaku yonoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie funne funne baegobi. Onu eru morene morene sosowo roregaru kin koitoyanun none yaberu Anutu kiso eteingo ore manyanun bapakareru ini mibun, "Bio qodureru Anutu usun sosowo Rauinere daman sogoo moko jigo qoinebenen."

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji miga, "Kaje ruanin! Nonji kian bobo onuine kamiine warebemin. Moji mangagari goin, inoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandan kosa raru wareko mimiine egu nonenimin ore saki komonine sinan gaega, inoji senjinbanjin ein."

<sup>16</sup> Gemo kinanqoqo yonoji kin koitoina koitoina oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moren rondine tinaine Hibru bunoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumanjabi none yabebon. Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 7 inoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) maninere morumbon negeineone fonun sogo mo fukeru bunjo ini wareko miya, "Oi kese forebi fuke forega." <sup>18</sup> Onu miko oo akon kirabori eko gbunparandan gbunbururun qaku eko kome miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damanone fungaru morengo go wapeben, daman oo kome onuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Onu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebun eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore siti oi onuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabun. Anutuji siti bineroroina Babilon yonore sembeneyanun so niga gako geoyanun bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenineji popu puseru neya, oi kese yareme paiyanungo ropeme wain obu onuine nobun. <sup>20</sup> Koego nu sosowo pebun, oi perorieru kemagabun eru tukuine tukuine dimabun, oi onuakon jibugaru mataebun.

<sup>21</sup> Onu fukeko kombo korun yasogo yobinyanun 45 kilogram oiji qonikingone ninigo paiyanungo wakiya. Yobin momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue korun kamasi onuine oiji waki ke yabeme ninigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebun. Onu.\*

## 17

*Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo neko nonebon.*

\* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

<sup>1</sup> Sombun mimereren 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabun, yonoreone moji wareru bunjo inji najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo njigo tinabineneke obu kokoinere paio nega, oi gadubemin. Anutuji bunjoine osoeru goine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. <sup>2</sup> Morende kin koitoinene koitoinene yonjoji injoke boesau eru gobun. Kufufunyanunji morengo gogobi, yonjoji onjakoŋ njigo injore boesaure eru manyanun pakereme manjijibu fukebun. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fungaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebun.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimereren oiji oga nuko moren buroineo ropebon. Oo roperu njigo mo joma mimiine boboron yobu injore paio noko nonebon. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina funne funne quranjabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 onu dimaya.

<sup>4</sup> Njigo injoji kamban soki boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi keru neya. Kuririine goul, ongin foriineke eru nigin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru neya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunun mamagiinekeji pusekiine. <sup>5</sup> Njigo injore maio tinaine sumunine oi inji quranjabi peya, “Babilon bineroroineneke, morende kadi sogo njigo eru wuwunun mamagiinekere mango.” <sup>6</sup> Tinaine onu peme Anuture njigo gbagbataenineji Yesure funne kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobun, oi yaberu dariyanun noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako nonebon. Oi noneru bibitatari yobu ebon.

<sup>7</sup> Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombun mimererenji bunjo inji najiya, “Go urunjure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine njigo yoore funne sumunine bararinga garebemin eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 njigo oi osigaega, injore funne sumunine oi onjakoŋ bararingaru mifuke garebemin. <sup>8</sup> Jijogo kerisieme joma mimiine nonege, injoji rone goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga. Injiji gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyon, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakain. Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru morengo go wapebi tinayanun gogo sananinere papi-ago so quranjabi pega, njigo yonjoji joma mimiine noneru popurenimin. Sakike goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein, ore eru popurenimin.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonun bunjo yo mane taningakimin ore manebenen mangboronine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi njigoji tukuine 7:de paio nega, tukuine ore soso fukega. <sup>10</sup> Qoruine 7 oi onjakoŋ kin koito 7 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 injoji goku njigo sinan yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukein ore so fukega. Injiji fukein, oo daman pomponine usun paio dimain ore so fukein. <sup>11</sup> Joma mimine goyayon, daman yoo so jikigaru goga, injoji 7 yonoreone mo fukega. Injiji moke gboreru inoyon kin koito jareine 8 fukein. Onu fukeinyon, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakain.

<sup>12</sup> “Juŋeine 10 none yabege, oi kin koito 10 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonjoji so fungaru njigo sinan yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usun yareme kin koito onjaine fukemin. Onu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so njigo sinan yaberu gonimin. <sup>13</sup> Kin koito 10 yonjoji mamane buru moakon oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usunyanun ino otebi goin. <sup>14</sup> Usunyanun onu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo eniminyon, Lama madeineji gbin eyareko wakinimin. Injiji kin yonore Kin eru koito yonore Koito fukega. Injiji onga noreru rosoe nobeko injoke daman so dimaku gokimin, ninjoji moko gbin eyareru kokorian keinebenen.”

<sup>15</sup> Sombun mimererenji bunjoine onu miku jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Kadi sogo njigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio noko none yabe forege, obu

oi ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji kubuyaŋuŋ eru apa ŋasoyaŋunde so mobemobe ŋe rabi sakiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne fukeko buŋoyaŋuŋ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. <sup>16</sup> Jiŋogo kerisieme juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ joma mimiine otebi ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu iŋo rosi etebi iŋi fukeiŋ: Yoŋoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miŋgeŋine fukeko kambaŋ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaŋ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> “Oŋu fukeiŋ, oi Anutuji kiŋ koito yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru boburo yabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru qoqodure enimiŋ. Anuture mamane buru oŋu boyobenimiŋ. Ore so usuŋyaŋuŋ joma mimiine otebi ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Oŋu gome Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo tariiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ŋigo ŋeme ŋonege, iŋo siti biŋeroroineke rauineji morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine siŋaŋ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oŋu.\*

## 18

### *Babilon siti ketotiebi ŋeririkeiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo usuŋine ropekiine ŋonebe Sombuŋgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraŋineji moreŋ ba tamaeya.

<sup>2</sup> Wakiru sanaŋine yobu jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuŋ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ŋeririkeya. Ŋiŋigo mataebi gemokaku fuŋne fuŋne yoŋoji akon tumangaŋu piyaŋuŋ oo babi yoŋore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaŋuŋke eru mamagiyaŋuŋke yoŋoji akon oo tumangaŋu youyaŋuŋ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuŋ: Kantri sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya. Yombeniine oi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuŋ. Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji ŋigo iŋoke boesau ekeson eku gobuŋ. Rojiki bajiki ŋiŋigoji moreŋ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaŋuŋke furiine baiŋgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iŋore baporere eru yoŋoji tinabiŋeineke kobike fukeru ŋiŋigo ropekiine fukebuŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone moji buŋo najime iŋi manebon, “Nonde kufufuŋpu, ŋoŋo siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi. Ŋigo iŋoji agiburaŋ eega, oiji kema ŋabeme iŋoke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kejiŋaiŋ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, yobiŋ oŋuine moji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeko oŋuakon joiserereŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoke so qodureru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋigo oiji agiburaŋine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiŋ boua forega. Suroŋqoqo eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi iŋoyonere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gain.

<sup>1</sup> <sup>6</sup> Eebobo kekesiine goine eŋareku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiŋ ore keseru gobuŋ, yoŋoyaŋunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokieru wain obu mokiine sanaŋine oi yoŋoyaŋunde kesebi nonimiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiŋe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iŋoyonunde ŋoŋoruji

\* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24



ƚorugaru yo kinjijiineo joiserereƚ mokemoke yobu etebi jingef keku beusembe goif. Inoyonunde maƚgo ini manesuku kosa miega, ‘Nonji kwin ƚigo koitore morumboƚ ƚeƚeineo ƚego. Koje so fukego eru damaƚ mogo kimagu so kebemiƚ.’

<sup>8</sup> Onu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaƚ moakonde maƚgo inore paio ropeif.

Ofoƚ Anutuji buƚoine osoeru mitari teya, inore usunji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobif momokiine fuƚne fuƚne oiji pipa ini fuke teif:

Tifeineji komebi jingef keku roro ƚeko inoyone misigo ruabi jaiƚ.”

<sup>9</sup> Misigo ruabi jako ju kondun pakereif, kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore kin koitoyanunji oi ƚoneru sogun baru kuyonimiƚ. Kin koito yonoji inoke boesau eru gobun. Meboine kuririyunƚe mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine inoke eru jerieru gobun, yonoji inore eru kimagu kenimiƚ. <sup>10</sup> Kimagu keku ƚonoruji ƚorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereƚ mokemoke yobu maneif, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku ini kuyoku minimiƚ, “O Babilon siti biƚeroroineke, yobif paiƚanunƚo ropeif ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneƚ. O siti usun-ƚanun soguine, Sombun Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maƚgo paiƚanunƚo ropeko joiserereƚ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneƚ!”

<sup>11</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonore rojiki-bajiki ƚifigo yonoji onuakon sogun banimiƚ. Moji jikigaru yonore meboyanun furiine so baef ore kimagu keku kuyonimiƚ. <sup>12</sup> Kuririyunƚ goul, silwa, ongin foriineke eru bote korun oi Babilon yonoji me goineji so furiine banimiƚ. Kambayanunƚ gbagbataefine, boboron yojun iruine, boboron yobu eru kamban tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiƚ. Yo fiine yobu fuƚne fuƚne ore botuyanunƚ eru mequranunƚ fuƚne fuƚne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiƚ. Kuririyunƚ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiƚ. Uqo koro jae ƚeƚe yayanunƚ yo furiyanunƚ soguine soru, kenƚon, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiƚ. Jonu aef yonunine brons eru aef gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiƚ.

<sup>13</sup> Babilon yonoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiƚ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinan yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiƚ. Jun, wowoyun, jinan eru kouine fukeif ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiƚ. Onuakon wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korun eru flaua ugoine oi so furiine banimiƚ. Bulmakao, lama, kanenkuku eru kanenkuku kereta oi so furiine banimiƚ. Rone kinanqoqo ƚifigo furiyanunƚ baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maƚ mamanesuyanunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eenimiƚ.

<sup>14</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ƚifigo yonoji Babilon ƚigo inore ini minimiƚ, “Yo foriine noinde ani maneru gomeƚ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touƚmoririgo eru mebo komonƚo kuririyunƚe oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqaraneƚ goge. Oi damaƚ mogo moke bofukeniƚde so mata.” <sup>15</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ƚifigo mebo komonyanunƚ onu onu furiine banimifgo ore ruaru siti oone moneƚ goul (june boreƚ) poreru tinabinayanunƚe fukebun. Yonoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ƚonoruji ƚorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereƚ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiƚ.

<sup>16</sup> Kimagu keku ini minimiƚ, “O siti sogo, yobif paiyanunƚo ropeif ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ onƚaku kimagu kegobeneƚ. Yonoji kambayanunƚ gbagbataefine, boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi kebi. Kuririyunƚ goul, ongin foriineke eru nigif eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyanunji buruburuineke

fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Onu ebunyon, mebo komonyanun onuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde mango sibirigaru jibugaru mataebun.” Onu mibun.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ninigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yonjoji onuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunine oi jojorigo dimaku nonenimin. Onuakon ogâ ninigo kamba seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyanun kitingaegobi, yonjoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku nonenimin. <sup>18</sup> Nigo yasogo tinabineneke ruabi jako misi boruninere ju kondunine pakerein, oi jojorigo dimaku noneru bibie sorieru inji minimin, “Siti bineroroineke yoore ogoine damañ mogo so peya.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku ongaku jinjen keku woru kuyoku inji mibun, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde mango yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ninigo ogâyanunke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanun furiine banimin ore eru oone monen goul (june boreñ) boakon porebi siti oiji bineroroineke fukeya. Yobin paiyanunjo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeney.” Onu mibun.

<sup>20</sup> Yonjoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun, Anutuji ore bunjoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko joisereren soguine manegobi. Ore eru Sombun kaeo gogobi, nonjo inore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun ninigo nonjo jerieru saoren qaku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore ndadio Sombun mimereren usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame inji miya, “Anutuji siti soguine bineroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae forein. Matae foreko jiki damañ mogo so bofukenimin ore so fukein.

<sup>22</sup> Nonjo siti oo ogun qaku gita kulele qaku kun qen puteru kiki keku woru gobun, ore fonun damañ mogo moke so manenimin. Babilon nonore ninigo mamane gioyanun fune fune baku gobun, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru onuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimin. Wit kurumbu korun ongin yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunine fukeya, ore kinji-minjjiineji mataeme sitiji benon baru pein.

<sup>23</sup> “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyannunke tamaebunyon, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri pein. Nire ndadipuyanunji nigore boreñ furiine kanen koboru borun mibi nigore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru bunjo jere eru jeri eku gobun, kokorian onuinere fonun oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon nonore rojiki-bajiki ninigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabinayanunke fukeru gobun. Yonore agikeareko munanqoqo ninigo oi moreñ so ninigo manyanun bojibugabi tintun qaru gobun.” Sombun mimererenji onu miya.

<sup>24</sup> Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqoun ninigo eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine oi yonore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanunji wakiya. Yonore dari eru morengo ninigo goine yabebi komebun, sosowo yonore darire geoji yonore paio ropeko gobun. Funneyanun onuine bofukebi peya. Onu.\*

## 19

### *Sombun yonjoji Babilon neririkeya ore Anutu miten gabun.*

\* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jer 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine yoŋoji sananŋine akonŋ saoreŋ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inŋi mibuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuŋi munanŋ qa noreru oga nobeko inŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋunŋi usuŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo foriinere so ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akonŋ mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ŋigo boesau eru oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuŋi inŋore buŋo osoeru mitariya. Ŋigo oiji Anuturre gio bobo ŋiŋigo yabeko dariyaŋunŋi wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miku moke keku inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋigo oi ruabi jako kondunŋineŋi damanŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereŋ ropeeiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!” <sup>4</sup> Oŋu keku mibi Anuturre minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofonŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanŋi keru Anutu, morumbonŋ neŋeo neŋa inŋore ohowe baku miteŋ garu inŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”\*

### *Lama madeinere suanjenŋ jebe*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu kiki kebi morumbonŋ neŋeone buŋo mo inŋi fukeya, “Anuturre gio bobo ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ŋoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋuŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo manebonŋ, oi yooŋe kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandanŋ yasogoji oŋgame gbiŋbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko inŋi mibuŋ, “Ofonŋ Anutunoŋuŋ, usuŋ sosowore Rauŋi funŋaru moreŋ so siŋanŋ yaberu kiŋ Ofonŋyaŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya! <sup>7</sup> Lama madeinere ŋigo biŋeineŋi suanjenŋo maneru inŋoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako ŋigo rorore damanŋi ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru nonŋuŋ kokorianŋ keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineŋi saueeiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Anutuŋi mariku gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeŋine oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

<sup>9</sup> Kubu soguineŋe kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ popuineke inŋoji jikigaru inŋi najime manebonŋ, “Buŋo yo quraŋga: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanjenŋ (ŋigo bobore) jebego wapeniminŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu miku moke jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuturre buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>10</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋi oŋu najime nonŋi oo akonŋ inŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru inŋore kufuineo dikanŋi keru dabebonyonŋ, inŋoji inŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eiŋonŋ. Go eru gore maŋkekerisie ogopugoji Yesure funŋe kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kiŋanŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ, nonŋi yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga ŋareya, ore usuŋineŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuturre daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goiŋonŋ.” Oŋu.\*

### *Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jiŋo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Nonŋi Sombuŋ angame kanenŋkuku yaganŋine mo ŋonebe wareya. Paiineo neko wareya, inŋore tina oi Qiŋkeru Didima (Ŋonemeqoti) eru Ŋi Fori wombunŋine. Tinaine oŋu miŋgobi, inŋoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jiŋo qaega. <sup>12</sup> Jiŋoineŋi misi boruŋ oŋuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine

\* **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7 Ais 34.10

\* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat

inoyoye akon manegayon, moji mo oi so manega. <sup>13</sup> Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anutture bunjo.

<sup>14</sup> Oi boyoberu warebun, oi Sombun kaere mamari ni kubuine kubuine. Yonjoji kanenkukuyanun yaganine oga yaberu paiyanunjo neku marikuyanun gbagbataenine keru warebun. <sup>15</sup> Mamari sinan qoduyanunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine tetine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbin eyarein ore eru wareya. Injoji sinanyayabere aen toku nonjoruineji kantri so qotingaru sinan yaberu goin. Injoji Anutu usun sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagin. Wain jua oi Anutture yomben mangigainere kegoi fukega.\* <sup>16</sup> Marikuineo tinaine mo quranjabi tambaranineo ini dimaya, “Kin yonore Kin eru koito yonore Koito.” Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Ore ndadio Sombun mimereren mo nonebe wegijoino dimaya. Paibe dimaku sananine ongakweboine weboine qonikin botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onga yareru ini miya, “Nonjo bio wareni-in! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumanjanin. <sup>18</sup> Wareru tumanjaru kin koito, mamari sinan eru mamari ni yonore fu noinebi. Kanenkuku eru kanenkuku paio neegobi, yonore fuyanun nonin. Ninigo sosowo yonore fuyanun wareru noinebi. Ninigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kinanyanun mo qaegobi, sosowo yonore fuyanun noinebi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ore ndadio joma mimiine eru morenine morenine yonore kin koito yonjoji mamari kubuyanun oga yaberu wareru tumanjabi none yabebon. Moji kanenkuku paio neku mamari kubuine yonoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimin ore tumanjabi none yabebon.

<sup>20</sup> Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebun. Kajeqoun ni qaqaibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi onuakon joma mimineke roru kipebun. Kajeqoun ni qaqaibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ninigo goine yo onuine oi eadu eyareme tintun qaku gobun: Ninigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebun eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miten garu gobun, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigin yaperu gagari igo yapebi yon salfa kore misi borunineji jaku wenwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi. <sup>21</sup> Rakabire kanenkuku paio neya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kin koito eru mamari ni sosowo oi yabeme komebun. Komebi webo sosowo yonjoji waperu fuyanun piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Onu.\*

## 20

### *Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo neya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndadio Sombun mimereren mo nonebe Sombungone wakiya. Injoji gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. <sup>2</sup> Mimereren oiji wakiru jewanun sogo jujeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 nein ore kipeya. Jewanun sogo oi ronere ronekonjo koben fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. <sup>3</sup> Gosa 1,000 ore manjo jikigarun ninigo kantri so bapakare yaberu

\* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbonjo rorunjo rakame gbaken ruabi ore manineo rakaega. Nonun mannonun so kerisiebene Anutture man jikigarun rigangame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombenine odayagako rakako Anutture manji munangako womo fukein. \* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

moren so tɪntuŋ qaniminde egu eadu eɲarenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maŋgoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Onu ŋeko Sombuŋ mimererenji ini miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaŋ pompoŋine gioine baku goiŋ.” Onu miya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine ŋoneboŋ. Anutuji goine usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariniŋ, yoŋoji ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine oo wakiru ŋebuŋ. Onuakon ŋiŋigo Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku miŋuŋ ore eru Anuture Biŋe buŋore eru ubeyaŋuŋ ketigabi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Onuakon ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasakore ohowe so baku miteŋ gabuŋ eru iŋore moge oi maiyaŋuŋgo me meyaŋuŋgo so roru sabarebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Iiruyaŋuŋ oi ŋone yabebe gboreru pakerebuŋ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgaine ore damaŋineo so gborebuŋ. Matayoŋ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ŋadiineo gboreru pakereniŋ. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgainere damaŋgo gboreniŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Damaŋ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komeniŋ. Kome yoyokare usunji yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sanaŋine komeniminde embimbiŋganiŋ. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorinŋ gio siŋaŋpu fukeniŋ. Onuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropeniŋ. Onu.\*

#### *Anutuji Satande buŋo mitarime wakiŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Wakiru raru ŋiŋigo kantri so eadu eyareinŋ ore moren so roregainŋ. Moren qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maŋyaŋuŋ bosemberu) jijiŋu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi onuakon sagaru rainŋ. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiŋ ore bapakare yabeke tumangabi jareyaŋunji koere magende so fukeinŋ. <sup>9</sup> Tumaŋgaru wareru petigaru Israel moren saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore sa eru Anuture wombunŋ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋeniŋ. Onu ŋeniŋyoŋ, Anutuji misi borunŋ ruame qonikiŋgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreinŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tɪntuŋ ebuŋ, mimererenŋ yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku wenwenŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaŋajibuine onuakon igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yabeŋi tatarine tomiri joisererenŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropeniŋ. Onu.\*

#### *Anutuji ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋe yasogo yagaŋine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋoneboŋ. ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenŋi iŋore jiŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekimiŋ ore so fukebu. <sup>12</sup> Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk oi onuakon qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋiŋigo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binaŋ buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, iŋoji ore so oseru ŋiŋigo mitari yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Koego komeru rakaru gobuŋ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuŋ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie

\* **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22      \* **20:10:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

yabeya. Komeru kome mison̄ kaeo rakaru gobū, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jin̄oo wapebū. On̄u waperu fukebi Anutuji bun̄oyan̄u moakon̄ moakon̄ osoeru eeboboyan̄unde so mitari yareya. <sup>14</sup> Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome mison̄ moren̄ Rauine oi igo yapebi yon̄ misi borūn̄ jaku wen̄wen̄ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabūn̄, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji more tina gogo sanan̄inere tina buru buk man̄go so quran̄gabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yon̄ misi borūn̄ jaku wen̄wen̄ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. On̄u.\*

## 21

### *Sombūn̄ gariine eru moren̄ gariine n̄one yapebon̄.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombūn̄ moren̄ fun̄fun̄gaine yokoji on̄u mataeru mataebire koeji on̄uakon̄ so jikigaru peya. Ore n̄adio Sombūn̄ eru moren̄ gariine n̄one yapebon̄.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombūn̄go Anuture kaeone wakiko n̄onebon̄. Siti oi bobian̄ga forebi n̄one an̄iineke in̄i fukeya: N̄igo suan̄jen̄inere mariku n̄one an̄iineke ketebi n̄i bin̄eineke qodurein̄ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko n̄onebon̄. <sup>3</sup> Oi n̄oneru dimaku morumbon̄ n̄ejeone būno mo fukeko manebe sanan̄ine on̄gaku in̄i najiya, “N̄one, Anuture piji oi n̄in̄igo botuyan̄un̄go wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyan̄un̄go gome in̄joke gobi in̄oyon̄e ofon̄ Anutuyan̄un̄ fukeru yon̄joke go ropein̄. <sup>4</sup> Yon̄joke goku jin̄o obuyan̄un̄ sosowo ketan̄in̄ga forein̄. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jin̄gen̄ so kenimin̄ eru jikigaru joisereren̄ mo so manenimin̄. Ya more so embimb̄in̄garu kuyonimin̄.”

<sup>5</sup> Morumbon̄ n̄ejeo n̄ega, in̄oji in̄i najiya, “Mane, non̄ji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukein̄.” On̄u najiru miya, “Būno oi foriine yobu man̄yokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quran̄ga.” <sup>6</sup> Jikigaru in̄i najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Non̄ji ronekon̄ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemin̄. Ore so non̄ji quran̄ man̄goine fun̄fun̄gaine A eru quran̄ man̄goine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, non̄ji gogo sanan̄inere obu jin̄oin̄eone obu oi yaun̄ otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goin̄. <sup>7</sup> Moji yobin̄ sosowo odureru gbin̄ ein̄, non̄ji in̄jore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe in̄jore bin̄e fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goin̄.

<sup>8</sup> “On̄u gonimin̄yon̄, goineji n̄in̄igo jin̄oyan̄un̄go ruruine eru yamen̄ine so dimaku mamanesin̄yan̄un̄ bokebi man̄yan̄un̄ji kejiigaga, yon̄jore piyan̄un̄ oi yon̄ salfa kore misi\* borūn̄ineji wen̄wen̄ jaku dimaega, oo penimin̄. Yon̄jore jikigaru n̄in̄igo yo on̄uine yon̄joi on̄uakon̄ oo rakaru gonimin̄: N̄in̄igo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munan̄qoqo eru nemu gbon̄ ohoweyan̄un̄ baku mitegaru būno ikoine miegobi, non̄ji oi igo yabebe kuru oo rakaru gonimin̄. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukein̄.” Morumbon̄ n̄ejeineone būno on̄u wareko manebon̄. On̄u.\*

### *Jerusalem siti gariine oi fun̄ mo.*

\* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10      \* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku wen̄wen̄ qaku jaega ore so fukega.      \* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

<sup>9</sup> Yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji oi roru dimagobi, yoņoreone moji wareru iņi najiya, “Go warende ņigo Lama madeinere ņonuņ biņe fukeiņgo ega, oi gadubemiņ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oņu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iņi ņoneboņ:

<sup>11</sup> Anuture kuririquraņine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oņgiņ foriineke furiyaņuņ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaņuņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine peya. <sup>12</sup> Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maņfunyaņuņgo Sombuņ mimerereņ 12 sagaru dimabuņ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoņore tina oi mendi ore sakiyaņuņgo quraņgabi dimaya. <sup>13</sup> Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iņi dimabuņ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. <sup>14</sup> Siti sa oi oņgiņ otuņ qembibiineke 12 yoņore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoņore tina 12 oi otuņ 12 oo quraņgabi dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ noke buņo miya, iņoji siti, oreaine eru mendiine 12 yoņore soyaņuņ kiriri ruaru maneiņgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. <sup>16</sup> Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoņ. Joroine moakoņ moakoņ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oņuakoņ sogokoņ peya. <sup>17</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņji oņuakoņ sitiaine oi moreņ ņire kiririņi so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

<sup>18</sup> Sitiaine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti iņoyoņe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraņineji sogo gbagbataeņine ore so tatamake tamaeya. <sup>19</sup> Sitiaine sainere otuņine oi oņgiņ furiine ropekiine fune fune oiji bajaweru babi kuririyaņuņke iņi fukebi ņone yabebon: Otuņ funfunaine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuņ yoyokaine oi oņgiņ buge tinaine safaija, yokaomoini oi oņgiņ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuņ jare 4 oi oņgiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

<sup>20</sup> Otuņ jare 5 oi oņgiņ yoyuņ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuņ jare 6 oi oņgiņ boboroņ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oņgiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oņuine. Otuņine jare 8 oi oņgiņ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oņgiņ yoņuņine tinaine topas. Otuņ jare 10 oi oņgiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oņgiņ yayagaņ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuņ jare 12 oi oņgiņ boboroņ yoyuņ iruine tinaine ametist. <sup>21</sup> Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruņ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoņ moakoņ oi eri koruņ moakoņ moakoņ oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaņine oņuine tamaeya.

<sup>22</sup> Siti sosowo yoņoji Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ ņone yaperu maņyaņuņ kerisieru ohoweyakuņ baku miten gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiņgaegobi. Sorin oi so ņoneboņ.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture kuririquraņi siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaņuņ fukega. Ore eru wegi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbiņgaegobi. <sup>24</sup> Inoji doiyaņuņ fukeko kantriine kantriine yoņoji iņore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji biņeyaņuņ kuririyaņuņke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. <sup>25</sup> Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaņ mogo so kenimiņyoņ, jijiki robi dimaiņ.

† 21:16: Kubu 12 moakoņ moakoņ ore eru 200 kilomita.

<sup>26</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru kuririyaŋunde biŋeyaŋunde ore erionbarion eku tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Niŋigo tinayaŋuŋ gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji akonŋ siti oo ropenimiŋ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siŋaŋ gaega. Moji maŋine kejiŋgaga me wuwunuŋ aŋgiŋ mamagiineke eru buŋo ikoine miega, iŋoji oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 22

### *Gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiine ŋoneboŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimererenŋ oiji gogo sanaŋinere obu jiŋoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeone igomuruŋgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine fukeya. <sup>2</sup> Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaŋaŋineo mobemobe oo gogo sanaŋinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiŋ moakonŋ moakonde maŋgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine niŋigoji bobiaŋ bofukeniŋ ore eru dimagobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiŋ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo niŋigopuji kiŋaŋ qa teegobi. <sup>4</sup> Kiŋaŋ qa teru jiŋo maiine ŋoneru Anuture tina maiyaŋuŋgo bakatobi peiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae so jikigaru ubu eiŋ. Ofonŋ Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri kiŋ ofonŋ oŋuine siŋaŋyayabe gio baku go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimererenji ini najiya, “Biŋe buŋo manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofonŋ Anutuji kajeqouŋ niŋigo boburo yabeega, iŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenine nonŋ sore nume fuke gareru gobonŋ. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mamanesiŋ niŋigopuineji oi maneniŋ ore oi fukeru gaduboŋ.” Oŋu.\*

### *Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jiŋone kerisieme iiruine ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru mane foreru Sombuŋ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iŋore ohowe baku mitenŋ gabemiŋ ore maneru moreŋgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekaboŋ. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji kekaboŋyoŋ, ini najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouŋ ogopugo eru niŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ŋonore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Nonŋ matayoŋ, Anutu ohoweine baku mitenŋ gaeigonŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miku ini najiya, “Damaŋ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoji soŋsoŋineo egu peiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgayonŋ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigonŋ. <sup>11</sup> Sembene baega, iŋoji jikigaru oŋu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejiŋgaru goga, iŋoji jikigaru kejiŋgaru wuwunuŋineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiŋ eega, iŋoji jikigaru poretiŋ akonŋ eba eku

\* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

\* **22:6:** Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18



goine. Gbagbataenine fukeega, inoji jikigaru gbagbataenine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombun mimererenji onu najiya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji miga, “Manenin, nonji pipa kirieru warebemin. Warebemin, oo furinjanun roru warebemin. Eebobonjanun eba eku gobun, oi osoeru ore so furinjanun moakon moakon narebemin.

<sup>13</sup> “Nonji funfungaino funfungaino goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemin. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quran mangoine funfungaino eru tatariine fukego.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ninigo marikuyanun sinan gaegobi, yonore sa mendiine porebe soine siti mango ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananinere yo foriine nonimin. Ore eru kaban marikuyanun sinan garu jureegobi, ninigo yonoji kiwaqawaineke eru senjinbanjin fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Yonoji senjinbanjin bofukenininyon, goine yonore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimin, oi ninigo yo onuine: Qoro onuine boesau eru kipe munanqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ninigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mite gaegobi eru eadu bobore an maneru oi eegobi. Ninigo onuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimin.

<sup>16</sup> “Yesu nonji mimererenne sorebe roregaru mankerisie kufufun nonore kajeqoun bunjo yo kitingaku najiein. Nonji kin Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquaneneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onu miya.

<sup>17</sup> Moro Tiriine eru nigo bine yokoji ini miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onu mibire manenimin, nono onuakon ini miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, inoji warenon. Moji gogo sananinere obure an manega, inoji wareru oi yanun roru sabareine. Onu.\*

#### *Sinan bobo eru mimipan bunjo tatariine*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji buk yoore kajeqoun bunjoine manenimin, sosowo nonore sinan bobo bunjo ini migo: Moji kajeqoun bunjo yoke bunjo mo jikigaru miin, yobin momokiine fukeinde bunjo buk yoo quranqabon, Anutuji oi inore paio ruame ropein. <sup>19</sup> Moji buk yoore kajeqoun bunjoine oone bunjo mo qomukuin, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sananinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropein. Ore bunjo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quranqabonyon, bunjo oiji inoreo foriineke so fukein.

<sup>20</sup> Bine bunjo yo kitingaku miga, inoji ini miga, “Bunjo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemin.”

Onu miko nonji ini migo, “Bunjo oi foriine. O Ofon Yesu, go bio wareigon.”

<sup>21</sup> Ofon Yesure yanmoririji sosowo nonoke peine. Bunjo oi foriine.\*

\* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1 \* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32

## Read the New Testament daily

### *January*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

### *February*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23



date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

## Key term diksenari (glossary)

### Buŋo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataeŋine, mokiine, posiine, roosiŋine, Anuture biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru inŋore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ŋiŋigo oi 3) gbagbataeŋine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimin ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimin ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimin. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anutureo sagaga. Anuture kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo oi 6) roosiŋine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buŋo goine oi 8) Anuture biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

*Holy* buŋore fuŋne oi inji: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroin gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbagaru fuŋine mo fukeru inŋoyone akoŋ (*set apart*) Anuture akoŋ pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, inŋoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroine Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeŋine fukeiŋ.

2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anuture Moro. Inŋoreo wunuŋ me bapeborin mo so yobu pega. Inŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkekerisie gogo gogobeneŋ.

**Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega** (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joineke fukeme Anuture gio fine akoŋ baega.

3) **Yaunmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimin ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ aŋire so mo ŋonemaŋ eru ŋone noberu emboŋ eru yaunine mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) **Ŋonemaŋ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋunji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ŋonemaŋ komban,

5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

6) **Anuture yomben**, maŋririgaŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Manjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ aŋi qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buŋo afaine. Anuture buŋo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

**Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ inji mifukekimin:**

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ ŋiŋigo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukebongone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yaunmoririre eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botin nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji

gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

### **Pipirue buño**

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Inoji Madeine moakoŋ oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaunmoririine noreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi inoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriqeponiŋineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriqepon fukega

9) **1) munan game 2) qowirieru 3) senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ŋeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ŋeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munan qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sanaŋineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu senŋiŋbaŋiŋ igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru buño) Mesia**, (Grik buño) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Inoji agiburaŋ, baka, jibe, bapeboriŋ, yobiŋ, tiŋtuŋ, siŋsaŋ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaŋ ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ niŋigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buño ronekoŋ mibuŋ, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuŋine sembene mane mukuru agiburaŋ gogoine ŋadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo oŋga wosiru maŋ aŋiine boyobeiŋgo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukebened (mitaniŋgabened) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesiŋ gagobened. Manesiŋ garu "Oi foriine," miku manebened Anutu Sombuŋgo goga, inoji inoyoye miposike norega, oŋu fukeiŋ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribened, oi niŋonoŋe akon soŋsoŋgo Anuture mifukekimiŋ (mi taniŋgakimiŋ), 2) Anuture gio bobo more yobiŋnoŋuŋ mifukebened (mifukekabened) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio agiburaŋnoŋuŋ totogo mifukekimiŋ. Kristoji agiburaŋ kipekimiŋ ore eru piruekiminde usuŋ me ki yoyoka oi kiŋariŋ niŋore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire buŋore so gio babened moreŋgo eru Sombuŋgo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji inoyoye baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaŋ buño qomuku agiburaŋ egobened, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ŋadi gaekimiŋ. Oŋu ebened agiburaŋnoŋuŋ miposikegobi moke poreru maŋkekerisie kufufunde sa maŋineo rua nobeega. Oŋuyon, mo moji maŋkekerisie so eru kosa goga, inore agiburaŋ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimiŋ ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesin** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamanasin*)

Niŋore mamane sanaŋine fuŋine fuŋine pegayoŋ, Anutu manesiŋ gagobened, oo maŋnoŋuŋ karieme gogonoŋuŋji qopieko qowiriekimiŋ.

Sakinonŋuŋ babokiri eru qodunonŋuŋ ronŋuŋgo qosinŋaegobeneŋ, ore so maŋnonŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturo qosinŋakimiŋ. Anutuŋi mamesinde yaun noreko oiji kitiŋ noberu oga noberu inŋoyonunde qorumanŋ maŋgo rua nobeiŋ. Mamanesin paiineo onŋa wosibeneŋ mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepaŋ buŋo oi bokekimiŋ. Mamanesanaŋ oi manyokaineke.

### **Mamanesin buŋo (Mamanasin dâŋ)**

Noŋ Mama Anutu manesinŋ gago. Inŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau goku Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya.

Noŋ Yesu Kristo manesinŋ gago. Inŋoji Anuturo Made moakonŋi goku Ofonŋonŋuŋ fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineŋi qowirie teko nŋigo jeŋonŋ Mariaŋi kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damaŋgo joiserereŋ maneko mariponŋo qabi komeko yaŋgabunŋ. Yaŋgabi komere misiŋ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereŋu goku Sombuŋgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Raure me furoineo nŋega. Nŋeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobeneŋ eru komekiine nonunde buŋo mitariŋgo wareiŋ.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesinŋ gago. Inŋoji nŋiŋigo gbagbataeneŋe qoju noberu kipe nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fuŋine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobeneŋ. Onŋu gobeneŋ agiburaŋnonŋuŋ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebeneŋ komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereŋu gogo sananeŋe tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

#### 14) **buŋo qoqomuku**, keta, mamesineŋe tomiri (*unbelief*)

Nŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka gogobeneŋ: maŋkekerisie me mamesinŋ nŋiŋigo eru mobeineo maŋkekerisiere yauraine me keta eru buŋo qoqomuku nŋiŋigo.

#### 15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeiŋgo) origaru odigaga

#### 16) **onŋawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buŋononŋuŋ ojibeneŋ buŋoine miko manee-gobeneŋ. Qoqodure tina onŋawowosi ore maŋineo onŋawowosi yo inŋiine inŋiine pega: Maŋnonŋuŋ qojuŋaru nonunde 1) kariere 2) weuku 3) danŋe miku 4) mitenŋ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuturo ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yonore eru onŋa wosiegobeneŋ (*intercession*).

#### **Ofonde onŋawowosi**

Nŋiore Mamanonŋuŋ, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine. Gore maŋ ani Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo onŋuakonŋ fukeine. Muŋambere uqononŋuŋ oi sononŋuŋgo noreigonŋ. Goineŋi agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigonŋ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiŋ. Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririŋuraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.

#### 17) **manjoko**, manŋi jojoko, manyaunŋ (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaun*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineŋi manŋi jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buŋoine reŋgaru nŋiŋigo goine onŋuakonŋ manŋi jojoko eyareekimiŋ. Manjokore usuŋ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbiŋ eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekimiŋ me mata, inŋoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Nŋiŋi nŋiore eru ani maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobeneŋ, oi *fileia*



love. Kantrinoñun me kaenoñun manyañun eru oteegobeneñ, oi mañkikipe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuñ ogo, mimipañ ogo.

18) **Bobian Biñe** (*Gospel, Biñe Bian*)

Bobian Biñe oi moakoñ eru ñi yokayokaji oi qurañgabuñ, tinayañun Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buño. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouñ yoñore Biñe Qurañ

19) **jijibuine** (*false*)

Kajeqouñ ñiñigo me buño qaqañjijibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iñgoñmañgoñine, ropego-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anutur qorumañ** (*God's Kingdom, Anutur uumañ*)

Oi moreñ me sa mo matayoñ, ñiñigo manyañun kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anutur qakatobi siñañ yabeko buñoñinere rurumañgo sa oo gogo sanañine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuñine mo oi Sombuñ mañineo roperu ñonekimiñ.

21) **Satande gemosa** (*Kingdom of Satan*)

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru iñore jokoronde gemo sa migobeneñ. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreñ sa

22) **doeine бага** (*redemption, ransom*)

Rosiji ogoñoñun qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babeneñ pirueko kirieru wareiñ. Yesuji iñoyoñunde saki fu ruaru duenoñun baya.

23) **Anutuji furinoñun baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiñ**, Rom 11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Iñoyoñe furi eko buñoñoñun komeko Anutur oogo fukekimiñ, penaroñnoñun keririega.

24) **Anutuji more buño mi tarime posikeiñ**. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela*)

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburañine bobokeine oi moke so ñoneiñ. Agiburañi mande kambañ mariku baku wonuñineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataeñine fukeko oñuine akon ñoneiñ. Oñu fukeko Anutur mañ ririganji munangako mañineji tariiñ. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaroñineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga** (*sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi*)

Ñiñoñoñe jukuwi wuwunuñnoñunke gogobeneñyoñ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anutur jiño maio gbagbataeñine fukekimiñ. Gbagbataeñine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimiñ. Gogo wunuñineke oi fofori misombeñ eru usekimiñ. Oi manyoaka matayoñ, damañ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimiñ. Hib 10.10

26) **mañkaje** (*conscience*)

Anutuji sañu eega, oi mañkajeñoñunji manekimiñ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Mañkajeñoñunji fuñnenonñun barariñga noreru buñoñoñun kitiñgaku miega. Apo 24.16 Iñoyoñore mañ (kaje) oiji Anutur buño kitiñgaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo ñoneru "Sagaga," miko mañkajeineji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Manyoaka bokeru maññoñunji egu kejiñgaiñgo ore sisiñañ ee ekimiñ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **mañkekerisie ñi eru ñigo**, Kristore ogo (*Christian, kristen*)

Mañkekerisie kufufuñ (*congregation*), mañkekerisie pi (miti pi), mañkekerisie tutumañ (*Sande lotu*), Mañkekerisiere Biñe Qurañ (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), mañkekerisie ñiñigo (*Christians*)

28) **kinjarin** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kinjarin oi qaqañire keririñgo boyoberu añibañi goku mamaneine qaqañi eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyañunji qowirieru qopieega.

**29) kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo oi ya fukeiŋ, fukega me fukeya, ore biŋeine eru fuŋine oi Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame maneru iŋore minebobo fukeru ɲiŋigo noŋunde barariŋga noreru totogo miegobi. Damaŋ goineo ɲiŋigoji gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu iŋoyouŋunde kaepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

**30) Sombuŋ mimerereŋ** (*angel, ensel, aŋelo*)

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anutture mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru ɲiŋigo bapi noberu kiŋaŋ qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineji biŋe ruabi goineji jigo qabi goineji gioyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

**31) Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anutture moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akoŋ rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine kejiŋame kamasi fukeko tifeineo maŋ gariineji gboreru sogueko Anutuke keririŋgo goekimiŋ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ ore ateine moakoŋ rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usunji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure fuŋine so reŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisieekimiŋ ine, jibu sibirigakimiŋ.

**32) Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu iŋoyouŋunde dari fu ogopuine noŋuŋ poroŋ eru wain obuineke nokimiŋ ore iŋoyouŋe ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Noŋore due baku kisiŋgaya eru noŋore agiburaŋ posikeiŋgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moŋi buŋo ore maŋyoka ega ine, iŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yobiŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineji kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

**33) mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu onga wosibeneŋ iŋoyouŋunde usun paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone “bureŋgaga” mibeneŋyoŋ, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ɲi mata. Iŋoji usun sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroŋga noreega.

**Aronde mifia buŋo**, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonji mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonji jiŋo tatamaineji batamae guru yaunmoririine gareine.

Ofonji jiŋo maiineji mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

**Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo**, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ɲareme

Anutture manjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ɲabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru aŋibanji goinebi.

**34) Qorumaŋ eru morende Ɲi foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouŋ ɲi Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoŋi tina oi miku “Anutuŋi Munanqoqo Rauine soreme moreŋgo fukeiŋ,” miku quraŋgabu. Yesuji iŋoyouŋunde tina sumuŋine oŋu miko Juda yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabun. Ɲi sosowo noŋuŋ ɲi more made gogobeneŋ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreŋ ɲi noŋunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anutture Made oŋuakoŋ goya. Ore

eru Anuture mi damaŋ so reŋgaru agiburaŋ mo so eru gogo sanaŋine moreŋgo goya. Moreŋ ni foriine goya ore eru niŋigo noŋunde yobiŋ soine mane foreru koboega.

**35) suanjen (rorobaba ee) eru noe nonun gogo (marriage)**

Jen 2.24 Noe nonun gogo oi Anutuŋi mitigako noe nonun fukenimire buŋo oi Anutu eru niŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo totogo mikimiŋ ore so. Maŋ aniyakuŋji totogo fukeko mimipaŋ buŋoyakuŋ mibire yokore oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture mifiaŋi yokoke dimaiŋ. Onu araŋ ba natebeneŋ jijiŋbu jikiboti so fukeiŋ. Noe nonun gogo oi gbagbataeŋine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiŋ paiyakuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineŋi jibe soguine bofukebuŋ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineŋi kabata fukeru gobuŋ. Hib 13.4 Noe nonun oi siŋaŋ garu miriŋbobo naduŋgadun eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakuŋ fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture maŋ ani matayoŋ, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moŋi maŋine kerisieru maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋo me ni mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

**36) kikitin naduŋgadun eku sasanan bofukekimin (edification, build up ourselves)**

maŋnonuŋ bobiaŋgaru babasanaŋ ee ekimiŋ, maŋnonuŋ kitiŋgaku bomogaru ba sanaŋgakiŋiŋ.

**37) Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yoŋore nemu. Yoŋoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabi Israel yoŋoji warebuŋ. Anutuŋi yauraine kufufuŋ oi yaberu Bal alatayaŋuŋ eru nemu gbonyaŋuŋ ketotienimiŋgo mitiga yareyayoŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi qomukubi goineŋi fuŋgaru Bal oŋga wosiru miteŋ gaku gobi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya.

**38) Jofofoburu (raŋgbaŋine eru gariine) (Covenant)**

Hibru gaŋ 8 eru 9. Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ niŋigo eru Anutu botunoŋuŋgo ruge fukeko maŋine rigaŋgako rosi painoŋuŋgo roperu pega, oi moŋi kepieko Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eru oogo ekimiŋ, ore jofofo buŋo buruine. Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuŋi jofofo buru ruame raŋgbaŋine fukeyayoŋ, Yesuji jofofo buru gariinere siŋaŋ fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jofofo burure katapa. Ore maŋineo jofofo burure ya sosowo siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

**39) boŋi sorin (temple)**

Damaŋ yoo boŋi so rigaegobeneŋ ore maŋkekerisie sorin miegobeneŋ. Sombuŋgo boŋi so rigaru maŋkekerisie tariko ore sorin tinaine mimiten sorin miegobeneŋ. Bara 3.12; 21.22

**40) ohoweine baku miteŋ gaga (worship)**

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu maneŋjijiweru maŋfuŋgo rabeneŋ nonemaŋ noberu yaunmoririine noreiŋ.

**41) kambaŋ seri ako (tabernacle)**

Moreŋ buroineo wareru boŋi sorin yayabaine oi kambaŋ seriji babuŋ. Oi afagaru kakariŋ baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonŋgaru kefagaru gobuŋ. Keinan moreŋgo wareru Jerusalem oo boŋi sorin sanaŋine baku kambaŋ seri ako oi bokebuŋ.

**42) mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarega (preach)**

Anuture buŋo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

**43) Sorin gio siŋaŋ (priest, pris)**

Inoŋi niŋigo eru Anutu botunoŋuŋgo kekeriri gio baku oŋga wosiru kajeqouŋ miku boŋi rigako pesiŋ ruabi qojuŋgaru mobeine inoyonunde baku goya.

**44) Sorin gio ni (levite, liwait)**

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yoŋo boji sorinde kinanqoqopu fukebuŋ. Ore eru moreŋ mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yoŋoji morenyanunke goku kitin yaberu gobun. Munanqoqo giore buruji qopieko jofofoburu gariinere daman yoo tinayanun Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi nigo (*deaconess*) miegobonen.

45) **Manjapakare ni** (*evangelist*)

Manjapakare ni inoji Anutture buŋo mi taniŋgaru ninigoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakareega. Goineji manyanun kerisieru agiburanayanun mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

**Sorekiine me sosori ninigo yoŋoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.**

46) **Sorin kaunsol kubu** (*Sanhedrin, kaunsil*)

Kantrire minebobo yoŋore buŋo koro ropekiine oi Juda yoŋore “*parliament*.” Buŋo sinayanun oi sorin gio sinan qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyannun funine funine, yoŋoji tutumayanun eru buŋo gio baku mikiperu kufufun mitigaya reru gobun. Usun foriine oi Rom kotu ninigo yoŋore meo peya.

47) **Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen)** (*Pharisee*)

Farisi yoŋoji pati mo gobun. Yoŋoreone kokoineji sorin kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobun. Mosesre Kadi buŋo fiine akon maneru jikigaru yoŋoyanunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi onuakon boyobebun. Buŋo sosowo oi yamen keku “Anutture jinjo maio sagaga,” miku onu manesin garu ninigo qaji yarebun. Qaji yareku ninigo goineji mimiti buŋoyanun oi so maneru oma qouma gobun, oi babawaki eyareru yoŋoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobun. Onu goku fiine akon Anutture onga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesin ruaru meyanun jureru onu eku inoyonere munan qoqo eku gobun. Onuine oo Anutu munanqoqoinere funine foriine so mane taniŋgaru Yesu odureru tintun fukebun. Ninigo goineji Yesure nadio raru boyobebun, oi none yaberu kane yabebun. Yesuji Anutture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi buŋo odurega,” mibun. Yesu buŋore budunji poreru esoi eteingo ore wareru gufukopari buŋo kokoine miku kiso etebun.

48) **Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen)** (*Saducee*)

Yoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋo qakatoru “Farisi yoŋoji sorin gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fungabun. Farisi yoŋoji ongawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yoŋo qoqodure boji sorin qoruineo yamen kebun. Yoŋore kukure oi sorin gio sinan tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yoŋoji so pakerenimin,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombun mimereren so gogobi, onu manesin gabun. Yoŋoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorin kaunsol kubu manineo Farisi yoŋoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobun. Onu gobunyon, Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitariru daman oo manmoakon ebun.

49) **Herodre pati** (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inoji kufufunine eru ogopuine yoŋoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawman yoŋore politik renŋgaru boyoberu gobun.

50) **Zelot pati** (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesenel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanekon didima rokimingo ore gigiran politik eku gobun. Yesure kinarin mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ni goya.

51) **Sisa-kinj koito** (*Ceasar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kinj koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) sinan yaberu ni koitoyanun goya. Kinj koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inore muranyoka fukeru Juda ninigo sinan yabebun.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so iŋi ruabuŋ: Wain gioyaŋuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋgo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

*Faithful* buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetaŋine tomiri dimaku yameŋ keku baku akoŋ бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesiŋineji so gbaŋiko qiŋ keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qiŋ keru baega, dimaku sanaŋgaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayoŋ, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suron**, dukuŋ (*stingy*)

dukuŋ beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroŋga yareŋgo takigame iŋoyoŋere akoŋ sabareega. Oi wiriine akoŋ (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon eku roru roŋgo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayoŋ, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugaŋgo sase eega. Iŋoyoŋere bojiqo-jibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo iŋoyoŋunde akoŋ raugaŋgo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayoŋ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roŋgo yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde biŋeji sogueiŋ ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo noŋunde yobiŋ qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋoneaŋi manega, ŋoneru aŋiine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabeŋ ore so maŋboronine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiqoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko iŋore eru mane-sembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadureboŋ, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiqoqo ega, more eru maŋjine qaga.

63) **maŋkekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

Niŋigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunaŋ yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamanyaŋunde so mande gioyaŋuŋ baku maŋkekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamanyaŋunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anuture buŋo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo oŋuine goiŋ ore eru ba gborega, Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegborega, Anutu biŋe buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataeŋine goga, Anuture biŋe furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Senŋinbaŋŋin moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoɔi seɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ moreɔgo goku jeribari eru agiburana ebire Anutuɔi yobe yapeme rakabuyon, jiki maɔkekerisie yonɔɔi Som-buɔgo roperu seɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kaeo gonimiɔ.

66) **gogo anɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ɔadi gaku gogo, noɔunde aɔigo gogo, gogo wuwununeke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (maɔkekerisie yonɔɔre kome kae), komere mison kae (maɔkekerisiere yauraine yonɔɔre kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yonunine oi rigabi boruɔ sanane jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagan tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goiɔgo embimbiɔgabemiɔ. Onu manesuku manemeja maneru koɔkoɔ soguine manega.

70) **bakare buɔo tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yonɔɔre jino maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sausaueine goji qaga. Gio rauine onga wosibeneɔ gio ɔniɔgo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimiɔ. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroɔi ɔniɔgo mo kesueko jinoine kerisieme sasako iru ɔonega.

73) **maɔkekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Maɔine mobeine sowo (buɔoɔi me mosi goineɔi) kerisiegayon, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yonɔ maɔ ranɔbanineo gogobi. Yesuji buɔo sanane yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonkoɔ** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) koɔkoɔ, (sakire) ɔerinetatan, joisereren,

75) **mimipaɔ buɔo** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Buɔoine mimipaɔ buɔoɔi mi sanangaga. Buɔo oi odurekimiɔ ore so mata. Mat 5.33-37

**Anature mimipaɔ buɔo me yoyoka (10)** Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonɔi Anutu, gore Ofon fukego. Nonde keririɔgo nemu ya goine mo so roru goiɔgo.

2. Anutu Ofonɔore tina mo so miku bosembeaigon. Moɔi tinaine bosembeain, ino Ofonɔi so akigaɔ.

3. Komban damaɔine kubaine peiɔgo manesuigon.

4. Mama maɔgogo araɔ ba yateeigon. Onu ende Anutuɔi touɔmoriri gareko moreɔgo damaɔ joroine go komemiɔ.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

6. Boesau so eigon.

7. Ya kian so roigon.

8. Mo migoiga so eteigon.

9. More merofu yare sase so eigon.

10. More ɔnonu, kinaɔqoqo me kanen joma yare sase so eigon.

**Anutuɔi mimipaɔ buɔoɔne uruɔu nojime pega:**

Nonɔi Anutu gore Ofon fukego. Non usuneke gogo ore eru ɔadi nuegobi, yonɔre agiburande geo oi ɔaso odumade eru osigidapuyanun bokirie yareebemiɔ. Onuakoɔ ɔniɔgo kubuine kubuine manyanunɔi joko enareru buɔone reɔgaegobi, yonɔ mifia yareebemiɔ.

- 76) **jojoko eru mimipan buṅo** (*promise*)  
Ya ebeminde buṅo kipega. - *God's will*: Anuture maṅ aṅi.
- 77) **maṅkekerisiere yauraine**, buṅo qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)  
Niṅigo oṅuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.
- 78) **(Juda matayoṅ)**, kotu kantri niṅoji (*gentiles*)  
Niṅoreone goineji maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ goineji jikigaru maṅkekerisiere yaura gogobi.
- 79) **rambaṅ niginiṅe tomiri** (*free*)  
Buṅore nigin me nigin mogone kenṅoroṅgaya. (*Free men and*) *slave*:  
(goineji yoṅoyaṅunde gio babi goineji) rauyaṅunde kiṅaṅ mo qaegobi.  
Kiṅaṅqoqo rauineji ṅiginji kipeme kiṅaṅine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1
- 80) **beufi qa tega** (*refresh*)  
Monde maṅji yobiṅgame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20
- 81) **aṅi sanaṅine bofukega me bomukuga** (*satisfy*)  
Aṅi sanaṅine goine oi fine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi maṅyaṅunji tariga.
- 82) **migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirin (*debate, dispute*)  
gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buṅo babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29
- 83) **maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine** (*revile, insult*)  
maṅqoqo buṅo gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23
- 84) **maṅine fiaṅ ore eru janjaṅbumbuṅ odega** (*please*)  
Monde maṅji fiaṅ ore janjaṅbumbuṅ oderu buṅoine yameṅ keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32
- 85) **maṅineji sembeako embimbiṅgaru qunṅaga** (*stumbling block*)  
yare eru maṅineji sembeako qunṅaga, mamananesiṅineji gbaṅiru wakiga.
- 86) **Niṅigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyaṅuṅ pakereru oṅuakoṅ komebi oṅuine akoṅ oṅu eru go wapebuṅ.**  
(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2
- 87) **yameṅ keku**, maṅgo eku (*especially*)  
sanaṅgaru бага, fuṅgaru qaga
- 88) **Sembene Rauine moreṅ so siṅaṅ yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)  
Oi Satande tina mo.
- 89) **joma rikaṅine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)  
Joma sembene gien kanṅ oṅuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.
- 90) **goine ṅone aṅi yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)  
Anutuji oṅu so eega. Maṅine poretiṅ, kikoine tomiri.
- 91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)  
Buṅo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, baboṅori, qoṅimaṅ, keketataṅ. Bara 15.1
- 92) **yobiṅ mimiine** (*plague*)
- 93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)  
Oṅu me oṅu minde iṅoji afagaru qoqomuku buṅo miega.
- 94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)  
yabaine,
- 95) **soṅsoṅine** (*private*)  
iṅoyoṅe akoṅ, yoṅekoṅ - tumoqoqo (*public*)
- 96) **reṅ**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

**97) quran poporinjine giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekoŋ papiare fuŋine so bofukeru gobuŋ. Quran oi lama sakigo quraŋgaru maŋgeŋgaru poporinŋabi. Sakibe yoŋoji oi kian egu osen-imiŋgo ore goineji oi sopu oŋuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebuŋ. Moji oi sumuŋgaru kesuqosugako ore fuŋine bofukebuŋ.

**98) Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqouŋ ni mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ni fukeya. Damaŋ mogo Moab moreŋ yoŋo Israel kufufuŋ rosi eyarebuŋ. Yoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine ino kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru buŋoine inji mibuŋ, “Goji Israel kufufuŋ qaiso yabende afagaru yabebeneŋ wakiniŋ.” Oŋu miku kiŋ koitoji moneŋ oteiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi rone qaiso yabeinŋgo igogaru takigayayoŋ, jikigaru jiji buŋoji rauko monende aŋi maneru gbaŋiru jibugaru maŋmoakoŋ eru Israel moreŋ ŋoneiŋ ore tuku mogo ropeiŋgo eya. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame kadio doŋgi paiineo ŋeku rako mimerereŋine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Doŋgiji oi ŋoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainŋgo embimbiŋgako Balamji mimerereŋ oi so ŋoneru maŋine rigaŋgako doŋgiine ŋoŋoruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji aŋgame moreŋ ŋire buŋo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ mifia yareko gobuŋ, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinŋgo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbiŋgaya. Jare gaŋ 22–24, Bara 2.14

**99) Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ni oi Israel mineboboyanuŋ fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture maŋ rigaŋgako moreŋ igoko koru roko aŋgame koru yoŋ fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buŋoqoqo sosowo oi oo ŋeririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabuŋ.

**100) Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari siŋaŋ qoruine. Inoji damaŋ mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqouŋ ni Elaisare biŋe maneru Juda yoŋore moreŋgo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeiŋgo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeiŋgo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru reŋgaru oŋu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

**Mamanesiŋ buŋore mimitaniŋ**

**I Bobofuke Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:**

Anutuji noŋ eru yareya gogonoŋuŋke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Noŋ oŋu iiru eru sakineke, jiŋo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi ŋone “Mane mukubemiŋ,” miku sakine basarigaru maŋ mamaneke rua nuya. Oŋu siŋaŋ nuru goku saki komoŋ ya me obu eru uqo munjaŋ, sorin pi kae, ŋonoŋ odumade nareega. Kesari, kanenŋ joma, moneŋ mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinŋ, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemiŋgo siŋaŋ nuku sisikoŋkoŋ sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Noŋ inore gio so baku rembenŋ gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataeŋineji yaunmoririinere eru oŋu enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maŋ aniine reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

**II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:**

Yesu Kristo Anutu akoŋ fukeru Mamaineke ronekoŋ damaŋ tomiri oo goya. Oŋu go wapeko ŋigo jeŋoŋ Mariaji rome moreŋ ni fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Niŋigo goŋine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji



matayon, inoyonunde dari gbagbataenine oiji kiti nuko joisereren mane komeru pirue nuya. Onu eru raune fukeya ore non inore qoruman mango roperu poretin fukeru gbagbataenine goku miine renjaebemin. Inoyone komegone pakereru Sombungo roperu Ofoɗnonun enoreru goega. Nonji onuakon goku komegone pakereru inoke daman tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemin. Buɗo oi foriine yobu non manesin gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

### **III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuɗine oi inji:**

Non nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesin garu inoke qakatobemingo embimbinaegoyon, Moro Tiriineji Biɗe buɗoji kepore nuru manɗe bapakareru bataniɗa nareega. Inoji Yesureo onga nareko manesin garu gbagbataenine fukeru Anuturu odumade fukeru gogo. Moren so Kristore kufufun gogobi eru niɗo onuakon inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru man gbagbataenine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko mankekerisie kufufun motoon fukeru gogoben. Onu gobenen Moro Tiriineji non eru niɗigo gbagbataenine sosowo nonunde agiburan ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Onu goku daman tatariineo non eru komebun, niɗo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore mankekerisie niɗigo sosowo gogo sananine tatariine tomiri biɗe qa nore forein. Buɗo oi foriine yobu non manesin gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

### **Mimipan buɗo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitanin**

#### **1. ore fuɗine inji:**

Noɗun nemu goine yonore manebenen omaine fukeko Anutu moakon ino akon aran ba teku manesin gainebenen. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

#### **2. ore fuɗine inji:**

Noɗun Anutu aran baku manɗonunji jojoko eteru gokimin. Tinaine qaqaissogo me iko buɗoo me mikesonjo me gemokaku buɗoo so ruaru mikimin. Oi mata yobu! Daman so inore miku mimiten eru ongawowosi eteeinebenen. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

#### **3. ore fuɗine inji:**

Noɗun Anutu aran baku manɗonunji jojoko eteru komban unaine so bosembeainebenen. Buɗoine manebenen aniineke fukeko komban oi kubaine peiɗo manesuinebenen. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

#### **4. ore fuɗine inji:**

Noɗun Anutu aran baku manɗonunji jojoko eteru mango mama me minebobopunonun kiso so eyareinebenen. Manyanun onu so bosembeakiminyon, daman so miyanun renjaeinebenen. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

#### **5. ore fuɗine inji:**

Noɗun Anutu aran baku manɗonunji jojoko eteru niɗigo so yabebenen komenimin me joisereren so yarekimin. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebenen. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

#### **6. ore fuɗine inji:**

Noɗun Anutu aran baku manɗonunji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buɗo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebenen. Man gbagbataenine goku noe nonun mimipan eku goinebenen. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

#### **7. ore fuɗine inji:**

Noɗun Anutu aran baku manɗonunji jojoko eteru goine yonore monen mebo me merofu yare so sase einebenen. Kesari me tebe gomen gioinere sase eru kiso so einebenen. Yareyanun poretin pe yarein ore sinan yabeeinebenen. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

**8. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲuɲ Anutu araɲ baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru maɲ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buɲo so miinebeneɲ. Oɲu matayoɲ, fuɲneyaɲuɲ mane taniɲgaru ya fiine mo ebuɲ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneɲ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

**9. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲuɲ Anutu araɲ baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru goine yoɲore merofu me gio gaɲ ore so sase einebeneɲ. Oi poretiɲ soyaɲuɲgo peiɲgo siɲaɲ ga yareeinebeneɲ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

**10. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲuɲ Anutu araɲ baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru ogo yoɲore kiɲaɲqoqore maɲqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneɲ. Kanɲ jomayaɲunde so sase einebeneɲ. Oɲu matayoɲ, rauyaɲuɲke goku gio kitiɲ ganimiɲ ore kitiɲ yareinebeneɲ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14